KALEIWAG KWEIVAW

The New Testament in the Muyuw Language of Papua New Guinea

KALEIWAG KWEIVAW
The New Testament in the Muyuw Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Muyuw long Niugini

Copyright © 1976, 1993 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Muyuw

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
517ae3da-6769-54e8-8afd-7d53f958558c

Contents

Matiw 1
Mak 71
Luk 114
Yon 187
Wotet 241
Lom 314
1 Kolinit 345
2 Kolinit 377
Galetiy 396
Epesos 408
Pilipay 419
Kolos 426
1 Tesalonik . . . 433
2 Tesalonik . . . 440
1 Timotiy 444
2 Timotiy 453
Titos 460
Pilimon 464
Min-Ibliw 466
Yemes 489
1 Pita 497
2 Pita 506
1 Yon 512
2 Yon 520
3 Yon 521
Dud 523
Ikamat 526

MATIW

Yeisuw delen
(Luk 3:23-38)

1 Buk towen waseg delen
Yeisuw Kelis, tabun kwei-
boug Deibid, kweiboug to-
nen tabun Ebelam.
2 Ebelam natun Aysak. Aysak
natun Yekob. Yekob
nitun Yud siney tuwan
budan.
3 Yud nitun Peles son Se-
lak. Ines Temal. Pe-
les natun Eslon. Eslon
natun Alam.
4 Alam natun Amminadab.
Amminadab natun
Nasson. Nasson natun
Salmon.
5 Salmon natun Bowas.
Bowas inan yagan
Leyab. Bowas natun
Obed. Obed inan
yagan Lut. Obed
natun Desiy.
6 Desiy natun Deibid,
mtowen king. Deibid
natun Solomon.
Solomon inan mtowen
Uliyak nakwav.
Deibid bo ikow vin
manawen.
7 Solomon natun Lekoboum.
Lekoboum natun Ebiy.
Ebiy natun Esap.
8 Esap natun Yosepat.
Yosepat natun Yolam.
Yolam natun Usay.
9 Usay natun Yotam. Yotam
natun Akas. Akas
natun Esekay.
10 Esekay natun Manas.
Manas natun Emon.
Emon natun Yosiyak.
11 Yosiyak nitun Yekonay
siney budan, tutan ik-
oulups ineis Babilon.
12 Ineis Babilon ikous,
Yekonay natun
Salatiyel. Salatiyel
natun Delububel.
13 Delububel natun Ebiyud.
Ebiyud natun Ilayakim.
Ilayakim natun Esol.
14 Esol natun Sadok. Sadok
natun Ekim. Ekim
natun Eliyud.
15 Eliyud natun Eliyesal.
Eliyesal natun Mattan.
Mattan natun Yekob.
16 Yekob natun Yosep,
mtowen Meliy
namwan. Meliy natun
Yeisuw, mtowen ya-
gan Kelis.
17 Yeisuw delen, tasilamaw
Ebelam waseg, tavin Ebelam,
tayuwein Ebelam natun,
tatounun Ebelam tabun,
tavasin Ebelam tabun natun,
beibus ee... tutan Deibid
waseg, babiweis sinawatan
teivas. Tasilamaw Deibid
waseg, tavin Deibid son
natun, tatounun Deibid
tabun, tavasin Deibid tabun
natun, beibus ee... tu-
tan min-Babilon ikawes
inawes wasiven, babiweis
sinawatan teivas. Tasila-
maw tutan ineis Babilon
tavin ee... tutan Kelis waseg,
babiweis sinawatan teivas.

Apwaw Yeisuw Kelis
(Luk 2:1-7)

18 Nakabsilamaw Yeisuw
Kelis mawan. Inan Meliy
nibokes vagan beivays son
Yosep. Nag imasis son, tage
bo isum-wan; Kululuwan
Yowbad isek Meliy mo isum.

19 Namwan Yosep ikin
neisum, itilikon, idok
kid bipiyev. Taw towen
tadidumwal, nag bilivan
wavtakon ven; adok vin
beivag anmwasin; misinaka
bikayeb binoun.
20 Ininuway mạwan ee...
imasis, anmikon waseg
Yowbad natakạyob ikin
neim, idibek, ilana, “Yosep,
yạkoum Deibid tabun yak,
bweina kuvays soum Meliy.
Awoum beivag nanoum
babaw. Yowbad Kululuwan
isek mo isum ikakudạpom.
21 “Igaw mo bikop natun
kudạtaw; e, kudok yagan
Yeisuw, mtowen bikatinab-
wes nagamag sinap kalbaleb
waseg.”
22 Youd towen ikamat
peinan Yowbad anilivan
mạwan. Napalopit kwei-
boug nilivnek mamagina:
23 “Nakubukwab igaw
naptabod mo bikop
natun kudạtaw, yagan
bidokes Imạnuwel.”
Wawun yeg towen ‘Yowbad
sod tasesus.’
24 Yosep imasis ikous,
ikit, ikanow aygan Yow-
bad natakạyob, ivays son
nakwav.
25 Ta-imasis son; tanạban
ises ee... mo ikop natun,
taman mo idok natun yagan
Yeisuw.

2

*Tassinaps nimeis,
silmạnin biyạkawns Yeisuw
waseg*

1-2 Tutan inan nikop
Yeisuw ven Betelem waseg,
wawnuwan ven Yudiy, ven
babaw siking Elod. Tassi-
naps mwasanin siven wanu-
vid mo imeis Yelusalem,
ilansa, “Yakamiy min-Yudiy
miking kweivaw, avanuy
mikopweyas? Peinan
nakakin anwutun kweivaw
neipel, mwana nakam kid
bakakulul wamatan.”
3 King Elod iligen mam-
agin, ivag aspwạyat siney
min-Yelusalem.
4 Mapun ilivan vạgan
meivek tasiyas tanuwgwes
lun, sisiyas takatimlakeins
kaleiwag, katuyouns bimeis.
Imeis mo ikatugan, ilana,
“Kelis avanuy mikop-
weyas?”
5 Ilansa, “WaBetelem,
wawnuwan ven Yudiy;
peinan palopit teitan nilel
Yowbad anilivan mamagina:
6 ‘Yạkoum ven Betelem
wawnuwan ven
Yudiy, bo kumug.
Nag kukuyeim Yud guyawaw
watiblous, nag.
Peinan takaleiwag bikamat
ven Betelem waseg;
mtowen mo bikaleiwag
gungamag Yisleil
wasigeis.’
Palopit towen anilivan mam-
agin.”
7 Wankuyeim Elod mo
idawes bimeis tassinaps,
tasiyas mwana nimeis;
siney tasiyas illivans, ikatu-
gan, ilana, “Wutun towen
nukukines, avei-yam waseg
neipel?”
8 Ilivans ikous, mo
ikayabes bineis Betelem,
ilana, “Gwad towen kun-
eves beibwein; kukin
bukubạnes, kuyums kumeis,

kudibakeigs; yey mo ban
akulul wamatan.”
9 Iliganes aygan King
towen, mo inounas in-
eis. Wutun towen, kwei-
boug nikines wanuvid,
bo imgwayes in, iton
wakunuwatan ạpwaw
nabunatum nimsikey-yay.
10 Ikines wutun towen, mo
imwạsaws avakaein.
11 E, isiws bunatum
wanuwan, ikines ạpwaw son
inan Meliy, ikululs wamatan,
iyạkawns waseg. Ikous,
mo ikaliyowes siwliyoug
isiwyoubus ạpwaw towen,
isekes goul, o pilankisens
simasim seikwan, o mul
silmạnin won takanig biptu-
mis. Imulouls mạwan ikous.
12 Wankuyeim asmikon
waseg Yowbad mo ika-
timlakes awoum beiyum
binekes Elod, mapuna iyums
inoyes kadetan ked, ineis
wasiven.

Isawls ineis Yidipt

13 Wankuyeim Yowbad
natakạyob teitan mo inek
Yosep, Yosep anmikon
waseg, ilana, “Kutamanaw,
kutokes gwad son inan,
kusawls kuneis Yidipt, kus-
esus ee... tutan balivan
mo kuyums. Peinan Elod
binineiv gwad towen, biban
kid bikatimet.”
14 Yosep ikanow aygan, ita-
manaw boug waseg, itokes
gwad son inan, ineis Yidipt.
15-18 Elod gog bikayyamat
tasiyas tassinaps, ikayya-
mata ee... nag; nanon ilana,
“O bo ikatidavigs.” Kapasal
nuwan, ikayabes nagamag,
beiweiys kid ạpwaw tasiyas
tawaw Betelem o walasin
ven wasigeis, ilana, “Tasiyas
asibweilim kạtanok o ak-
weiy kuwaweiysa beikous.”
Peinan nikatugwan tassi-
naps wasigeis avei-tut nikop
gwad towen.
Idok kid Yeisuw bika-
timet, tage Yowbad anilivan
kweiboug napalopit Yelemay
nilivnek mamagina:
“Ven Lem waseg mo bili-
ganes vạlam avakaein.
Lakel o vinay-nen Yisleil
bivạlams nitsiyas
pines.
Ta-mạwan bivkakes beitout
ninous, peinan nit-
siyas bo imtakous.”
Yelemay anilivan kweiboug,
bo ikamat tut towen waseg.
E, Yosep siney angamag
Yidipt waseg isesus ee...
ikanig Elod. Peinan kwei-
boug napalopit nilivnek
mamagina:
“Natug waYidipt mo adouw
im.”
19-20 E, Elod ikanig, Yowbad
natakạyob mo inek Yosep,
anmikon waseg, igaw nises
Yidipt, ilana, “Kutamanaw,
kutokes gwad son inan,
kuneis Yisleil; peinan towen
sivinan beiweiy gwad bo
ikanig. Kameiliw bo ikous.”
21 Mtowen Yosep ita-
manaw, itokes gwad son
inan ineis Yisleil.
22-23 Iligen Elod ikanig, o
Elod natun Alkelaw, taman
nakaleiwag bo ikow, ikalei-
wag ven Yudiy waseg. Yosep
anpwạyat beiyum ven towen
waseg, kweitan sinap ikakin
anmikon waseg, mo inoyes

kidenen Galiliy, ineis ven
Nasalet, isiwas. Mapuna ika-
mat palopit anilivan mamag-
ina:
“Bidokes towen gum-
Nasalet.”

3

*Yon tabibaptaysein gam-
ags inageiguy towen
(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-9, 15-
17; Yon 1:19-28)*

1-2 Igaw nisesus Nasalet mo
Yon isilamaw nageiguy ven
Yudiy wanawoud, mtowen
tabibaptāysein gamags,
ilana, “Bikanavin ninoumiy,
sinap kalbaleb kulavewas,
peinan Yowbad kakita bisila-
maw nakaleiwag.”

3 Palopit towen Isaya kwei-
boug nilivnek Yon nawotet,
ilana,
“Aygan bivakaein wana-
woud, bilivan,
‘Kukidumwālus daGuyaws
inaked; kuvāges beib-
wein.’ ”

4 Mtowen Yon anakweim
wunuwunun kamel, anawat
kaleivin kamel, kan gog kuli-
paw son kitoul.

5-6 Mo inounas inekes Yon,
min-Yelusalem sisiyas Yudiy
gimgilis, sisiyas wunsiyas
ven wadadan lay yagan
Yoldan, ikāmats asisinap
kalbaleb, Yon mo ibaptāyses
tasiyas lay Yoldan waseg.

7-10 Ikin tasiyas Palisiy
sisiyas tasiyas Sadusiy im-
imeis vāgan bibaptāyses,
mo ikānes, ilana, “Mwa-
tet yakamiy, adok tei-
tan tan niguyeimiy ma-
puna kuwenes Yowbad,
amipwāyat igaw mo bika-
timop amisinap kalbaleb.
Adok nag kupiyaves amisi-
nap kalbaleb. Kwatim-
lakeigs miwotet bwein vāgan
bakin amisinap kweivaw
nukukwawes, bwanab-
wein. Awoum kunin-
uways, kulansa, ‘Yakamey
bwein, peinan Ebelam delen
yakamey.’ Nag gog, Yowbad
kadilok dakul tasiyas bivag
mo bimlavags Ebelam delen.
Ebelem delen mamagina
kay. Tut kadilakus mo beit-
eiy kay kasiyas. Kukin amata
kay nag beivag anagin mo
beiteiy, bilev bein wākov.”

11-12 Yon mo ilivan, ilana,
“Yey, bo nabaptāyseimiy
yevagam waseg, peinan
bo kulavewas amisinap
kalbaleb. Igaw teitan beim,
tatawtoun; yey nag kadilok
bākew inasandol, peinan
guyaw avakaein. Mtowen
beim mo bibaptāyseimiy
Kululuwan Bwanabwein
waseg, mamagina kov. Ma-
magina nakaytuk wanaman
biwaway anawit, vāgan
bikow anagin bwanabwein
binow waseigous, simwan
gog bisen bigigob kov tuta
babaw.”

*Ibaptays Yeisuw
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)*

13 Wankuyeim Yeisuw mo
ilisow Galiliy in Yoldan, inek
Yon, vāgan kid bibaptays.

14 Yon idok kid bisilb-
wed, ilana, “Kadilok
kubaptāyseig yey, awoum
yey babaptāyseim yak.”

15 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana,
“Bweina kuvag nagein.

Kadiloka sinap babaw bwanabwein bitayakous.” Mo itam.
16 Ibaptays Yeisuw ikous, igalag, libalab bo itavis, Yowbad Kululuwan mo ikin, ankakin mawana bwabun italbelub im, iton Yeisuw wakunun.
17 Aygan teitan walbalab mo iligen, ilana, “Towen Natug bwanabwein; singay ibwein nanoug waseg.”

4

Iyakwen Yeisuw
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

1 Yowbad Kululuwan mo itok Yeisuw, inow wanawoud, vagan Seitan biyakwen.
2 Ipos sinawavas yam; ta-kweitan kan ikam yam waseg o boug waseg, nag. Ikous, mo ivag anamoun.
3 Tayakwanein gamags mo isap, ilana, “Magat yakoum Yowbad Natun yak, amlivan kusek dakul tasiyas mo bimlavag bled bukukwam.”
4 Yeisuw ikatimop aygan, ilana, “Bukitab waseg livan nises mamagina:
‘Kan makaw nag biyamov gamag; nag. Tage Yowbad anilivan kweitan kweitan mo biyamoves gamags.’ ”
5-6 Ikous sinap towen, Seitan mo itok Yeisuw inow Yelusalem waseg, itamnow Yowbad nabunatum wakunuwatan, idibek, ilana, “Magat yakoum Yowbad Natun yak, kwaspepel kun watinow. Nag aveiyag bivag, peinan livan nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:
‘Bo bisek natakayobs siwotet vagan bimtakavateims, binupeims yak; mata ge dakul iweiy kakeim.’ ”
7 Yeisuw idibek, ilana, “Kweitan livan nises mamagina:
‘Awoum kuyakwen muGuyaw Yowbad.’ ”
8 Sivtounun mo itok Yeisuw, inow koy singay avakaein, ikatimlek vena babaw ikous, ikin vena babaw bwanabweins.
9 Yeisuw ikin ikous, Seitan mo idibek ilana, “Kukulul wamatag mo basekeim vena babaw, wunsiyas ven mukwaleiwag yakoum.”
10 Yeisuw mo ikan Seitan, ilana, “Kusineikik. Bukitab waseg kweitan livan nises mamagina:
‘DaGuyaws Yowbad bukukulul wamatan;
Towen anmwanet bukutapwaloul waseg.’ ”
11 Seitan mo ilisow Yeisuw, inoun. Yowbad natakayobs mo imeis, ilabes Yeisuw.

Isilamaw nawotet ven Galiliy waseg
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

12 Wankuyeim kweitan tut gamag mwasanin mo inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Bo iyousis Yon inawes wadeil.” Yeisuw iligen mo inoun in Galiliy.
13 In Nasalet, ilisow, in Kapaneyum mo isin. Ven towen wakawalaw, kweiboug tasiyas Seblon son Naptal siven.

14-16 Palopit kweiboug
Isaya nilivnek mamagina:
“Seblon son Naptal siven,
palata-dadan Yoldan,
yol niweiw, ven towen
Galiliy nimeim;
tasiyas igaw dadub misikes.
Kweiboug dadub, kamnat
avakaein mo ikines.
Kweiboug ven kanig-nen
misikes, kamnat mo
isap wasigeis.”
Kweiboug palopit nilivnek,
tut towen bo ikamat.

17 Yeisuw mo isilamaw nageiguy, ilana, “Kulavewas amisinap kalbaleb, peinan Yowbad kakita bisilamaw nakaleiwag.”

Taplapouls asteivas
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

18 Ivayal yevagam towen yagan Galiliy, ikin taw teitan son bwadan iplapouls, mtowen Saymon, kweitan yagan Pita, bwadan Andiluw, peinan siwotet poul-wan.

19 Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Kukikuns waseg yey, mo basekeimiy kweitan miwot, waseg bukukwanes gamag.”

20 Iliganes, ipiyaves wot towen, ikikuns Yeisuw waseg.

21-22 Inounas, ineis mo ikines tawaw asteiy, Sebidiy nitun, Yemes son bwadan Yon, tasiyas sisiy times wa̱wag iymiyeims siwot. Yeisuw idawes, mo ilisawes wag towen, ilisawes times, mo ikikuns Yeisuw waseg.

Ilabes gamag babaw
(Luk 6:17-19)

23 Ita̱vin ven babaw Galiliy waseg, igeiguy buntuman tapwa̱loul sinagog wasigeis, livan bwanabwein isekes va̱gan bikakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; takatouns ivag ibweins; tasiyas abes igeg, ilabes mo ibweins.

24 Tasiyas min-Siliy mo iliganes butun Yeisuw, imeyes takatouns, askatoun kweitan kweitan, ivag mo ibweins, tasiyas igidaged wous, tasiyas bwagaw neiweiys, takabalamats, tayda̱gwegs, ivag mo ibweins asibabaw.

25 Gamag babaw mo ikikuns waseg, tasiyas min-Galiliy, min-Dikapolis, min-Yelusalem, min-Yudiy, sisiyas tasiyas palata-dadan Yoldan, ikikuns waseg Yeisuw.

5

Yeisuw igeiguy wa̱koy

1-2 Yeisuw ikin gamag singay babaw, ikatulag, in wa̱koy, isin, inavamul inekes, mo isilamaw nageiguy, ikatimlakes mamagina:

Tasiyas tamumwa̱saws
(Luk 6:20-23)

3 “Yakamiy waninoumiy kulansa, ‘Nag aveiyag bwanabwein nises wakululuwem,’ bweina kumwa̱saws, peinan bukusiws Yowbad wanakaleiwag.

4 “Kumwa̱saws yakamiy tavva̱lams, Yowbad bilabeimiy mo beitout ninoumiy.

5 “Kumwa̱saws yakamiy
tamma̱nums, igaw Yowbad
mo bisekeimiy youda babaw.
6 “Kumwa̱saws yakamiy
magat biseiw nuwamiy
sinap didumwal silma̱nin,
igaw mo bivakaein wasigeis
yakamiy.
7 “Kumwa̱saws yakamiy
bukusiwyoubus tasiyas
abes igeg, Yowbad mo
bisiwyoubumiy yakamiy.
8 “Kumwa̱saws yakamiy
tatoukums, igaw mo
bukukines Yowbad.
9 “Kumwa̱saws yakamiy
bukulabes gamag va̱gan
biyakousis sikameiliw
sisiyas, igaw Yowbad bilivan,
‘Nitug yakamiy.’
10 “Kumwa̱saws yakamiy,
kukin gamag bikamliweimiy
peinan amisinap didumwal,
bukusiws Yowbad nakalei-
wag wanuwan yakamiy.
11-12 “Kumwa̱saws ma-
gat gamag bitawyageimiy,
bikamliweimiy, o peinan
gungamag yakamiy, siyaweid
avakaein bivtokeimiy li-
van; bweina kumwa̱saws
avakaein, maysamiy bwan-
abwein igaw mo bukulivatus
walba̱lab. Ma̱wan magin
gamag nikamliwes tasiyas
palopits kweiboug. Yakamiy
bo ma̱wan bikamliweimiy.

Liva̱nen sol yayan o
liva̱nen kamnat
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

13 “Yakamiy mamagina sol
silma̱nin ven babaw sabal-
nen yakamiy. Kukin sol
sabal-nen bigeg, ta-ma̱wan
bitavkek bisabal vayuwein.
Peinan bo igeg, misinaka
bitalev bein watoulan,
gamag mo bivva̱nis.
14 “Yakamiy vena babaw
sikamnat yakamiy. Magat
wunovek ven bibunis koy
wakunuwatan, makava
kimna̱yawl ven towen.
Ma̱wan magin gamag babaw
bikines mikamnat yakamiy.
15 “Lamp nigidaged,
awoum takow loutan
takatugibliken kunuwatan
tage tasen wateibol mo
bimteil bunatum, nakamnat
kadilok bunatum.
16 “Ma̱wan magin
yakamiy kummiteilis gamag
babaw va̱gan bikines mi-
wotet bwanabwein, mo
biyakawanes Tamads nises
wanakaew.

Kaleiwag liva̱nen

17 “Awoum kudokeigs yey
nam tagulekwein Moses
nakaleiwag o tasiyas palopit
sikaleiwag, awoum. Yey
nam va̱gan bakatimweis
sikaleiwag, bivakaein.
18 “Mounid adibakeimiy,
nag kweitan sikaleiwag
beikous tut towen waseg.
Tut towen ven watinow son
liba̱lab nisesus. Ma̱wan
magin tasiyas Moses siney
palopits sikaleiwag bisesus
ee... igaw mo bikamat
anagin.
19 “Kavel yak bukulivan,
‘Kaleiwag towen kakit,
bweina tanumlaves talave-
was,’ yak singay bukubus
Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg.
Tage bukwanow kaleiwag
tasiyas, bukwatimlakes
gamag, igaw mo bukumwen
Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg.

20 “Taninuways tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag sisiyas tasiyas Palisiy, gamag babaw idokes asisinap bwein. Tage yakamiy amisinap bwanabwein bivakaein; waseg kwalsawes tasiyas. Kukin gog nag, tamawan bukusiws Yowbad wanakaleiwag.

Kameiliw livanen

21 “Kukwakins tammwayas sikaleiwag kweiboug mamagina:
‘Awoum kuweiy gamag.
Kukin bukkwatimet gamag, takalleiwags mo biyateleims yak.’
22 Tage yey gunakaleiwag mamagina:
‘Kukin yak bukkwamliw soum, takalleiwags mo biyateleims yak.
Kukin bukuyeg soum, tasiyas takaleiwag kawkaveks wasigeis mo biyateleims yak.
Kukin go bukuyeg avakaein, adok Yowbad bilaveim bukun wadiginasim, kov bigabum yak.’

23-24 “Kukin aveiyag bukukow vagan bukulun Yowbad waseg mo kunuw kavel nanon igeg waseg yak, bweina kusem mulun abeilun wadadan, kunoun, kun, kulun gamag towen waseg; beikous, mo kuyum kum, kulun Yowbad waseg.

25 “Kukin kavel soum biyateleim, kadiloka waked kulun amiteiy; kukin gog nag, adok soum towen bitokeim takaleiwag to gabman waseg, gabman mo bidibek plisman, bitokeim binaweim wadeil.

26 “Mounid adibakeimiy, bukusesus wadeil ee... bukupayin soum beikous, mo bispuyeim bukun wamnat. Kukin gog nag, bukusesun-wan wadeil.

Livanen kaninavay mav

27 “Kukwakins tammwayas sikaleiwag mamagina:
‘Awoum kwanavay mav.’
28 Tage yey gunakaleiwag mamagina:
‘Kavel yak bukumet vin, wananoum kid bo kukwanavay soum manawen vin. Amsinap towen igeg.’

29 “Kukin gog matam wamkwatay bikaleiwag mo bukukwalouw, kadiloka kugut kulev bein tanaban. Bweina kuyamkwen matam palatanok; mata ge tamkwalan mo son woum bigob wadiginasim.

30 “Kukin mukwatay bikaleiwag vagan bukukwalouw, kuboub, kulev bein tanaban. Bweina palatanok namam; mata ge bukuyamkwen woum sona tamkwalan wadiginasim.

Livanen peiyaw vinay
(Matiw 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

31 “Kukwakins kaleiwag kweitan mamagina:
‘Kukin kal yak bukupiyev mukwav, kusek inalet mo kwayeb binoun.’
32 Tage yey gunakaleiwag mamagina:

‘Kukin kal yak, nag bukutanid, tage bukupiyev mukwav, mo kuva̱ges tasiyas bikaninavays mav son namwan teivaw.’

Liva̱nen tabudabod

33 “Kukwakins tammwayas kweitan sikaleiwag kweiboug mamagina:

‘Awoum kutabudabod mav. Bukutabudabod, bweina kuvag ma̱wan, daGuyaws silma̱nin.’

34-36 Tage yey gunakaleiwag mamagina:

‘Awoum kutatabdabod, misinaka amlivan mounid kusek.

Awoum kutabudabod liba̱lab waseg, peinan Yowbad a̱ban.

Awoum kutabudabod ven watinow waseg, peinan Yowbad nakabva̱wot kaken.

Awoum kutabudabod Yelusalem waseg, peinan daGuyaws inaven.

Awoum kutabudabod kunum waseg, peinan ta-ma̱wan bukuvkek bipwapwa̱kaw o bigunugoun walitanok kunum, nag.’

37 Kukin bukutam, misinaka kulivan, kulana, ‘E!’; o kukin bukupiyev misinaka kulivan, kulana, ‘Nag.’ Peinan tabudabod babaw meinoy neim Seitan waseg.

Awoum kwatimapus sinap kalbaleb
(Luk 6:29-30)

38 “Kukwakins tammwayas sikaleiwag mamagina:

‘Soum matan nukuweiy inalug matam yak beiweiy.

Soum kudun nukwatimoun, inalug kudum bikatimoun.’

39-41 Tage yey gunakaleiwag mamagina:

‘Awoum kwatimop soum peinan ansinap kalbaleb.

Kukin binep silapam wamkwa̱tay, bweina kutouvin binep paliyuwein silapam.

Kukin soum biyateleim bikow amukweim, bweina kusek-vak musag.

Kukin soum bikaleiwag, bilana, “Kwanag kukow katanok veit,” bweina kutam, mo kukow kwayuwein veit.’

42 Aveiyag soum bilivan, bweina kusek, o kukin soum binitoug, awoum kwayus.

Kusiwyoubus tasiyas astakameiliws yakamiy
(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 “Kukwakins tammwayas sikaleiwag mamagina:

‘Kusiwyoubus taliwom, kwamliwes gog tasiyas nikamliweims yak.’

44-45 Tage yey gunakaleiwag mamagina:

‘Kusiwyoubus tasiyas nikamliweimiy; kunitougs Yowbad waseg va̱gan kid bilabes tasiyas iyagageimiy.’

Bo ma̱wan bukumlavags Tamads nitun yakamiy, peinan mtowen wanakaew

nilabes takalbalebs sisiyas toubweins, kalas ivag ikal yam katanok katanok wasigeis, o kweis isekes asibabaw-wan.
46 “Kukin bukuyamanes siwayoub wasigeis tasiyas nisiwyoubumiy, adok nag kweitan lalan bukubanes, kulatanes gog simiyas tasiyas takaweins takis; peinan tasiyas iyamanes siwayoub wasigeis tasiyas nisiwyoubus. Mawana tasiyas, mawana yakamiy.
47 “Kukin misinaka simiyas tawlimiyas bukumulouls, amisinap nag bitawtoun, peinan tobwag ven gimgilis asisinap mawan.
48 “Kadiloka bukuyakousis sinap bwanabwein, mawan magin ansinap mtowen Tamads wanakaew.

6

Muloul wasigeis tasiyas tasimavs

1 “Kukin bukumulouls wasigeis tasiyas tasimavs, awoum gamag babaw bikakins, mo bilansa, ‘Singay tasiwayoubs tasiyas’; awoum! Magat amisinap mawan, ta-kweitan maysamiy bukubanes waseg Tamads, walbalab nises.
2 “E, bukumulouls wasigeis tasiyas tasimavs, awoum tayikin bwagig bimgwayeimiy, mamagina tayyaweids tasiyas wavtakon ven o buntuman tapwaloul waseg ikaypamwes butus, vagan kid gamag babaw bikavasis. Mounid adibakeimiy tut towen mayses ibanes, tage wanakougwaw bo nag.
3 “Kavel yak bukumuloul wasigeis tasiyas tasimavs, kadiloka kukwawum mumuloul; awoum teitan gamag bikakin.
4 “Mamagina kusowm mumuloul, Tamads anmwanet bikin, igaw maysam mo bisekeim.”

Nitoug livanen
(Luk 11:2-4)

5 Yeisuw ilivan, “Gamag mwasanin bo initougs Yowbad waseg, itamanaws itowas wabunatum yagan sinagog, o itowas wavtakon ven mo initougs; tayyaweids gog. Peinan sivines gamag babaw bikakins, bo kid bilansa, ‘O singay tantougins Yowbad tasiyas.’ Ivavags mav, gamag tasiyas. Mounid adibakeimiy tut towen mayses ibanes; tage igaw gog wanakougwaw bo nag.
6 “O yakamiy awoum kuvages mawan. Kal yakamiy binitoug, kadiloka beisiw wanbunatum wanuwan, bikatibog koukwed, anmwanet bikulul wamatan Yowbad, mo binitoug. O Tamads bikin anmwanet ininitoug, igaw maysan mo bisek.
7-8 “Kukin bukunitougs, awoum kulivans mawana tamgamegs igaw dadub. Idokes kid bibanes youd babaw, peinan asilivan babaw, aveiyov. Awoum kunitougs mawan. E, bukunitougs Tamads waseg,

bo ikakin nanawan aveiyag
sivinamiy.
9-13 “Kadiloka kunitougs
mamagina:
‘Timem walba̱lab,
Yagam bakagoul,
Mukwaleiwag beim.
Aveiyag aw-nanoum sivinam ven watinow bakavag, ma̱wan ivva̱ges walba̱lab.
Kaem bukusekem nagein.
Kunumlev makalbaleb ma̱wan kanumlev gamag sikalbaleb wasigeis yakamey.
Awoum bukusenam abiyokon waseg.
Igaw kalbaleb waseg kwatinabwem.’
14 “Bukunumlaves o
bukuwidis youd babaw
wasigeis gamag tasiyas niya-
gageimiy, igaw gog Tamads
mo biwid amisinap kalbaleb
yakamiy.
15 “Tage nag bukunumlaves
o bukuwidis asisinap tasiyas
niyagageimiy, Tamads gog
nag biwid amisinap kalbaleb
yakamiy.

Pos liva̱nen

16 “Igaw tutan buku-
pos, tapwa̱loul silma̱nin,
awoum bimma̱yag mitamiy,
awoum beivag amisinap
ma̱wan tasiyas tayyaweids,
ivag mamagina siwsawoul
wous, va̱gan gamag bikines,
bilansa, ‘O singay tap-
sapos tasiyas.’ Mounid
adibakeimiy, tut towen
mayses iba̱nes, tage tut
wanakougwaw bo nag.
17-18 “Kal yak bukupos
tapwa̱loul silma̱nin, kuwid
magim, kusinat, kuput;
mata geg gamag bikakins,
anmwa̱net Tamads bikakin
imupos wanuwam, mtowen
maysam mo bisekeim.

Liba̱lab wuliyougwan
(Luk 12:33-34)

19 “Awoum kwatinakus mi-
wliyoug babaw ven watinow
waseg. Ven watinow wuliy-
ougwan ipwapoup o man
kekel ikamkoums, o gamag
mwasanin ikaliyowes buna-
tum ivveinaws.
20 “Tage liba̱lab wuliy-
ougwan bukwatinakus, nag
beipoup, man nag beikoums,
ta-kal biven; bwein-wan.
21 “Ampalawen muwliy-
oug kwatinok, mo biseiw
nuwam ven towen.

Woun kamnat-nen
(Luk 11:34-36)

22 “Woun kamnat-nen
matad. Kukin matam
inakaleiwag bwein, woum
mo bikamnat.
23 “Tage kukin matam in-
akaleiwag kalbaleb, woum
bo bidadub. O peinan muk-
wamnat bo idadub, woum
singaya dadub.

Takaleiwag katanok
(Luk 16:13)

24 “Ta-ma̱wan gamag
anmwa̱net bikanow ages
natuwa̱veks asteiy; adok
bikamliw natovek teitan,
tayuwein gog bisiwyoub;
adok bikanaway aygan
teitan, tayuwein gog bipiyev.
E, ta-ma̱wan gamag bikanow
ages takaleiwags asteiy,
teitan Yowbad, tayuwein
money. Misinaka anmwa̱net
aygan bikanow.

Kubukub nuwn
(Luk 12:22-34)

25 “Mapun adibakeimiy, awoum bikubukub nuwamiy silmanin kaemiy vagan biyamoveimiy, o silmanin amikweim vagan bukusikams. Peinan kan na-ikadilok bigimwel mwamovads, o kweim na-ikadilok bigimwel kaleivids, nag.

26 “Kukines mansiyas man iyoyows wanakaew, ta-isapwes kan, ta-itayoys, ta-isenas waseigous; nag. Tamads wanakaew ituyay mansiyas man, mounid mo bitutuyeimiy yakamiy.

27-29 “Nag kavel yakoum bukuninuway mutawtoun waseg vagan ambweilim bibabaw; nag. Aveiyag wawun kuninuwes amikweim? Kukines lalan moloubaw nitatos, na-iwotets, na-ibalals, nag; tage askakin singaya bwanabwein. Mounid adibakeimiy kay kasiyas lalan ikalisow Solomon antubub.

30 “Kay kasiyas nagein nitatos, nubweig beiyakous, bigob kov. Yowbad kay kasiyas isek astubub, mounid mo bisekeimiy amikweim. Adok nag kunmises bwein vagan Yowbad bimtakavateimiy.

31-32 “Awoum ninoumiy bibabaw; awoum kulansa. ‘Aveiyag bitakams? Aveiyag bitamoums? Aveiyag bitasikams?’ Tasiyas igaw dadub asisinap mawan; yakamiy awoum. Tamads gog wanakaew ikakin sivinamiy youd tasiyas.

33 “Towen nakaleiwag bimug waninoumiy, o ansinap didumwal bimug waninoumiy, igaw aveiyag sivinamiy mo bisekeimiy.

34 “Nagein kuninuways aveiyag sivinamiy nagein; nubweig mo kuninuways aveiyag sivinamiy nubweig. Yamtan yam mouvitan kweitan; kwayuwein yam mouvitan kweitan.

7

Awoum kutawyages simiyas
(Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)

1 “Awoum kudibek soum, kulana, ‘Yak kalbaleb yak.’ Adok Yowbad mo bidibakeim mawan.

2 “Mikaleiwag waseg bukwalawages simiyas, Yowbad mawan mo bikaliwageimiy yakamiy. Magat mukwaleiwag kalbaleb wasigeis simwey. Yowbad mo bikaleiwag mawan waseg yakoum. Kukin gog bwein. Yowbad mo bikaleiwag bwanabwein waseg yakoum.

3-5 “Adok kukin soum matan musamusan kakit nises, tage nag kukwakin amweilok avakaein wanuwan matam yak nises.

“Kulivan kid, kudibek soum, kulana. ‘O musamusan wamatam nises, bakablev’; tage amweilok avakaein matam tatoneim wanuwan nises.

“Tayyaweid yak! Kwablev amweilok towen wamatam nises. Ikous, wankuyeim

mo bukukinbunik va̱gan
bukwablev musamusan
towen, soum wamatan.
6 “Awoum Yowbad
navavag kuvgen kusekes
mansiyas awuk, adok
bipiyaves mo bigadeimiy.
Awoum veigun kulev
bwaloud waseg, mata ge
bivva̱nis, bivatunis bikati-
gayay, bo bigeg.

Nitoug liva̱nen
(Luk 11:9-13)

7 “Kunitougs, mo bisekeimiy;
kunineivs mo bukuba̱nes.
Kugipits, mo bikaliyow
nakoukwed pinamiy
yakamiy.
8 “Tasiyas gog tannitougs
ikokews sivavag; tasiyas
taninineivs mo biba̱nes
sivavag, o tasiyas taggipits,
mo bikaliyow koukwed
pines tasiyas.
9 “Adok ta-kal yak, kukin
natum binitoug kan mo
bukusek dakul; adok nag.
10 “Adok ta-kal yak, kukin
natum binitoug in mo
bukusek mwatet; adok nag.
11 “Yakamiy takalbalebs
yakamiy kukwakins youd
bwein bukusekes nitimiyas;
singay gog Tamads wanakaew
bisekeimiy youd bwanab-
wein, magat bukunitougs
waseg.
12 “Aveiyag sivinamiy
va̱gan gamag biva̱ges
wasigeis yakamiy, kadiloka
kuva̱ges ma̱wan wasigeis
tasiyas. Moses siney kwei-
boug palopits sikaleiwag
ma̱wan.

Koukwed kabkakit
(Luk 13:24)

13-14 “Kusiws koukwed
kabkakit waseg, peinan
diginasim kidenen avakaein,
awkwedan baba̱yay, gamag
babaw isowsiws, inounas
waseg; tage mwamov kide-
nen kabkakit, awkwedan
kabkakit, gamag na-ibabaws
bisousiws makadewen ked.

Amweilok anagin
(Luk 6:43-44)

15-16 “Kuvna̱semiy, awoum
kuliganes ages palopit
tasiyas tayyaweids, tasiyas
igaw bisaps wasigeis
yakamiy, askakin ma̱wana
sip, tage wanuwes ma̱wana
awuk nakananeiy. Igaw
bukukines siwotet mo
bukukwakins asisinap
bwein, o nag, kalbaleb.
Peinan gamag ma̱wana kay.
“Adilaboub nag beivag
gleip anagin, o ayliluweis
nag beivag yaveinun anagin,
nag.
17 “Kukin amweilok bwein,
mo beivag anagin bwein;
kukin gog kalbaleb, mo
kalbaleb anagin. Mapun
alana, ‘Bukukines siwotet
mo bukukwakins asisinap
ama̱wan.’
18 “Ta-ma̱wan kay bwan-
abwein beivag anagin
kalbaleb, nag. Ta-ma̱wan
kay kalbaleb beivag anagin
bwein, nag.
19 “Kay kasiyas nag beivag
angis, bo beiteiys bilaves
bein wa̱kov.
20 “Gamag tasiyas bo
ma̱wan, bukukines angis
mogo kukwakins asisinap
bwein, o nag, kalbaleb.

Tayyaweids
(Luk 13:25-27)

21 “Gamag babaw bidibakeigs, bilansa, ‘MaGuyaw yak,’ tage babaw nag beisiws Yowbad wanakaleiwag, nag. Misinaka tasiyas takaweins aygan Tamag, nises walba̱lab.

22 “Igaw yam towen waseg babaw gamag bidibakeigs, bilansa, ‘Nakageiguy yagam waseg, o nakakawsep bwagaw yagam waseg, o yagam waseg mawotet singay tawtoun.’

23 “Yey mo bakatimop ages, balana, ‘Tobwag gamag yakamiy, kunounas, kuneis, peinan miwotet kalbaleb.’

Bunatum ankawtun
(Luk 6:47-49)

24-25 “Kal yak bukuligen aygag, bukwanow, ya̱koum mamagina tassinap teitan; towen niwlul nabunatum dakul wakunuwatan. Iwlul ikous, kweis mo ikweis avakaein, yevagam ila̱tay, yag avakaein itow, tage nag igulek bwan towen, peinan niwlul dakul wakunuwatan.

26-27 “Kal yak bukuligen aygag, bukupiyev, ya̱koum mamagina takabala̱wein teitan, towen niwlul nabunatum walekel. Iwlul ikous, kweis mo ikweis avakaein, yevagam ila̱tay, yag avakaein itow, ikalouw bwan towen, singay nuwanaw angwelek.”

28-29 Iyakous Yeisuw anilivan towen, bo isom ninous tababaws tasiyas aniganeg aygan waseg, peinan tawtoun ansinap. Nag ma̱wan tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, nag; tage Yeisuw ansinap sinap tatonen.

8

Toulepel ivag, mo ibwein
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

1 Koy towen waseg, Yeisuw iwloubus, singay babaw gamag ibukunis.

2 Toulepel teitan isineikim, ikulul, ilana, “Guntovek yak, magat sivinam, kadilokeim bukuvag kaleivig beibwein.”

3 Yeisuw isen naman wa̱won toulepel towen, ilana, “Bo bukubwein,” mo ibwein kaleivin towen.

4 Yeisuw mo idibek, ilana, “Awoum kwamtel sinap towen. Awoum teitan gamag kudibek. Misinaka kukwa̱mat tanuwagan lun waseg, kumuloul waseg Yowbad, ma̱wan Moses nakaleiwag; gamag bikineims, bikakins bo kubwein, mo bilansa, ‘O bo ibwein taw.’ ”

Takalikay natouwat Yeisuw ivag, mo ibwein
(Luk 7:1-10; Yon 4:43-54)

5-6 Yeisuw inoun in Kapaneyum, siyas Lom takanaviys sitakalikay mo inek Yeisuw, initoug waseg, ilana, “Guntovek yak, guntouwat ikatoun avakaein, nimmasis wabunatum, tama̱wan bininoun, singaya igidaged won.”

7 Yeisuw idibek, ilana, “Yey baw, bavag mo beibwein.”

8-9 Takalikay towen ikatimop aygan, ilana, “Adok nag. Peinan guyaw ya̱koum, o yey

toul, nag kadilok bukusiw wagunbunatum. Misinaka kulivan mo beibwein guntouwat. Yey gunakaleiwag nises wasigeis guntakanaviys, teitan badibek ‘Kunoun’ mo binoun; teitan badibek ‘Kum’ mo beim; guntouwat badibek ‘Kuvag towen’ mo bivag. Kaleiwag akakin; misinaka kulivana beibwein.”

10-12 Yeisuw iligen, bo isom nanon, itouvin idibakes tasiyas tabkunins, ilana, “Guma-Lom towen singay inamis vagan baleb! Taaban gum-Yisleil teitan inasimounid mawana taw towen. Mounid adibakeimiy ven babaw gimgilis beisiws Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg, peinan gamag tasiyas wanuvid sisiyas tasiyas wayavat bo beisiws bikaypuls Yowbad wanakabkaleiwag waseg, sisiyas tamumwey tasiyas Ebelam, Aysak, Yekob. Tage Ebelam tibun mwasanin Yowbad bilev, bineis watoulan, dadub waseg, bivvalams o bikakikilis kumtus, peinan igeg abes tasiyas.”

13 Yeisuw mo idibek takalikay towen, ilana, “Bweina kunoun; musimounid waseg bo bivag mawana nanoum.” E, tut towen waseg, mo ibwein natouwat.

Takatouns babaw ivag, mo ibweins
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

14-15 Yeisuw mo isiw in Pita wanbunatum, ikin yawan ikatoun, itakalon won; ikabkwen naman manawen vin mo iloulun won, itamanaw manawen; ikatineg kan Yeisuw beikam.

16 Kwayav waseg mo imeyes tasiyas bwagaw nibugawus, ilivan mo ikilaves, o asibabaw takatouns tasiyas ivag mo ibweins.

17 Wotet towen kweiboug palopit Isaya ilivnek mamaginа:

“Im ikow adkatouns, inow,
ilavew tanaban,
ivageids gog mo tabweins.”

Gamag mwasinis sivines bikabwakuns Yeisuw waseg
(Luk 9:57-62)

18 Yeisuw ikin gamag singay babaw ikatuyouns nimeis, mapun idibek nagamag, ilana, “Kadiloka tatouws, tadopels, taneis palatan.”

19 Ilivan mo im takatimlakein kaleiwag teitan, ilana, “Tamwey, bo babwakun waseg yakoum ampalawen bukunoy.”

20 Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, “Awuk bulawud sikabmasis sam wanuwan leg, o mansiyas man iyoyows sibunatum nises wakamweilok; tage Gimgilitoun yey ta-ivag gunakabmasis.”

21 Inavamul teitan idibek, ilana, “Yey babkunim, guntovek yak; tage bavtameim wanamug ga bayum ban wagunbunatum, bamtakavet tamag, igaw bikanig mo babkunim yak.”

22 Yeisuw ilana, “Awoum. Tut towen kubwakun waseg

yey. Bweina takanigs tatineis bidibwanis.”

Bwaw avakaein, Yeisuw ivag mo iniwal
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Yeisuw iginitouw in wa̱wag, navamul itouws wankuyeim, mo ikuks.
24 Ikuks ee... bwaw avakaein ilivatus, kakita bimukuls; tage Yeisuw bo imasis.
25 Navamul aspwa̱yat in-ekes Yeisuw, iwgunis, ilansa, “Matovek yak, kukit, kwatin-abweids, bo bitamukuls.”
26 Ilana, “amipwa̱yat? Adok nag kusimounids waseg yey, ne?” Mo ikit, itamanaw, ikan yag son kaysay, mo idabab, iniwal singay avakaein.
27 Gamag tasiyas ikines, isom ninous, ilansa, “Taw towen kweitana gamag; yag son kaysay iliganes aygan.”

Takabala̱wein ven Gadal waseg ivag mo ibwein
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

28-29 Ikuks ee... ilugs palatan, ven Gadal waseg. Gamag alugwes watakunumwan tawaw asteiy nisesus, yeiluw nei-weiys, singay kapasal nuwes; nag kadilok gamag binoyes makadewen ked. Tut towen ilugs tasiyas asteiy ili-sawes takunumwan, imekes, iwaks, ilansa, “Awoum aveiyag bukunuwakem yakamey, Yowbad Natun yak. Mata nuwanaw bukuyagagem yakamey.”
30-31 Ikines kadiveiyov bwaloud babaw ikamkwams awuyow. Yeiluw tasiyas igilagels, initougs Yeisuw waseg, ilansa, “Bweina kwayabem bakan baka̱siw mansiyas bwaloud wasigeis, ke?”
32 Ilana, “Kuneis.” Ineis, isiws mansiyas bwaloud wasigeis, ikabala̱weins, nuwanaw isisawls, papap waseg ikalka̱louws, inineis yevagam towen waseg, iwgweles.
33 Tasiyas tamtakavateins aleis isawls, ineis waven ika̱mats sinap towen, peinan yeiluw ilisawes gamag, isiws bwaloud wasigeis, iyagages.
34 Misikena gimgilis asibabaw-wan mo isaps, imekes Yeisuw, initougs waseg, ilansa, “Kadiloka kunoun kulisawem.”

9

Takatoun teitan ivag, mo ibwein
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Mapuna itouws wa̱wag, ikuks, iyums, ineis Yeisuw wanven.
2 Gamag mwasanin mo imeyes taw teitan ankatoun avakaein, immasis wakaban, ta-ma̱wan binoun. Yeisuw ikakina tasiyas inamis va̱gan bileb, mapuna idibek taka-toun towen, ilana, “Kalin nuwag ya̱koum; amsinap kalbaleb bo awid.”
3 Takatimlakeins kaleiwag mwasanin bo ikatilutegs, sisiyas illivans, ilansa, “Anili-van waseg ikaypom Yowbad ansinap; singay kalbaleb!”

4-5 Tage Yeisuw ikakin
ninous, mapuna idibakes,
ilana, “Aveiyag wawun
ninoumiy kalbaleb? Bweina
balivan, balana, ‘Bawid
amsinap kalbaleb beikous,’ o
bweina balivan-vak balana,
‘Kutamanaw kunoun.’ Wotet
akweiy gagab waseg yey.
6 “Kadiloka kukwakins
Gimgilitoun yey, o gu-
nakaleiwag nises ven wati-
now vagan bawid gamag
asisinap kalbaleb, mapuna
badibek taw towen bita-
manaw binoun.” Yeisuw
idibek, ilana, “Kutamanaw,
kukow, abam, kunoun kun
wambunatum.”
7 Taw towen iligen, ita-
manaw, inoun in wanbuna-
tum.
8 Gamag babaw ikines,
igoulus Yeisuw, iyakawns
Yowbad waseg, peinan
bo isek kaleiwag towen
wasigeis gamag.

Yeisuw idouw Matiw
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

9 Yeisuw inoun in, ikin
taw teitan yagan Matiw, isin
wakaban, gamag isitakis
ikokew; Yeisuw idibek,
ilana, “Kukikun waseg yey.”
Mtowen iligen, itamanaw,
ibukun Yeisuw.
10 Wankuyeim ikamkwam
wanbunatum, takalbalebs
babaw imeis, tasiyas
takaweins takis sisiyas
takalbalebs mwasanin ikay-
puls sisiy Yeisuw siney
navamul.
11 Tasiyas Palisiy ikines,
idibakes navamul, ilansa,
“Aveiyag wawun mi-
tovek ikamkwam siney
takalbalebs sisiyas tasiyas
takaweins takis? Bo igak!”
12-13 Yeisuw iligen asilivan,
ilana, “Misinaka takatouns
sivines doket, toubweins
nag. Kadiloka kukwakins
silawun Yowbad anilivan
mamagina:
‘Sivinag siwayoub; makava
lun apiyev.’
Yey nam silmanin takalbalebs,
awoum badawes tasiyas
toubweins.”

Pos livanen
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

14 Yon navamul mo in-
ekes Yeisuw, idibakes, ilansa,
“Yakamey kapsapos, tasiyas
Palisiy ipsapos; tage miva-
mul ipiyaves pos. Aveiyag
wawun?”
15 Yeisuw ankabebay
isekes, ilana, “Kukin kal
beivays son nakwav, o
taliven bineis bivages kan
silmanin inakamkwam;
bimwasaws-wan; ta-mawan
bivalams, nag. Tage tutan
anadouw waseg, taw towen
binoun, mo bivalams taliven,
beipos.”
16 Ankabebay kweitan isen
mamagina, “Kweim sigsagob
ta-mawan bitabweil waseg
kweim kweivaw; bitabweil
bo bitadud avakaein.”
17 Kwayuwein ankabebay
mamagina. “Awoum
bitavgog kunasoup kwei-
boug, waseg wayn kweivaw;
igaw beilol, bitavis kuna-
soup, biyamkwen wayn; tage
kunasoup kweivaw bwein,
bitavgog wayn kweivaw
waseg, bo bisesun bwein,
peinan tawtoun.”

Vinay asteiy Yeisuw ivag, mo ibweins
(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

18 Igawa igeiguy wasigeis, takaleiwag teitan im, ikulul wamatan, ilana, “Natug kudāvin mwana ikanig, kum kusen namam wāwon, vāgan bukuyamov.”

19 Yeisuw itamanaw ibukunis taw towen sen navamul.

20-21 Igaw inounas, vin nātan isap watibwelon, buyāvin iwtāwout yam babaw, bweilim sinawatan akweiy nag beibwein. Nanon ilana, “Bo bakabkwen Yeisuw anakweim, mo bābwein;” mapuna watibwelon Yeisuw ikabikon anakweim matan.

22 Yeisuw itouvin, ikin, ilana, “Kalin nuwag yākoum. Nukusimounid waseg yey mapuna bo kubwein.” Mo ibwein tut towen waseg.

23 Yeisuw inoun in takaleiwag towen wanbunatum, ikin taykiyiks pikolel iykiyiks, tavvālam ivvālams, butus gamag singay avakaein.

24 Yeisuw ikin, ilana, “Kunounas. Nag imat gwad towen, immasis-wan.” Tasiyas gog isibāwes, idokes kid Yeisuw takabalāwein.

25 Tage Yeisuw ikayabes, ineis watoulan, mo isiw wabunatum, iyous gwad towen naman, mo itamanaw.

26 Butun inawotet towen inganegs ven towen avakaein waseg.

Tawaw ikaw mites, ivag, mo ibweins

27 Yeisuw inoun in, tawaw asteiy ibukunis, ikaw mites, iwkuwaks ilansa, “Yākoum Deibid tabun yākoum, kusiwyoubum.”

28 Isiw wabunatum, tasiyas inekes. Yeisuw ikatigānes, ilana, “Tab kusimounids guntawtoun silmānin wotet towen?” Ilansa, “E, māwan, peinan guyaw yak.”

29 Yeisuw mo ikabkwen mites, ilana, “Peinan nukusimounids waseg yey, mapuna bo bukubweins.”

30 Mo ilal mites. Anilivan tawtoun isekes, ilana, “Awoum kwamteles sinap towen.”

31 Tasiyas gog, mo inounas ikāmats, vena babaw wasigeis.

Taw teitan anilivan wadadan-wan ivag, mo ibwein

32-33 Yeisuw siney navamul inounas ineis, gamag mwasanin mo imeyes taw teitan takakon, bwagaw neiweiy anilivan wadadan. Bwagaw towen Yeisuw ikayeb mo ikilev, gamag towen mo ilivan bwein. Gamag babaw ikines, bo isom ninous, ilansa, “Sinap kweitan-wan. Kweiboug nag takines wadavanuys, min-Yisleil yākids, peinan kweivaw sinap towen, tawtoun.”

34 Tasiyas gog Palisiy, ilansa, “Natawtoun, peinan Seitan ileb, Seitan siyas

bwagaw sitovek. Seitan ileb mo ikayabes bwagaw.”

Yeisuw inok nuwan

35 Yeisuw itavin ven katanok katanok wasigeis, sisinagog wasigeis ikatimlakes gamag, Yowbad nakaleiwag bwanabwein livanen issekes tasiyas, o takatouns katanok katanok ivages mo ibweins.

36-38 Ikin gamag singay babaw mo inok nuwan, peinan kululuwes isiwsawoul, peinan bo ilassulis ked, mawana sip; o takal bimgwayes. Mapuna idibakes navamul, ilana, “Kan babaw bo imatuw, asteiyuy bitayoys; kunitougs daGuyaws Yowbad vagan kid bikayabes tawwotets bilabeids kid mo bitatayawes inabag towen.”

10

Isekes siwotet navamul sinawatan teiy

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

1 Yeisuw mo idawes navamul sinawatan teiy, imeis, mo isekes sikaleiwag vagan bwagaw bikayyabes, o takatouns bivages beibweins, askatoun kweitan kweitan waseg.

2-4 Tasiyas sinawatan teiy takaweins livanen Yeisuw yiges mamagina:

Saymon, yagan kwayuwein Pita;
Saymon bwadan Andiluw;
Yemes, mtowen Sebediy natun;
Yemes bwadan Yon;
Pilip son Batolomiw;
Tomas son Matiw, mtowen takawein takis;
Yemes, mtowen Alpiyow natun, son Tadiw;
kweitan gum-Kenan yagan Saymon,
son Yudas Iskaliyot, mtowen tasikodein Yeisuw.

Yeisuw ikayabes navamul, bineis iwotets

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

5-6 Tasiyas sinawatan teiy Yeisuw ikayabes silmanin nawotet; iguyes, ilana, “Misinaka kunekes sidayas minYisleil, mtasiyas ikankanigs peinan ilassulis ked. Awoun kunekes tobwag ven gimgilis tasiyas ages kweitan; awoum bukuneis ven Samaliy waseg; awoum.

7 “Igaw bukunounas, kuguyes gamag, kulansa, ‘Yowbad nakaleiwag kakita bisap.’

8 Takatouns kuvages beibwein; takanigs kuymoves; tasiyas toulepel kuvages kalivis beibwein, bwagaw kwayabes binounas bineis tanaban. Peinan Yowbad nisiwyoubumiy, bweina kusiwyoubus tasiyas.

9 “Money awoum kukwawes, goul dakul, o silib dakul, o kopa dakul; awoum.

10 Awoum kunamiy kukwawes waked. Amikweim mwayntanok kusikams; awoum mwaynatan kukwawes; misandol awoum; mikaytuk awoum. Peinan wotet towen bukukwawes, kaeimiy mo bukubanes, maysan wotet.

11 “Amata ven waseg bukuneis, kwatugwans gamag wasigeis kavel ansinap bwanabwein, mo kusiw wanbunatum, kusesus ee... mo kunounas.
12-13 “Aw-bunatum bukusiws waseg, kumulouls wasigeis tasiyas, mo livan siwa̱youb kusekes. Kukin asisinap bwanabwein, mo bimwa̱saws tasiyas; kukin gog nag, livan towen bwanabwein mo beiyum wasigeis yakamiy.
14 Kukin bipiyaveimiy o bipiyaves amilivan, igaw bukulisawes ven towen kwatsapis kikeimiy musamusan bein ven towen, mo bikakins asisinap kalbaleb.
15 “Kweiboug Yowbad iweiys min-Sodom, min-Gomol peinan asisinap kalbaleb; tage wunsiyas ven ipiyaveimiy asisinap singay kalbaleb. Igaw tutan Yowbad bikatukin, kalamweynen beiweiys min-Sodom, min-Gomol, tage singayawan beiweiys wunsiyas ven nipiyaveimiy.

Gamag mwasanin igaw mo bikamliwes
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

16 “Akayabeimiy silma̱nin wotet towen. Igaw bukuneis, bukunekes babaw gamag bikamliweimiy. Yakamiy mamagina mansiyas sip tage tasiyas mamagina awuk bulawud biyagageimiy. Kadiloka kuva̱ges amisinap bitawtoun, o kuyma̱nums mamagina bwabun yakamiy.
17-18 “Kumtakavateimiy, peinan gamag biyateleimiy ya̱tal avakaein waseg, o sisinagog wasigeis biwaweimiy vatul waseg; biyateleimiy wamtes tasiyas takaleiwags kavka̱veks, o king mwasanin wamtes, peinan gungamag yakamiy; mo bukukwa̱mats liva̱neig. Tasiyas binganegs, sisiyas tobwag ven gimgilis.
19-20 “Igaw biyateleimiy ya̱tal avakaein waseg, awoum ninoumiy bibabaw, awoum kuninuways ama̱wan bukulivans; peinan ya̱tal wanuwan, amilivan tawtoun Yowbad mo bisekeimiy. Nag tatineimiy bukulivans, peinan Tamads Kululuwan bikatipel ansinap, anilivan waseg bukulivans.
21 “Tut towen wanakougwaw, tuwan bisilkod bwadan, va̱gan takaleiwags bikatimates, o taman bisilkod natun va̱gan takaleiwags bikatimates; o nitsiyas bipiyaves sikaleiwag timsiyas insiyas, bisilkodes va̱gan gamag mwasanin bikatimates.
22 O peinan kukwawes yagag yey, gamag babaw mo bikamliweimiy yakamiy. Kukin gog bukusimkines gunawotet waseg, igaw mo bukusesus bwein.
23 “Kukin gamag mwasanin biyagageimiy ven kweitan waseg, kusawls, kuneis kweitan ven. Mounid adibakeimiy, igaw vena

babaw Yisleil waseg, bukutitāvins ee... Gimgilitoun yey mo bāyum bam, tage yakamiy igaw-wan; nag bukuyakousis.

24-25 “Navamul awoum bimgwey natakatimlakay waseg; natouwat awoum bikaleiwag natovek waseg. Tage gunavamul yakamiy māwana mitakatimlakay yey, o guntouwat yakamiy māwan mitovek yey. Bo idokeigs baloum yey, singay bo bitawyageimiy, peinan gungamag yakamiy.

Livānen pwāyat
(Luk 12:2-9)

26 “Awoum kuwenes gamag tasiyas. Sinap babaw gamag mwasanin nikawwumes, tage igaw gamag babaw mo bikines kamnat waseg, bikakins.

27 “Sinap bo akatamwālag boug waseg, nukuliganes, vāgan bukugeiguys wavtakon ven, wudāyam waseg.

28 “Awoum kuwenes tasiyas bikatimates kalivimiy, peinan nag kadilok bikatimates kululuwamiy. Tage kadiloka kuwenes towen biyageg kululuwamiy son kalivimiy wadiginasim, ven to kalbaleb waseg.

29-31 “Adok maysan skwāsik mwanay misinak kweinim toya, tage mwanatan beimat Tamads mo bikakin. Kunukun babewein Tamads bo ivin babewein wakunuds; ansinap tawtoun, bo kadiloka bimtatavateimiy. Awoum kuwenes gamag tasiyas, peinan Tamads imtakavatemiy; maysamiy singay imug mansiyas skwāsik wasigeis.

32 “Kal yak bukwamtel wamtes gamag, bukulana, ‘Yey Yeisuw nagamag yey’, igaw mo bakamtel wamatan Tamag wanakaew, balana, ‘Towen gungamag tonen.’

33 Kukin gog kavel yak bukwayāneig wamtes gamag, yey mo bakayāneim wamatan Tamag wanakaew.

Niwal nag, tage naviy silmānin
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

34 “Awoum kunuways yey nam ven watinow niwal silmānin; niwal awoum, tage naviy silmānin.

35-36 Yey nam vāgan magaltawaw mwasanin bivatays wasigeis timsiyas, o magalvinay bivatays wasigeis insiyas o wasigeis yiwsiyas, peinan gamag taliven bo bikamliwes.

37 “Kal yak kusiwyoubus avakaein tamam son inam, tage yey kusiwyoubug kakit, nag kadilok bukusesuna gungamag yākoum. Kal yak kusiwyoubus avakaein nitum, tage yey kusiwyoubug kakit, nag kadilok bukusesuna gungamag yākoum.

38 “Kadilok bukukow amklos, bukwabkunig vāgan mo bukukwanig; tage kukin bukupiyev, nag kadilok bukusesuna gungamag yākoum.

39 “Kukin bukwayus mwamovam, bo biyamkwaneim; kukin gog biyamkwen mwamovam peinag yey, igaw mo bukuba̱nes.

Maysamiy
(Mak 9:41)

40 “Kukin kal beitam waseg yak, mamagina bo itam waseg yey; mo itamvak waseg Yowbad, peinan Yowbad nikayabeig nam.

41 “Kukin kal yak bukwaveiyon waseg palopit teitan, peinan palopit towen, mogo palopit maysan bukukow. Kal yak bukwaveiyon waseg tadidumwal, peinan tadidumwal towen, mogo maysan tadidumwal bukukow.

42 “Kal yak bukusiwa̱youb kakit teitan gwad waseg, peinan gunavamul towen, mamagina kwavtanok anasoup bukusek, mounid adibakeim maysam nag biyamkwen.”

11

Yon ikayeb navamul inekes Yeisuw
(Luk 7:18-35)

1 Yeisuw anilivan towen, imulis nagamag tasiyas sinawatan teiy. Imulis ikous, inoun in ven babaw, ikatimlakes gamag babaw, igeiguy.

2-3 Misumkwey towen Yon nises wa̱deil, mtowen tabibapta̱ysein gamags, butun Yeisuw inawotet iligen, ikayeb navamul mwasanin inekes Yeisuw, ikatugans, ilansa, “Yowbad bikayeb Mesay beim, mtowen ya̱koum? o nag? tabta teitan bakakayamat igaw beim wankuyeim?”

4-6 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Kuneis, kwatimlakes Yon sinap towen nukukines o kuliganes; magina toukwaws mites bo ikiplal, takagayals bo inounas bwein, toulepels bo ibwein kalivis, tasiyas ituy tiges bo iliganes livan, takanigs bo ikits mwasanin, o tasiyas tasimavs inganegs Yowbad anilivan bwanabwein. Kal yak bukusimounid gunawotet waseg, tage ta-kupiyaveig, igaw mo bukumwa̱saw.”

7 Iyums tasiyas, Yeisuw mo ikatiga̱nes gamag babaw peinan Yon, ilana, “Kweiboug kuneis wanawoud, aveiyag silma̱nin bukukines? Bukukines kay iguwen yag, ne?

8 “O bukukines gamag teitan anakweim mwaynamnabwein ne? Nag, adok tasiyas nisesus guyawaw wasibunatum.

9 “Tage, kuneis kukines palopit teitan. Mounid mtowen Yon nimgwayes palopit wasigeis.

10 “Peinan liva̱nen Yon nises, magina Yowbad anilivan nidibek Mesay, palopit mo ilel Bukitab waseg mamagina:

‘Akayeb guntouwat bimgwayeim, bikidumwal muked beibwein.’ ”

11 Yeisuw mo ilana,
“Mounid adibakeimiy nag
kal nikop ven watinow
ikalsow mtowen Yon, peinan
Yon ikalsawes gamag babaw;
tage Yowbad nakaleiwag
kweivaw waseg asibabaw
ikalsawes Yon.
12 “Misiyāmun Yon in-
awotet waseg, tasiyas
tatawtouns sivines Yow-
bad nakaleiwag, isilamaws
sitawtoun waseg iyyousis
ee... nagein bo māwan.
13 “Tut kweiboug Moses
nakaleiwag o tasiyas palo-
pit, Yowbad nakaleiwag
isekes gamag wasigeis ee...
wankuyeim mo isap Yon.
14 “Kukin sivinamiy
bukuliganes agulivan towen
mo bukukwakins kavel
Yon. Towen Ilaytiy vāgan
bikidumwal Mesay inaked,
mtowen mounid Yon.
15 “Yakamiy tigamiy sam
bweina kuliganes.”
16-17 Yeisuw mo ilivan,
ilana, “Amāwan bakabebay
mo bukukwakins amisi-
nap? Adok yakamiy ma-
magina gamagal iwliwals
wavtakon ven, idibakes
sisiyas, ilansa, ‘Kawaway
kup, tage nag kusilasals;
ikous mo kalloupid, tage nag
kuvālams.’
18-19 “Peinan Yon isap,
nag ikamkwam; na-imoum
wayn, mo kulansa, ‘Tak-
abalāwein towen, peinan
baloum iweiy.’ Gimgilitoun
yey mo asap, akamkwam,
amwamoum, mogo ku-
lansa, ‘Tagovek towen, o
tamwamwein wayn towen,
ikaveiyons siney takalbālebs
o tasiyas takaweins tākis.’ Ga
bukukines aw-wotet bwein,
mo silawun bukukwakins,
sinap tonen.”

Yowbad bimop ven mwasanin asisinap kalbaleb (Luk 10:13-15)

20 Ven mwasanin nikines
Yeisuw nawotet tawtoun,
tage nag ipiyaves asisinap
kalbaleb, mapun Yeisuw mo
ikānes, ilana:
21-22 “Kuvālams yakamiy
Kolesin o yakamiy Bete-
seid. Magat kweiboug
tasiyas Tāyil o tasiyas
Sidon bikines mulin naman
Yowbad māwana guna-
wotet nukukines nagein,
nuwanaw mo bisimounids,
bipiyaves kid asisinap
kalbaleb, sona koun sewed
bivālams-wan peinan asisi-
nap kalbaleb, mo bipiyaves.
Yakamiy gog nag. Mounid
adibakeimiy igaw tutan
Yowbad bimop vena babaw
asisinap, tasiyas bilivatus
sikalbaleb kakit, yakamiy
gog avakaein.
23-24 “O yakamiy-vak
Kapaneyum bukumwens
kid wanakaew; nag gog,
bukubus watinow, bukuneis
wāTum. Magat kweiboug
tasiyas Sodom bikines mulin
naman Yowbad, māwana
gunawotet nukukines, mo
bivāges asisinap kwei-
tan, Yowbad nag beiweiys
tasiyas, bisesus ee... tut
towen bisigagas. Mounid
adibakeimiy igaw tutan
Yowbad bimop vena babaw
asisinap, tasiyas Sodom

bilivatus sikalbaleb kakit,
yakamiy gog avakaein.”

Yeisuw ansinap kweitan
(Luk 10:21-22)

25-26 Tut gog towen Yeisuw
initoug, idibek Taman, ilana,
“Tamag yākoum, libālab
natovek o ven watinow
natovek yākoum. Kalin
nuwag yak peinan nuku-
sowm sinap tatonen. Tasiyas
tassinaps nag bikakins, tage
kukwatimlakes tasiyas ma-
magina gamagal; mo ikakins
tasiyas. Peinan kaleiwag
bwein wananoum.”
27 Yeisuw mo ilivan, ilana,
“Tamag bo itam youd babaw
waseg Natun yey. Tamag
anmwānet ikakin Natun yey;
o yey agumwānet akakin
mtowen Tamag. Igaw,
kalisiy beivag sivinag mo
bakatimlakes; e, tasiyas mo
bikakins Tamag.
28 “Yakamiy kunamiy
moumouvit o miwotet
moumouvit, kumeis waseg
yey, mikabiyeiwas silmānin.
29 “Kumeis, kulabeigs
kwanag waseg, mo bukuk-
wawes agusinap yagan
mānum; kululuwamiy mo
bibānes sikabiyeiwas.
30 “Peinan kid kwanag
gagab, gunawotet bwein.”

12

Yeisuw takaleiwag yam
tapwāloul waseg
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Misumkwey towen
Yeisuw siney navamul in-
oyes kweitan ked wanuwan
bag, yam tapwāloul waseg;
navamul asimoun, ilapes wit
anagin, ikams.
2 Tasiyas Palisiy ikines,
idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa,
“Kukin muvamul, nag
igoulus Sābat.”
3-4 Yeisuw ilana, “Adok nag
kukwakins livānen Deibid,
nises Bukitab wanuwan.
Peinan asimoun siney
nagamag, isiws Yowbad
wanbunatum, ikams bled
towen nises Yowbad wa-
matan. Tanuwgwes lun
bo ikatibomes bled towen.
Na-ikadilok Deibid beikam;
nagamag-vak nag beikams;
misinaka tasiyas tanuwgwes
lun. Tage tanuwagan lun
isek Deibid sen nagamag,
mo ikams, peinan singaya
asimoun.
5 “O adok nag kuvinis
Moses nakaleiwag, peinan
Sābat waseg tasiyas tanuwg-
wes lun iwotets lun, Yowbad
wanbunatum, tage nag ivag
asisinap kalbaleb.
6 “Gunakaleiwag towen
kweivaw imug-wan Yowbad
nabunatum waseg.
7 “Livan nises Bukitab
waseg, ‘Makava lun apiyev;
sivinag kid siwāyoub.’ Ma-
gat bukukwakins Yowbad
anilivan towen, adok nag
bukuygages tasiyas toub-
weins.
8 “Peinan Gimgilitoun yey,
Sābat tanuwagan yey.”

Sābat waseg Yeisuw ileb
teitan, naman ipam
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

9 Yeisuw ilisawes, inoun,
isiw sisinagog silmānin
tapwāloul.

10 Sinagog wanuwan teitan nises, naman ipam. Tasiyas sivines biyateles Yeisuw, ikatiga̱nes, ilansa, “Tab kadilok bitavag takatouns beibweins, Sa̱bat waseg?”

11-12 Iwa̱ge Yeisuw ilana, “Adok nag teitan yakamiy a̱len sip bikalivatow bein wa̱leg Sa̱bat waseg, bilivan, bilana, ‘Deisa bisiw, peinan Sa̱bat.’ Adok nag. Adok biyous, bikatinob, ne? E, gamag singay imgwayes wasigeis aleimiyas. Mapun bweina bitaleb sod Sabat waseg.”

13 Yeisuw mo idibek taw towen, ilana, “Kusayel namam palawen neipam.” Iyasel mo ibwein, ma̱wana paliyuwein.

14 Siyas Palisiy bo igeg ninous, isaps, illivans sisiyas, sivines kid biyagages mtowen Yeisuw.

Yowbad natouwat

15-16 Yeisuw ikakin ninous, inoun in. Gamag babaw ibwa̱kuns Yeisuw waseg; takatouns ivag mo ibweins; idibakes, ilana, “Awoum kwamteles youd towen; awoum!”

17-18 Mo ikamat Yowbad anilivan palopit towen Isaya nilivnek mamagina:

‘Kukines guntouwat, bo adouw silma̱nin gunawotet.
Singay ikalin nuwag mtowen.
Basek kululuwag, mo bisek nakaleiwag didumwal, ven babaw wasigeis.
19 Nag biwkuwak, nag bikamniman, gamag nag biliganes aygan wavtakon ven, nag.
20 Kaytuk isasal, nag biwut bilev, nag.
Wodam nakagidaged kalbaleb, nag bisuwmet, nag.
Igaw nawotet waseg sinap didumwal mo biton.
21 E, tobwag ven gimgilis binmises va̱gan mtowen bilabes.’

Ivtokes livan Yeisuw (Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 Wankuyeim itokes teitan gamag, baloum neiweiy, imeyes Yeisuw waseg, ankatoun mamagina ikaw matan, o wadon ikapet; ta-ma̱wan bikapwageg bilivan. Inekes Yeisuw, ivag mo ikilev, bo ibwein gamag towen, ikin, ilivan bwanabwein.

23 Gamag babaw ikines, bo isom ninous, ilansa, “Adok mtowen Deibid tabun, Mesay.”

24 Siyas gog Palisiy iliganes, mo ivtokes livan, ilansa, “Siyas baloum sitovek Seitan mtowen ileb Yeisuw, mo ikayabes baloum.”

25 Yeisuw ikakin ninous, mapuna idibakes, ilana, “Kukin bod avakaein tawtoun nises; tage bod to gimgilis bikavikuns sisiyas; bilivis, bo beigwey bod towen, beikous. O ven o kum ma̱wan, kukin gamag bilivis biva̱ges bod babaw, bo beigwey ven towen o kum towen.

26 “Mapuna kuninuways
Seitan inabod, kukin Seitan
bilabeig mo bakayeb Seitan
natouwat tasiyas baloum,
mogo Seitan inabod bilivis,
bo beikous nakaleiwag
tonen. Tage nag.
27 “O kuvtokeigs livan,
kulansa, ‘Seitan ileb mo
ikayabes baloum,’ o kal
ilabes mivamul mo ikayabes
baloum? Kuninuways asisi-
nap tasiyas mo bukukwakins
bo ibol amilivan.
28 “Kukin gog Yowbad
Kululuwan bilabeig mo
bakayeb baloum, mapuna
Yowbad nakaleiwag bo isap
wasigeis yakamiy.
29 “Kweitan sinap kunin-
uways: Ta-mạ̱wan bitasiw
tawtoun gamag wanabuna-
tum mo bitaven navavag.
Deisa bitayous taw towen,
tayawen naman, kaken,
vạ̱gan nag binoun, mo
bitaven navavag, tayakousis.
30 “Kukin kal nag bilabeig
gunawotet waseg, gamag
towen isilbwed gunawotet.
O kalisiy nag bikatikunakus
wagunseigous, tasiyas gog
bikatigayes.
31 “Mapun adibakeimiy,
amisinap kalbaleb o amili-
van kalbaleb Yowbad biwid
babaw beikous; tage kweitan
sinap nag. Magat bukuyeg
Yowbad Kululuwan, nag
biwid sinap towen, nag.
32 “Kukin bukutawyageig
Gimgilitoun yey, Yowbad
biwid amsinap towen;
tage bukutawyeg Yowbad
Kululuwan Bwanabwein,
Yowbad nag biwid, tut towen
nag, o tut wanakougwaw
nag.

Kay anagin
(Luk 6:43-45)

33 “Magat kay bwein,
anagin bwein. Magat kay
kalbaleb, anagin kalbaleb.
Takin anagin mo takakin kay
amạ̱wan, bwein o kalbaleb.
34 “Yakamiy takalbalebs
magina mwatet yakamiy, ta-
mạ̱wan bukulivans bwein,
peinan ninoumiy kalbaleba
singay; mapun amilivan
kalbaleb.
35 “Tasiyas toubweins
asisinap bwein, ma-
puna siwotet bwein; tage
tasiyas takalbalebs asisinap
kalbaleb, mapuna siwotet
kalbaleb.
36 “Kukin bukulivans mav,
Yowbad mo biyateleimiy,
igaw tutan bikatukin sinap
babaw gamag wasigeis.
37 “Magat amilivan bwein
bo bukunounas bwein, o
kukin gog amilivan kalbaleb
mo bukulivatus kalbaleb.”

Gamag mwasanin sivines bikines naman mulin
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

38 Wankuyeim takatim-
lakeins kaleiwag mwasanin
sisiy tasiyas Palisiy
mwasanin idibakes Yeisuw,
ilansa, “Tamwey, sivinem
namam mulin bakakin, mo
bakasimounid waseg yak.”
39-40 Yeisuw ikati-
mop, ilana, “Kalbaleb
gamag, tapiyaveins Yowbad
yakamiy, sivinamiy bukuk-
wakins namag mulin. Nag
kweitan sinap bukukwakins;

misinaka sinap towen, peinan palopit towen kweiboug Youna nises uloulas wanuwan, yam kweitoun o boug kweitoun, mạwan yey Gimgilitoun yey bo basesun pwepway wanuwan, yam kweitoun o boug kweitoun.

41 “Min-Ninavek igaw mo bitamanaws yạtal waseg, bilivans vạgan bukukwakins amisinap kalbaleb, gudwouvaws yakamiy. Peinan tasiyas iliganes Youna nageiguy mo ilaves asisinap kalbaleb; tage kaleiwag nagein nukuliganes ikalsow Youna nageiguy. Kuliganes; nag gog, nag kulaves amisinap kalbaleb.

42 “Igaw tutan Yowbad biyạtal wasigeis gamag babaw, mo kwin manạwen kweiboug inaven wạyals mo bilivan vạgan bukukwakins amisinap kalbaleb, gudwouvaws yakamiy. Peinan manạwen kwin inoun in singay kadiveiyov vạgan biligen Solomon ansinap; tage sinap towen nagein nukuliganes ikalsow Solomon ansinap waseg.

Gamag ibwein mo ilivet kalbaleb singay
(Luk 11:24-26)

43-45 “Magat yeiluw bikilev gamag, mo bitạvin ven babaw, binineiv nakabiyeiwas. Binineiv nag, bilivan bilana, ‘Bạyum ban wagunbunatum to nalisow.’

“Beiyum biban nabunatum makaw, bo itaneivis, youd babaw bo ilivkases bwein; bikalin nuwan, bein ikin siney teinim teiy asisinap singaya kalbaleb, tasiyas asibabaw mo beisiws wabunatum, bisesus bisigagas. Kweiboug gamag towen nakalbaleb peinan yeiluw neisiw, tage nakabiyokous waseg singaya kalbaleb. Gudwouvaws yakamiy mikalbaleb bukulivatus mạwan.”

Yeisuw taliven
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

46 Yeisuw igawa ilivan gamag wasigeis, inan budan itamanaws watoulan gamag babaw, sivines binekes, bilivans sisiy Yeisuw.

47 Teitan ilana, “Inamwa budam nitatos watoulan.”

48-49 Yeisuw idibek taw towen, ilana, “Kuninuways kalisiy inag budag,” mo ikatimlek navamul tasiyas nitatos wadadan, ilana, “Mtasiyas-one inag o budag.

50 “Kal yak bukukow nanon Tamag walbạlab, mounid yạkoum bwadag o nagut o inag.”

13

Talavein veitun
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Yam towen Yeisuw ilisow nabunatum, iwloubus in wakawalaw, isin.

2 Gamag singay babaw inekes, mapuna itouw wạwag, isin. Babaw gamag itamanaws itowas wakawalaw. Yeisuw itouvin, ikines gamag babaw, mo ilivan.

3 Tage ansinap babaw-wan livan kabebay waseg isekes

gamag tasiyas, ilana, “Teitan
taw in wa̱bag ilivelov veitun.
4 “Mwasanin ikalka̱louw
ininein wa̱ked, man imeis
ikamkwams veitun towen
wa̱ked.
5-6 “Mwasanin ininein
wadikuda̱kul, pwepway nag
mana̱nan; nuwanaw isob
peinan pwapwayein kakit-
wan, tage ivag ka̱las mo iyag,
peinan gidwa̱lin nag beisoul
mana̱nan.
7 “Mwasanin sisiyas
awuyow veitun in wap-
wepway. Awuyow isobs,
ivkuva̱kaein, mapuna kan
igwey.
8 “Mwasanin gog ininein
pwepway bwanabwein
waseg, isob, ivag anagin
bwein, mwasanin lakatu-
tan, mwasanin sinawanim,
mwasanin sinawatoun.
9 “Yakamiy tigamiy sam
bweina kuliganes.”

Silawun kabebay
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Wankuyeim gog Yeisuw
navamul inekes, ilansa,
“Aveiyag silawun muk-
wabebay wasigeis tasiyas?”
11 Yeisuw ikatimop ages,
ilana, “Yowbad itam, sina-
pun liba̱lab kaleiwag-nen
isekeimiy; tasiyas gog nag.
12 “Kalisiy yakamiy amisi-
nap nises, igaw amisinap
bikatimweis, bivakaein;
tasiyas gog nag, bo bikow
asisinap tasiyas, makava
bisesus.
13 “Mapuna akabebay
wasigeis tasiyas, mo bikines
tage nag biwtusis, o bikatili-
ganes tage nag biliganes
bunik va̱gan bikakins, nag.
14 “Kweiboug palopit Isaya
anilivan bo ikons tasiyas;
anilivan ma̱wan:
‘Bukuliganes tage nag
bukukwakins.
E, bukukines tage nag
bukuwtusis.
15 Peinan ninous gamag
tasiyas bo imouvit;
bo ituy tiges;
bo ikaw mites;
mata ge mites waseg beikins,
o tiges waseg beinegs,
bikakins, mo bikanavin ni-
nous,
bava̱ges kid beibweins
tasiyas. Nag gog.’
16 “Yakamiy bwein, mita-
miy ikin, tigamiy ineg.
17 “Mounid adibakeimiy
kweiboug palopit babaw
sisiyas tasiyas tadidumwals
sivines bikines sinap towen
nagein nukukines, o bili-
ganes kaleiwag towen
nagein nukuliganes; sivines
kid, tage nag.

Silawun ankabebay towen talavein veitun
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 “Kadiloka kuliganes
silawun kabebay towen
talavein veitun.
19 “Veitun tasiyas ininein
wa̱ked mamagina gamag
tasiyas iliganes Yowbad
nakaleiwag, tage nag
bikakins, towen takalbaleb
mo bisap, bikow livan towen
nises waninous, binow.
20-21 “Veitun wadikuda̱kul
mamagina gamag tasiyas
iliganes livan towen, isi-
mounids, imwa̱saws waseg,
ee... bimwemway nen, gidi-
wlis nag beisoul mana̱nan,

gamag mwasanin biyages livanen Yowbad, biyagages tasiyas takaweins Yowbad anilivan, mo bikalkalouws gamag tasiyas.

22 "Veitun tasiyas sisiyas awuyow, mamagina gamag tasiyas iliganes livanen Yowbad, mo inuwes youd babaw ven watinow, sivines kid biguyaws, mo ilisawes ked bwanabwein, mapuna Yowbad nakaleiwag igwey wasigeis tasiyas, nag ivag angis.

23 "Tage veitun tasiyas pwepway bwanabwein waseg, mamagina gamag tasiyas iliganes livan, ikakins mo ivag angis, teitan lakatutan, teitan sinawanim, teitan sinawatoun."

Kabebay wit son awuyow

24 Vayuwein Yeisuw ikabebay, idibakes, ilana, "Bakabebay mo bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; peinan mawana gamag isop veitun bwanabwein wanabag.

25 "Wankuyeim boug waseg, gamag babaw bo immasis, teitan nikamliw tagnibag im wanabag isop awuyow magin mawana kan, tobwag gog. Mo iyum in.

26 "Igaw tut wankuyeim iwuw anagin mo ibanes awuyow tobwag waseg.

27 "Nagamag inekes tagnibag, ilansa, 'Tamwey, adok muveitun bwein nitasapwes, avanuy meinoy neim awuyow towen kalbaleb?'

28 "Tamwey ilana, 'Adok towen nikamliweids!' Nagamag ilansa, 'Tabta bakan kagut awuyow siyas?'

29-30 "Ilana, 'Nag. Adok bukugutes mwasanin kan sona bukugutes sisiyas awuyow. Babaw bisesus, bimatuw kan, mo badibek tasiyas tatayaweins kan, balana: Wanmugwana awuyow kugutes kwatikunakus, kusinaves, kukwawes, kunawes, kugabus; ikous; mo kan kutayoys, kwatikunakus kunawes wagunseigous.' "

Kabebay akweiy, tipol, yist
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21)

31-32 Kwatounun kabebay isekes, ilana, "Bakabebay mo bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; peinan mawana veitun kay yagan tipol, gamag isop wanabag, veitun gog singay kekel, tage isob kay kaywen, mo ivakaein, man iyoyows imeis iwlules sibunatum wayayagein, kaynen avakaein."

33 Kwavasin kabebay isekes, ilana, "Bakabebay mo bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; peinan mawana yist, natan vin ikow yist kakit, isen wanuwan pwalaw kwavitoun, tamkwalan mo ilol."

Tut babaw Yeisuw ikabebay
(Mak 4:33-34)

34-35 Sinap tasiyas babaw Yeisuw isekes nakabebay waseg; nag kweitan livan kamnat isekes gamag babaw, nag. Tut towen waseg

bo ikamat palopit anilivan
towen nilivnek mamagina:
‘Gunakabebay balivan;
magina bakāmat sinap
misikena kweiboug
nikawum.’

Silawun kabebay wit son awuyow

36 Anilivan ikous, ilisawes
gamag babaw, inoun in
wabunatum. Navamul
mo inekes Yeisuw, ilansa,
“Kwamtilakem silawun
kabebay awuyow wābag.”
37 Yeisuw mo ilik, ilana,
“Talavein veitun bwanab-
wein yey, Gimgilitoun yey.
38 “Abeibag ven towen
watinow; veitun bwanab-
wein, tasiyas itams Yowbad
nakaleiwag waseg; awuyow
veitun towen takalbaleb
inagamag.
39 “Mtowen takammeiliw
nisop awuyow, mtowen Sei-
tan; tutan tāyoy, nakabiyok-
ous tut; tatayaweins kan
tasiyas Yowbad natakāyob.
40-42 “Nakabiyokous tut
mamagina bikatikunakus
awuyow bigabus, peinan
Gimgilitoun yey bakayeb
min-libālab, gunakabkalei-
wag waseg bikatikunakus
tasiyas takalbalebs sisiyas
tapiyaveins sinap bwein,
bilaves bineis kov avakaein
waseg, mapuna tasiyas
bivvālams-wan, peinan abes
singay kalbaleb.
43 “Tut towen wanakoug-
waw tasiyas tadidumwals
bikamnats māwana kālas,
wanuwan Tamads nakabkalei-
wag. Yakamiy tigamiy sam
bweina kuliganes.”

Kabebay kweitoun

44 Yeisuw mo ilana, “Bak-
abebay mo bukukwakins
Yowbad nakaleiwag; peinan
māwana money singay
babaw teitan gog gamag
bisown wanabag, bises ee...
mo bikanig. Igaw gog kwei-
tan gamag mo biban money
towen, bisowm vayuwein,
biyamiyis navavag babaw,
maysan bikow, bigimwel
pwepway towen, singay
bikalin nuwan peinan
namoney singay babaw
pwepway towen waseg.
45-46 “Vayuwein bakabebay
mo bukukwakins Yowbad
nakaleiwag; peinan māwana
takunakun teitan inineiv
kun bwanabwein, iban
kun kuvakaein imgwayes
kuna babaw; inakun babaw
mo ilev silmānin kun to
kweivaw, peinan singay
bwanabwein.
47-48 “Sivtounun bak-
abebay mo bukukwakins
Yowbad nakaleiwag; peinan
māwana wot ilaves wāyol,
ikwanes in kweitan ma-
gin kweitan magin. Bo
ikālawt wot; ibiteilis, in
wanakaew, mo bikatukins,
in bwanābweins bidagis
bein wanuwan abmavin,
siyas gog kalbālebs, yegay,
ikawes, ilaves.
49-50 “Tut nakabiyokous
waseg bo māwan, bakayeb
min-libālab bikawes
takalbālebs bilaves bineis
kov avakaein waseg, toub-
weins gog bisesus. Tasiyas
takalbālebs mo bivālams
avakaein, peinan singaya
abes bigeg.”

Yowbad nakaleiwag sinapun

51 Yeisuw mo ikatigānes, ilana, “Tab kukwakins sinap siyas babaw?” Itams, ilansa, “Oo!”

52 Ilana, “Tasiyas gog takatimlakeins kaleiwag mwana nikakins Yowbad nakaleiwag sinapun, tasiyas gog asisinap kweivaw bwanabwein, kweiboug bwanabwein; mawana tanuwagan bunatum nawliyoug babaw bwanabwein, kweiboug o kweivaw.”

Min-Nasalet ipiyaves Yeisuw
(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53-54 Yeisuw nakabebay iyakous, inoun in wanven, isiw wanuwan sinagog silmānin tapwāloul, ikatimlakay. Isimasom ninous tasiyas, ilansa, “Ampalawen meinoy neim ansinap singay avakaein o nawotet singay tawtoun?”

55-56 “Adok tawtelein amweilok natun towen; inan Meliy nises; budan nisesus, tasiyas Yemes, Yosep, Saymon, Yudas; o nunet asibabaw nisesus. Ansinap avanuy meinoy neim?”

57 Bo igeg ninous, magina ipiyaves kid Yeisuw. Yeisuw gog mo ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Vena babaw ivnāses palopits, tage wasiven tatineis bo nag; wasibunatum tatineis bo nag.”

58 Yeisuw nawotet tawtoun na-ibabaw wanven tatonen, peinan taginvens nag isimounids waseg.

14

Kweiboug Elod nibob kayob Yon
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

1-2 Misiyāmun towen gabman yagan Elod iligen butun Yeisuw, mapuna idibakes natouwats, ilana, “Mtowen tabibaptāysein gamags yagan Yon, kweiboug abob kayon, imat, adok bo ikit vayuwein, mapun nawotet tut towen singay tawtoun.”

3-5 E, kweiboug Elod niyous Yon, iyawen naman, isen wādeil, peinan Elod nikwey bwadan Pilip nakwav Elodiyas, Yon nilivan, “Awoum kukwey bwadam nakwav.” Elod sivinan beiweiy mtowen Yon, mapuna iyous, isen wādeil, anpwāyat gog beiweiy Yon, peinan gamag babaw sivines Yon, idokes palopit teitan.

6-7 Wankuyeim isagal, peinan tutan inan nikopyay, mtowen Elod ikamkwams siney nagamags. Elodiyas natun kudāvin isal wamtes tawaw tasiyas, Elod ikalin nuwan, idibek, ilana, “Aveiyag sivinam bo basekeim, tabudabod tamag.”

8 Nāwen in ikatugwan inan waseg, ilana, “Inag, aveiyag banitoug?” Inan ilana, “Kunitoug busbwesan Yon bisekeim.” Inek Elod, ilana, “Kusekeig busbwesan tabibaptāysein gamags, towen Yon. Bibwabwes kayon, busbwesan bisenas wanuwan abmavin, mo kusekeig.”

9 King towen mo igeg
nanon, tage peinan gamag
babaw niliganes nitabud-
abod anilivan, mo itam.
10-11 Itam, ikayeb teitan in
wa̱deil, ibob kayon Yon, bus-
bwesan isen wakabmavin,
imey, isek guwa̱vin, ikow
inow, isek inan.
12 Yon navamul iliganes,
ineis, ikawes won Yon, in-
awes idibwanis. Ikous, in-
ekes Yeisuw, ikamteles sinap
towen.

Yeisuw ivakamus gamag kweinim tawsan
(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Yon 6:1-14)

13 Yeisuw iligen sinap
towen, ilisawes gamag
babaw, itouw wa̱wag,
ikala̱vis ineis ven makaw
waseg. Gamag babaw
iliganes liva̱nen bo itouw,
ilisawes siven kweitan, inoys
gog wa̱ked, ikikuns Yeisuw
waseg.
14 Yeisuw ilug, ikin gamag
singay babaw, ikalin nuwan,
takatouns ivag mo ibweins.
15 Iwwotet ee... kwayav;
navamul inekes, ilansa,
“Bo ikwayav, kwayabes
gamag babaw bineis waven
mwasanin biyamiyises
kaeis, peinan nawoud towen
nag kweitan ven nises.”
16 Yeisuw gog ikayuses,
ilana, “Awoum bineis.
Kusekes kaeis beikams.”
17 Ilansa, “Kan nag. Misi-
naka bled kweinim, in
mwanay.”
18-20 Ilana, “Kumeyes
bakin; gamag babaw bisinis
awuyow wakunuwatan,
beikams.” Ikow bled son in
wanaman, ikin wanakaew,
ikalin nuwan waseg Yowbad,
mo initoug. Ikous mo
ikikiv bled issekes navamul,
ikawes ivakamus gamag
babaw, ikams, ikamuweips.
Kan nikambwages isiyavis,
idagis in wanuwan kay-
nad; bo ika̱lawt kaynad
sinawatan kadiney.
21 Gamag siyas neikams
kweinim tawsan tawaw,
sisiyas vinay gamagal
babaw.

Yeisuw inoun wakunuwatan yevagam
(Mak 6:45-52; Yon 6:15-21)

22 Ikous, mo idibakes
navamul, ilana, “Kutouws
kumugwas, kusupels kuneis
palatan; yey gog bases
bakayabes gamag.”
23 Ikayabes ikous, ikatulag
in wa̱koy, anmwa̱net bini-
toug Yowbad waseg. Bo
iboug anmwa̱neta ises.
24 Tasiyas gog wa̱wag
kadiveiyov-o wabwanit
ikalla̱vis, bo ikala̱lav nimes,
peinan yag meinoy neim
wamtes.
25 Kakita beiyam, Yeisuw
mo inoun wakunuwatan
yevagam, bo binekes.
26 Navamul ikines Yeisuw
ininoun wakunuwatan
yevagam, idokes yeiluw kid,
iwkuwaksa aspwa̱yat.
27 Yeisuw ilana, “Bwein-
wan! Awoum beivag
amipwa̱yat. Yey nases.”
28 Iw to Pita, ilana,
“Guyaw, magat mounid
ya̱koum, kudibakeig baw,
mo banoun wakunuwatan
yevagam, bawekeim.”

29 Yeisuw ilana, “Kum.”
Pita mo ilisow wag, inoun
wakunuwatan yevagam
binek kid Yeisuw.
30 Igaw ininoun, ikin yag
itotow, anpwa̱yat, kaken bo
isoun, kakita bo bimukul.
Iwak, ilana, “Guyaw kwatin-
abweig!”
31 Yeisuw iyasel naman,
iyous, ilana, “Adok nag kusi-
mounid waseg yey. Aveiyag
wawun ivag nanoum ak-
weiy?”
32 Iyums asteiy inekes
tasiyas wa̱wag, itouws, yag
mo iyenom.
33 Tasiyas wag aniwnataw
mo ikululs wamatan Yeisuw,
ilansa, “Mounid Yowbad
Natun yak.”

Genesalet gimgilis ivag mo ibweins
(Mak 6:53-56)

34 Isupels, ilugs ven yagan
Genesalet.
35-36 Min-Genesalet iwtusis
Yeisuw, ikayabes sisiyas, in-
eis vena babaw, idibakes
takatouns, ilansa, “Kwatuy-
ouns kunekes Yeisuw.” In-
ekes, initougs waseg, sivines
kid misinaka bikabkwanes
matan anakweim. Itam, ik-
abkwanes, mo ibweins.

15

Tammwayas sikaleiwag
(Mak 7:1-23)

1-2 Tasiyas Palisiy mwasanin
sisiyas takatimlakeins kalei-
wag mwasanin mo ilisawes
Yelusalem, imekes Yeisuw,
ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun mu-
vamul isiplaves tammwayas
sikaleiwag, peinan beikams
kan tage nag iwidis nimes?”
3 Ikatimop asilivan, ilana,
“Yakamiy-vak, aveiyag
wawun kunuwes amikikun,
mo kusiplaves Yowbad
nakaleiwag?
4 “Yowbad nakaleiwag ma-
magina:
‘Kuvna̱ses tamam inam’, o
‘Kukin kal biyeg taman
o inan tonen, mo
kuweiys gamag
towen.’
5 “Tage yakamiy amisinap,
kulansa;
‘Aveiyag bukusekes tamam
inam, bweina buk-
watibom silma̱nin
Yowbad, mo buk-
wamgwa̱yes tasiyas.’
6 “Amisinap towen waseg
kugidamis Yowbad nakalei-
wag.
7 “Tayyaweids yakamiy!
Mounid palopit towen Isaya
nilivnek liva̱nen yakamiy,
peinan ilel Yowbad anilivan
mamagina:
8-9 ‘Gamag siyas wudous
waseg ivna̱seigs,
tage ninous waseg
isina̱leigs.
Makava itapwa̱louls waseg
yey, peinan gamag
mwasanin asisinap
ikatimlakays, tage
agusinap yey bo
ipiyaves.’ ”
10-11 Mapuna Yeisuw
idawes gamag babaw
bimeis. Imekes Yeisuw,
ilana, “Kuliganes mo bukuk-
wakins. Aveiyag beisiw awn
waseg nag biyageg gamag
kululuwan, nag. Misinaka

sinap towen bisap wawadon mo biyageg gamag.”

12 Tut wankuyeim navamul inekes Yeisuw, idibakes, ilansa, “Tabta kukwakin siyas Palisiy asimwasin amlivan to nukulivan?”

13-14 Yeisuw ikabebay, ilana, “Tamag walba̱lab nisop kay bwanabwein; tage kay tobwag nitatos. Tamag mo bigut kay siyas, bilev. Towen nakaleiwag, yakamiy nag. Tasiyas mamagina toukwaws imgwayes sisiyas toukwaws, bitokes sisiyas binawes, babaw mo bikalka̱louws bineis wa̱leg.”

15 Pita ilana, “Kulik kabebay towen va̱gan silawun bakakakin.”

16-18 Yeisuw ilana, “Adok yakamiy-vak igaw tatagouwaws yakamiy. Tabta kukwakins avei-kan beikoum gamag, kan towen bein watoubun, bininoun ee... igaw simwan mo bisap bein wamnat? Tage aw-sinap gamag binuway wananon, igaw mo bilivan, anilivan towen bisap wawadon mo biyageg gamag kululuwan.

19-20 “Gamag nanon waseg sinap kalbaleb, katumat gamag, subwan, kaylas, veinaw, yaweid, yagay. Sinap siyas gamag wananon bisap mo biyageg gamag towen. Tage nag biwid naman mo beikam, sinap towen nag biyageg gamag, nag.”

Vinen-Kenan inamis Yeisuw waseg
(Mak 7:24-30)

21 Yeisuw ilisow ven towen, inoun in walasin ven Ta̱yil o Sidon.

22 Na̱tan vin nag vinen-Yudiy, tage vinen-Kenan, isap, iwak, ilana, “O Guyaw, Deibid tabun yak, kusiwyoubug, peinan natug kuda̱vin yeiluw singay iyageg.”

23 Yeisuw gog ika̱pay, nag ikatimop anilivan, nag. Navamul mo iwekes, ilansa, “Kwayeb na̱wen iwkuwak, bo iwegweis wom.”

24 Yeisuw ikatimop ages, ilana, “Yowbad nikayabeig nam silma̱nin nagamag min-Yisleil, peinan mamagina sip tasiyas, ilassulis ked.”

25 Mana̱wen vin im, ikulul wamatan, ilana, “O Guyaw, kulabeig.”

26 Yeisuw ikabebay, ilana, “Awoum bakow gamagal kaeis, basekes awuk beikams, awoum.”

27 Iw mana̱wen vin, ilana, “E, mounid. Tage gamagal beikams, musamusan kan bikalka̱louw bininein waskawan teibol, bweina beikams mansiyas awuk puskekel, waskawan teibol nisesus.”

28 Yeisuw ikatimop aygan, ilana, “Vin yak, singay kunmiseig va̱gan balabeim. Mukwanitoug waseg yey avanin mo bikamat waseg yak.” Mapuna natun ibwein tut towen waseg.

Takatouns babaw ivag, mo ibweins

29 Yeisuw inoun, in, ivvayal yevagam avakaein yagan Galiliy, mo ikatulag in wa̱koy, isin.

30 Singay babaw gamag inekes sisiyas takatouns babaw, takagayals, toukwaws, tasiyas ipam kikeis o nimes, o takakons. Takatounsa babaw inawes isewas wamatan Yeisuw, ivag mo ibweins.

31 Gamag babaw ikines tasiyas takakons, ivag mo ilivans bwein; tasiyas ipam kikeis o nimes ivag mo idamoms; takagayals ivag mo inounas; toukwaws ivag mo ikins bwein; isom ninous, iya̱kawns waseg min-Yisleil siYowbad.

Yeisuw ivakamus kweivas tawsan tawaw
(Mak 8:1-10)

32 Wankuyeim Yeisuw idawes navamul, inekes, ilana, “Inok nuwag gamag babaw asimoun, kweitoun yam sigwey tasiyas nitasesus, kaeis nag beikams. Adok awoum bakayabes sona asimoun, bo bisiwsawoul wous wa̱ked.”

33 Iweis navamul ilansa, “Ven towen makava nawoud, avanuy bakaban kaeis tasiyas babaw gamag beikams?”

34 Yeisuw ikatiga̱nes, “Kweivin amibled?”

Ilansa, “Kweinim kweiy son in mwanay kekel-e.”

35-36 Idibakes gamag babaw, ilana, “Kusinis.” Isinis, ikow bled towen son in, initoug, ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, ikikiv, issekes navamul; navamul mo ikawes ivvageins gamag babaw wasigeis.

37 Asibabaw ikams ikamuweips. Kan towen nikambwages isiyavis, gamwat kweinim kweiy bo ika̱lawt.

38 Asibabaw tasiyas ikamkwams ikamuweips kweivas tawsan tawaw sisiyas vinay gamagal babaw.

39 Ikous, ikayabes gamag babaw, mo itouw wa̱wag, ikala̱vis ineis ven avakaein yagan Magadan.

16

Gamag sivines bikines naman mulin Yeisuw
(Matiw 12:38-41; Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

1 Wankuyeim siyas Palisiy sisiyas tasiyas Sadusiy inekes Yeisuw iyakwanes, ilansa, “Kwamtilakem mulin naman Yowbad, bakakin.”

2-3 Ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Kwayav waseg kulansa, ‘Liba̱lab ikayibwel, ka̱las bo beikal,’ o ga̱boug waseg kulansa, ‘Bwaw beim peinan lov magin ma̱wana musewun kov.’ Yowbad naman mulin tasiyas kuwtusis; tage tut towen waseg Yowbad naman mulin nag kuwtusis.

4 “Kalbaleb gamag tapiyaveins Yowbad yakamiy, sivinamiy bukukines mulin naman Yowbad. Nag gog; misinaka sinapun Youna

bukukines. Nag kweitan mulin naman Yowbad bukukines.” Ilivan ikous, ilisawes, mo inoun.

Tasiyas Palisiy asiyist (Mak 8:14-21)

5 Ikalāvis, itālags palatan, navamul bo inumlaves asibled.
6 Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Kumtakavateimiy. Kadiloka kupiyaves tasiyas Palisiy asiyist, o tasiyas Sadusiy asiyist.”

7 Illivans sisiyas wasigeis, idokes Yeisuw anilivan towen peinan bo inumlaves asibled.
8-11 Yeisuw go ikakina ninous, ilana, “Adok nag kunmiseigs vāgan kan basekeimiy bukukwams. Mata kudokes silawun agulivan bled tatonen peinan kunumlaves, nag. Adok nag kunuwes kweinim tawsan tawaw neikams bled kweinim waseg mo kusiyavis kaynad babaw, o nag kunuwes kweivas tawsan tawaw neikams bled kweinim kweiy mo kusiyavis gamwat babaw. Silawun agulivan nag bled tonen. Aveiyag wawun nag kukwakins? Vayuwein badibakeimiy, ‘Kadiloka kupiyaves tasiyas Palisiy asiyist, o tasiyas Sadusiy asiyist.’ ”

12 Mo ikakins anilivan nag livānen yist tatonen, silawun gog tasiyas Palisiy o Sadusiy sikatimlakay, kadiloka bipiyaves.

Pita ikakin kavel Yeisuw (Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Yeisuw inoun in walasin ven yagan Sisāliy Pilipay, ikatigānes navamul, ilana, “Gimgilitoun yey, gamag mwasanin idokes kavel yey?”
14 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Mwasanin idokes yākoum tabibaptāysein gamags Yon yākoum, mwasanin gog idokes yākoum kid Ilaytiy yākoum, mwasanin idokes yākoum Yelemay o teitan palopit kweiboug nukuyum nukum kid.”
15 Ilana, “Tage yakamiy, kudokeigs kavel yey?”
16 Saymon Pita ikatimop, ilana, “Yākoum Mesay yākoum, Tamwamov Yowbad Natun yākoum.”
17 Yeisuw ilana, “Tammwāsaw yākoum Saymon, Youna natun yākoum; bo nukuwtusig, nag ven watinow gimgilis ikatimlakeims, nag; tage Tamag walbālab nikatimlakeim. O yey mo balivan badibakeim:
18 “ ‘Yākoum Pita, wawun yagam “Dakul” o dakul towen wakunuwatan mo bawlul agugwamag mamagina gunbunatum yakamiy, o kanig nag bitawtoun wasigeis yakamiy tayakelesiys.’
19 “Yowbad nakaleiwag anakiy mo basekeim yak. Aveiyag kuyawen ven watinow, Yowbad mo biyawen walbālab, o aveiyag bukulik ven watinow Yowbad mo bilik walbālab.”

20 Ikous anilivan towen,
idibakes navamul, ilana,
“Awoum kukwa̱mats sinap
towen. Awoum teitan gamag
bikakin yey Kelis Mesay, yey.
Awoum.”

*Yeisuw nilivnek va̱gan
bikakins bikanig mo beikit
vayuwein*
*(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-
27)*

21 Tut towen Yeisuw
isilamaw anilivan kweitan,
va̱gan navamul bikakins,
ilana, “Kadiloka ban
Yelusalem, biyagageigs
singay tammwayas sisiyas
tanuwgwes lun situwa̱vek
o takatimlakeins kaleiwag;
ikous mo beiweigs, bakana-
toun mo ba̱kit vayuwein.”

22 Pita iligen livan towen,
itok Yeisuw, ineis palatan,
ilana, “Ya̱koum Guyaw,
awoum kulivan ma̱wan.
Awoum biyagageims ma̱wan
sinap towen nukulivan.”

23 Iw to Yeisuw, idibek
Pita, ilana, “Kusineikik
ya̱koum Seitan. Awoum
kusilbwadeig. Amsinap
towen meinoy neim gamag
sikanuway waseg; Yowbad
ansinap kweitan.”

24 Yeisuw mo idibek
navamul, ilana, “Kal yak
bukubkunig, kadiloka
bukupiyev nanoum tatoneim,
bukukow amklos va̱gan
bukukwanig kid, ma̱wan
magin yey bo bakanig.
E, makadewen ked waseg
bukubkunig yey.

25 “Kukin bukwayus
mwamovam, bo biyamk-
waneim. Kukin gog biyamk-
wen mwamovam peinag
yey, igaw mo bukuban.

26 “Youd babaw bitay-
ous ven watinow, tage
mwamovads bigeg, bo bigak!
Peinan ta-ma̱wan gamag
bivkek bisen mwamovan
sivyuwein.

27 “Igaw Gimgilitoun yey
mo bakam sigwey gun-
taka̱yobs, o Tamag inakam-
nat waseg, mo maysan
miwotet basekeimiy katanok
katanok yakamiy.

28 “Mounid adibakeimiy
mwasanin yakamiya-nan
nag bukulivatus kanig ee...
mo bukukineigs Gimgilitoun
yey igaw bam, gunakaleiwag
mo bisilamaw ven wati-
now.”

17

*Ankakin Yeisuw ivag kam-
nat*
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Yam kweinim katanok ik-
ous, Yeisuw itokes Pita siney
asteiy, tasiyas Yemes son
bwadan Yon; ikatulags ineis
wakunuwatan koy avakaein;
asteivas isiwas.

2 Wamtes ivag ankakin
kweitan, magin ikamnat
ma̱wana ka̱las mititeilin,
anakweim ilapupwa̱kaw
singay gimagim.

3 Mo ikines Moses son
Ilaytiy illivans sisiy Yeisuw.

4 Iw to Pita, idibek Yeisuw,
ilana, “Guyaw, singay bwein
tasesus towen. Magat
sivinam mo bawlul mibwan
bunatoun, bunatan yak,

bunatan Moses, bunatan Ilaytiy."

5 Igaw ilivan, lov kweitan singay kamnat mo imteilis, aygan teitan wanuwan lov ilana, "Mtowen Natug bwanabwein, singay ibwein nanoug waseg; kuliganes aygan."

6 Navamul iliganes livan towen, ikalouws kantukovs, singay aspwa̱yat.

7 Yeisuw gog im ikabkwen wous, ilana, "Kutamanaws. Awoum beivag amipwa̱yat."

8 Itamanaws, ikinewas, nag ivag gamag, misinaka Yeisuw.

9 Igawa iwwloubus, Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, "Awoum kwamteles sinap towen nukukines. Kwawumes. Igaw Gimgilitoun yey bakanig, ba̱kit vayuwein, mo kwamteles."

10 Navamul ikatiga̱nes, ilansa, "Aveiyag wawun takatimlakeins kaleiwag ilivans, 'Ilaytiy wanamug beim, Mesay wankuyeim'?"

11-12 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Mounid livan towen 'Ilaytiy beim mo bikatilow youd babaw'; tage bo neim. Tasiyas gog nag iwtusis; tage sivines beiweiys-wan, mo iyagages. Igaw mo biyagageigs yey, Gimgilitoun yey, bo ma̱wan."

13 Navamul mo idumwal ninous, peinan ikakinswan tabibapta̱ysein gamags towen Yon mamagina Ilaytiy.

Gwad takabala̱wein Yeisuw ivag, mo ibwein

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43)

14-15 Ikous, inounas, inekes gamag babaw, teitan taw im, ikulul wamatan Yeisuw, ilana, "Guyaw, binok nuwam natug, peinan ikabala̱wein, ankatoun avakaein. Tut babaw ikalka̱louw ininein wa̱kov, tut babaw ikalka̱louw ininein wayvagam.

16 "Awey natug muvamul wasigeis; iyokons bo nag."

17 Yeisuw idibakes tasiyas, ilana, "Takakons yakamiy, minamis nag. Bo akawgwes amisinap kakon. Kumey gwad towen."

18 Yeisuw idibek yeiluw towen neiweiy gwad, mo ikilev. Gwad towen mo ibwein, tut towen waseg.

19 Navamul mo inekes Yeisuw anmwa̱net nises, ikatugwans, "na-ikadilokem bakakayeb yeiluw towen?"

20-21 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Peinan nag kunmises Yowbad va̱gan bivag. Mounid adibakeimiy, magat minamis mamagina tipol veitun, igaw bukudibek koy towen kulana, 'Kunoun kun kutoun palatan,' mo binoun; e, sinap babaw mo bikadilokeimiy."

Yeisuw ilivnek bikanig, mo beikit vayuwein

(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

22-23 Igaw nisesus Galiliy, Yeisuw idibakes, "Teitan bisilkodeig yey, Gimgilitoun yey; gamag mwasanin mo

biyousigs, bikatimateigs, yam kweitoun mo bak̲it vayuwein.” Iliganes, singay ikalin nuwes.

Simoney ibak̲nes wanuwan in

24 Inounas ineis Kapaneyum. Iweis tasiyas takaweins tak̲is (tak̲is towen silmak̲nin Yowbad nabunatum), ikatugans Pita waseg, ilansa, “Tabta mutovek itam natak̲is issekem, o nag?”

25 Pita itam, ilana, “Oo!”

Pita iyum in wasibunatum. Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Saymon, wananoum yak, takaleiwags ven watinow nitsiyas bipak̲yins wasigeis timsiyas? o tobwag gamag bipak̲yins adok?”

26-27 Pita ilana, “Tobwag gamag.”

Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Mounid. Nitsiyas nag bipak̲yins, nag. Tage bweina bitapak̲yin silmak̲nin Yowbad nabunatum; mata ge bigeg ninous tasiyas. Kun kuksikous, in wanamug bukukous, kukin wanuwan mo bukuban idamoney, bo ikadilok idatak̲is aditeiy. Kukow kusekes takaweins tak̲is tasiyas.”

18

Kal bimug Yowbad nakaleiwag wanuwan

(Mak 9:33-48; Luk 9:46-48; 17:1-2)

1 Mitiyak̲mun towen navamul inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Kal bimug Yowbad nakaleiwag wanuwan?”

2-3 Mapuna Yeisuw idouw gwad teitan beim. Im to gwad, Yeisuw itamnow gwad towen wanuwein, ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy, kukin bikanavin ninoumiy bukumlavags mak̲wana gwad towen mo bukusiws wanuwan Yowbad nakaleiwag. Kukin gog nag, bo nag.

4 “Kal yak bukumak̲num mak̲wana gwad towen, igaw bukumug Yowbad nakaleiwag wanuwan.

5 “Kukin bukuleb gwad teitan nisimounid waseg yey, magina bo kulabeig yey.

6 “Gamagal tasiyas isimounids waseg yey, kukin kal bikatsilakes silmak̲nin bikakins sinap kalbaleb, singay kalbaleb bilouvat gamag towen. Kukin gamag mwasanin bikawes dakul avakaein biyawanis kayon bo bilaves bein wabwanit, biwgwel, nakalbaleb towen kalamwey; tage kukin bisesuna ee... bikatsilek teitan gwad, singaya kalbaleb mo bilouvat.

7 “O bo igak! Peinan tasiyas takalbalebs ikatsilakes gamag ven watinow. Gamag mwasanis bisilbwades sinap bwein, mo gamag babaw bilivatus kalbaleb. Ven watinow inakaleiwag mak̲wan. Tage tasiyas bisilbwades sinap bwein, igaw singay kalbaleb mo bilivatus.

8 “Kukin namam o kakeim bikaleiwag amsinap kalbaleb, kubob kulev. Bweina biyamkwen namam o kakeim, igaw mwamovam

bukuban; awoum kid na-
mam paleyun-wan o kakeim
paleyun-wan igaw bilaveim
bukun wanuwan kov towen
nakagdaged nag beikous.
9 “Mạwan-vak matam.
Kukin matam bikaleiwag
amsinap kalbaleb, kugut
kulev. Bweina biyamk-
wen matam palatanok,
igaw mwamovam bukuban;
awoum kid paleyun-wan
igaw bilaveim bukun wadigi-
nasim, kov nigidaged waseg.

*Awoum kwasigumis gam-
agal*
(Luk 15:3-7)
10 “Awoum kwasigumis
gwad teitan peinan igaw
takakit; mounid adibakeimiy
anelos tasiyas ililabes gam-
agal tut babaw sisiy Tamag
walbạlab; ikikines magin.
11 (-)
12-13 “Kuninuways kavel
alen sip lakatutan, mwan-
tanok gog bilasisul ked
bikanig, adok tanuwa-
gan mtowen tamtaka-
vatein bilisawes mansiyas
sip sinawanim sinawavas
mwananim mwanavas
wạkoy bisesus, binineiv gog
manạwen nikanig. Igaw
biban, mounid bimwạsaw
avakaein silmạnin; tage
inamwạsaw kakit wasigeis
mansiyas sip nisesus bwein
wạkoy. Tanuwagan nag
ivag sivinan biyamkwen
mwantanok sip.
14 “Tamag walbạlab
mạwan; nag ivag sivinan
biyamkwen gwad teitan,
mamagina tasiyas.

*Towen soum tayagageim
yak*
(Luk 17:3)
15 “Kukin soum biya-
gageim, kunek kwatimlek
ansinap kalbaleb. Amiteiy
kulivans. Awoum gamag
babaw biliganes. Kukin
biligen amlivan bo bwein,
peinan bukumwas soum
bwadam towen.
16 “Kukin gog nag biligen,
soum teitan o simwey asteiy
kunekes bwadam towen,
kulivans waseg vạgan kid
bisimounid amlivan meivek-
wan.
17 “Kukin bipiyev amli-
van, mo kuneis kudibakes
tayakelesiys, tasiyas babaw
mo bilivans. Kukin
bipiyev tayakalesiys asili-
van, bweina kudok gamag
towen tadadub, o magina
takawein tạkis, kalbaleb
gamag towen.
18 “Mounid adibakeimiy
tayakelesiys yakamiy,
aveiyag bukuyawanis ven
watinow waseg, Yowbad
mo biyawen walbạlab. Aw-
kaleiwag bukulikus ven
watinow, Yowbad mo bilik
walbạlab.
19 “Vayuwein adibakeimiy,
kukin amiteiy ven watinow
kusesus, igaw bukutams aw-
youd bukunitougs waseg
Tamag walbạlab Tamag mo
beitam, bisekeimiy youd
towen.
20 “Avanuy kwatuy-
ouns amiteiy o amiteitoun
silmạnin gunawotet, simiy
yey mo bitasesus, yey agug-
wamag yakamiy.”

Teitan nag biwid son nakalbaleb

21 Iw to Pita, ikatigan Yeisuw, ilana, “Guyaw, sivạvin soug biyagageig, mo bawid ansinap kalbaleb, banumlev? Adok sivạnim sivay, ne?”

22 Yeisuw ilana, “Nag sivạnim sivay. Deisa lakatunim lakatuy sinawanim sinawey mo sivạnim sivay.

23 “Mapun bakabebay mo bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; peinan mạwana guyaw teitan ititạlay wasigeis inagamag.

24 “Itokes teitan gamag imeyes, nakawlavag singay avakaein, sinawatan tawsan kina, ilana, ‘Gunmoney nag. Igaw wanakougwaw mo bamop waseg yak.’

25 “Natovek ilana, ‘Nag. Igaw teitan gamag beim bisekeig maysamiy soum mukwav o nitum, bitokeimiy bukuneis kuwotets towen nawotet, maysamiy money bo bakow kadilok mukwawlavag.’

26 “Taw towen mo ikulul igilagel, ilana, ‘Binok nuwam yey, igaw mo bamop gunakawlavag babaw, beikous.’

27 “Iyakạlin guyaw towen, ilik nagamag, iwid nakawlavag ikous, ilana, ‘Deisa kunoun. Bo awid mukwawlavag.’

28 “Inoun taw towen, iban son, peinan asteiy iwteles sitovek nawotet, ilana, ‘Mukwawlavag waseg yey lakatutan toya.’ Deisa iyous kayon son, ilana, ‘Nuwanaw kusekeig.’

29 “Son mo igilagel, ilana, ‘Binok nuwam yey, igaw mo bamop gunakawlavag babaw, beikous.’

30 “Towen ikayus, itok son, isen wanuwan deil, ilana, ‘Deisa kuses wạdeil. Igaw bukumop mukwawlavag mo bukun wamnat.’

31 “Iliganes sisiyas, tasiyas tawteleins guyaw nawotet, singaya igeg ninous tasiyas, inekes sitovek towen, youd babaw ikamteles ikous.

32-33 “Sitovek idouw mtowen beim. Im, natovek ilivan, ‘Singay takalbaleb yạkoum. Nukugilagel to nawid mukwawlavag meivek-wan. Inok nuwag yak, tage nag inok nuwam soum. Bo igak!’

34 “Kapasal nuwan, idawes tamtakavateins deil, ilana, ‘Kutokes gamag towen, kunawes wạdeil, bises oko igaw bimop nakawlavag beikous, mo bein wamnat.’

35 “Tamag walbạlab ansinap mạwan. Kal yak wananoum ta-bukuwid simwey sikalbaleb waseg yak, Yowbad bo bimop amsinap kalbakeb yạkoum.”

19

Peiyaw mikwavas o mimwạnas wasigeis

(Mak 10:1-12)

1 Anilivan tasiyas ikous, Yeisuw ilisow Galiliy, inoun in min-Yudiy siven palatadadan lay yagan Yoldan.

2 Singay babaw gamag
ikatukuns waseg; inekes
Yeisuw, ven towen nises,
takatouns ivages mo ib-
weins.
3 Tasiyas Palisiy mo inekes
Yeisuw, iyakwanes, ilansa,
“Tab kadiloka bakapiyev
makwavas peinan asisinap
mwasanin kalbaleb?”
4-6 Yeisuw ikatimop asili-
van, ilana, “Tabta kuvinis
livanen Yowbad, peinan
kweiboug nibun gamag,
kudataw kudavin, mo ilana.
‘Peinan kudataw kweitan,
kudavin kweitan, kadiloka
kudataw bilisow taman inan,
bikatuvases son nakwav,
asteiy bimlavags mamagina
wous katanok-wan.’ Peinan
Yowbad anilivan mawan,
taveivays asteiy wous nag
akweiy, bo katanok-wan.
Peinan Yowbad bo ilaten,
awoum gamag teitan biliv
bisenas palatan palatan;
awoum.”
7 Ilansa, “Magat kaleiwag
towen mounid, aveiyag
wawun Moses nakaleiwag
vagan kid towen tapiyavein
nakwav bilel inalet bisek,
bikayeb, mo beiyum bein
wanven?”
8 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana,
“Kweiboug nag kweitan
ked vagan gamag bipiyev
nakwav. Wankuyeim gamag
siyas takakons, to Moses
isekeimiy miked waseg
bukupiyaves mikwavas.
9 “Mounid adibakeimiy
kukin kal bipiyev nakwav,
mo natan bikow, ansinap
towen kalbaleb, magina
ikanavaya mav. Misinaka
nakwav bimasis son teitan
taw, namwan mo bipiyev.”
10 Navamul ilansa, “Ma-
gat veivay kaleiwag-nen
bo mawan, adok awoum
bitaveivays.”
11-12 Yeisuw ilana. “Gamag
babaw nag bikakins kalei-
wag towen. Misinaka Yow-
bad ansinap bisekes gamag
mwasanin, mo bikakins.
Peinan tawaw mwasanin
tutan insiyas nikopwes-
yay powes nag, o tawaw
mwasanin powes nag peinan
gamag ikablaves, o gamag
mwasanin ikablaves powes
tatineis vagan bikanawes
Yowbad nakaleiwag. Kal yak
bukukwakin sinap towen,
bweina kuligen.”

Yeisuw sivinan gamagal
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13-14 Mo imeyes gamagal,
sivines Yeisuw bituwanis
wanaman, mo binitoug
pines. Navamul bikayabes
kid, Yeisuw ikayuses, ilana,
“Awoum kwayabes. Bweina
bimeis waseg yey, peinan
Yowbad nakabkaleiwag
wanuwan tasiyas babaw
asisinap mawana gamagal.”
15 Bo ituwanis ikous, mo
inoun.

Guyawaw sikabeisiw Yow-bad nakabkaleiwag waseg singaya keikay
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Teitan gamag inek
Yeisuw ilana, “Tamwey, aw-
wotet bwanabwein bawtel
mo baban mwamovag nag
beikous?”

17 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana,
“Aveiyag wawun kwatiga̱neig
silma̱nin sinap bwein?
Anmwa̱net nises ansinap
bwein. Magat sivinam
mwamovam nag beikous,
kadiloka kuvnas nakaleiwag
beibwein.”
18-19 Ilivan, “Aw-kaleiwag?”
Yeisuw ilana, “Tasiyas:
Awoum kuweiy gamag;
awoum kwanavay mav;
awoum kuveinaw; awoum
kuyaweid, teitan gamag
liva̱nen; kuvna̱ses tamam
son inam, kwanow ages;
o kuvnas soum ma̱wana
kuvna̱seim tatoneim.”
20 Toubwat towen ilana,
“Kaleiwag siyas babaw bo
ayakous. Aveiyag nika̱bwag
waseg yey?”
21 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana,
“Magat sivinam sinap bwein
bukuyakous, kun kuymiyis
muvavag babaw, money
kukow kunow, kuvgen
tasiyas tasimavs wasigeis,
igaw Yowbad mo biyamiyi-
seim walba̱lab. E, mumoney
kuvgen beikous, mo kum
kwabkunig yey.”
22 Toubwat towen ikatili-
gen anilivan, ipiyev, peinan
ikayus nawliyoug, singay
babaw; bo igeg nanon,
inoun.
23 Yeisuw mo idibakes
navamuls, “Singay keikay
guyawaw sikabeisiw
wanuwan Yowbad nakabkalei-
wag.
24 “Vayuwein badibakeimiy,
man avakaein mana̱wen
kamel kalamwey keikay
beisiw vas wawawun; tage
guyawaw singay keikay
beisiws wanuwan Yowbad
nakabkaleiwag.”
25 Inavamul iliganes,
isunasun ninous, ilansa,
“Magat tasiyas nag, kalisiy
mo beisiws?”
26 Yeisuw ikines tasiyas
navamul, mo ilana, “Gamag
yakamiy wasigeis nag
kadilok, tage Yowbad waseg
youda babaw bo ikadiloken-
wan.”
27 Pita mo ikatugan, ilana,
“Yakamey bo nakapiyev
mavavag babaw, tage bo
nakabkunim yak, aveiyag
yakamey bakalouvat?”
28 Yeisuw ilana, “Mounid
adibakeimiy, yakamiy
nukubkunigs yey, igaw tut
wanakougwaw, Gimgilitoun
yey basin a̱bag bwan-
abwein waseg, yakamiy
bukusinis wakabamiy
sinawatan akweiy bukwalei-
wags wasigeis min-Yisleil
adakums sinawatan akweiy.
29 “E, kalisiy yakamiy
kulisawes mibunatum,
tawlimiyas, timmiyas, in-
miyas, nitimiyas, o mip-
wepway va̱gan bukukwawes
gunawotet, atimapun tasiyas
singay babaw bukuba̱nes
son mwamovamiy nag
beikous.
30 “Gamag babaw nimug-
was igaw bikuyeims, o
tasiyas nikuyeims igaw
bimugwas.

20

Tawteleins bag

1-2 “Yowbad nakaleiwag
ma̱wana teitan taw, inaven
avakaein. Iyam ga̱boug ikit,

iliwon wavtakon ven, ilana, ‘Gunawotet nises, gunabag, bukuneis kuwotets katanok yam, maysan wotet katanok kina, igaw mo basekeimiy.’ Itams mwasanin, inounas ineis wanabag.

3-5 “Wankuyeim, kalas bo italgalag, in waven, iban gamag mwasanin isimavs. Ilana, ‘Kuneis, kuwotets gunabag. Igaw maysan mo basekeimiy.’ Mo itams, ineis. Wankuyeim, yanay, iban gamag, ilivan mawan, mo ineis, iwotets wanabag. Wankuyeim kalas itageg, iban gamag, ilivan mawan, mo ineis.

6 “Babaw gamag iwwotets ee... kakita beiboug, tamwey towen in waven, iban gamag mwasanin, ilana, ‘Aveiyag wawun makava kusesusa bo iboug?’

7 “Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, ‘Peinan ta-kal bisekem mawotet.’

Ilana, ‘Yakamiy-vak kuneis, kuwotets gunabag.’

8 “Iboug, taginbag idibek natouwat, ‘Kudibakes tawteleins bag bimeis, maysan siwotet kusekes. Kusilamaw kweivaw gamag tasiyas mwana nimeis, mayses kusekes. Ikous, mo tasiyas kwayav nimeis. Mawana bein ee... nakabiyokous tasiyas gaboug nisilamaws.’

9 “Tasiyas kweivaw gamag nag bivakaein siwotet, imeis, wotet maysan mo ikawes katanok kina.

10 “Siyas gog gaboug nisilamaws, idokes kid avakaein mayses bikawes. Nag gog, katanok kina. Meiveka gamag mayses bo katanok kina.

11-12 “Mayses ikawes, ivtokes livan tamwey towen, idibakes, ilansa, ‘Tasiyas nag bivakaein siwotet mayses bo katanoka mawan yakamey. Yakamey gog nakawotet kalas midamed. Gaboug nakasilamaw kawwotet oko iboug.’

13-15 “Tamwey ikatimop aygan teitan, ilana, ‘Gwa, nag ayagageim, nag. Gaboug agulivan bo kutams: Katanok yam katanok kina. Mukina towen-an kukow kunow. Sivinag basekes kweivaw gamag siyas mawana yakamiy. Kadilok yey bakaleiwag gunavavag waseg. Awoum bimouvit dabam peinan agusinap bwein.’

16 “Siyas nimugwas igaw bikuyeims, o tasiyas gog nikuyeims igaw bimugwas.”

Sivtounun ilivnek bikanig mo bitamanaw vayuwein

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

17-19 Ikous, mo inounas, bikatulags kid bineis Yelusalem. Waked Yeisuw idibakes tasiyas navamul, ilana, “Bo bitakatulags taneis Yelusalem, teitan gamag mo bisilkodeig Gimgilitoun yey, mo biyousigs tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwavek sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, biyateleigs vagan bikatimateigs, igaw mo bitameigs wasigeis tobwag ven gimgilis

Yelusalem nisesus; tasiyas bisibāweigs, biwaweigs, bikatkaviteigs waklos. Yam kweitoun mo batamanaw vayuwein.”

Yemes son Yon initougs waseg Yeisuw
(Mak 10:35-45)

20 Iweis nāwen Sebediy nakwav, siney nitun tawaw asteiy, manāwen ikulul wamatan Yeisuw, binitoug waseg.
21 Yeisuw ilana, “Aveiyag sivinam?”
Iw manāwen ilana, “Kukwaleiwag vāgan kid igaw bukuguyaw, nitug siyasnan bisinis wadadam, teitan wamkwātay, teitan wamkimaw.”
22 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Nag kukwakins mikanitoug towen. Tab kadiloka bukumoums agukwāvig to bāmoum?”
Ilansa, “Bo kadilokem.”
23 Idibakes, “Mounid bukumoums agukwāvig, tage na-ikadilokeig bakaleiwag kavel bisin wagunkātay o wagunkimaw, nag. Tamag gog bo ikatineg abes tasiyas bisinis wagunkātay o wagunkimaw, mtowen takaleiwag.”
24 Yeisuw navamul tasiyas sinawatan mo iliganes sikanitoug asteiy son bwadan bo ikawkunes.
25-27 Yeisuw gog ikakin asisinap, idawes bimeis. Imeis mo ilivan, “Kukwakins ven babaw guyawuns asisinap, keikay wudous; o sikaleiwag tawtoun wasigeis. Yakamiy gog amisinap kweitan. Kukin kal sivinan biguyaw wasigeis yakamiy, bweina bimlavag mitouwat; o kal sivinan bimug, bweina beibus māwana tasimav, bikokew miwotet.
28 “Yey gog, Gimgilitoun yey, agusinap māwan. Yey nam, mata ge kulabeigs; deisa balabeimiy. Kaleivig bo atam maysamiy tababaws yakamiy.”

Toukwaws asteiy ivag mo ikins bwein
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

29 Wankuyeim wāked ininounas, bo ilisawes Yelikow, singay babaw gamag ikatukuns Yeisuw waseg.
30 Tasiyas toukwaws asteiy isinis wadadan ked, bo iliganes livānen Yeisuw, peinan bo neim. Iliganes, mo iwaks, ilansa, “Deibid tabun Mesay yākoum, binok nuwam yakamey.”
31 Asibabaw ilansa, “Kukwāpays yakamiy!” Tasiyas gog isimkakinsa waseg, ilansa, “Guyaw, Deibid tabun yak, binok nuwam yakamey.”
32 Yeisuw itoun, mo idawes tasiyas bimeis, mo ilana, “Aveiyag sivinamiy bavag wasigeis yakamiy?”
33 Ilansa, “Guyaw, kuvag beilal mitem.”
34 Yeisuw inok nuwan tasiyas, mo ikabkwen mites, nuwanawa ikins bwein, mo ibwākuns Yeisuw waseg, inounas.

21

Yeisuw isap ven Yelusalem
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-38; Yon 12:12-19)

1-2 Inounas ee... kadiykusan-
o Yelusalem, koy towen kay
siyas oliv nitatos, ven yagan
Betepeig; mo ikayeb nava-
mul asteiy, ilana, “Kuneis
ven towen palatan, mo
bukubanes donkiy nises,
anvatul iyawanis wakayon,
son natun nisesus; kulikus,
kutokes kumeyes.
3 “Kukin kal bikatugwan
wasigeis yakamiy, kwa-
timapus anilivan, kulansa,
‘Tanuwagan sivinan man-
siyas donkiy,’ mo beitam
towen.”
4 Ivages mawan, mo ika-
mat livanen Mesay, kwei-
boug palopit nilivnek, ilel
mawan:
5 “Kudibakes Sayon
vinay-nen, ‘Kukines
miguyaw bo beiw,
Imwen donkiy watapwan;
magina tammanum
mtowen neiw,
Isin donkiy natun watap-
wan.’ ”
6 Ineis tasiyas asteiy,
ikanawes aygan Yeisuw.
7 Ibanes donkiy son natun,
itokes imeyes; inibwis asik-
weim, isenas watapwan
donkiy, Yeisuw imwen, isin
wakunuwatan donkiy.
8 Gamag babaw iyaves
asikweim waked; mwasanin
gog itateiys amweilok
yageivein, iyaves waked.
9 Tammugwas imugwas,
takukuyeims ikukuyeims,
asibabaw iwkuwaks, ilansa:
“Kalin nuwem, Deibid tabun
yak.
DaGuyaws nikayabeim,
nukum vagan buk-
watinabwem.
Kalin nuwem Tamads
walbalab.”
10 Isiw in Yelusalem, tagin-
vens babaw isisawls imimeis
silmanin bikines Yeisuw, illi-
vans, “Kavel mtowen?”
11 Tasiyas sisiy Yeisuw
ilansa, “Mtowen palopit
yagan Yeisuw, gum-Nasalet
teitan, inaven wawnuwan
Galiliy.”

Ikawsapes tasiyas wanuwan Yowbad nabuna-tum niggimwals
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Yon 2:13-22)

12 Yeisuw isiw in
wanuwan Yowbad nabuna-
tum bunavakaein, mo
ikayabes tasiyas niyamiyises
sivavag; ikatitan siteibol
tasiyas nikatimapus money
dakul, o ikatitan abes tasiyas
niyamiyises bwabun.
13 Idibakes, ilana, “Bukitab
waseg livanen Yowbad
nabunatum nises mamag-
ina:
‘Gunbunatum bikayuses
silmanin nitoug;’
tage nukuvages buntuman
veinaw.”
14 Igaw nises Yowbad wan-
bunatum, tasiyas toukwaws
sisiyas takagayals inekes
Yeisuw; ivag, mo ibweins.
15 Tasiyas gog tanuwgwes
lun situwavek sisiyas taka-
timlakeins kaleiwag ikines
Yeisuw, Yowbad wanbuna-
tum, nawotet tawtoun, o
gamagal niwkuwaks ilansa,

"Kalin nuwem Deibid tabun yak," singay mo ikawkunes Yeisuw tasiyas.

16 Ikawkunes, ilansa, "Bo kuligen ages, siyas gamagal?"

Yeisuw itam, ilana, "Oo!" Ilana, "Adok nag kukwakins livanen Yowbad, Bukitab waseg, mamagina:

'Ninous bo kusekes gamagal sisiyas apwaw, mo iyakawns bwein.' "

17 Mo ilisawes inoun, ilisow ven towen avakaein, inoun in wunkakit, imasis ven towen Betaniy.

Ikawtun yaveinun
(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Iyam-nen gaboug iyum in silmanin wunovek, ivag anamoun.

19 Waked iban yaveinun kaytan, iwekey, anagin nag, yageiveina mav, ikawtun ilana, "Igaw nag kweitan anagim beivag waseg yak." Nuwanaw mo ikaleyag, imat.

20 Navamul ikines, isom ninous, ilansa, "Nuwanaw bo ikaleyag yaveinun makaywen! Aw-sinap towen?"

21 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Mounid adibakeimiy, awoum beivag ninoumiy akweiy. Magat bukunamis Yowbad natawtoun waseg, mo bukuvages mawana yey navag yaveinun; e, bukudibakes koy towen kulansa, 'Kunoun kun kumukul wayol,' mo binoun bein bimukul wayol.

22 "Aveiyag bukunitougs Yowbad waseg, kunamis beibwein, mo bisekeimiy."

Ilansa, 'Aw-kaleiwag waseg nukuwtel mawan?'
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Ikous, inoun in Yowbad wanbunatum, ikatimlakay. Mo imeis tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwavek sisiyas tammwayas, ilansa, "Aw-kaleiwag waseg kuwtel mawan, o kal isekeim mukwaleiwag towen?"

24 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, "Kweitan sinap bakatugan wasigeis yakamiy; e, bukulivans kamnat mo basekeimiy livan kamnat vagan bukukwakins silawun gunakaleiwag."

25-26 E, Yeisuw mo ikatiganes, ilana, "Kal isek Yon nakaleiwag mo ibaptayses gamags? Yowbad? o nag? adok gamag mwasanin?"

Bo ibol ninous tasiyas, illivans sisiyas, ilansa, "Kukin bitalivans 'Yowbad,' towen gog mo bilivan 'Aveiyag wawun nukupiyaves aygan?' Kukin gog bitalivans 'Gamag mwasanin,' bo biyagageids gamag babaw, peinan idokes palopit teitan mtowen Yon."

27 Idibakes Yeisuw ilansa, "Nag kakakin."

Iw to Yeisuw ilivan, "Yey-vak nag balivan, nag bakamtilakeimiy kal isekeig gunakaleiwag."

Kabebay Kunutaw son Bwadan

28 Yeisuw ikabebay, ilana, "Waninoumiy amawan? Tamwey teitan nitun tawaw asteiy. Mo inek kunutaw

ilana, ‘Nagein kun gunabag kuwotet.’
29 “Kunutaw ipiyev. Wankuyeim mo ikanavin nanon; inoun in iwotet.
30 “Tamwey towen mo inek tawa̱nay, ilana, ‘Kun kuwotet.’
“Tawa̱nay ilana, ‘Oo! Bo ban awotet.’ Nag gog, ipiyev wotet, isinal.”
31 Yeisuw ilana, “Asteiy ikatiliganes aygan times, tage kal ikanaway aygan?”
Ilansa, “Kunutaw.”
Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy tasiyas ma̱wana kunutaw mo beisiws wanuwan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag. Peinan tasiyas takalba̱lebs, takaweins ta̱kis sisiyas tasiyas ikaninavays mav bo bimugwas Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg; yakamiy ma̱wana tawa̱nay wankuyeim.
32 “Peinan Yon ikatimlakeimiy ked didumwal, tage nag kusimounids. Takalba̱lebs tasiyas bo isimounids, tawaw vinay. Yakamiy nukukines tage nag ikanavin ninoumiy; nag kusimounids, nag.

Tawteleins bag
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)
33 “Kabebay kweitan kunages: Tamwey teitan isop gleip babaw, bigulen gleip waseg; kay kaytan isop wadadan bag palavas, bo imlavag anakal; wayn kasinen ivkaes ikous; tamtakavatein bag nabunatum iwlul ikous; ivatam wasigeis gamag mwasanin va̱gan kid bimtakavates inabag; mo inoun in kweitan ven.
34 “Igaw tutan gleip anagin bimwanoug mo ikayabes natouwat mwasanin, binekes tasiyas tamtakavateins bag, idokes tanuwagan bag anagin bikawes.
35 “Nag gog, tasiyas tamtakavateins bag iyagages tamwey natouwat, teitan iwaweiys, tayuwein ikatimates, tatounun iwaweiys dakul waseg, imat.
36 “Wankuyeim tamwey towen ikayabes natouwat kalamwey babaw, mo iyagages tasiyas.
37 “Ikous, mo ikayeb natun, idoki bivna̱ses natun.
38 “Nag gog, iwtusis natun, ilansa, ‘Mtowen tamwey natun tatonen, kumeis taweiys, mo bitakawes bag towen, dakiyays ya̱kids.’
39 “E, iweis, iyousis, itokes tamwey natun, ilaves in watoulan bag, mo iweiys imat.”
40 Yeisuw ikatigan ilana, “Igaw beim tanuwagan bag, ama̱wan bikaleiwag wasigeis tasiyas tawteleins bag?”
41 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Biyagagesa singay, bikatimates, siwotet gog mo bisekes gamag mwasanin asisinap bwein, tasiyas mo beitams anagin bisekes tamwey bweilim katanok katanok waseg.”
42 Yeisuw ilana, “Adok nag kuvinis Bukitab liva̱neig, mamagina:

‘Wululay towen tawteleins
bunatum nipiyaves,
Tage bo imlavag an-
mwamwan bunatum.
DaGuyaws nawotet towen,
bo isom nanouds.’ ”

43 Yeisuw mo ilivan, “Mapun adibakeimiy Yowbad bigidem nakaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy, bisekes ven mwasanin, igaw tasiyas mo beitams inakaleiwag waseg, mo anagin beivag.

44 “Kukin kal bipiyaveig mo kalbaleb bilivet, mamagina bikalivatow wakunuwatan wululay towen mo bigulek won, o kukin gog wululay towen bikalivatow beiweiy gamag teitan mo bikatimimey. Wululay towen yey.”

45-46 Kabebay tasiyas iliganes siyas tanuwgwes lun situwa̱vek sisiyas tasiyas Palisiy, ikakinsa tatineis askabebay. Sivines kid biyousis Yeisuw. Ta-ma̱wan; iwenes gamags, peinan gamag babaw idokes Yeisuw palopit teitan.

22

Kabebay sagal veivay
(Luk 14:15-24)

1-2 Vayuwein Yeisuw ikabebay liva̱nen Yowbad nakaleiwag. Ilana, “Yowbad nakaleiwag ma̱wana guyaw teitan inasagal. Bo isagal peinan natun teitan beivay.

3 “Inasagal avanin ikatineg ikous, ikayabes natouwat mwasanin, idawes gamag bimeis bisagals. Ipiyaves gog.

4 “Wankuyeim ikayabes natouwat mwasanin, idawes tasiyas ilansa, ‘Datoveks bo ikatineg kan ikous, bulumakaw kawka̱veks bo iweiys ikous, bulumakaw bulwaway, askeitub igegayous, bo iweiys ikous, youd babaw bo ikatinages ikous. Kumeis sagal towen, peinan tamwey natun bo beivay.’

5-6 “Tasiyas gog ipiyaves, issebaws, inounas ineis palatan palatan, teitan in wa̱bag, teitan in bigimwal, mwasanin gog nisesus waven iyousis tamwey natouwats iyagages. Natouwat tasiyas asimwasin nag bikakit va̱gan; mwasanin ge iweiys ikatimates.

7 “Guyaw towen iligen, kapasal nuwan, ikayabes takanaviys, ineis iweiys takalbalebs tasiyas ikous, sibunatum babaw igabus kov waseg.

8-9 “Iyums takanaviys; iwa̱ge tamwey ilana, ‘Naikadilokes tasiyas beikams sagal to nakatineg. Kuneis guntouwat yakamiy, kudawes tasiyas wadadan ked nisesus, kukin kalisiy bukuba̱nes, kudawes bimeis.’

10 “Inounas palatan palatan, tababaw iba̱nes mo idawes, mwasanin takalba̱lebs, mwasanin toubweins. Iliganes, ikatuyouns imeis, bo ika̱lawt gamag babaw wasagal.

11-12 “Tamwey towen im bikin gamag babaw-wan, iban teitan ta-isikam sagal

kweiman, idibek, ilana,
‘Gwa, amạwan nukum,
ta-ivag amkweim sagal
kweiman?’ Towen isesuna
ikikạpay.
13 “Iw to guyaw, idibakes
natouwats ilana, ‘Kuywanis
naman kaken taw towen,
kulaves bein watoulan,
dadub waseg.’ Tasiyas
watoulan bivvạlams-wan,
singaya bigeg ninous.
14 “Yowbad bo idawes
gamag babaw; teyuy-e
beisiws bimeis.”

Sisal natạkis
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Siyas Palisiy iliganes, mo
ineis, illivans sisiyas, idokes
bikatigạnes kid mo beibol
Yeisuw anilivan.
16-17 Illivans ee... sinap
kweitan mo iton. Ik-
ous mo ikayabes sivamul
mwasanin sisiyas Elod naga-
mag mwasanin, idibakes
Yeisuw, ilansa, “Tamwey
yak, kakakin amsinap
mounid, kakakin Yowbad
nakaleiwag kukwatimlakay
mounid, o nag kugoulus
guyawaw mwasanin, peinan
gamag babaw wamatam bo
katanok-wan. Wananoum
amạwan? kadilokeids
bitatams Sisal natạkis? o
nag? bitapiyaves adok?”
18-19 Yeisuw gog ikakina
asisinap kalbaleb, ilana,
“Aveiyag wawun kuyak-
waneigs? Tayyaweids
yakamiy! Kwatimlakeigs
money towen, tạkis
silmạnin.” Money katanok
mo isekes.
20 Ikow money towen
wanaman, ikatimlakes king
yagan nises son kululuwan
nilel money towen waseg,
ikatugan, ilana, “Kavel
yagan? kavel kululuwan
towen?”
21 Ilansa, “Sisal.”
Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Sisal
navavag bweina kutams
Sisal waseg, o Yowbad
navavag bweina kutams
Yowbad waseg.”
22 Iliganes, isom ninous,
iyums ineis wasiven.

Gamag beikits vayuwein
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23-24 Yam towen tasiyas
Sadusiy mo inekes Yeisuw.
Tasiyas Sadusiy asilivan
ilansa, “Gamag nag beikits
kanig waseg.” Mapun
ikatigạnes Yeisuw ilansa,
“Tamwey, Moses nakalei-
wag mamagina, kukin kal
bikanig, nakwav sam, tage
natun nag, kadiloka bwadan
beivays son nakwab, igaw
mo bikop natun bimlavag
tuwan natun.
25 “E, kunutaw teitan wa-
maven nises, budan teinim
tatanok. Kunutaw ivays son
nakwav, natun nag, ikanig,
isikein ivays son nakwab.
26 “E, isikein ikanig, natun
nag, nakwab ivays son
tawạnay. Tasiyas tawạnay
imtạmats ikous, nitsiyas nag,
oko digumasus mo ivays son
nakwab; ikanig, natun nag.
27 “Ikous tawaw babaw,
wankuyeim mo ikanig
kudạvin manạwen.

28 “Igaw tutan beikits
kanig waseg, vin manạwen
namwan amtowen? Peinan
asibabaw neivays siney.”
29-30 Yeisuw gog ikati-
mop asilivan, ilana, “Ibol
ninoumiy, peinan nag
kukwakins Bukitab, o
peinan nag kukwakins
Yowbad natawtoun. Igaw
tut wanakougwaw gamag
beikits kanig waseg, mo
beikous veivay, peinan
gamag bimlavags mamagina
Yowbad natakạyob nisesus
walbạlab.
31-32 “E, mounid gamag
beikits kanig waseg. Adok
nag bukuvinis Yowbad
anilivan wasigeis yakamiy,
peinan ilana:
‘Yey Ebelam naYowbad yey;
Yey Aysak naYowbad yey;
Yey Yekob naYowbad yey.’
Yowbad nag ikaleiwag
takanigs tatuwes wasigeis;
nag. Tage tamwamovs
wasigeis ikaleiwag.”
33 Gamag babaw iliganes
ansinap, bo isom ninous
waseg.

Kaleiwag towen imug
(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

34-36 Tasiyas Palisiy ili-
ganes Yeisuw nikatimop
asilivan Sadusiy, nikạpays,
mo ikatuyouns tasiyas Pal-
isiy, imeis. Palisiy teitan
ikatigan Yeisuw, mtowen
yạtal sinapun ikakin; ikatu-
gan vạgan kid biyakwen
Yeisuw, ilana, “Dakaleiwags
waseg, aw-kaleiwag imug?”
37-38 Iw to Yeisuw ilana,
“ ‘Kadiloka kusiwạyoub
daGuyaws Yowbad,
kululuwam waseg,
kaleivim waseg, o
nanoum waseg.’
Kaleiwag towen imug;
imgwayes kaleiwag babaw
wasigeis.
39 “Kaleiwag tawtoun
kwayuwein nises:
‘Kadiloka kuvnạses simwey
mạwana nuku-
vnạseim tatoneim.’
40 “Akweiyuna kaleiwag
tasiyas wawun kaleiwag
babaw, o wawun siyas
palopit asilivan babaw.”

Deibid tabun
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41-42 Tasiyas Palisiy ikatuy-
ouns nimeis, Yeisuw mo
ikatigạnes, ilana, “Wani-
noumiy Mesay amạwan?
kavel tabun?”
Iweis tasiyas, ilansa,
“Deibid tabun.”
43-45 Yeisuw mo ikatigạnes,
ilana, “E, Mesay Deibid
tabun; tage kweiboug Yow-
bad Kululuwan isek Deibid
ansinap mo ilivan, idok
Mesay inaguyaw tatonen;
anilivan mamagina:
‘DaGuyaws idibek gun-
Guyaw, ilana:
Kusin wagunkạtay, vạgan
bavạges beibus siyas
astameiliw yak, buku-
vnivans wakunutes.’
Peinan Mesay Deibid tabun,
amạwan Deibid idok tabun
naGuyaw tatonen?”
46 Bo ikạpays tasiyas. Ta-
kal bikatimop aygan. Bo
iyakous sikatugan waseg

Yeisuw. Wankuyeim mo igoulus; nag teitan ikatugan waseg, nag.

23

Yeisuw ikanes tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag sisiyas Palisiy

(Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-52; 20:45-47)

1-3 Yeisuw mo idibakes gamag babaw, sisiyas navamul, ilana, “Moses kweiboug ikaleiwag gamag wasigeis, o nagein tut towen siyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, sisiyas Palisiy, bo ikaliwageids mawan. Mapun kadiloka kukwanawes ages; tage asisinap awoum kukwawes, peinan nag ivnases kaleiwag tasiyas nisekeids.

4 “Sikaleiwag tasiyas mamagina kunamiy singay moumouvit nissekeimiy, tage nag kweitan koun kakit bikawes tatineis.

5 “Siwotet iwteles vagan gamag babaw bikines mo bikavasis. Bukitab yageivein mwasanin iyawanis ikaygwagwes wawous vagan gamag bikines, o kweiman tapwaloul issikams vagan gamag babaw bikines.

6 “Sivines kid bimgwayes gamag babaw, sagal waseg; o sivines abes wanakaew wanuwan sinagog.

7 “Kukin binounas bineis waven sivines kid gamag babaw bikululs wamtes, o bigoulus, billivans, ‘Guntakatimlakay yak.’

8 “Awoum gamag bidokeimiy ‘Guntakatimlakay yak,’ awoum; peinan mitakatimlakay anmwanet, o yakamiy katanoka gamag yakamiy. Deisa kulansa, ‘Gwa.’

9 “Ven watinow yakids awoum kudokes teitan, kulansa, ‘Timem,’ peinan Tamads anmwanet nises walbalab.

10 “Awoum gamag bidokeimiy ‘Guntovek yak,’ peinan mitovek Kelis. Nag tayuwein mitovek nises, nag.

11 “Kukin kal bimlavag mitouwat mtowen mo bimgwayeimiy.

12 “Kukin kal sivinan bimliguyaw mo beibus; tage kukin kal binib tatonen igaw mo biguyaw.

13 “Tayyaweids yakamiy takatimlakeins kaleiwag yakamiy, o yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus, peinan kusilbwades Yowbad nakabkaleiwag kidenen; yakamiy nag bukusiws; mogo gamag mwasanin beisiws kid; nag gog, bo kusilbwades.

14 (-)

15 “Tayyaweids yakamiy takatimlakeins kaleiwag yakamiy, o yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Kutavins vena babaw, ikous mo kukuks, bwanit kadiveiyov kudopels. Aveiyag wawun? gamag anmwanet mo bikow mitapwaloul bimlavag gum-Yudiy. Ikous, mo gamag towen kuvages imlavag Seitan angamag, mawana yakamiy, tage bo bilisaweimiy ansinap kalbaleb waseg.

16 “Takatimlakeins gamag
yakamiy, bo ibol ninoumiy,
singay kalbaleb bukulivatus.
Kulivans, ‘Bweina bitatabud-
abod Yowbad nabunatum
waseg, adilivan yaweid,
tage bitatabudabod waseg
goul towen nises Yow-
bad wanbunatum, awoum
bitayaweid.’
17 “Bo ibol ninoumiy,
amisinap nag. Aveiyag
imug? Goul towen imug? O
Yowbad nabunatum imug?
Mounid Yowbad nabunatum
imug, peinan goul nises
wanuwan.
18 “Kulivans-vak, ‘Bweina
bitatabudabod abeilun
waseg, adilivan yaweid, tage
bitatabudabod waseg lun to
nises wakunuwatan, awoun
bitayaweid.’
19 “Bo ibol ninoumiy,
amisinap nag. Aveiyag
imug? lun towen? o
dakabeiluns Yowbad wan-
bunatum, inalun nises
wakunuwatan?
20 “Mapun, igaw bukutabud-
abod abeilun waseg, bo
kutabudabod wasigeis
youd babaw nisesus
wakunuwatan.
21 “E bukutabudabod
waseg Yowbad nabunatum,
bo kutabudabod waseg
bunatum son mtowen nises
wanuwan.
22 “E, bukutabudabod
libalab waseg, bo kutabud-
abod waseg Yowbad aban
son mtowen-vak nissin
waseg. Bo ibol ninoumiy
yakamiy.
23 “Tayyaweids yakamiy
takatimlakeins kaleiwag
yakamiy, o yakamiy Palisiy,
singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Gayas siyas kekel minit, dil, kamin, kulagus sinawatan, kalgutan kutams Yowbad waseg, tage Yowbad nakaleiwag avakaein waseg nag kutams, peinan sinap didumwal kupiyaves, siwayoub kupiyaves, simounid kupiyaves Yowbad waseg. Kadiloka kunuwes sinap siyas avakaein. Nag gog. Awoum kupiyaves sinap siyas babaw-wan.

24 “Takatimlakeins gamag yakamiy, mitamiy nag. Kwatkakils sinap kakit wasigeis, mamagina pwasigisig wanuwan amivavan mo kupiyaves, tage kamel sona kwanpwanis.

25 “Tayyaweids yakamiy takatimlakeins kaleiwag yakamiy, o yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Kwavig o abmavin watoulan kwatkakils, kuwidis bwein, gimagim watoulan, tage wanuwan kaeimiy bukuveinaws gamag wasigeis.

26 “Matam nag, Palisiy yak. Bweina beivag amsinap bwein, waseg bukuban kam, mo bukusen wamkwabmavin o amkwavig waseg; babaw mo beibwein watoulan o wanuwan.

27-28 “Tayyaweids yakamiy takatimlakeins kaleiwag yakamiy, o yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Mamagina alawag yakamiy, dakul watoulan singay ankakin bwein, singaya pwapwakaw,

wanuwan gog kalbaleb, gamag tatuwes seiy, youd bikibik seiy. Yakamiy bo mạwan, amikakin watoulan gamag ikines, magina sinap didumwal, waninoumiy gog sinap yaweid, ikamimet, kalbaleb seikwan.

29-30 "Tayyaweids yakamiy takatimlakeins kaleiwag yakamiy, o yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Tasiyas palopit asisinap didumwal, kweiboug imats, sikalawag nukutoumis, astubub kusenas, mo kulansa, 'Magat yạkids bitasesus sidayas, tammwayas isitut waseg, nag bitalabes igaw iwaweiys siyas palopit.'

31-32 "Yakamiy gog kulivans mạwan, peinan tammwayas tibsiyas yakamiy, amisinap mạwana tasiyas, mo bukuyakousis siwotet kalbaleb.

33 "Mwatet nitun yakamiy, Yowbad bikaleiwag bilaveimiy bukuneis wadiginasim. Ta-mạwan bukusawls bukuneis.

34 "Mapun akayabes palopit babaw, tassinaps babaw, takatimlakeins kaleiwag babaw; tasiyas biwekeimiy, igaw bukwatimates mwasanin, mwasanin bukuweiys waklos, mwasanin wamibuntuman tapwạloul bukuwaweiys vatul waseg, bukwatigigayes mwasanin mo bisawls bineis ven kweitan kweitan.

35 "Amisinap mapun mo bukulivatus son mạpun asisinap tasiyas kweiboug neiweiys palopits. Ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy nukuweiys tasiyas tadidumwals, nukusilamaws waseg tadidumwal towen Eibel; mo nukuwaweiys tasiyas palopits oko Balakiy natun Sekaliy nukuweiys Yowbad wanbunatum, abeilun palatan, Yowbad nabunatum palakakit palatan.

36 "Mounid adibakeimiy gudwouvaws yakamiy, bo bukulivatus mapun amisinap kalbaleb sona asisinap tasiyas tabgạbougs."

Yeisuw ivạlam peinan Yelusalem
(Luk 13:34-35)

37 Livạnen ven towen Yelusalem Yeisuw mo ilivan mamagina "O Yelusalem gimgilis yakamiy, nukuwaweiys tasiyas palopits, o dakul waseg nukuwaweiys tasiyas Yowbad nikayabes niwekeimiy; tut babaw sivinag bamtakavateimiy mạwana kolkolek imtakavates nitun; nag gog, kupiyaveigs.

38-39 "Mapuna Yowbad ipiyev miven. Makava bukusesus. Igaw nag bukukineigs ee... anatut bukulivans, 'DaGuyaws nikayabeim nukum, mapuna kakavasim,' mounid mo bukukineigs."

24

Igaw bigulekwes Yowbad nabunatum
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Yeisuw ilisow Yowbad
nabunatum, inoun; nava-
mul mo inekes, ikamti-
lakes Yeisuw bikin Yow-
bad nabunatum siyas
bunamnabweins.
2 Yeisuw ikatimop ages,
ilana, “Kukines bun-
siyas bunatum. Mounid
adibakeimiy bo bigulekwes
biyakousis; dakul babaw
bilaves bikatiggayes.”

Mouvit tutan nakabsila-
maw ven watinow
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-
19)

3 Inounas ineis koy towen
bigulen oliv nises, isin;
tasiyas navamul inekes,
ilansa, “Kudibakem asi-
navin bigulekwes bunatum
bunawen bunavakaein;
amāwan bakakakin avei-
tut bukuyum bukum mo
beikous ven watinow?”
4 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana,
“Awoum gamag mwasinis
bikatidavimiy.
5 “Igaw teitan bisap,
bilana, ‘Yey Mesay Kelis yey,’
wankuyeim tayuwein bisap
bilana, ‘Yey Mesay Kelis
yey,’ wankuyeim tatounun
māwan; e, māwana māwana
ee... singay babaw. Tasiyas
bo bikatidividavs wasigeis
gamag babaw.
6 “Livānen naviy bukuli-
ganes, livan kweitan
kweitan, awoum beiyow
nuwamiy, kadiloka bivāges
māwan; nakabiyokous tut
igaw.
7 “Peinan ven kwei-
tan bikanaviys kweitan
ven waseg, ven avakaein
bikanaviys ven avakaein
waseg; ven mwasanin bika-
mates moun; ven mwasanin
nik avakaein bivag.
8 “Youd tasiyas moumou-
vit bisunaps, igaw mo bi-
vakaein.
9 “Tasiyas ikamliweimiy
mo biyagageimiy, bikati-
mateimiy; e, vena babaw
gimgilis bikamliweimiy
peinan gungamag yakamiy.
10 “Mapuna mwasi-
nis bikalouws; mwasinis
bisilkodes sisiyas, bikamli-
wes.
11 “Palopit siyas mwasanin
tayyaweids bisaps, bikati-
davis gamag babaw.
12 “O sinap kalbaleb bo
bivakaein, mapuna mo
beigwey siwāyoub wasigeis
gamag babaw.
13 “Kukin kalisiy bikap-
tules, ee... nakabiyokous tut
waseg Yowbad mo bikatin-
abwes.
14 “Gungamag igaw mo
bikawes livānen Yowbad
nakaleiwag, biguyes vena
babaw wadaban pwepway,
bikatiliganes, mo beikous
ven watinow.

Moumouvit anatut
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-
24)

15-16 “Kweiboug palopit
Daniyel nilivnek teitan
nawotet igaw biyableb
Yowbad navavag, youd
singay kalbaleb waseg. E,
igaw yakamiy bukukines
towen Yowbad wanbuna-
tum. (Bukuvinis livan towen
kadiloka bukukwakins). E,
igaw bukukines sinap towen,
bukusesus Yudiy, kadiloka
kusawls kuneis wākoy.

17 “Magat bukuyeiwas wampwasiw, awoum kusiw vayuwein wambunatum wanuwan vagan bukukow muwliyoug, awoum. Nuwanaw kusawls.
18 “Magat bukuwotet wabag, awoum bukuyum bukukow amkweim.
19 “Tut towen wanakougwaw singay moumouvit bilivatus siyas vinay kakudapoms, o siyas vinvanuns.
20 “Kadiloka kunitougs waseg Yowbad vagan awoum bukusawls bulbweilim waseg, o awoum bukusawls Tapwaloul waseg.
21 “Peinan tut singay moumouvit. Nag kweitan tut ivag mouvitan mawana towen, kweiboug nag, igaw tut wanakoug nag.
22 “Kukin Yowbad nag bigidem moumouvit towen, nag kal son mwamovan bises. Tage Yowbad bo bigidem moumouvit, pinamiy inagamag yakamiy.
23 “Kukin kal bilivan, ‘Mesay towen-an,’ o bilivan, ‘Mesay towen-one,’ awoum kusimounids waseg.
24 “Peinan tayyaweids mwasanin bisaps, gamag bidokes Mesay tasiyas; o tayyaweids mwasanin bisaps, gamag mwasanin bidokes palopit tasiyas, bikatimlakays aniyes, mamagina naman mulin Yowbad, vagan kid bikatidavis gamag; idokes kid bikatidavis Yowbad nagamag.
25 “Bo akatiboug nuwamiy sinap towen.
26 “Kukin gog gamag mwasinis bidibakeimiy, bilansa, ‘Mesay wanawoud nises,’ awoum bukun kukin; awoum. Kukin bilansa, ‘Nises bunatum wanuwan,’ awoum kusimounids.
27 “Igaw Gimgilitoun yey bayum baw, mamagina mititeilin kavikawn bisap wanuvid bimteil ee... bein wayavat, gamag babaw bikines.
28 “Avanuy takanig nises, mansiyas bunibwan bikatuyouns bimeis.

Gimgilitoun beiyum beim
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

29 “Moumouvit anatut beikous, kalas mo bidadub, tibukon-vak bikanig mititeilin, siyas wutun walbalab bikalkalouws, youd siyas wanakaew bo beigwey.
30 “Mo bukukines aniyag wanakaew yey Gimgilitoun. Ven babaw gimgilis bivalams, bikineigs Gimgilitoun yey, bo baw lov waseg, soug guntawtoun o yakawanag avakaein waseg.
31 “Bwagig biyik avakaein vagan guntakayobs bineis bikatiyounis gungamag wanuvid, wayals, wayavat, wabomat, bilisawes vena babaw wadaban pwepway, mo bimekeigs yey.

Yaveinun livanen
(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

32 “Kabebay nises yaveinun waseg. Kadiloka kuliganes sinapun yaveinun. Bukukin biyasus yageivein kweivaw mo bukukwakins wuwal bisilamaw.
33 “Mawan magin bukukines youd tasiyas mo bukukwakins Gimgilitoun yey basap, mamagina wakoukwed nases.
34 “Mounid adibakeimiy gamag yakamiy, igaw son mwamovamiy bukusesus, mo bukukines youd siyas babaw.
35 “Libalab son ven watinow bigulek beikous, tage agulivan nag beikous, nag.

Ta-kal ikakin avei-yam
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

36 “Ta-kal ikakin avei-yam o avei-tut, nag; min-libalab na-ikakins; yey nag bakakin; misinaka Tamag ikakin.
37 “Mawana tutan Now, mawana tutag yey, Gimgilitoun yey.
38 “Peinan kweiboug anatut yevagam na-ipop ven, gamag ikamkwams, imwamoums, iveivays, Now mo itouw wawag.
39 “Yam towen na-ikakins ee... kweis mo isap iyagages tasiyas. Mawan magin Gimgilitoun yey bayum bam, gamag nag bikakins avei-tut.
40 “Tawaw asteiy biwwotets wabag, teitan bakow, teitan bises.
41 “Vinay asteiy bikanimimayes wit, natan bakow, natan bises.
42 “Kadiloka kumtakavateimiy, peinan nag kukwakins avei-tut miGuyaw yey mo bam.
43 “Kadiloka kukwakins sinap towen. Magat tanuwagan bunatum bikakin asinavin boug waseg tavveinaw bisap, bo beikit bimtakavet nabunatum, mata ge tavveinaw ge im iven navavag.
44 “Mawan-vak yakamiy, kadiloka kwatunags, peinan Gimgilitoun yey bayum, o yakamiy nag kukwakins tutag bayum bam.

Teitan itoukum, teitan igwey
(Luk 12:41-48)

45 “Tamwey inagamag isek inawotet vagan tut babaw bivakamus tasiyas wanbunatum nisesus. Yam katanok katanok inawotet towen. Kavel bitoukum nawotet towen waseg? Adok towen ansinap bwein.
46 “Igaw natovek beiyum beim, biban nagamag inawotet bwein, bikalin nuwan waseg mtowen; o nagamag towen mo bimwasaw.
47 “Mounid mo bisek nagamag towen nawotet mamagina tanuwagan navavag babaw-wan.
48-51 “Kukin gog nagamag ansinap kalbaleb, bilivan, ‘Guntovek bo iyouviy,’ mo bikawegweis won, biwaweiys siney, o beikams bimwamoums siney siyas tamwamoums mo bikabalaweins, natovek gog igaw mo beim, tutan nag bikakin, bisap, bisibilut, mo bimop

ansinap kalbaleb; bilev gamag towen binekes tasiyas tayyaweids, mo bivva̱lams, singay bigeg ninous.

25

Kabebay guwa̱vin sinawatan

1 “Tage Yowbad nakaleiwag mamagina guwa̱vin sinawatan, silamp ikawes, inounas binekes kid mtowen taveivay.
2 “Na̱nim nag isinaps bwein; na̱nim na̱sinaps.
3-4 “Tasiyas nag isinaps, ikokews silamp, tagon go nag. Tage sisiyas sam sitagon wabotol.
5 “Igaw ikayamats, toge taveivay iyouviy; mites inanup tasiyas, mo imasis.
6 “Watapwan boug, teitan iwak, ilana, ‘Taveivay bo neim; kumeis tanekes.’
7 “Ikits tasiyas, bivakanotes silamp.
8 “Tasiyas nag isinaps idibakes sisiyas, ilansa, ‘Tabta mitagon bukusekemas, ne? Malamp bo imta̱mats.’
9 “Iweis sisiyas, ilansa, ‘Adok nag ampwa̱vin yakamiy mouy yakamey. Kuneis wastow kugimwals.’
10 “Inounas tasiyas bigimwals, mo isap towen taveivay; tasiyas bo ikatunags ikous mo isiws sisiy towen taveivay, inasagal silma̱nin; koukwed mo ikatibagus.
11 “Wankuyeim sisiyas mo iyum imeis, itamanaws watoulan bwan, ilansa, ‘Maguyaw yak, kwaliyow koukwed pinem yakamey.’
12 “Iw mtowen, ilana, ‘Nag akakin yakamiy.’ ”
13 Yeisuw ilana, “Kadiloka kutoukums, kumtakavateimiy, peinan nag kukwakins avei-tut o avei-yam mo bam.

Kabebay money avakaein (Luk 19:11-27)

14 “Peinan ma̱wana tamwey teitan binoun bilakwen kweitan ven, idawes natouwat asteitoun, imeis, isekes simoney va̱gan biwotets waseg.
15 “Teitan gamag tawtoun, isek kweinim tawsan kina. Tayuwein natawtoun kalamwey avakaein, isek akweiy tawsan kina. Tatounun nag bivakaein natawtoun, isek katanok tawsan kina. Isekes ikous, mo inoun in kweitan ven.
16 “Natovek bo inoun, towen gog tatawtoun ikow inamoney kweinim tawsan kina, igaw bikuney mo bikatimweis inamoney. E, inamoney ikatimweis kweinim tawsan kina, imlavag sinawatan tawsan kina.
17 “Ma̱wan-vak tayuwein ikatimweis kweiy tawsan kina, imlavag kweivas tawsan kina.
18 “Tatounun gog, ikow inamoney katanok tawsan kina, ikaviyeil pwepway, idibwen natovek inamoney.
19 “Tut kadiveiyov ikous, iyum sitovek im, idibakes tasiyas bimeis

vagan bimeyes namoney bikin.
20 “Mtowen nisek kweinim tawsan kina, ikow imey namoney, sinawatan tawsan, ilana, ‘Tamwey, kweinim tawsan nukusekeig towen, son kweinim tawsan aban, bo akatimweis.’
21 “Iw natovek, ilana, ‘Bwein! Guntouwat bwanabwein yakoum. Peinan bo kutoukum wotet kakit, mapuna basekeim avakaein. Kusiw kum, gunakabmwasaw waseg.’
22 “Tayuwein nisek kweiy tawsan kina, ikow imey namoney, ilana, ‘Tamwey, kweiy tawsan nukusekeig towen, son kweiy tawsan aban, bo akatimweis.’
23 “Iw natovek, ilana, ‘Bwein! Guntouwat bwanabwein yakoum. Peinan bo kutoukum wotet kakit, mapuna basekeim avakaein. Kusiw kum, gunakabmwasaw waseg.’
24-25 “Tatounun nisek katanok tawsan kina, ikow imey namoney, ilana, ‘Tamwey, akakin amsinap keikay, anagin gamag siwotet kukokew ven babaw; mapun aweneim, akaviyeil pwepway, adibwen mumoney, bo avnas bwein; nises towena.’
26-27 “Iw natovek, idibek, ilana, ‘Singay tougwey, guntouwat kalbaleb yakoum. Kukwakin-wan agusinap keikay, anagin gamag siwotet akokew ven babaw; kadilok-wan bukusen gunmoney wanuwan benk, bikatimweis bibabaw; ga bayum bam mo bakow siyas gunmoney babaw.’
28-29 “Natovek mo idibek natouwat teitan, ilana, ‘Kukow inamoney katanok tawsan kina, kusek mtowen tatawtoun, bikatimweis inamoney, bimlavag singay babaw, sinawatan katanok tawsan kina.’ Kukin kal navavag sam, igaw mo bikow bikatimweis, bibabaw. Kukin gog kal ta-ivag navavag, teitan mo bikow aveiyag nises; mounida beidev mtowen.
30 “Sitovek mo ilana, ‘Kadiloka kukow guntouwat towen kalbaleb, kulev bein watoulan, dadub waseg. Tasiyas watoulan bivvalamswan, singay bigeg ninous.’

Bikaleiwag vena babaw wasigeis

31 “Igaw bam, Gimgilitoun yey, soug yakawanag, o sigwey min-libalab asibabaw, mo basin abag bwanabwein waseg.
32-33 “Vena babaw gimgilis bikatuyouns bimeis wamatag, bakatukin. Mamagina tamtakavatein alen bikatukin, alen sip bineis palatan, alen gout bineis palatan. Mansiyas sip bineis wanakatay; tage mansiyas gout bineis wankimaw.
34-36 “Miguyaw yey bakatukin, gamag mwasanin wagunkimaw, mwasanin wagunkatay. Ikous mo badibakes tasiyas wagunkatay nisesus, balana, ‘Kumeis yakamiy, Tamag nisiwayoub wasigeis

yakamiy, kweiboug nibun ven watinow mo ikatineg mikabmwa̱saw pinamiy yakamiy; e, kumeis kumwa̱saws. Peinan agumoun, kag nukusekeigs; agudak, soup nukusekeigs; agutowous nag mo nukulabeigs; nases sona mwadoyag, nukusekeigs agukweim; agukwatoun nukuvna̱seigs; wa̱deil nases, nukulakwaneigs.’

37-39 “Tadidumwals tasiyas mo bikatimapus aygag, bilansa, ‘Tamwey, asinavin kakineim soum amumoun kasekeim kam, o amdak kasekeim soup, o amtowous nag mo kalabeim, o sona mwadoyam kasekeim amkweim, o amkwatoun mo kavna̱seim, o wa̱deil nukuses mo kalakwaneim?’

40 “Miguyaw yey mo bakatimop ages, balana, ‘Mounid adibakeimiy, kweiboug nukuleb teitan bwadag takakit, ma̱wana yey bo kulabeig.’

41 “Mo badibakes tasiyas wagunkimaw isesus, balana, ‘Kulisaweigs takalbalebs yakamiy, amisinap bo ikunakeimiy, kuneis kov towen nag beikous, Yowbad nikatineg silma̱nin Seitan siney siyas baloum.

42-43 “ ‘Peinan agumoun, ta-kweitan kag kusekeigs; agudak, ta-kweitan soup kusekeigs; agtowous nag, ta-kulabeigs; sona mwadoyag, ta-kweitan kweim kusekeigs; akatoun, ta-kuvna̱seigs; ases wa̱deil, ta-kulakwaneigs. Takalbaleb yakamiy!’

44 “Tasiyas bikatimapus aygag, bilansa, ‘Tamwey, asinavin kakineim amumoun, kakayus gog kan; o amdak, kakayus soup; o amtowous nag, o sona mwadoyam, o amkwatoun, o wa̱deil kuses, tage nag kalabeim?’

45 “Mo bakatimop asilivan, balana, ‘Mounid adibakeimiy, kweiboug nag kulabes teitan bwadag takakit, ma̱wan yey nag kulabeigs.’

46 “Tasiyas asisinap kalbaleb bisiwas watoulan, asisinap kalbaleb mapun bilivatus tut nag beikous; tasiyas gog tadidumwals beisiws abmwamov waseg bisigagas.”

26

Tammwayas sivines beiweiys Yeisuw

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Yon 11:45-53)

1-2 Iyakousis anilivan tasiyas, Yeisuw mo idibakes navamul, ilana, “Adok kukwakinsa akweiy yam mo Kaltuwon Sigeilin; teitan mo bisilkodeig, Gimgilitoun yey. Gamag mwasanin mo biyousigs bikatimateigs waklos.”

3 Misiya̱mun towen tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwa̱vek sisiyas tammwayas katuyouns ineis tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein wanven, mtowen yagan Kayapas.

4 Sivines kid biyousis
Yeisuw bikatimates; illivans
silmanin.
5 Ilansa, “Kadiloka tasi-
naps beibwein; amawan
bitayousis. Awoum bitay-
ousis sagal waseg; peinan
gamag singay babaw; adok
mwasanin bikayuses, igaw
mo bikawpwanaws.”

Natan vin iptum Yeisuw kunun
(Mak 14:3-9; Yon 12:1-8)

6 Yeisuw nises Betaniy,
Saymon wanbunatum,
mtowen toulepel.
7 Natan vin inek Yeisuw,
nabotol bwanabwein wana-
man, tagon nises, tage
maysan singay avakaein.
Yeisuw igaw ikamkwam,
isap manawen, tagon towen
iligubok kunun Yeisuw.
8-9 Navamul ikines,
ikavikuns, ilansa, “Bo iyamk-
wen tagon bwanabwein.
Kadiloka biyamiyis, maysan
avakaein bikow, money
towen bivgen tasiyas tasi-
mavs wasigeis.”
10-13 Yeisuw gog bo iti-
likwen asilivan, ikatimop,
ilana, “Awoum kulivans,
ivag geg anmwasin. Ina-
wotet bwanabwein waseg
yey. Tut babaw tasiyas
tasimavs simiyas nukus-
esus; yey gog kweitan,
igaw mo balisaweimiy.
Bo iptum woug silmanin
anatut bidibwanigs. Mounid
adibakeimiy, ampalawen
ven watinow igaw bikawes
livaneig, o livanen-vak
manawen vin bikawes
binawes, gamag babaw
biliganes, mo bininuways
inawotet towen.”

Yudas itam kid bisilkod Yeisuw
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

14-15 Yeisuw navamul
sinawatan teiy, teitan gog
yagan Yudas Iskaliyot inekes
tasiyas tanuwgwes lun
situwavek, ilana, “Kweivin
maysan bukusekeigs mo
bakamtel Yeisuw avanuy
misikey-yay, mo bukuy-
ousis?” Isenas money silib
sinawatoun, mo itam.
16 Wankuyeim Yudas
inineiv amata-ked bwein
waseg mo bisilkod Yeisuw.

Kaltuwon Sigeilin
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Yon 13:21-30)

17 Yam towen isilamaws
anawik bikatunags silmanin
Kaltuwon Sigeilin. Nava-
mul Yeisuw inekes, ilansa,
“Avanuy bakakatineg sagal
towen vagan bukukwam?”
Wik towen nag beikams bled
son yist; bwaboum.
18 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana,
“Kunekes mtowen nises
waven, kudibakes, kulansa,
‘Matovek ilivan, ilana: Tutag
bo alivet, wambunatum
bakakam Kaltuwon Sigeilin,
sigwey gunavamul.’ ”
19 Tasiyas iliganes,
ikanawes aygan, inounas,
ineis, ikatinages sagal towen.
20 Kwayav mo isinis siney
navamul tasiyas sinawatan
teiy, beikams.
21 Igaw ikamkwams, ili-
van, “Mounid adibakeimiy,
teitan nises wasigeis
yakamiy, igaw mo bisilkodeig.”

22 Singay igeg ninous,
katanok katanok mo
idibakes, ilansa, “Tamwey,
kal bisilkodeim? Yey? o nag?
kavel?”
23 Ikatimop, ilana,
“Mtowen soug kakokew
kan wakabmavin, igaw mo
bisilkodeig.
24 “Gimgilitoun yey ba̱noy
ban makadewen ked nilivnakes Bukitab waseg, tage
taw towen tasilkodeig singay kalbaleb bilivet. Magat
inan nag bikop taw towen
bo bwein, tage bo ikop, mo
singaya kalbaleb bilivet.”
25 Tasilkodein Yeisuw
yagan Yudas mo ikatigan, ilana, “Guntovek yak,
mtowen kavel? Yey?”
Iw to Yeisuw, ilana,
“Ma̱wan.”

Datoveks inakamkwam
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kolinit 11:23-25)

26 Igaw ikamkwams,
Yeisuw ikow bled, anilivan
bwanabwein isek, mo ivgen,
isekes inavamul wasigeis,
ilana, “Kaeimiy towen woug,
kukwams.”
27-28 Ikous, mo ikow
kwa̱vig, ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, ikiv, isekes,
ilana, “Tababaws yakamiy
kumoums towen buya̱vig
silma̱nin kaleiwag kweivaw;
buya̱vig iwta̱wout biwid kid
amisinap kalbaleb, simiyas
gamag babaw.
29 “Adibakeimiy, nag
vayuwein ba̱moum gleip
sipinen ee... anatut kweivaw
sipinen mo bitamoums
Tamag wanakabkaleiwag.”
30 Asiwous ikanweles ikous, mo isaps ineis koy towen
bigulen oliv nises.

Yeisuw ilivnek Pita bikayan
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Yon 13:36-38)

31 Ineis koy towen, Yeisuw
idibakes, ilana, “Boug towen
bukupiyaveigs amibabawwan yakamiy, liva̱nen nises
Bukitab waseg, mamagina:
‘Ba̱weiy tamtakavatein mansiyas sip, mo bikatigayes alen.’
32 “Igaw ba̱kit vayuwein
mo bamug ban Galiliy
waseg; yakamiy wankuyeim,
mo kuwekeigs Galiliy
waseg.”
33 Iw to Pita, ilana, “Magat
babaw bipiyaveims, yey gog
nag bapiyaveim.”
34 Yeisuw ilivan, “Adibakeim
yak, boug towen waseg
bukwaya̱neig sivatoun, mo
beigel kolkolek.”
35 Iw to Pita, ilana, “Kukin
bikatimateims, soug yak
bikatimateids aditeiy. Nag
bakaya̱neim, nag.” Inavamul babaw asilivan bo
ma̱wan.

Getsemaniy waseg initoug
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Siney navamul mo
ineis ven yagan Getsemaniy,
idibakes, ilana, “Kusinis
towen. Yey ban palatan
anitoug Yowbad waseg.”
37 Mo idawes tasiyas Pita
siney Sebediy nitun asteiy,
mo ivag asteivas, ineis isiwas; mo igeg nanon, won
imouvit seikwan.

38 Idibakes, “Woug moumouvit mạwana dakul, kakita bakanig adok. Bweina kusesus towen kulạlals, kulabeigs nitoug waseg.”

39 Inoun, nag in kadiveiyov, imasis kantukov, initoug, ilana, “Tamag, magat bukutam bo bapiyev kwạvig towen, singay yayan; tage amạwan yạkoum nanoum, nanoug yey awoum.”

40-41 Ikous, iyum inekes asteitoun, bo imasis. Idibek Pita, “Ta-bukulạlals bukulabeigs tut kadiyakus waseg. Kutoukums, kulạlals, kunnitougs; mata ge bukusiws abiyokon waseg. Bo iseiw nuwamiy wotet towen, tage tougwey yakamiy.”

42 Sivyuwein in initoug, ilana, “Tamag, adok nag kadilok bukwayus kwạvig towen, bweina bạmoum. Aveiyag wananoum bo bavag mạwan.”

43 Iyum inekes bo imasis, peinan bo inanup mites.

44 Sivtounun ilisawes, initoug; anilivan mạwana nilivan mo initoug.

45-46 Ikous, iyum inekes navamul, idibakes, ilana, “Igaw kuyeiwas, kummasis. Bo deis! Datuts bo ikous. Bo isap tasilkodeig Gimgilitoun yey. Takalbalebs bo nimeis kid biyousigs yey. Kukits tanounas, tasilkodeig bo isap!”

Iyousis Yeisuw
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Yon 18:3-12)

47 Yeisuw igaw ilivan, isap inavamul teitan yagan Yudas, siney babaw gamag ikokews sipulut seiy, sinew seiy. Tanuwgwes lun situwạvek sisiyas tammwayas nikayabes nimeis.

48 Towen tasilakod bo nidibakes, “Kukin kal bakamuloul soug, towen kuyousis, mtowen Yeisuw.”

49 Nuwanaw mo inek Yeisuw, ilivan, “Kalin nuwag guntovek yak,” mo imulouls son.

50 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Gwa, wawun nukum?”

Ituts tasiyas, iwekes, iyousis Yeisuw, itawtouns waseg.

51 Son Yeisuw teitan igut napulut wakaban nises, iweiy natouwat tanuwgwes lun sitovek, ibob teigan.

52-54 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kuyamen mupulut, bein wakaban. Tasiyas gog tawayins gamag pulut waseg, igaw bikankạnigs pulut waseg. Adok nag kukwakins gunanitoug waseg Tamag, nuwanaw mo beitam min-libạlab bilabeigs, singay babaw tawsans. Nag gog. Kukin nag biyousigs, tamạwan bikamat livạneig Bukitab nilivnek.”

55-56 Misiyạmun towen Yeisuw idibakes asibabaw, ilana, “Yam babaw nases Yowbad wanbunatum akatimlakes gamag, takuyousigs. Nagein gog aveiyag wawun kukokews mipulut, minew, nukumeis kuyousigs mamagina tavveinaw yey? Tage youd

towen ikamat peinan tasiyas palopit nilivnakes Bukitab waseg.” Navamul aspwa̱yat ilisawes Yeisuw; mo isawls.

Yeisuw iya̱tal waseg Kayapas
(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Yon 18:12-14, 19-24)

57 Iyousis Yeisuw ikous, inawes Kayapas wanbunatum; mtowen tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein. Inaven waseg nikatuyouns nimeis tammwayas sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag.

58 Mtowen gog Pita ikikikun wankuyeim ee... isap waven, isin waven siney tamwey towen natouwats, idoki aveiyag binuwakes.

59 Tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwa̱vek sisiyas takaleiwags babaw inineivs kalisiy biyaweids ya̱tal waseg va̱gan kid mo bikatimates Yeisuw.

60-61 Babaw iyaweids, Yeisuw silma̱nin, tage nag iba̱nes silawun ya̱tal, nag.

Wankuyeim asteiy mo imeis, ilansa, “Taw towen ilivan, ‘Kadilokeig bagulek Yowbad nabunatum, yam kweitoun mo bawlulavaw bayakous.’ ”

62 Itamanaw tanuwgwes lun sitovek, ikatigan Yeisuw, ilana, “Aveiyag bukwatimop? Aveiyag amsinap towen, tasiyas nillivans?”

63 Yeisuw gog isesuna ikika̱pay.

Iwa̱ge tanuwgwes lun sitovek, ilana, “Tamwamov Yowbad iligen amlivan yak; kadiloka kulivan mounid. Tab ya̱koum Yowbad Natun, Mesay? o nag?”

64 Yeisuw idibek, ilana, “Ma̱wan amlivan. Vayuwein livan mo badibakeim:
‘Igaw bukukineigs Gimgilitoun yey, biseinig Yowbad wanaka̱tay, guntawtoun waseg; mo bukukineigs wa̱lov walba̱lab bawekeimiy.’ ”

65-66 Kayapas, kapasal nuwan, iksigeb anakweim, ilana, “Bo kuliganes anilivan towen kalbaleb. Nag ivag sivinads gamag biyateles; babaw ya̱kids nitaliganes anilivan kalbaleb. Ama̱wan bitanuwakes mtowen?”

67-68 Mo igusus Yeisuw magin, iwaweiys nimes waseg. Igawa iwaweiys, mwasanin ilansa, “Magat ya̱koum Kelis, bukulivan ma̱wana palopit ya̱koum, kwavteg yagan kal iweim!”

Pita ikayan Yeisuw
(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Yon 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Pita igaw nises Kayapas wanven, wamatan nabunatum, tawtelein bunatum na̱tan inek, ilana, “Adok ya̱koum soum Yeisuw mukunoys Galiliy nukumeis, ne?”

70 Ikayan mtowen, ilana, “Nag. Ta-akakin aveiyag nukulivan.” Babaw gamag ikatiliganes anilivan towen.

71 Isineikik in wadunan ked waseg, nayuwein vin ikin, idibakes siney, ilana, “Taw towen veiyon gum-Nasalet towen Yeisuw.”

72 Ikayan vayuwein, ilana,
“Nag bakakin gamag towen.
Tamad!”
73 Igaw kakit, tasiyas nit-
omos wadadan ven iwekes
Pita, ilansa, “Adok mounid
yakoum veiyon gum-Galiliy
yakoum, ne? Peinan aygam
mawana aga-Galiliy.”
74 Ikavikun Pita, anilivan
kalbaleb igegayous, itabud-
abod, ilana, “Nag; ta-bakakin
taw towen. Tamad!” Mo igel
kolkolek.
75 Pita inuway Yeisuw
anilivan, “Nuwanaw
bukupiyaveig sivatoun, mo
beigel kolkolek.” Inuway
livan towen, isunap, inoun
in tanaban, ivalam, singay
igeg nanon.

27

Yeisuw iyatal wamatan Paylat
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Yon 18:28-32)

1 Iyam-nen gaboug, il-
livans tasiyas tanuwg-
wes lun situwavek sisiyas
tammwayas, idokes kadiloka
beiweiys Yeisuw, beimat.
2 Naman iyawanis vatul
waseg, itokes, inawes Pay-
lat waseg, guma-Lom towen
sigabman avakaein.

Yudas ikanig
(Wotet 1:18-19)

3-4 Yudas, mtowen
tasilkodein Yeisuw, ikakina
beiweiys Yeisuw, ikanavin
nanon, iyamen maysan
towen, money silib sinawa-
toun, bisekes kid tanuwg-
wes lun situwavek sisiyas
tammwayas, ilana, “Agusi-
nap kalbaleb; bo asilkod
gamag towen bwanabwein.”

Iweis tasiyas, ilansa,
“Yakoum muwotet; yakamey
nag.”
5 Yudas ipiyev money
towen, ilev in Yowbad
wanbunatum wanuwan,
inoun in, ikow vatul, iyawen
kayon mo ikayagweg, imat.
6 Tasiyas gog tanuwgwes
lun situwavek ikawes money
towen, ilansa, “Towen
maysan gamag buyavin,
awoum binek Yowbad na-
muloul. Amawan bitavkakes
money towen?”
7 Mapuna iyamiyises
tawtelein loutan napwep-
way, vagan kid bidibwanis
takanigs asibwabwal igaw
bikankanigs ven towen
waseg.
8 Peinan money towen
maysan gamag buyavin,
mapuna tadokes pwep-
way towen yagan “Gamag
buyavin pwapwayein.” Tut
towen waseg pwepway
yagan mawan.
9-10 Ivages mawan, mo ika-
mat livanen palopit towen
Yelemay, peinan kweiboug
ilivnek mamagina:

“Ikawes money silib
sinawatoun, maysan
mtowen min-Yisleil
bo ikaliwages, mo
iyamiyises tawtelein
loutan napwepway.
DaGuyaws bo ikali-
wageig mawan.”

11 Inawes Yeisuw gab-
man waseg, itow wamatan.

Mtowen gabman mo ikatigan, ilana, “Tabta yaakoum min-Yudiy siking yaakoum?”

Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Maawan amlivan.”

12 Tanuwgwes lun situwaveks sisiyas tammwayas mo iyateles Yeisuw; towen gog nag ikatimop ikkapaywan.

13 Iw to Paylat ilana, “Tab kwatiligen livaneim babaw illivans?”

14 Towen gog nag kweitan livan iyamen; mapuna gabman towen bo isunasun nanon.

Ikaleiwag vagan beiweiys Yeisuw
(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Yon 18:39–19:16)

15 Bweilim katanok katanok sagal towen waseg, gabman ansinap bilik tasiwun deil, am-towen sivines tababaw gamag. E, bilik mo bein wamnat.

16 Teitan waadeil nises, butun avakaein peinan ansinap kalbaleb, yagan Yeisuw Balabas.

17 Katikunouks gog gamag babaw, Paylat ikatugan, ilana, “Kal sivinamiy? Kwavtagis yagan mo balik bein wamnat. Tabta sivinamiy Yeisuw Balabas? o adok sivinamiy Yeisuw, mtowen idokes Kelis? Takaleiwag yakamiy.”

18 Ikakin geg iyateles Yeisuw peinan ikamliwes.

19 Tage mtowen Paylat issin wakaban vagan bikaleiwag, Paylat nakwav mo ikayeb natouwat inek, isek aygan nakwav mamagina, “Awoum kuvag aveiyag taw towen waseg. Gamag towen bwanabwein. Boug akamikon towen silmanin; mapuna singay igeg nanoug.”

20 Bo itatays ninous gamag babaw, tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwaveks sisiyas tammwayas; ilansa, “Kwavtagis Balabas yagan; Yeisuw gog beimat.”

21 Vayuwein gabman towen ikatugan; ilana, “Asteiy waadeil nisesus. Amtowen sivinamiy balik beiw wamnat?”

Ilansa, “Balabas.”

22 “Tage aveiyag bavag waseg Yeisuw? Mtowen idokes Kelis.”

Ilansa, “Kwatimet waklos.”

23 Iw to Paylat ilana, “Aveiyag wawun? Nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb.”

Iweis tasiyas, iwkuwaks, ilansa, “Kwatimet waklos!”

24 Paylat go ikakin tamawan binuwek, peinan kakita bisilamaws kawpwanaw; mapuna idow natouwat, ilana, “Soup kumey, bawid namag.” Imey, iwid naman wamtes gamag babaw, ilana, “Yey nag baweiy gamag towen bwanabwein; e, takaleiwags yakamiy.”

25 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Yakamey bakakaleiwag, bakaweiy; mawotet towen mapun bakalivet simayas nitimayas.”

26 Paylat mo ilik Balabas,
inekes tasiyas. Ilivan
gog Yeisuw beiweiys vatul
waseg, bisekes asibabaw
bikatimates waklos.

Takannaviys isibawes Yeisuw
(Mak 15:16-20; Yon 19:2-3)

27-29 Gabman nagamag
tasiyas takannaviys itokes
Yeisuw inawes wasibuna-
tum bunavakaein. Takan-
naviys asibabaw ikatuyouns
nimeis, inibwis Yeisuw
anakweim, ivaskoumis
anakweim avakaein bwab-
wel. Ikous, mo ikawes
vatul kulikoul mamagina
doudiw, ikwanis isenas
wakunun, magina anapay;
nakaytuk isekes wanakatay;
mo ikululs wamatan, ilansa,
“Kalin nuwem yakoum, min-
Yudiys siguyaw yakoum!”
Isibawes igegayous.

30 Ikous, mo igusus won
towen, ikawes nakaytuk
iways wakunun.

31 Isibawes ikous, mo
inibwis maynawen kweim
bwabwel, ivaskomis
anakweim tatonen, itokes,
inawes beiweiys waklos.

Iweiys Yeisuw waklos
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Yon 19:17-27)

32 Isekes Yeisuw anklos
kaytan beikew, inounas.
Waked mo ilivatus gum-
Saylin yagan Saymon, ilansa,
“Kukow anklos taw towen.”

33 E, Saymon ikokew
Yeisuw anklos, inounas ineis
koy yagan Golgot. (Taka-
tivin livan bein aga-Muyuw
‘Takanig busabwesan.’)

34 Bo isekes Yeisuw wayn
son alun beimoum, vagan
mamayuy biyenom; ikamk-
wen, ipiyev.

35 Pwapwat ikatikavates
wanaman o wakaken;
ikayagweg waklos. Takanaviys
tasiyas iyakousis wotet
towen, mo ikaliwages
anakweim, kalisiy bikawes,
mamagina makava ilaves
kweitan youd silmanin
bikines kalisiy bikawes
asikweim tatanok tatanok
tasiyas.

36 Ikous, mo isinis, imtaka-
vates.

37 Anklos wakunuwatan
ileles nakalbaleb mamagina,
“Mtowen Yeisuw, min-Yudiy
siGuyaw.”

38 Siney tavveinaws
asteiy iweiys waklos, teitan
wanakatay, tayuwein wanki-
maw.

39-40 Tasiyas gog in-
ounas makadewen ked
isibawes, asilivan kalbaleb,
ilansa, “Yakoum kudoki
bukugulek Yowbad nabuna-
tum, bukuwlulavaw gog yam
kweitoun. Magat Yowbad
Natun yak, kubus kum,
kuymoveim.”

41-43 Mawan-vak tanuwg-
wes lun situwavek, sisiyas
takatimkakeins kaleiwag,
sisiyas tammwayas iyages
Yeisuw, ivtokes livan, ilansa,
“Bo ikatinabwes gamag
mwasanin, nag kadilok
bikatinob tatonen.” E,
ilansa, “Mtowen kid Yisleil
guyawun, kadiloka beibus
waklos beim, mo bitaliganes
anilivan. Peinan anilivan,
‘Asimounid Tamag Yowbad

waseg; yey Yowbad Natun yey.' Magat Yowbad sivinan gamag towen, kadiloka beim bikatinob."

44 Mạwan-vak tavveinaws tasiyas asteiy nikayagwegs wasklos, iyages Yeisuw.

Yeisuw ikanig
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Yon 19:28-30)

45 Yạnay idadub ven babaw ee... kạlas itageg mo ikamnat vayuwein.

46 Igaw dadub ven, Yeisuw mo iwak, aygan avakaein, ilana, "Eli, Eli. Lamasabaktaniy." (Takatavini go bein aga-Muyuw waseg: 'Guna Yowbad! GunaYowbad! Aveiyag wawun nukulisaweig?')

47 Gamag mwasanin nitatos wadadan iliganes, idokes Yeisuw ididow kid Ilaytiy.

48 Mapun teitan isawl in, ikow yotout isen wayn yayan wanuwan, ikạlawt yotout, ibes wamatan kayal iyasel, isek Yeisuw, imoum.

49 Mwasinis gog ilivans, "Ga ises. Adok Ilaytiy beim bikatinob. Ga takines."

50 Vayuwein Yeisuw mo iwak, aygan avakaein, kululuwan ilisow, bo ikanig.

51-53 Maynatan kweim nisilbwed palakakit, Yowbad wanbunatum, tut towen waseg mo iksigeb maynawen kweim; isilamaw wanakaew, iksigeb in watinow, ivag mwayney. Nik ivag, dakul itavis, alawag ikaliyowes, tadidumwals mwasinis nimmasis wakalugwes, tutan Yeisuw ikit vayuwein mo ikits tasiyas, inounas ineis Yelusalem, gamag babaw ikines.

54 Takalikay towen siney tasiyas takannaviys imtakavates Yeisuw, ikines nik, ikines youd siyas nikamats; aspwạyat, ilansa, "Mounid Yowbad natun."

55-56 Vinay mwasinis itowas tanbes. Nạtan vinen-Magdal yagan Meliy; nayuwein valeyin, manạwen nitun tasiyas Yemes son Yosep; natounun Sebediy nakwav, ivag nitsiyas tawaw asteiy; sisiyas vinay mwasanin. Tasiyas kweiboug sisiy Yeisuw meinoy Galiliy nimeis, o yam babaw imtakavates. E, tasiyas itowas tanbes ikakins.

Yeisuw itakus
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Yon 19:38-42)

57-58 Yeisuw inavamul guyaw teitan yagan Yosep. Inaven Alimatiy. Yam towen kwayav waseg inek Paylat, initoug kaleivin Yeisuw bidibwen. Paylat itam.

59-60 Yosep ikow kaleivin Yeisuw, isumweil kweim pwapwạkaw gimagim, isen wakalawag. Inakalawag takunumwan kweitan bo itateiys wanuwan dakul, bo imlavag Yosep alawagan tatonen. Isen kaleivin Yeisuw wanuwan, iyatipin dakul avakaein, ikatibwed wadon leg, mo inoun.

61 Vinay asteiy isiwas tan-
aban isinis ikikines, vinen-
Magdal yagan Meliy son va-
leyin.
62-63 Yam towen ikatunags
silmanin sagal. Iyam-nen
mo sagal; tasiyas tanuwgwes
lun situwavek sisiyas tasiyas
Palisiy mo ikatuyouns inekes
Paylat, ilansa, “Tamwey,
kanuw anilivan tayyaweid
towen, igaw mwamov, ilana,
‘Yam kweitoun mo bakit
vayuwein.’
64 “Kadiloka kukwaleiwag
gamag mwasanin bimtaka-
vates alawagan kweitoun
yam. Mata ge navamul
bineis ivenos kaleivin, mo
bidibakes gamag, bilansa,
‘Bo ikit vayuwein.’ Singay
mo bikatimweisis yaweid,
bikatidavis gamag babaw.”
65 Iw to Paylat, ilana,
“Takaymateins alawag nis-
esus wasigeis yakamiy.
Kuneis kuwteles mawan
beibwein.”
66 Ineis tasiyas; youd mam-
agina kaybas ikawes, ipakus
wawadon leg; takannaviys
isekes siwotet imtakavates
alawag towen.

28

Yeisuw itamanaw vayuwein
(Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Yon 20:1-10)

1 Yam tapwaloul-nen
ikous, kadiyakusa beiyam
kweivaw wik Sabat waseg,
vinen-Magdal yagan Meliy
son valeyin, asteiy ineis
ilakwanes alawag.
2 Nik ivag avakaein.
Yowbad natakayob ibus
walbalab im, iyatipin dakul,
isen wadadan alawag, isin
wakunuwatan.
3-4 Magin immteil mawana
kavikawn, anakweim sin-
gaya pwapwakaw. Aspwayat
takaymateins alawag, itatata
wous, ikabalamats imasis.
5-7 Toge anelos idibakes
vinay tasiyas, ilana, “Awoum
beivag amipwayat. Akak-
ina kunineivs Yeisuw, ku-
dokes kid takanig. Nag.
Mtowen bo nein. Bo
ikit mawana nilivnek.
Kumeis, kukines nakabmasis
makawan. Kunuwanaws,
kuyum kuneis, kudibakes
navamuls, kulansa, ‘Bo ikit
kanig waseg.’ Mtowen bo
bimgwayeimiy wa-Galiliy,
yakamiy wankuyeim kuneis,
mo bukunekes. Bo kuliganes
agulivan?”
8 Mapun ilisawes alawag,
isawls, iyow nuwes, bogo
imwasaws; isisawls kid
bidibakes navamul.
9 Isisawls ee... Yeisuw
im ilivatus, ilana, “Kalin
nuwag.”
Iweis tasiyas, iyousis
kaken Yeisuw, magina
bitapwalouls waseg.
10 Itapwalouls, Yeisuw mo
idibakes, ilana, “Awoum
beivag amipwayat. Ku-
nounas, kunekes budag,
kukines bineis Galiliy, mo
bikineigs.”

Tamtakavateins alawag asilivan

11 Inounas tasiyas, tam-
takavateins alawag mwasi-
nis mo ineis ven towen

Yelusalem, inekes tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwa̱vek, youda babaw ikamteles ikous.
12-13 Katuyouns gog asi-babaw sisiyas tammwayas, illivans ikous, mo isekes simoney avakaein takan-naviy tasiyas, bital kid mites, ilansa, “Igaw kalisiy bikatiga̱neimiy, kuyaweids, kulivans, ‘Navamul bo imeis boug waseg, ivenos takanig towen; igaw kammasis yakamey.’
14 “Kukin gog mitovek avakaein biligen, deisa bakalivan simey towen, bakasowm amisinap.”
15 Itams tasiyas, ikawes maysan yaweid towen. Asili-van bo ma̱wan; min-Yudiy mo iliganes. Igaw nagein tut towen min-Yudiy asilivan ma̱wan.

Yeisuw isekes siwotet navamul
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Yon 20:19-23; Wotet 1:9-11)
16 Navamul sinawatan tatanok inounas ineis Galiliy, ikatulags koy towen Yeisuw nilivnek.
17 Ikatulags koy towen, ikines Yeisuw, ikululs wa-matan; tage mwasanin nag isimounids bwein, ivag ninous akweiy.
18-20 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Tamag bo isekeig gunakaleiwag babaw, walba̱lab, watinow. Kuneis kumulis ven babaw gimgilis, kwatimlakes gunaked, kubapta̱yses Tamag Yowbad yagan waseg, Natun yey yagag waseg, o Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein ya-gan waseg; kwatimlakes bivna̱ses kid agulivan towen nasekeimiy. Peinan yam babaw sigwey yakamiy bitasesus ee... igaw mo beikous ven watinow.”

MAK

Tabibaptạysein gamags yagan Yon
(Matiw 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-17; Yon 1:19-28)

1 Livan bwanabwein nakabsilamaw towen; livạnen Yeisuw Kelis, mtowen Yowbad natun.
2 Livạnen Yon nises wanuwan Bukitab, Yowbad anilivan palopit towen Isaya nilel mamagina:
"Kukines guntakạyob bakayeb wamatam,
Ikidumwal muked.
3 Tawkuwak wanawoud, ilana,
'DaGuyaws inaked kuvạges beibwein;
Kukidumwạlus vạgan binoun.' "
4 Yon igeiguy, makava nawoud waseg, ilana, "Kulavewas amisinap kalbaleb, babaptạyseimiy vạgan Yowbad biwidimiy bukukwamnats." Igeiguy mạwan mo ibaptạyses gamags.
5 Gamag babaw inekes Yon wanawoud, siven kweitan kweitan wawnuwan ven Yudiy sisiyas min-Yelusalem babaw, iliganes Yon nageiguy, mo ikamteles asisinap kalbaleb, ipiyaves, mo ibaptạyses lay Yoldan wanuwan.
6 Yon nag ivag anakweim bwein. Tage wunuwunun kamel ivkek anakweim, isikam. Kaleivin man ivkek anawat. Kan ikamkwam kulipaw son kitoul.
7-8 Yon igeiguy, ilivan mạwan, ilana, "Yey nag tatawtoun, nag. Tatawtoun wankuyeim beim. Nag kadilokeig bakulul bakablev inasandol. Deisa babaptạyseimiy wayevagam, towen gog mo bibaptạyseimiy Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein waseg."

Yon ibaptays Yeisuw
(Matiw 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)

9 Misumkwey towen, Yeisuw meinoy neim Nasalet wawnuwan ven Galiliy, iwek Yon, mo ibaptays Yeisuw, lay Yoldan waseg.
10 Ibaptays ikous, igạlag, mo ikin libạlab bo itavis, Kululuwan ibus im, iton wakunuwatan, ankakin mạwana bwabun italbelub im watinow.
11 Aygan teitan walbạlab ilivan, ilana, "Yạkoum natug bwanabwein yak. Singaya ibwein nanoug waseg yạkoum."

Seitan iyakwen Yeisuw
(Matiw 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13)

12-13 Ikous, kululuwan Yowbad mo ikayeb Yeisuw in wanawoud, isiw nawoud makaw waseg, sinawavas yam Seitan iyyakwen. Nawoud towen bulawud man nisesus, tage min-libạlab inekes Yeisuw imtakavates.

Yeisuw isilamaw geiguy ven Galiliy waseg
(Matiw 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15)

14-15 Wankuyeim mo iyousis Yon inawes wạdeil,

Yeisuw mo iyum im wa-
Galiliy, Yowbad livanen
bwanabwein waseg igeiguy
mamagin, ilana. “Yowbad
nakaleiwag bo bisap tut
towen waseg. Kadiloka
kulavewas amisinap
kalbaleb, kusimounids livan
bwanabwein waseg.”

Idawes taplapouls asteivas
(Matiw 4:18-22; Luk 5:1-11)

16 Yeisuw inoun in ivvayal
wadadan yevagam avakaein,
yagan Galiliy, ikin Say-
mon son bwadan Andiluw
iplapouls, peinan siwotet
poul-wan.
17 Yeisuw idibakes, ilana,
“Kumeis kwabkunigs yey,
mo basekeimiy miwotet
kweitan, vagan bukukwanes
gamags.”
18 Iliganas tasiyas; mo
ilavewas siwot, ibukunis gog
Yeisuw.
19 Inounas nag kadiveiyov,
ikines Sebediy nitun, Yemes
son bwadan sisiyas tasiyas
nawnataws wanuwan siwag
iymiyeims wot.
20 Yeisuw ikines, mo
idawes tasiyas asteiy, ili-
sawes gog times Sebediy
wawag siney natouwats, mo
ibukunis Yeisuw.

Takayyeiluw teitan
(Luk 4:31-37)

21 Inounas ineis Ka-
paneyum. Sabat waseg isiw
in wabuntuman tapwaloul
yagan sinagog, ikatimlakay.
22 Iliganes nakatim-
lakay, isom ninous, peinan
mawana takaleiwag mounid,
nag mawan tasiyas takatim-
lakeins kaleiwag.
23-24 Sinagog wanuwan,
takayyeiluw teitan nises,
ikin Yeisuw, iwak; tasiyas
yeiluw ilansa, “Gum-Nasalet
yakoum Yeisuw, awoum
kuyagagem. Kulisawem
kunoun. Akakina yak
Yowbad natun yakoum.”
25 Tage Yeisuw idibek,
ilana, “Kukwapay, kukilev
gamag towen.”
26 Yeiluw iligen, mo iweiy
gamag towen kabalamat, ay-
gan avakaein iwak, ikilev,
mo inoun.
27 Asibabaw ikines, isom
ninous, illivans sisiyas
wasigeis, ilansa, “Aw-
kaleiwag towen? Adok
kweivaw sinap, tawtoun.
Idibek yeiluw mo ikanow
aygan.”
28 Butun towen nuwanaw
in vena babaw Galiliy waseg.

*Takatouns ivag mo ib-
weins*
(Matiw 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

29-30 Ilisawes sinagog
towen siney Yemes, Yon;
sisiyas Saymon, Andiluw, mo
isiws wasibunatum tasiyas;
togo yawan Saymon ikatoun
nimmasis, won muyamuy;
idibakes Yeisuw mawan.
31 Yeisuw iligen, inek
manawen vin, iyous naman,
itamnow; bo ibwein, ivag
kaeis ikams.
32 Kalas iseilil kwayav
waseg, mo imeyes taka-
touns babaw, sisiyas tasiyas
baloum neiweiys.

33 Ven to gimgilis katuy-
ouns babaw nimeis, itomos
wawkwedan bunatum.
34 Tage Yeisuw mo ivag
ibweins askatoun kweitan
kweitan, o baloum ikayabes
isawls. Tasiyas baloum iw-
tusis Yeisuw, togo nag itam
vagan bikamteles.

Ininoun igeiguy
(Luk 4:42-44)

35 Iwotet ikous, imasis, ik-
ous, mo ikit kakita beiyam,
tage igaw dadub, isap, inoun
in wanawoud, ikulul, initoug
waseg Yowbad.
36-37 Saymon siney naga-
mag ikikunis, ibanes Yeisuw,
ilansa, “Gamag babaw inin-
eveims yakoum.”
38 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana,
“Kumeis, tatavins vena
babaw, bageiguy. Bo nam
wotet towen silmanin.”
39 Mapuna inounas,
igeiguy sinagog katanok
katanok waseg, ven Galiliy
wawnuwan; o siyas baloum
ikkayabes isisawls.

Toulepel ivag ibwein
(Matiw 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

40 Toulepel teitan inek
Yeisuw, ikulul wamatan, ig-
ilagel, ilana, “Tabta sivinam
bukuvageig babwein?”
41 Yeisuw igeg nanon,
iyasel naman, ikabkwen
won, ilana, “Sivinag bukub-
wein.”
42 Ilivan ikous mo ilati-
matet won, kaleivin bo ib-
wein.
43-44 Yeisuw ikayeb gamag
towen, anilivan taw-
toun waseg ilivan, ilana,
“Awoum kudibek teitan
gamag livaneig; awoum.
Kukwapay-wan, kunoun
kun Yowbad wanbunatum
bunavakaein, tanuwagan
lun bikineim, muvavag
kusek, mawan Moses
nakaleiwag kweiboug, vagan
gamag bikakins, bilansa, ‘O,
bo ibwein.’ ”
45 Toge nag iligen, isap,
illivan livanen Yeisuw na-
wotet towen, iliganes gamag
babaw. Mapuna Yeisuw nag
kadilok binoun wamnat o
binoun bein waven, tage
isiwana wanawoud, vena
babaw gimgilis mo ininekes.

2

Takatoun ivag mo ibwein
(Matiw 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Mwasanin yam ikous
iyum vayuwein in Ka-
paneyum, gamag babaw mo
iliganes Yeisuw wabunatum
nises.
2 Iliganes bulagan Yeisuw
nises wanuwan bunatum,
mo ikatuyouns gamag sin-
gaya babaw, ikaven kouk-
wed. Ta-mawan gamag
binoun. Tage gamag siyas
babaw, silmanin Yeisuw
anilivan beinegs, mo isekes
anilivan bwanabwein.
3 Mo imeyes takatoun tei-
tan nimmasis wakaban. Ta-
mawan binoun. Mapuna
asteivas gamag idagis taka-
toun in wakaban mo ikawes.
4 Sivines kid Yeisuw waseg
binawes. Ta-mawan, peinan
gamag singay babaw. Ma-
puna imwens wakunuwatan
bunatum, itaboulis tapwan
bunatum wakunuwatan

Yeisuw, ikaygwagwes takatoun towen sona ā̱ban nimmasis, italaves in iton wamatan Yeisuw.

5 Yeisuw ikin, ikakina tasiyas inmises takatoun bivag beibwein, mapuna idibek takatoun towen, ilana, “Gwade, bo awid amsinap kalbaleb, ikous.”

6-7 Tage takatimlakeins kaleiwag mwasanin nisinis towen, ikatilutegs anilivan, ininuways, ilansa, “Takalbaleb towen, anilivan mamagina iyeg Yowbad. Yowbad anmwā̱net ikadilok biwid gamag ansinap kalbaleb.”

8-9 Yeisuw wananon ikakina sikanuway tasiyas, idibakes, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun mikanuway mā̱wan? Bweina balivan balana, ‘Bawid amsinap kalbaleb, beikous,’ o bweina balivanvak balana, ‘Kutamanaw, kukow ā̱bam, kunoun.’

10-11 “Wotet akweiy gagab waseg yey. Kadiloka bukukwakins Gimgilitoun yey, o gunakaleiwag nises ven watinow vā̱gan bawid gamag asisinap kalbaleb, mapuna adibakeim takatoun yak, ‘Kutamanaw, kukow ā̱bam, kunoun kun wamven.’ ”

12 Iligen takatoun towen, mo itamanaw wamtes tasiyas, ikow ā̱ban mo inoun in. Bo isom ninous tasiyas, iyakawanes Yowbad, ilansa, “Kweitana sinap towen. Kweiboug nag takines mā̱wan, nageina mo takines.”

Yeisuw idow Livay
(Matiw 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

13 Vayuwein Yeisuw mo inoun, ivayal wadadan yevagam avakaein; gamag babaw ikatuyouns inekes, mo ikatimlakes sinap.

14 Ikous, inoun in, ikin Alpiyow natun yagan Livay, isin wakaban ikokew gamag sitā̱kis; Yeisuw idibek, ilana, “Kwabkunig.” Iligen, mo itamanaw, ibwā̱kun waseg.

15 Wankuyeim isinis beikams Livay wanbunatum, siney navamul sisiyas takalbalebs tasiyas takaweins tā̱kis mwasanin, sisiyas takalbalebs mwasanin. Gamag tasiyas babaw bo ibukunis Yeisuw.

16 Tasiyas gog takatimlakeins Palisiy sikaleiwag, ikines Yeisuw nikammutans siney takalbalebs tasiyas takaweins tā̱kis sisiyas takalbalebs mwasanin, mapuna idibakes Yeisuw navamul, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun ikammutans siney tasiyas takaweins tā̱kis sisiyas takalbalebs mwasanin? Bo igak!”

17 Yeisuw gog iligen asilivan, idibakes, ilana, “Tasiyas tatawtouns nag sivines doket; misinaka tasiyas takatouns. Yey nag am badawes tasiyas toubweins silmā̱nin Yowbad nakaleiwag, nag. Yey nam silmā̱nin takalbalebs.”

Pos livā̱nen
(Matiw 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

18 Ipsa̱pos tasiyas Yon navamul; Palisiy sivamul-vak ipsa̱pos. Mapuna gamag mwasanin inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun Yon navamul ipsa̱pos, o tasiyas Palisiy sivamul ipsa̱pos, muvamul gog ya̱koum nag.”

19 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana “Taveivay inasagal waseg taliven nag beipos, peinan taveivay towen sisiy nisesus. Singaya imwa̱saws; ta-ma̱wan beipos.

20 “Tut gog wankuyeim taveivay bikanig, mo bigeg ninous, beipos yam towen waseg. Taveivay towen mamagina yey.

21 “Awoum bitakow bwal kweivaw, bitabweil kweim kweiboug. Awoum. Nag kadilok; igaw bitawtoun bwal bikididul kweim kwei-boug, bitadud avakaein.

22 “Ma̱wan-vak nag ikadilok kunasoup kweiboug bitavgog wayn kweivaw waseg; igaw beilol wayn kweivaw bikatuv kunasoup biyageg; tage wayn biligibaw mo biyamkwen. Tage bitavg-wagwes kweivaw kunasoup waseg kweivaw wayn.”

Yeisuw takaleiwag yam tapwa̱loul waseg
(Matiw 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

23 Wankuyeim, yam Sa̱bat waseg, ikanapels wa̱bag, siney nava̱mul. Inounas, navamul ilapes anagin wit, beikams.

24 Tasiyas gog Palisiy ikines, idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Kukines muvamul isiplaves Sa̱bat kaleiwag-nen.”

25-26 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Adok liva̱nen Deibid, wa̱buk bo kuvinis, tage ni-noumiy nag ikamnat. Peinan Deibid siney nagamag asi-moun, isiw in wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum, ikow bled towen nisenas silma̱nin Yowbad, ikams siney naga-mag. Nag kadilokes beikams bled towen; bwaboum. Misinaka tanuwgwes lun beikams; tage tanuwgwes lun sitovek Ebayatal itam, peinan singaya asimoun, isekes Deibid siney nagamag, ikams.”

27-28 Wankuyeim Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Sa̱bat pines gamags, nag gamag peinan Sa̱bat, nag. Kadiloka bukukwakins Gimgilitoun yey tanuwagan Sa̱bat yey.”

3

Taw teitan naman ipam
(Matiw 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

1 Vayuwein Yeisuw inoun in wasinagog, taw teitan nises, naman ipam.

2 Tasiyas gog nikamliwes Yeisuw ikakins, idokes kid bivag taw towen beibwein mo biyateles, peinan iwotet Sa̱bat waseg.

3 Yeisuw gog idibek toupam towen, ilana, “Kum, kutom, kutamanaw wamtes gamags.”

4 Im, itom, itamanaw wamtes, Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Tab kadilok Sa̱bat waseg bitalabes gamags o adok bitayagages gamags?

Bitayamoves gamags o adok
bitakatimates?” Tasiyas gog
isesusa ikkapays.
5 Bo igeg nanon peinan
tayakeikays tasiyas. Kapasal
nuwan, ikikines ikous, mo
idibek toupam towen, ilana,
“Kuyasel namam.” Iyasel, bo
ibwein.
6 Tasiyas Palisiy ikines, mo
isaps, illivans sisiyas gamag
tasiyas sivines Elod nakalei-
wag; amata ked waseg mo
beiweiys Yeisuw.

Gamag babaw wadadan yevagam

7-8 Wankuyeim Yeisuw
siney navamul inounas
bineis kid wayvagam;
singay babaw gamag ik-
abkunis, min-Galiliy, min-
Yudiy, min-Yelusalem, min-
Idumiy, sisiyas tasiyas
misikes Yoldan wanpalatan
o walasin ven wunsiyas Tayil
son Sidon, singay babaw
gamag niliganes butun
nawotet Yeisuw, mo inekes.
9-10 Ikatuyouns inekes,
takatouns babaw ivag ib-
weins, mapuna tasiyas
askatoun kweitan kweitan
ipapeps sisiyas wawous,
sivines kid bikabkwanes
Yeisuw. Yeisuw mo idibakes
navamul, ilana, “Kunibwis
wag, kukin gamag babaw
biyabinigs mo batouw
wawag.”
11 Tasiyas gog takayyeiluws
bikalkalouws Yeisuw wa-
matan mo beiwaks, bilansa,
“Yakoum Yowbad natun
yakoum,” peinan yeiluw
tasiyas bo iwtusis Yeisuw.
12 Tage Yeisuw singaya
anilivan tawtoun idibakes,
ilana, “Awoum kwamteleigs
peinan Yowbad natun yey.”

Navamul sinawatan teiy
(Matiw 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

13 Wankuyeim ikatulag in
wakoy, kalisiy tasiyas itimek
nanon ikatigikes, mo idawes
inekes.
14-15 Bo ikatigik tasiyas
sinawatan teiy, mamagina
takaweins anilivan, siney
bisesus mo bikayabes vagan
bigeiguys o bitawtouns
wasigeis yeiluw, bikayabes.
16 Tasiyas sinawatan teiy
yiges Saymon, mtowen idok
Pita;
17 Sebediy nitun Yemes
son bwadan Yon, idokes
Bowanages, peinan asisinap
mawana palapal tasiyas;
18-19 Andiluw, Pilip, Ba-
tolomiw, Matiw, Tomas,
Yemes, mtowen Alpiyow
natun, Tadiw, gum-
Keinan yagan Saymon,
Yudas Iskaliyot, mtowen
tasilkodein Yeisuw.

Idokes bwagaw ileb Yeisuw
(Matiw 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Ikous, iyum in wanven,
babaw gamag mo ikatuy-
ouns inekes. Nawotet singay
avakaein wasigeis tasiyas
babaw gamag. Ta-mawan
beikam.
21 Taliven livanen Yeisuw
iliganes, idokes bo ika-
balawein, bineis kid bitokes
binawes.

22 Tasiyas gog takatim-
lakeins kaleiwag meinoy
nimeis Yelusalem, ikines
Yeisuw, ilansa, “Bwagaw
ileb. Adok tasiyas tabbwa-
gaws sitovek Seitan mtowen
nileb Yeisuw, mo ikayabes
yeiluw.”
23 Iw to Yeisuw, ikabebay,
idibakes ilana, “Ta-mạwan
Seitan bigulek nawotet tato-
nen.
24 “Kukin nagamag bilivis
bimlavags bod kweitan
kweitan, mo bikalouw
nakaleiwag.
25 “Wanbunatum-vak,
kukin bilivis bimlavag bod
kweitan kweitan, mo beik-
ous nabunatum gimgilis.
26 “Seitan-vak mạwan,
kukin bigulek nawotet
tatonen, o biliv inabod, mo
bikalouw, nakaleiwag bo
beikous.
27 “Kukin bitasiw wanuwan
tatawtoun towen Sei-
tan nabunatum, bitaven
navavag, kadiloka bitayous
mtowen, tayawen naman
kaken, mo bitakow navavag
beikous. Bwagaw nag
ilabeigs; nag. Yowbad
Kululuwan ilabeig.
28-29 “Mounid adibakeimiy
amisinap singay kalbaleb,
peinan kuyages Kululuwan
Towen Bwanabwein. Gamag
asisinap babaw Yowbad
biwid; sikalbaleb, o asilivan
kalbaleb nillivans, Yowbad
biwidis beikous; tage kukin
biyages Kululuwan Towen
Bwanabwein, nag biwid,
peinan asisinap to kalbaleb
bises bisiseg. Nag kweitan
tut biwid, nag.”
30 Yeisuw anilivan mạwan
peinan ilansa, “Bwagaw
ileb.”

Yeisuw inan budan
(Matiw 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

31 Yeisuw inan budan
nimeis itomos watoulan
gamag babaw, ikayabes
gamag mwasanin bidawes
beim.
32 Inekes Yeisuw, gamag
babaw nisinis wadadan,
ilansa, “Inam siney budam
inineveims; watoulan nis-
esus.”
33 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana,
“Kavel inag o bwadag?”
34-35 Mo ikatimlek
bikin gamag siyas nisinis
wadadan, ilana, “Tasiyasa
inag o bwadag. O kukin
kal bikanow aygan Yowbad,
mtowen bwadag o nagut o
inag.”

4

Talavein kaytul
(Matiw 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Vayuwein inoun in
yevagam avakaein wadadan
mo ikatimlakes gamags,
peinan singay babaw gamag
katuyouns inekes, mapuna
itouw wạwag, isin, ika-
timlakes gamag tasiyas
wanakaew nisesus.
2 Ikatimlakes, nakabebay
babaw isekes, idibakes mam-
agina:
3 “Kuliganes yakamiy. Ta-
lavein kaytul wit inoun in
wạbag, ilivelov nakaytul.
4 “Kaytul mwasanin
ikalkạlouw ininein waked,
man iyoyows imimeis, ik-
oums ikamiyeivis.

5-6 “Kaytul mwasanin ikalkalouw ininein wadikudakul; nag ivag pwepway-nen, tage nuwanaw isob, wankuyeim ikal kalas, ikalayag peinan gidwalin nag inek pwepway.

7 “Kaytul mwasanin ikalkalouw inek doudiw kaytul-nen, isibwasobs son doudiw, tage doudiw itawtoun; wit nag ivag anagin.

8 “Tage kaytul mwasanin ikalkalouw ininein wasapon isibwasobs, ivakaein, ivag kan babaw; kaytan wit anagin sinawatoun, kaytan wit anagin sinawanim, kaytan wit lakatutan.”

9 Ikous nakabebay towen, ilivan, ilana, “Kal yak sam teigam, bweina kuligen.”

Silawun nakabebay
(Matiw 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Wankuyeim gamag babaw ilisawes Yeisuw, asteiyuy sisiy nisesus, mo ikatiganes Yeisuw sisiyas inavamul sinawatan teiy; sivines bikakins nakabebay silawun.

11 Iw to Yeisuw, mo idibakes, ilana, “Sinapun Yowbad o nakaleiwag kukwakins yakamiy, tage tasiyas watoulan biliganes kabebay, tage nag bikakins silawun.

12 “Mapuna
‘Mites bikines tage nag biwtusis.
Tiges biliganes tage nag bikakins.
Vagan nag bikanavin ninous, nag biwidis
asisinap kalbaleb, nag.’ ”

Yeisuw ilik ankabebay
(Matiw 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

13 Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Adok nag kukwakins kabebay towen. Amawan bukuwkakes mo bukukwakins kabebay babaw?

14 “Mtowen talavein kaytul mamagina livan bilivelov.

15 “Siyas nikalkalouw waked man bikawtawes mamagina gamag iliganes bwanabwein, nag inuwes beibwein livan towen, mo isap Seitan, ikwey livan towen.

16-17 “Siyas nikalkalouw wadikudakul mamagina gamag tasiyas bo iliganes livan bwanabwein, sona simwasaw mo itams waseg. Tage nag ikakins livan silawun, mamagina gidwalis nag binek pwepway, nuwanaw mo ikalouws. Gamag tasiyas beitams livan towen waseg, mapuna gamag mwasanin biyagages, abes bigeg, nuwanaw mo bikalouws.

18-19 “Siyas gog nisibwasobs son doudiw mamagina gamag tasiyas iliganes livan towen, tage ininuways sinapun ven watinow, o sivines biguyaws o bimwasaws youd kweitan kweitan waseg, mapuna inumlaves livan towen; nag ivag anagin; mamagina bo ikwen doudiw.

20 “Tage tasiyas wasapon, mamagina gamag tasiyas iliganes livan, itams waseg,

ivag angis, mwasinis sinawa-
toun, mwasinis sinawanim,
mwasinis lakatutan."

Lamp bitasen wateibol
(Luk 8:16-18)

21 Wankuyeim mo ik-
abebay, idibakes, ilana, "Nag
teitan bikow nalamp bikat-
gubwel loutan wakunuwatan;
nag bisen keb waskawan,
nag. Tage dalamp bitasen
wateibol.
22 "Aveiyag bitasowum,
igaw mo bikamat. Aw-livan
bitakatmwalag, igaw gamag
babaw mo biliganes.
23 "Kal yakoum sam
teigam, bweina kuligen."
24 Ikous, mo idibakes,
ilana, "Kuvnases livan
to kuliganes. Aveiyag
kusekes gamags, Yowbad mo
bisekeimiy, o bikatimweis
bibabaw.
25 "Kukin mivavag nises,
Yowbad mo bisekeimiy
bibabaw; kukin gog mi-
vavag nag, mo biyamen
aveiyag nises, bikow, vagan
bukudeivs."

Kaytul isibwasobs

26-27 Wankuyeim ilivan,
ilana, "Yowbad nakaleiwag
amawan? Adok mawan
gamag teitan ilivelov kaytul
ininein wabag, iyum in, ises,
ee... yam mwasanin ikous,
kaytul mo isob, ivakaein;
tage nag ikakin silawun.
28 "Pwepway nakaleiwag
tatonen, kan isob, ivakaein
mo ilal, ivag anagin.
29 "Anagin bimatuw,
nuwanaw mo bitayow,
peinan anatut tayoy."

Tipol kaytul-nen
(Matiw 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

30-32 Wankuyeim ilivan,
ilana, "Kweitan kabebay
mawan towen kuliganes
vagan bukukwakins Yowbad
nakaleiwag. Adok mawana
tipol kaytul-nen, bitasop
singay kakit, tage beisob
mo bimlavag kay avakaein,
yayagen kawkaveks; man
biyoyows bimimeis biwlules
sibwan wayayagein."

Yeisuw nakabebay babaw
(Matiw 13:34-35)

33 Nakabebay mawan sin-
gay babaw ansinap ikatpel
isekes. Aveiyag ikadilokes
bikakins mo isekes mawan.
34 Nag anilivan didumwal
isekes, nag; kabebay-wan.
Wankuyeim siney navamul
tatonen, tasiyas-wan mo
ilik vagan silawun meiveka
kabebay bikakins.

Bwaw idibek mo iyenom
(Matiw 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

35 Yam towen kwayav,
Yeisuw wawag nises,
idibakes, ilana, "Kumeis
kutouws tadopels, taneis
palatan."
36 Itouws tasiyas, ilisawes
gamag babaw nisesus waven
mo idopels bineis palatan,
ikavetans sisiyas mwasanin
wag.
37 Isisawls, bwaw avakaein
ilivatus, soup inay-o; kakita
bimukul wag.
38 Togo Yeisuw nikow
abeikun, nisen wawawun
wag, imasis kangagay, mo

inekes, iwgunis, ilansa,
“Tamwey, kukit, tabta kuk-
wakin kakita bitamtāmats?”
39 Iligen, ikit, idibek yag
son kaysay, ilana, “Deisa!
Beitay!” Yag mo idabab, ni-
wal avakaein.
40 Ikous, mo idibakes
tasiyas, ilana, “Wawun
amipwāyat? Adok nag
kusimounids waseg yey,
ne?”
41 Singaya igoulus, sisiyas
illivans, ilansa, “Amata
taw towen? Idibakew yag
son kaysay, mo ikanawes
aygan.”

5

Takayeiluw ven Gelasin waseg
(Matiw 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

1 Idopels ineis palatan,
ilugs ven Gelasin waseg.
2 Yeisuw ibus, in
wanakaew, mo takayeiluw
teitan isap, imek. Bo ilisow
alawag towen takunumwan,
inoun imek Yeisuw.
3-4 Taw towen nag ivag
nabunatum, immasisa
wakalawag. Nag tei-
tan gamag kadilok bitaw-
toun biyous taw towen,
biyawen sen waseg. Tut
babaw niyawwanis sen
waseg o kaken nikiptukwes
amweilok waseg, tage ivatay,
iwlitun sen, iwut amweilok
kaken waseg mo isawl.
Tut babaw māwan-wan.
Nag teitan gamag kadilok
vayuwein biyous.
5 Mapuna nises wakalawag
o wākoy, biwkuwak-wana
beiyam oko beiboug, mo
biwekey dakul bikow,
tatonena-wan biwaway
wāwon.
6 Tage Yeisuw ilug im, ikin
kadiveiyov, isawl im, bikulul
kid wamatan.
7 Aygan avakaein
iwak, ilana, “Aveiyag
bukunuwakeig Yeisuw,
yākoum Tamam Yowbad
walbālab. Kunuway Tamam;
mata kuweig, ke?”
8 Anilivan māwan peinan
Yeisuw bo idibek yeiluw bil-
isow kid gamag towen, bi-
noun.
9 Yeisuw ikatigan yeiluw
ilana, “Yeiluw yākoum,
amiyagam?” Iw to yeiluw,
ilana, “Yagag Kamimet,
peinan meiveka yakamey
kāsiw nakases.”
10 Mo igilagel waseg
Yeisuw, ilana, “Awoum
kwayabem bakan kadi-
veiyov.”
11 Tage bwaloud babaw
ikamkwams awuyow wākoy.
12 Siyas yeiluw igilagels,
ilansa, “Kwayabem bakan
bwaloud wanuwes.”
13 Itam, ilana, “Kuweis.”
Iweis gog, isiws wanuwes
bwaloud, mo isisawls, ineis
koy tigtageg waseg mo
ikalkālouws inineis way-
vagam, iwgweles, bwaloud
singay babaw, mamagina
akweiy tawsan.
14 Tasiyas gog tamtaka-
vateins aleis, isawls, ikamte-
les youd towen wawnovek
o vena babaw wasigeis.
Iliganes gamag babaw,
bisaps kid bineis ikines.
15 Isaps, inekes Yeisuw,
ikines towen takayeiluw

bo ibwein, bo isikam
anakweim, nissin wadadan.
Bo iyow nuwes peinan
ikakins yeiluw babaw
neisiws wanuwan taw
towen; nagein gog bo ibwein.
16 Gamag mwasanin nis-
esus, ikines takayeiluw bo
ibwein, yeiluw mo iyagages
bwaloud, wankuyeim mo
ikamteles gamag tasiyas
mwana nimeis.
17 Iliganes tasiyas mo igi-
lagels waseg Yeisuw sivines
bilisow siven, binoun.
18 Mapuna itouw wa̱wag,
bo beiyum. Toge takayeiluw
mtowen mwana neibwein ig-
ilagel waseg Yeisuw, sivinan
kid sona bineis.
19 Yeisuw gog ipiyev, ilana
"Nag. Bweina kuyum kun
wamven, kudibakes tala-
wom mo bikakins ama̱wan
daGuyaws nikalin nuwan
waseg ya̱koum, ilabeim."
20 Iligen, iyum, in ika̱mat
ama̱wan nivkek Yeisuw
nileb. Wawnuwan ven
towen Dekapolis gamag
babaw iliganes, mo isom
ninous.

Vinay asteiy ibweins
(Matiw 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Yeisuw siney navamul
idopels, iyums ineis pala-
tan; babaw gamag iliganes,
ikatuyouns imekes Yeisuw,
igaw nises walasin yevagam
avakaein.
22-23 Isap tanuwagan sina-
gog teitan, yagan Yelos, ikin
Yeisuw, ikulul avakaein wa-
matan, igilagel, ilana, "Natug
kuda̱vin ankatoun avakaein.
Kum kusen namam wa̱won
kuyamov."
24 Yeisuw itam, mo inounas
ineis son taw towen. Sin-
gay babaw gamag ibwa̱kuns
waseg, ipapeps wa̱won.
25 Inounas, na̱tan vin naka-
toun inek Yeisuw. Ankatoun
peinan buya̱vin iwta̱wout
sinawatan kweiy bweilim;
nag imda̱mad.
26 Doket babaw iyyokons,
bo nag. Vin na̱wen na-
money igimwelena bo iyak-
ous; tage doket tasiyas nag
ilabes bwein vin mana̱wen,
ankatoun bo ivakaeina sin-
gay.
27 Mana̱wen vin bo ili-
gen bulagan Yeisuw, isiw
wanuwan gamag babaw,
ikikun ee... mo ikabkwen
anakweim matan.
28 Idoki misinaka bik-
abkwen anakweim matan
mo beibwein.
29 Ikabkwen, nuwanaw
mo imad buya̱vin; isimkwen
wa̱won, ikakina bo ibwein.
30 Tage Yeisuw isimkwen
natawtoun bo ilisow won,
itouvin wanuwein gamag
babaw, ilana, "Kal ikabkwen
agukweim?"
31 Iweis navamul, ilansa,
"Gamag singay babaw
ipapeps wa̱wom. Aveiyag
wawun kulana, 'Kal ik-
abkwaneig'?"
32 Tage Yeisuw ivvatus
gamag babaw, bikin kid kal
nikabkwen.
33 Vin mana̱wen ikakina
bo ibwein won, anpwa̱yat
seikwan, tage inek Yeisuw,
ikulul wamatan, ikamtel
anilivan iyakous.

34 Iwa̱ge Yeisuw, idibek ilana, “Vin ya̱koum, nukusimounid waseg yey, mapuna bo kubwein. Mwa̱saw waseg kunoun, peinan amkwatoun bo ikous.”

35 Igawa illivan, teitan gog gamag meinoy neim tanuwagan sinagog wanbunatum, idibek, ilana, “Natum bo ikanig. Awoum kweitan wotet kusek takatimlakay towen.”

36 Yeisuw gog iligen, idibek tanuwagan sinagog, ilana, “Awoum bikubukub nuwam, bweina bukusimounid.”

37 Yeisuw ilana, “Awoum kumeis tababaw yakamiy. Bweina yey sigwey gunavamul tasiyas Pita, Yemes son bwadan Yon, o gwad taman. Misinaka amateinim.”

38-39 Isaps tanuwagan sinagog wanven, ikines tavva̱lams ivva̱lams, talloupids illoupids, ages avakaein. Isiw, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun kuvva̱lams, agamiy avakaein? Gwad na̱wen na-ikanig; immasiswan.”

40 Tasiyas gog igagigs issiba̱wes. Yeisuw mo idibakes babaw bineis watoulan; misinaka gwad taman inan, sisiyas navamul asteitoun sisiy binekes gwad nimsikyay.

41 Yeisuw inek gwad towen, iyous naman, ilana, “Talita koum.” (Takativini gog bein aga-Muyuw, mamagina, “Gwade, adibakeim kukit.”)

42 Gwad na̱wen nuwanaw itamanaw inoun, anbweilim mamagina sinawatan kweiy. Ikines, singay isom ninous tasiyas.

43 To go Yeisuw anilivan tawtoun idibakes, ilana, “Awoum kwamteles youd towen”, mo ilana, “Kan kusekes nitumiy beikam.”

6

Min-Nasalet ipiyaves Yeisuw
(Matiw 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

1 Yeisuw ilisow ven towen, iyum in wanven tatonen; navamul gog ibbwa̱kuns waseg.

2-3 Sa̱bat waseg isilamaw nakatimlakay wasinagog. Tanganegs babaw isom ninous, ilansa, “Ama̱wan singaya isinap taw towen? Kal isek ansinap mo iwotet singay tawtoun wanaman waseg? Adok towen tawtelein amweilok, ne? Inan Meliy, budan tasiyas Yemes, Yoses, Yud, Saymon, sisiyas nunet nitasesus sidayas.” Mapuna mo ipiyaves mtowen Yeisuw.

4 Iw to Yeisuw, idibakes, ilana, “Vena babaw itams palopit waseg. Misinaka naven tatonen bipiyev, o taliven tasiyas wanbunatum bipiyaves.”

5 Mapuna ven towen waseg ta-ma̱wan biwotet tawtoun. Deisa takatouns asteiyuy isen naman wawous mo ibweins.

6 Bo isom nanon peinan
nag bisimounids ven towen
waseg.

Navamul sinawatan teiy siwotet
(Matiw 10:1, 5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

7-9 Tage itavin ven
mwasanin, ikatimlakay. Mo
idawes navamul sinawatan
teiy, ikayabes asteiy asteiy
bineis ven babaw; isek
sitawtoun vagan bikayabes
yeiluw; ilana, “Awoum
kunamiy kukwawes waked;
misinaka mikaytuk; kaeimiy
awoum; amikaw awoum,
mimoney awoum; misi-
naka sandol kuvaligaves
wakikeimiy; amikweim
mwayntanok.”

10 Ilana, “Bukuneis kwei-
tan ven, awoum kuglagals,
kukin kal wanbunatum
bukusiws, bweina bukus-
esusa bunatum towen oko
tutan bo bukuneis mo
bukunounas.

11 “Kukin ven kweitan
bipiyaveimiy, o bipiyaves
amilivan, kadiloka kuli-
sawes ven towen, kwatsapis
musmusan pwepway
wakikeimiy bininein wa-
siven mo bikakins asisinap
kalbaleb.”

12-13 Iliganes tasiyas
sinawatan teiy inounas
iggeiguys vagan gamag
bikanavin ninous; o
ikkayabes yeiluw babaw, o
takatounsa babaw ilgubokes
tagon wawous mo ibweins.

Tabibaptaysein gamags ibwabwes kayon
(Matiw 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

14 Inounas tasiyas, king
towen Elod iligen bula-
gan, peinan babaw gamag
niliganes livanen Yeisuw.
Gamag mwasanin idokes
Yon bo ikit kanig waseg,
mapuna Yeisuw nawotet
singaya tawtoun.

15 Mwasanin gog ilansa,
“Mtowen Ilaytiy.” Tage
mwasanin ilansa, “Mtowen
palopit mawana siyas palop-
its kweiboug.”

16 Tage Elod iligen bulagan
Yeisuw mo ilana, “Mtowen
Yon, nabob kayon, tage bo
imov vayuwein.”

17-18 Kweiboug Yon ikan
Elod ilana, “Amsinap
kalbaleb, kuvagut bwadam
nakwav.” Peinan bwadan
Pilip nakwav Elodiyas ivagut
mtowen Elod. Yon ikanan,
mo igeg nanon mtowen Elod,
ikayeb natouwats iyousis
Yon, iyawanis naman, isen
wanuwan deil.

19-20 Elodiyas-vak ikamliw
Yon, sivinan beiweiy. Nag
gog, peinan Elod ikayus,
iwen Yon, ikakina gamag
tadidumwal, bwanabwein;
ikayus, sivinan biligen ay-
gan, tage Yon anilivan waseg
mo iyageg nanon Elod.

21 Manawen vin sivinan
beiwey Yon, ikayamat oko
Elod isagal, anvavan sigeilin,
peinan yam towen inan
nikop, ikamkwam siney
tasiyas gabmans sisiyas
takalikays sisiyas min-Galiliy
situwaveks.

22-23 Tasiyas ikamkwams
imwamoums, mo isap
Elodiyas natun kudavin

isilasal. Isilasal oko ikalin nuwes tasiyas sisiy Elod, idibek gwad manạwen, ilana, “Aveiyag sivinam, kulivan mo basekeim.” Itabudabod, ilana, “Magat sivinam baliv gunaven to namtakavet, palatadadan yak, palatadadan yey. Bweina kulivan mo baliv basekeim palatan.”

24 Gwad manạwen iligen, in watoulan, ikatigan inan, ilana, “Aveiyag balivan?”

Iwạge inan, ilana, “Kulivan busabwesan Yon, tabaptạysein gamags.”

25 Iligen, nuwanawa iyum, inek king towen, initoug, ilana, “Sivinag Yon busabwesan kusen wakabmavin mo kusekeig, mtowen tabaptạysein gamags.”

26 Iligen king towen, igeg nanon, tage nag bipiyev, peinan bo itabudabod, o tasiyas siney bo iliganes anilivan.

27-28 Mapuna ikayeb takaymatein bunatum teitan, ilana, “Kun kubob kayon Yon, busabwesan kudeg wakabmavin kumey.” Inoun in wạdeil, ibob kayon Yon, busabwesan isen wakabmavin, imey, isek gwad manạwen; ikow, inow, isek inan.

29 Inavamul Yon iliganes bo iweiys, mo imeis, ikawes takaning towen, inawes, isenas wakalawag.

Kweinim tawsan gamags ivakamus
(Matiw 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Yon 6:1-14)

30-31 Yeisuw nagamag nikayabes mo iyums, ikatuyouns imekes Yeisuw, ikạmats siwotet babaw o sikạtimlakay babaw; mo idibakes, ilana, “Kumeis, taneis nawoud makaw, yạkids-wan bitayeiwas tut kadiyakus.” Peinan singay babaw gamag inounawas inounamas; tamạwan biyeiwas o beikams kan, nag.

32 Mapuna itouws wạwag, idopels ineis nawoud makaw, tasiyas-wan bisiwas.

33 Tage gamag babaw bo ikines nikalạvis-o nineis. Tasiyas gog gamag babaw bo iwtusis, ilisawes siven babaw isisawls, inoys wạked, bo imgwayes, Yeisuw siney navamul wankuyeim.

34 Itạlags siney navamul, ikin gamag babaw, inok nuwan, peinan mạwana mansiyas sip, ta-ivag sitamtakavatay, mapuna ikatimlakes sinap babaw.

35-36 Ikatimlakay ee... kwayav, navamul mo imekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Ven to nawoud makaw o bo iboug, kwayabes gamag babaw, bineis ven mwasanin walasids vạgan bigimwals kaeis beikams.”

37 Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Kusekes kaeis beikams.”

Tasiyas gog ikatugwans, ilansa, “Tabta bakan bakagimwal asibled lakatuy kina, bakasekes ikams, ne?”

38 Iwạge, ilana, “Kweivin amibled? Kuneis, kukines.” Ikakins, ivinis, ilansa, “Kweinim bled, son in mwanay.”

39 Yeisuw mo ilivan vagan
bisinis tasiyas wakunuwatan
awuyow, kweitan bod, kwei-
tan bod waseg.
40 Mapuna isinis, bod
kweitan, kweitan, mwasanin
lakatutan, mwasanin
sinawanim.
41 Isinis ikous, Yeisuw mo
ikow bled siyas kweinim son
in mwanay, ikin walbalab,
ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg,
mo ikikivis bled tasiyas,
isekes navamul bikawes
bisenas wamtes gamag,
beikams. Mansiyas in-vak
ikaleiwag, isekes asibabaw
beikams.
42 Ikamkwams tasiyas,
ikamuweips-wan.
43 Ikous, kan nikambwages
ikatikunakus sinawatan
kweiy kaynad, bled son in.
44 Tasiyas takamkwams
mamagina kweinim tawsan
tawaw.

Yeisuw inoun wakunuwatan yevagam
(Matiw 14:22-33; Yon 6:15-21)

45 Ikous, mo idibakes
navamul, ilana, "Kutouws
kudopels, kumugwas, kuneis
palatan, ven yagan Beteseid;
yey gog bases bakayabes
gamag babaw."
46 Ikayabes ikous, mo ikat-
ulag in wakoy, initoug waseg
Yowbad.
47 Ikalavis navamul, in-
eis watapwana yevagam
avakaein; bo iboug. Tage
Yeisuw anmwanet-wan isi-
wana waven.
48 Yeisuw ikines ikallavis,
kalalav nimeis, peinan yag
itow meinoy neim wamtes.
Kakita beiyam mo inoun
wakunuwatan yevagam,
sivinan binekes.
49 Tasiyas gog ikines
Yeisuw wakunuwatan
yevagam inoun imimeim,
iwaks, aspwayat, idokes kid
aluw.
50 Asibabaw ikines, iwenes
singay. Towen gog idibakes,
ilana, "Yey. Bwein-wan.
Awoum beivag amipwayat."
51-52 Mo itouw, inekes
wawag, mo idabab yag.
Singay isom ninous. Ninous
tasiyas keikay, peinan nag
ikakins Yeisuw natawtoun
silawun tut towen waseg
ikow bled kweinim mo
ivakamus gamag babaw.

Ven Genesalet waseg takatouns ivag ibweins
(Matiw 14:34-36)

53 Ikalavis ee... italags pala-
tan, ven yagan Genesalet, lon
ikawes ilaves in wanakaew,
siwag ikot.
54-55 Ineis wanakaew,
towous bo iwtusis, isisawls,
ineis vena babaw, ikawes
takatouns nimmasis wak-
abes, imeyes am-palawen
iliganes Yeisuw nises.
56 Yeisuw am-palawen
binoun bein, takinew
wunkakit, o takinew
wunovek, o takinew wana-
woud, tasiyas towous mo
bikawes takatouns biseinis
wavtakon ven, mo binitougs
vagan bikabkwanes matan
anakweim; o kalisiy tasiyas
ikabkwanes mo ibweins.

7

Tammwayas sikaleiwag
(Matiw 15:1-20)

1-2 Wankuyeim tasiyas
Palisiy sisiyas takatim-
lakeins kaleiwag mwasanin
meinoy nimeis Yelusalem,
ikatuyouns imekes Yeisuw;
ikines navamul mwasanin
nag iwidis nimes, tage sona
ikamkwams.
3-4 Tasiyas gog Palisiy
asisinap kweitan, sisiyas
min-Yudiy babaw; kukin
nimes nag biwidis beibwein,
nag beikams; peinan ikikuns
tammwayas asisinap waseg.
Asisinap mawana kukin
beinoys wamaket bimeis,
biwidis nimes mo beikams;
kukin nag biwidis nimes nag
beikams. Asisinap babaw
mawan, iwdiwids askwavig,
askunasoup, sikabmavin, o
abes.
5 Tasiyas Palisiy sisiyas
takatimlakeins kaleiwag
ikines, mo ikatiganes Yeisuw,
ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun
muvamul nag ikikunis
tammwayas sikaleiwag;
nimes bikibik sona ikamk-
wams.”
6 Iwage Yeisuw, mo
idibakes, ilana, “Tayyaweid
yakamiy! Palopit towen
Isaya ilivnek livneimiy,
kweiboug Yowbad anilivan
ilel, bo ikunakeimiy, mam-
agina:
‘Gamag tasiyas isiwyoubugs
wudousa mav waseg;
Tage ninous nag imekeig.
7 Makava itapwalouls waseg
yey,
Peinan nag ikatimlakays gu-
nakaleiwag,
tage gamag mwasanin
sikaleiwag ikatim-
lakays.’
8 “Yowbad nakaleiwag
bo kupiyaves, tage kutams
waseg gamag mwasanin
sikaleiwag.”
9 Mo idibakes, ilana,
“Singaya kusinaps, tage
kupiyaves Yowbad nakalei-
wag, mo kukwatilawos
mikaleiwag tatineimiy.
10 “Kweiboug Moses ilivan
Yowbad nakaleiwag mamag-
ina:
‘Kuvnases timmiyas o in-
miyas,’
o ‘Kukin kal biyeg taman o
inan, kuweiys beimat.’
11 Tage yakamiy mikaleiwag
mamagina:
Gamag bweina bidibek
taman o inan, bilana,
‘Bo akatibom youd towen
silmanin Yowbad;
ta-mawan basekeim
yak.’
12 Mamagina kutams vagan
bikamgwayes taman o inan.
13 “Amikikun towen waseg
bo kugulekwes Yowbad
nakaleiwag. Amisinap
babaw mawan.”
14 Yeisuw mo idawes
gamag babaw, isineikimas,
idibakes, ilana, “Babaw
yakamiy, kuliganes agulivan
mo bukukwakins.
15 “Nag aveiyag wa-
toulan gamag beisiw wawon
biyageg, nag. Tage aveiyag
wanuwan gamag bisap bein
wamnat mo biyageg gamag
towen.”
16 (-)
17 Ilivan ikous, ilisawes
gamag babaw, inoun in
wanbunatum. Navamul mo
ikatiganes Yeisuw, sivines

kid bikakins nakabebay silawun.
18-19 Iw to Yeisuw, idibakes, ilana, “Adok yakamiy-vak tatagouwaws yakamiy! Youd babaw watoulan gamag beisiw wa̱won, nag biyabik, nag. Peinan nag beisiw wananon; misinaka in wa-toubun wankuyeim mo bip-wal bein wamnat.” Yeisuw anilivan towen waseg ik-abwein kan babaw; nag kweitan bwaboum, nag.
20-22 Wankuyeim mo ilivan, ilana, “Aveiyag wanuwan gamag bisap bein wamnat, youd towen biyabik gamag. Peinan wanuwan gamag bispuy nakanuway kalbaleb, sub-wan, veinaw, katumat gamag, kanavay mav, mitmwamon, kameiliw, katadividav, kalimwa̱saw, silponay, livan kalbaleb, kaya̱pam, sinap kalbaleb.
23 “Sinap tasiyas kalbaleb wanuwan gamag bisap mo biyabik gamag towen.”

Nen-Saloponis isimounid waseg Yeisuw
(Matiw 15:21-28)

24 Ikous, Yeisuw itamanaw in wawnuwan ven Ta̱yil; mo isiw in bunatum kweitan, nag sivinan gamag bikakins; nag gog, ta-ma̱wan bisowum.
25-26 Vinen-Saloponis na̱tan, nag vinen-Yudiy; tage bo iligen bulagan Yeisuw nises ven Ta̱yil waseg, mo inoun inek silma̱nin bikulul binitoug waseg, peinan yeiluw neiweiy natun kuda̱vin, sivinan kid bikayeb yeiluw binoun; ilana, “Kum kwayeb yeiluw towen neiweiy natug.”
27 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Wanmugwana bavakamus gamagal. Awoum bakow gamagal kaeis basekes mansiyas awuk beikams, awoum.” Ilivan ma̱wan peinan min-Yudiy idokes tobwag ven gimgilis mam-agina awuk.
28 Mana̱wen vin ikatimop aygan, igilagel, ilana, “O guyaw, mansiyas awuk-vak waskawan teibol beikams musmusan gamagal asibled ikalka̱louws.”
29 Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Am-livan bwein. Kunoun kun, kukin natum, yeiluw bo il-isow.”
30 Inoun in wanbunatum, iban natun nimmasis wa̱keb, yeiluw bo ilisow.

Takakon teitan ivag mo ib-wein

31 Wankuyeim ilisow wunsiyas ven walasin Ta̱yil, ikanapel Saydon, in yevagam avakaein yagan Galiliy, wawnuwan Dekapo-lis.
32 Mo imeyes takakon teitan, anilivan wadadan-wan, ilansa, “Tab kadilok bukusen namam wa̱won, takakon towen.”
33-34 Yeisuw itok takakon towen, ilisawes gamag babaw, mo teigan paley ikawgil didin waseg, mo giwun waseg iwlik mayen; ikous iyey, ikin walba̱lab, singay igeg nanon, mo

ilana, “Epipat.” (Aga-Muyuw waseg mamagina “Kwaliyow.”)

35 Nuwanaw ikaliyow teigan, mayen ibwein, anilivan mo ididumwal.

36-37 Yeisuw gog idibakes, ilana, “Awoum kwamteles gunawotet towen, awoum.” Anilivan babaw mạwan, tage nag ikanawes, singaya illivans-wan inawotet bulagan. Singaya isom ninous, ilansa, “Inawotet babaw singay bwein. Takakons ivag ibweins mo iliganes livan, o tasiyas asilivan wadadan ivag mo ilivans bwein.”

8

Kweivas tawsan tawaw ivakamus
(Matiw 15:32-39)

1-2 Misiyạmun towen, babaw gamag nikatuyouns nimekes vayuwein Yeisuw, nag ivag kaeis beikams, mo idawes navamul, imekes, idibakes, ilana, “Bo inok nuwag gamag tasiyas babaw nikanatouns waseg yey, kaeis gog nag.

3 “Kukin bakayabes bineis wasiven asimoun-wan, adok bisoumats wạked. Peinan mwasanin siven kadiveiyov.”

4 Iweis navamul tasiyas, ilansa, “Ven to nawoud makaw; amạwan bitavakamus gamag tasiyas? Kan gog nag.”

5 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Akweivin amibled?”

Ilansa, “Kweinim kweiy.”

6 Idibakes gamag babaw, ilana, “Kusinis wapwepway.” Wankuyeim mo ikow bled siyas kweinim kweiy, ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, ikivis bled siyas, isekes navamuls vạgan bivaganes; mo ikawes isekes babaw gamag wasigeis.

7 Asiyin mwanayun-wan nisesus, ikow wanaman, mo initoug Yowbad waseg, ikalin nuwan peinan in. Ikous, mo idibakes navamul vạgan bikawes bisekes babaw gamag, mo isekes.

8 Babaw gamag ikamkwams, bo ikamuweips, mo ikatikunakus kan towen nikambwages, mo idagis wagamwat, imlavag gibsinim gibsiy.

9-10 Ikous, mo ikayabes tasiyas kweivas tawsan gamag, inounas; mtowen siney navamul itouws wạwag, idopels ineis ven Dalmanut.

Gamag sivines Yeisuw naman mulin bikines
(Matiw 16:1-4)

11 Tasiyas Palisiy mwasanin mo inekes Yeisuw, ikammnimans, mamagina iyakwanes, ilansa, “Kuvag muwotet bitawtoun mạwana naman mulin Yowbạd.”

12 Yeisuw gog singay igeg nanon, ilana, “Gudwouvaws yakamiy sivinamiy bukukines Yowbad naman mulin,” mo itabudabod, ilana, “Nag bukukines, nag.”

13 Vayuwein mo ilisawes, itouws wạwag, idopels ineis palatan.

Ansinap Elod o Palisiy asisinap mạwana yist
(Matiw 16:5-12)

14 Tage bo inumlaves kaeis;
misinaka katanoka bled
wạwag.
15 Yeisuw mo iguyes, ilana,
“Kuvnạseimiy. Kadiloka
kupiyaves tasiyas Palisiy
asiyist o Elod anayist.”
16 Iliganes, idibakes
sisiyas, ilansa, “Adok
anakabebay, peinan
tanumlaves adableds.”
17 Yeisuw gog ikak-
ina ninous, idibakes,
ilana, “Wawun kulansa,
‘Tanumlaves adableds’? Sin-
gay tatagouwaws yakamiy;
ninoumiy nag.
18-19 “Sam mitamiy tage
nag kuwtusis; sam tigamiy
tage nag kuliganes beibwein.
Adok nag kunuways akivis
kweinim bled silmạnin
kweinim tawsan gamag,
kweivin kaynad kan nikamb-
wages mo kwatikunakus,
ne?”
Ilansa, “Sinawatan
kadiney.”
20 Vayuwein Yeisuw
ikatigạnes, ilana, “Wankuyeim
akivis bled kweinim kweiy
silmạnin kweivas tawsan
gamag, kweivin gamwat kan
nikambwages mo kwatiku-
nakus, ne?”
Ilansa, “Gibsinim gibsiy.”
21 Iwạge Yeisuw, ilana,
“Igawa tatagouwaws
yakamiy!”

Toukwaw teitan ivag ib-
wein

22 Wankuyeim Yeisuw in-
oun in Beteseid, imeyes taka-
toun teitan, ilansa, “Tabta
bukwabkwen matan touk-
waw towen, ne?”
23 Yeisuw iligen, ivak-
aben, inow watoulan ven,
igus matan, naman waseg
ikabkwen, ikatigan, ilana,
“Kukin tan?”
24 Itamnow matan, ilana,
“Akin gamag mwasanin,
tage askakin mạwana
amweilok ininounas.”
25 Vayuwein mo ikabkwen
matan, mo ikinbunik, bo ib-
wein.
26 Yeisuw mo ikayeb
beiyum bein wanbunatum,
ilana, “Awoum bukun
waven.”

Pita ikakina Yeisuw na-
wotet
(Matiw 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Wankuyeim Yeisuw
siney navamul itạvins wun-
siyas ven wawnuwan Sisaliy,
guyaw towen Pilip nikalei-
wag wasigeis. Inounas
wạked, ikatigạnes navamuls,
ilana, “Gamag idokeigs kal
yey?”
28 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa,
“Gamag mwasanin idokes
yạkoum tabibaptạysein
gamags towen Yon; tage
mwasanin idokeims Ilaytiy
yak, o mwasanin idokeims
yạkoum palopit teitan.”
29 Yeisuw mo ikatigạnes,
ilana, “Tage yakamiy, ku-
dokeigs kal yey?”
Iw to Pita, ilana, “Yak Kelis
yak.”
30 Mapuna Yeisuw
idibakes, ilana, “Awoum

gamag mwasanin bikakinsa yey Mesay Kelis yey; awoum kwamteleigs; awoum.”

Yeisuw ilivnek peinan bikanig mo beikit vayuwein
(Matiw 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Wankuyeim mo ikatimlakes, ilana, “Gimgilitoun yey, kadiloka ạbag bigeg singay; kadiloka bipiyaveigs tasiyas tammwayas sisiyas tanuwgwes lun situwạvek sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, mo bikatimateigs; yam kweitoun mo bạkit vayuwein.”

32 Anilivan towen kamnat; toge Pita ikạnan, ilana, “Awoum kulivan mạwan.”

33 Yeisuw itouvin, ikin navamuls, ikan Pita, ilana, “Kusineikik yạkoum Seitan, amsinap mạwana gamag asisinap, nag mạwan Yowbad ansinap.”

34 Ikous, mo idawes gamag babaw sisiyas navamuls, ikatuyouns imekes, mo idibakes, ilana “Kavel tan yakamiy sivinan bibkunig, kadiloka bipiyev nakaleiwag tatonen mo bikokew anklos tatonen vạgan mo bibkunig.

35 “Kavel-tan yakamiy sivinan bikayus mwamovan mo biyamkwen, tage kukin biyamkwen mwamovan peinan gunawotet, mo bises bwein.

36 “Kukin gog bikow wuliyoug meivek-wan, ven watinow wuliyougwan, mo biyamkwen mwamovan, adok nag bimwạsaw, nag.

37 “Aveiyag mo bisek maysan silmạnin mwamovan, ne? Nag.

38 “Tut towen gudwouvaws tappeyaws o asisinap babaw kalbaleb. Tage kukin kal bimsin agulivan mamaginа bimseneig Gimgilitoun yey; o yey-vak mạwan igaw tamag mititeilin waseg bạyum bam sigwey Yowbad natakạyobs, mo beivag agumwasin gamag towen waseg.”

9

1 Mo idibakes, ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy, mwasanin yakamiy nukutablawav wasalig nag bukukwanigs tage bukusesus-wan mo bukukines Yowbad nakaleiwag beim, son natawtoun.”

Yeisuw ivag ankakin kweitan
(Matiw 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

2-3 Yam kweinim katanok ikous, Yeisuw mo itokes Pita, Yemes, Yon, ikatulags ineis koy avakaein wakunuwatan; tasiyas-wan isiwas. Wamtes mo ivag ankakin kweitan, anakweim ivag ankakin gimagim, pwapwạkaw igegayous; nag teitan gamag ven watinow anakweim bivag pwapwakạwun mạwan, nag.

4 Mo ikines Ilaytiy son Moses isaps, sisiy Yeisuw illivans.

5-6 Iw to Pita, idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Tamwey, bo tamwạsaws peinan tasesus towen; bakawlul bunatoun bwan, bunatan yạkoum,

buniyuwein Moses, buntounun Ilaytiy.” Anilivan mạwana illivan mav; naikakin aveiyag bilivan, peinan aspwạyat.

7 Mo lov kweitan ilumwes tasiyas, aygan teitan iliganes wạlov, ilana, “Mtowen natug bwanabwein, kuliganes aygan.”

8 Nuwanaw mo ikins palatan palatan, makaw; misinaka Yeisuw sisiy.

9 Wankuyeim iwloubus, idibakes, ilana, “Youd towen nukukines, awoum kwamteles gamag mwasanin wasigeis ee... Gimgilitoun yey bakanig, bạkit vayuwein, mo kwamteles wasigeis.”

10 Youd towen nag ikamteles gamag mwasanin wasigeis; tage tasiyaswan illivans, idokes aveiyag silawun anilivan towen, “Bakanig mo bạkit vayuwein.”

11 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag asilivan, ilansa, ‘Kadiloka Ilaytiy bimgwey Mesay waseg’?”

12-13 Yeisuw gog mo idibakes, ilana, “Ilaytiy iginmug, ikatilow youd babaw. Tabta kukwakins silawun Bukitab livạnen Gimgilitoun nises, mamagina, ‘Gamag bipiyaves; ạban bigeg singay’? Adibakeimiya mtowen-vak Ilaytiy bo neim, itam ninous mo iyagages towen, mạwan livạnen nises Bukitab waseg.”

Gwad teitan takatoun Yeisuw ivag ibwein

(Matiw 17:14-20; Luk 9:37-43)

14 Yeisuw siney navamul asteitoun, tavasin gog mtowen, mo iwloubus iwekes navamul meivekwan watinow nisesus, ikines gamag singay babaw nisiwnis, tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag nikikamnimans sisiyas navamul mwasanin.

15 Gamag babaw ikines Yeisuw bo neim, isom ninous, isawls inekes, imulouls sisiy.

16 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Aveiyag silawun mikamniman?”

17-18 Iw teitan gamag, ilana, “Tamwey, natug towen amey vạgan bukukin, peinan yeiluw neiweiy bo ikakon. Kukin beiweiy mo bikalavatouw bikabalạwein, beipoul wadon, bikakil kimwatun, bilamtumweitol won. Bo adibakes muvamuls vạgan bikayabes. Iyokons bo nag.”

19 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Takakons yakamiy! Tut kadiveiyov sigwey yakamiy nitasesus bo asoumat. Gwad towen kumey waseg yey.”

20 Imeyes gwad towen waseg Yeisuw, yeiluw ikin Yeisuw, iweiy gwad towen, itatat won, ikalivatow wapwepway, ikanivnavin, ipoul wadon.

21-22 Yeisuw mo ikatigan taman, ilana, “Kweivin tut ankatoun mạwan?”

Ilana, “Igaw-o wagwa̱din. Tut babaw iwaweiy, ikalivatow in wa̱kov o wayvagam, sivinan bilbaleb. O Tamwey, tabta binok nuwam yakamey? Tabta ikadilokeim bukulabem?”

23 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun amlivan kulana, ‘Tabta ikadilokeim’? Kukin bitasimounid, sinap o wotet babaw mo bikadilokeid.”

24 Gwad to taman mo igel, ilana, “Asimounid-wan; tage kulabeig va̱gan basimounid beibwein.”

25 Yeisuw gog ikin gamag babaw isisawls imimeis, mo idibek yeiluw towen, ilana, “Yeiluw yak, gwad towen nukuvag nikakon, adibakeim kulisow gwad towen, kusiwana, awoum kuvgavaw bukumek gwad towen; awoum.”

26 Iligen, mo iwak, iweiy gwad towen, itatat won, mo ilisow gwad kabalamat nimmasis ma̱wana takanig, babaw gamag idokes bo ikanig.

27 Yeisuw gog iyous naman, itamnow gwad towen, itamanaw.

28 Wankuyeim Yeisuw mo inoun in isiw wabunatum, navamul mo inekes, tasiyas-wan illivans, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun naikadilokem bakakayeb?”

29 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Singay keikay anka̱yob bitakayabes tasiyas; misinaka bitanitoug waseg Yowbad mo bitakayeb.”

Yeisuw ilivnek bikanig mo beikit vayuwein

(Matiw 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

30 Ilisawes ven towen, mo ikanpeles Galiliy, inounas; tage nag sivinan gamag bikakins.

31 Inawotet gog ikatimlakes navamuls, ilana, “Gimgilitoun yey, teitan gamag bisilkodeig mo gamag mwasanin biyousigs, beiweigs bakanig, bammasis kweitoun yam mo ba̱kit vayuwein.”

32 Anilivan towen naikakins tasiyas; aspwa̱yat bikatiga̱nes silawun livan towen.

Tasiyas astamumug

(Matiw 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33 Inounas ineis ven Kapaneyum, isiws wabunatum, mo ikatiga̱nes, ilana, “Awlivan wa̱ked nukuliva̱nes, ne?”

34 Tasiyas gog isesusa ikka̱pays, peinan wa̱ked nikamnimans, idokes kal biguyaw.

35 Mapuna isin, idawes tasiyas sinawatan teiy, imeis, idibakes, ilana, “Kal yakamiy sivinan biguyaw, kadiloka bimlatoul, babaw gamag bimugwas, mtowen bikuyeim, o bikanow ages gamag babaw.”

36-37 Ilivan ikous, mo itok gwad teitan, imey, isein wamtes tasiyas, mo inup iwlibob, idibakes, ilana, “Kal ya̱koum bileb teitan gwad, ma̱wana gwad towen, peinan gungamag towen,

mamagina bilabeig yey, o
mamagina bileb mtowen
Tamag nikayabeig nam.”

Kukin gamag nag bisilb-
wadeid mamagina bilabeid
(Luk 9:49-50)

38 Iw to Yon, ilana,
“Tamwey, nakakin taw
teitan ikayabes yeiluw,
yagam yak waseg, kasilb-
wed, peinan nag ibwa̱kun
wasigeis ya̱kids.”
39-40 Yeisuw gog ilivan,
ilana, “Awoum kusilbwed.
Nag kal biwotet tawtoun
yagag waseg mo nuwanaw
bitawyageig, nag. Kukin kal
nag isilbwadeids mamagina
ilabeids-nan.
41 “Kukin kal bisekeimiy
amisoup bukumoums
peinan kuwteles Kelis na-
wotet, mounid adibakeimiy
nag biyamkwen maysan
mtowen.

Sinap kalbaleb
(Matiw 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

42 “Gamagal tasiyas isi-
mounids waseg yey, kukin
kal bikatsilakes silma̱nin
bikakins sinap kalbaleb,
singay kalbaleb mo bilou-
vat gamag towen. Kukin
gamag mwasanin bikawes
dakul avakaein biyawanis
kayon mo bilaves bein wab-
wanit, nakalbaleb towen
kalamwey; tage kukin bis-
esuna ee... bikatsilek teitan
gwad, singaya kalbaleb mo
bilouvat.
43 “Kukin gog namam
bikatsilakeim silma̱nin am-
sinap kalbaleb, kadiloka
kubob, wankuyeim namam
palatanok mo bukuban
mwamovam. Awoum na-
mam paley bilaveims bukun
wadiginasim, kov nigidaged
bigabum tut nag beikous.
44 (-)
45 “Kukin gog kakeim
bikatsilakeim silma̱nin am-
sinap kalbaleb, kadiloka
kubob, wankuyeim kakeim
palatanok mo bukuban
mwamovam. Awoum ge
kakeim paley bilaveims
bukun wadiginasim.
46 (-)
47-48 “Kukin matam bikat-
silakeim silma̱nin amsinap
kalbaleb, kadiloka kugut
kulev, igaw wankuyeim
matam palatanok mo
bukusiw wanuwan Yowbad
nakabkaleiwag. Awoum
matam paley bilaveim
bukun wadiginasim;
simwa̱mwats bitatets
wa̱wom; o kov bigidaged-
wan; nag beimat.
49 “Kov bigabuds va̱gan
bitayayan.
50 “Sol bwanabwein bo
bwein. Kukin gog sol
bigeg, nag sabal-nen bitaban
vayuwein. Sol bises wasigeis
yakamiy bo bwein, va̱gan
bukumsamwas simsimiyas
wasigeis.”

10

Livanen peiyaw
(Matiw 19:1-12)

1 Ikous, mo itamanaw
Yeisuw, inoun in wawnuwan
Yudiy mo iga̱pel lay Yoldan,
in palatan. Vayuwein-vak
gamag babaw mo ikatuy-
ouns ininekes Yeisuw, mo
ivgavaw katimlakay gamag

wasigeis, peinan nawotet tut babaw mạwan.

2 Tasiyas gog Palisiy mo inekes Yeisuw, sivines kid biyakwanes, mo ikatigạnes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Tab kadilok bitapiyev dakwav, ne?”

3 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kweiboug Moses bo isekeimiy mikaleiwag, amạwan?”

4 Ilansa, “Moses bo itam, nakaleiwag mạwan towen, kukin vin bitapiyev, inalet bitalel tasek mo tapiyev.”

5 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Peinan ninoumiy keikay yakamiy, mo isekeimiy nakaleiwag towen.

6-8 “Tage kweiboug Yowbad niginbun gamag kudạtaw son kudạvin, mapuna taw bilisow taman son inan, binek nakwav, mapuna asteiy bimlavag wous katanok. Nag teitan nạtan, nag; wous bo ilatanes imlavag katanok-wan.

9 “Peinan Yowbad bo ilaten, awoum gamag bilivis, awoum.”

10 Ikous, iyums ineis wanbunatum, navamul mo ikatigạnes vayuwein, sivines kid bikakins silawun nakatimlakay towen.

11 Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Kukin kal bipiyev nakwav, bivevaw gog nayuwein vin, mo biyageg nakwav tatonen, peinan taggeinawl towen ikanavay mav.

12 “Nạwen-vak kukin bipiyev namwan, o beivay gog son tayuwein taw mo bikanavay mav.”

Yeisuw sivinan gamagal
(Matiw 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Wankuyeim gamag mo imeyes nitsiyas, sivines Yeisuw naman bisen wawous. Tage navamul idokes kid bisilbwades gamagals, awoum kid bimekes Yeisuw.

14 Yeisuw gog ikines, mo ikạnes, ilana, “Gamagal bweina bimeis waseg yey. Awoum kusilbwades, peinan tasiyas wanuwan Yowbad nakaleiwag mamagina gamagal.

15 “Mounid adibakeimiy, kukin beivag ninoumiy mạwana gamagal mo bukutams Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg, mo bukusiws wanuwan. Kukin gog nag, bo nag.”

16 Ilivan ikous, iwliboub gamagal wasigeis, naman isen wawous, anilivan bwanabwein mo isekes gamagal tasiyas.

Guyaw teitan ipiyev Yeisuw
(Matiw 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

17 Ikous, ininoun wạked, mo teitan taw isawl inek̦, ikulul avakaein wamatan, ilana, “Takatimlakay bwanabwein yak, aveiyag bavag mo mwamovag nag beikous?”

18-19 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun kudokeig toubwein yey? Toubwein anmwạnet Yowbad. Adok kaleiwag tasiyas kukwakin: awoum kuweiy gamag, awoum kwanavay mav, awoum kuveinaw, awoum kuyaweid, awoum

kusilponay, o kuvnases
tamam son inam.”
20 Iwage, ilana, “Tamwey,
igaw-o wagwadig asilamaw
kaleiwag tasiyas oko nagein
igawa avvalut kaleiwag
tasiyas wasigeis.”
21 Togo Yeisuw ikin taw
towen, ikalin nuwan waseg,
idibek, ilana, “Katanoka
sinap ikabwag waseg yak,
kadiloka kuymayis muvavag
babaw, maysan kukow,
kuvgen, kusekes tasiyas
tasimavs, mo kum kubkunig;
tage maysan bwein igaw mo
bukuban walbalab.”
22 Mto taw bo isisiyuw
nanon, mo itamanaw, inoun,
singay igeg nanon, peinan
nawliyoug babaw, ikayus.
23 Yeisuw gog itouvin,
idibakes navamul, ilana,
“Singay keikay tasiyas
guyawaw beisiws wanuwan
Yowbad nakabkaleiwag
waseg.”
24-25 Navamul gog iliganes
anilivan sitovek, bo isuna-
sun ninous. Vayuwein
Yeisuw mo idibakes,
ilana, “Sigwey, singay
keikay tasiyas guyawaw
beisiws wanuwan Yowbad
nakabkaleiwag waseg. Man-
siyas kamel beisiws vas ana-
leg kalimwey-nen keikay,
tage guyawaw beisiws Yow-
bad nakabkaleiwag waseg,
singaya keikay.”
26 Tasiyas gog singay
isunasun ninous, illivans
sisiyas, ilansa, “Kalisiy kid
beisiws Yowbad nakabkalei-
wag waseg?”
27 Yeisuw bo ikinbunikes
tasiyas, ilana, “Gamag
wasigeis na-ikadilok, tage
Yowbad bwein kadilok,
peinan Yowbad kadilok youd
babaw.”
28 Iw to Pita, ilana,
“Yakamey gog nakapiyev
mavavag babaw mo kabku-
nim.”
29-30 Yeisuw ilana, “Mounid
adibakeimiy, kal yakamiy
bilisow naven, budan, nunet,
inan, taman, nitun, o nap-
wepway, vagan bikanow ag-
ulivan bwanabwein, nagein
tut towen mo biban lakatu-
tan nabunatum, budan,
nunet, inan, nitun, napwep-
way; tage gamag mwasanin
biyagages; igaw gog tut
wanakougwaw mwamovan
bises bisigeg.
31 “Tage babaw tasiyas
tumumug bikuyeims, o
tasiyas takukuyeims mo
bimugwas.”

Sivtounun Yeisuw ilivnek bikanig mo beikit vayuwein
(Matiw 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

32-34 Inounas waked bineis
kid Yelusalem, Yeisuw imug,
navamuls wankuyeim bo
ikubukub nuwes, sisiyas
bod mwasanin wankuyeim
aspwayat. Inounas ee... mo
idawes navamul sinawatan
teiy, vayuwein inekes,
ikamteles aveiyag igaw
mo bilivet, ilana, “Bitaneis
Yelusalem, teitan gamag
mo bisilkodeig Gimgili-
toun yey, mo biyousigs
tasiyas tanuwgwes lun
situwavek sisiyas takatim-
lakeins kaleiwag, biyateleigs
bisekeigs wasigeis tobwag

ven gimgilis vạgan bei-
weigs, bikatimateigs; tasiyas
gog bisibạweigs, bigusugs,
biwaweigs vatul waseg,
ikous mo bikatimateigs;
yam kweitoun mo bạkit
vayuwein.”

Yemes son Yon initougs waseg Yeisuw
(Matiw 20:20-28)

35 Sebidiy nitun tasiyas
Yemes son Yon mo inekes
Yeisuw, ilansa, “Tamwey,
sivinem bukutam aveiyag
bakalivan.”
36 Ilana, “Aveiyag siv-
inamiy?”
37 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa,
“Igaw muguyaw waseg,
kutam vạgan bakasin teitan
wamkwạtay, teitan wamki-
maw.”
38 Yeisuw idibakes, ilana,
“Nag kukwakins silawun
mikanitoug towen. Tab
kadilok bukumwamwes
kwạvig towen bạmoum, o
tab kadilok bibaptạyseimiy
mạwana bibaptạyseigs yey?”
39-40 Ilansa, “Ikadilokem-
wan.”
Iw to Yeisuw, ilana,
“Mounid bukumwamwes
kwạvig towen yey bạmoum
o bibaptạyseimiy mạwana
bibaptạyseigs yey; tage
nag kadilok bakaliwageimiy
vạgan bukusinis wa-
gunkạtay o wagunkimaw,
nag. Tamag nakaleiwag
towen, bikaleiwag kalisiy
bisinis wadadag.”
41 Navamul gog tasiyas
sinawatan iliganes, mo
ikawkunes Yemes son Yon.
42 Mapuna Yeisuw idawes
bimeis, binekes; imeis
mo idibakes, ilana, “Kuk-
wakinsa tasiyas idokes
guyawaw tobwag ven
wasigeis, ikaliwages siga-
mag, siwotet kweitan kwei-
tan isekes biwteles.
43 “Tage yakamiy nag
mạwan. Kal yakamiy
sivinan biguyaw bweina
bimlavag mitouwat.
44 “Kal yakamiy sivinan
bimlavag mitamumug,
kadiloka biwotet silmạnin
miwotet.
45 “Gimgilitoun yey bo
mạwan, nag am vạgan buku-
labeigs, tage balabeimiy
yakamiy, o mwamovag
batam mamagina baymiyi-
seimiy tababaw yakamiy.”

Toukwaw towen Batamiyas ikiplal matan
(Matiw 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Ikous anilivan towen,
inounas oko ineis Yelikow,
ikanapels Yelikow binounas
siney navamul sisiyas gamag
babaw. Toukwaw tei-
tan nissin wadadan ked
ininitoug money wasigeis
gamag babaw; yagan
Batamiyas, peinan taman
yagan Tamiyas.
47 Toukwaw towen iligen
butun gum-Nasalet yagan
Yeisuw, peinan bo neim,
mo iwak, ilana, “Yeisuw,
yạkoum Deibid tabun
yạkoum, binok nuwam yey.”
48 Babaw gamag bo ikạnes,
ilansa, “Kukwạpay.”

Togo singaya iwkuwak, ilana, “Ya̱koum Deibid tabun ya̱koum, binok nuwam yey.”

49 Yeisuw gog im itom, ilana, “Kudibakes beim.” Mapuna idibakes toukwaw towen, ilansa, “Bweina kutamanaw kum. Bo idaweim.”

50 Togo ilavew anpwa̱lum, nuwanaw mo itamanaw, inoun inek Yeisuw.

51 Inek Yeisuw, Yeisuw ikatigan, ilana, “Aveiyag sivinam bavag peinam yak?”

Iw toukwaw towen, ilana, “Tamwey, sivinag beilal matag.”

52 Yeisuw gog idibek, ilana, “Nukusimounid waseg yey, mapuna bo kubwein; bweina kunoun.” Nuwanaw ilal matan, mo ibwa̱kun Yeisuw waseg.

11

Yeisuw isiw in ven Yelusalem
(Matiw 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Yon 12:12-19)

1-2 Yeisuw inoun in wunsiyas ven Betepeig o Betaniy, walasin koy yagan Oliv, kakita mo bisap Yelusalem waseg. Mapuna mo idibakes navamul asteiy va̱gan bimugwas kid bineis ven wunkakit, ilana, “Kuneis ven towen wamatads, bukusiws wanuwan mo bukuba̱nes donkiy na̱tan, kayon niyawanis vatul waseg, gamag nag itotouws waseg. Igaw. E, bukuba̱nes mo kulikus vitulen, kutokes kumeyes.

3 “Kukin teitan gamag bilivan, bilana, ‘Aveiyag wawun kulikus donkiy na̱wen?’ kulansa, ‘Tanuwagan sivinan. Nawotet biyakous, mo biyamen.’ ”

4 Inounas tasiyas mo iba̱nes donkiy wavtakon ven, niyawanis kayon wamatan koukwed nititoy, mo ilikus vitulen.

5 Ilikus vitulen, tage gamag mwasanin nitablawaws wadadan ilivans gog, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun kulikus donkiy mana̱wen?”

6 Mo ikatimapus ages ma̱wana Yeisuw nikatimlakes; ilivans ma̱wan, mo itams.

7 Itams tasiyas, mo imeyes donkiy waseg Yeisuw, asikweim isenas watapwan mo imwen isin wakunuwatan.

8 Mwasanin gog asikweim iyaves wa̱ked, mwasanin isa̱ves amweilok yayagein wanawoud iyaves wa̱ked.

9 Tasiyas tamumugwas sisiyas takkuyeims iwkuwaks, ilansa,

“Osana! Yowbad bikatinabweids.
Kakavasim nukum daGuyaws yagan waseg.
10 Tamads Deibid nakaleiwag bukuwgow.
Tanuwagan liba̱lab bo bikatinabweids.”

11 Yeisuw inoun in wunovek Yelusalem, isiw in wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum bunavakaein, ikin palatan palatan, youd babaw ikikin ikous, mo iyum ineis Betaniy siney navamul; bo iboug.

Ikawtun yaveinun
(Matiw 21:18-19)

12 Iyam nen ga̱boug
ilisawes Betaniy bineis
Yelusalem, ivag anamoun.
13 Anamoun, ikin kadi-
veiyov yaveinun nitet, sam
yageivein, idoki anagin
biban beikam; iwekey gog
nag; makava yageivein.
Peinan nag tutan beiwuw.
Igaw.
14 Iw to Yeisuw, ikawtun
kay kaywen, ilana, “Adok
nag bukuvgavaw beivag
anagim, beikams gamag,
nag.” Navamul iliganes
anilivan towen.

Ikayabes taggimwals wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum
(Matiw 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Yon 2:13-22)

15 Inounas ineis Yelusalem,
isiws wanuwan Yowbad
nabunatum mo ikayabes
tasiyas taggimmwals
wabunatum, siteibol ikatitan
tasiyas nikatimapus money
dakul waseg, o ikatitan abes
tasiyas niggimwals bwabun.
16 Nag itam va̱gan gamag
bikokews kunes wanuwan
Yowbad nabunatum.
17 Ikatimlakes, ilana, “Buk-
itab wanuwan livan nises
mamagina:
‘Ven babaw gimgilis bidokes
gunbunatum nitoug
buntuman.’
Tage yakamiy nukuvkakes
mamagina buntuman
veinaw.”
18 Tasiyas gog tanuwgwes
lun sisiyas takatimlakeins
kaleiwag iliganes anili-
van, sivines kid ama̱wan
bivkakes mo biyablebes;
tage iwenes peinan gamag
babaw igoulus, sivines
biliganes nakageiguy.
19 Kwayav waseg Yeisuw
siney navamul mo ilisawes
wunovek.

Yaveinun ikallayag
(Matiw 21:20-22)

20 Iyam nen ga̱boug, ini-
nounas wa̱ked, mo ikines
yaveinun bo ikallayaga ik-
ous.
21 Pita inuway, mo ilivan
ilana, “Tamwey, kay kaywen
nukwawtun bo ikalayag.”
22-23 Iw to Yeisuw, idibakes
tasiyas, ilana, “Livan
mounid badibakeimiy.
Kadiloka kunmises Yowbad
va̱gan wotet tawtoun biwtel.
Kal yak bukubidek koy
towen, kulana, ‘Kunoun kun
kumukul wabwanit,’ tage
nag beivag nanoum akweiy,
bukunamisa-wan, mo bivag
ma̱wana amlivan nukulivan.
24 “Mapuna badibakeimiy,
kukin bukukululs buku-
nitougs Yowbad waseg,
kukwakins-wan bisekeimiy,
mo bukuba̱nes youd tasiyas.
25 “Kukin bukuni-
tougs Yowbad waseg,
aveiyag gamag asisinap
waseg yakamiy kunin-
uwes, kunumlaves, bikalin
nuwamiy. Igaw Tamads
walba̱lab mo biwidimiy
binumlev amisinap kalbaleb
yakamiy.”
26 (-)

Yeisuw nakaleiwag
(Matiw 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27-28 Wankuyeim mo
inounas, vayuwein ineis
Yelusalem. Ineis Yelusalem,

Yeisuw ininoun wanuwan
Yowbad nabunatum, mo
iweis tasiyas tanuwgwes
lun situwāveks sisiyas taka-
timlakeins kaleiwag sisiyas
tammwayas, inekes Yeisuw,
ilansa, “Aw-kaleiwag towen?
Kal isekeim mukwaleiwag
silmānin muwotet towen?”
29 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana,
“Kweitan youd bakatigāneimiy,
kudibakeigs, mo badibakeimiy
silawun gunakaleiwag
silmānin gunawotet towen.
30 “E, kudibakeigs silawun
Yon inawotet waseg
ibaptāyses gamags. Tabta
Tamads walbālab isek na-
wotet towen, o gamag teitan
watinow isek nawotet?
Kudibakeigs silawun na-
wotet Yon.”
31 Iliganes, illivans sisiyas,
ilansa, “Kukin bitalansa,
‘Tamads walbālab,’ mtowen
Yeisuw bikatimop aygads
bilana, ‘Aveiyag wawun nag
kusimounids waseg mtowen
Yon?’
32 “Tage awoum talansa,
‘Gamag teitan isek nawotet’;
mata ge gamag babaw biya-
gageids, peinan isimounids
waseg Yon, idokes palopit
tatonen.”
33 Mapuna ikatimapus
Yeisuw aygan, ilansa, “Nag
kakakin.”
Iw to Yeisuw, ilana,
“Yey-vak māwan, nag
badibakeimiy kal nisekeig
gunawotet towen.”

12

*Tawteleins bag asisinap
kalbaleb
(Matiw 21:33-46; Luk
20:9-19)*

1 Ikous, mo isilamaw
nakabebay, isekes mamag-
ina, “Bigulen gleip teitan
tamwey isop; kal ilev ikous
wadadan bag palavas; wayn
kasinen ivkaes ikous; tam-
takavatein bag nabunatum
iwlul ikous; mo isekes gamag
mwasanin siwotet vāgan
biwwotets inabag, mo inoun
in kweitan ven, isiw.
2 “Wankuyeim anagin
tutan bo bimwanoug ivag
sivinan bikamkwen, mo
ikayeb natouwat binekes
tasiyas tawteleins bag, ana-
gin bikow bimey, tamwey
towen bikamkwen.
3 “Inekes, mo iwaweiys;
nag kan isekes, ikayabes,
makava iyum.
4 “Mo ikayeb tayuwein-
vak, inekes tasiyas tawteleins
bag, iwaysa wakunun iya-
gages; mo iyum.
5 “Im, ikayeb-vak tatou-
nun; in mo iweiys, ikati-
mates. Wankuyeim ikayabes
babaw, mwasinis iwaweiys,
mwasinis ikatimates.
6 “Ikous natouwats
babaws, anmwānet natun
tatonen nises, mo ikayeb
binekes; ilana, ‘Bo bivnāses
natug o bisiwyoubus.’
7 “Nag gog. Tasiyas
tamtakavateins bag il-
livans, ilansa, ‘Kukines
tamwey towen natun beim.
Kumeis, taweiys; igaw gog
tamwey towen bikanig, mo
bitakawes dakiyays, bag
towen.’
8 “Mo ituts, inekes, iweiys
taw mtowen, tamwey natun,

mo inupes, ilaves, in wa-
toulan bag.
9 “Tamwey taginibag
towen ininuway, ilana,
‘Aveiyag bavag?’ Adok bo
binekes, tasiyas tamtaka-
vateins bag bikatimates,
bisek gog siwotet gamag
mwasinis wasigeis.
10 “Adok nag kukwakins
livanen, Bukitab waseg nises
mamagina:
‘Wululay towen, tawteleins
bunatum nipiyaves,
tage bo imlavag anmawamwan
bunatum.
11 DaGuyaws nawotet towen;
bo isom nanouds.’ ”
12 Yeisuw anilivan iyakous,
tasiyas ikakins-wan Yeisuw
anilivan peinan asisinap
kalbaleb, mo ikapasal
nuwes, idokes kid biyousis
Yeisuw beiweiys. Nag gog;
aspwayat peinan ikines
gamag singaya babaw, ma-
puna bo ilisawes, inounas.

Payin silmanin Sisal
(Matiw 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

13 Min-Yudiy tasiyas mo
ikayabes Palisiy mwasanin
sisiyas Elod nagamag
mwasanin, binekes Yeisuw
bikatiganes, bikines kukin
beibol anilivan mo biyateles
kid.
14 Inekes Yeisuw, idibakes,
ilansa, “Tamwey, kakakina
yakoum amsinap kamnat.
Nag bukuvnas gamag teitan
mo bukupiyev kid son,
nag. Nag kuninuway gamag
askakin watoulan, nag. Tage
mukwatimlakay mounid,
Yowbad inaked silmanin.
Tab kadilok bitapayins Sisal
natakis, ne? Bitatams Sisal
waseg o bitapiyaves adok?”
15 Tage Yeisuw bo ikakin
tayyaweids tasiyas, idibakes
ilana, “Wawun kuyak-
waneigs, ne? Money
silmanin takis kumeyes
bakin.”
16 Imeyes money dakul
towen yagan danaliyus, ikin,
ikatiganes, ilana, “Kal gamag
kululuwan nileles money
towen waseg, o kal yagan
nileles towen?”
Iweis tasiyas, ilansa,
“Sisal.”
17 Yeisuw mo idibakes,
ilana, “Sisal navavag kutams
Sisal waseg, o Yowbad
navavag kutams Yowbad
waseg.”
Iliganes anilivan towen, bo
isom ninous tasiyas.

Gamag beikits vayuwein
(Matiw 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

18-19 Tasiyas Sadusiy
asilivan, ilansa, “Takanigs
nag beikits vayuwein.”
Tasiyas gog inekes Yeisuw,
ikatiganes, ilansa, “Tamwey,
kweiboug Moses nilel
dakaleiwags mamagina:
Kukin kal taw bikanig, natun
nag, bwadan mo beivays son
nakwab vagan bikop natun
mo bimlavag tuwan natun.
20 “Tamwey teitan, budan
gog teinim tatanok; tamwey
iginivay son nakwav, mo
ikanig, natun nag.
21-23 “Isiken mo ivay son
nakwab, mo ikanig, natun
nag. Isiken, isiken, isiken
iveivaysa sisiy nakwab,

imtamats, nitus nag, ee... iyakous tawaw, mo ikanig kudavin nawen. Igaw beikits vayuwein takanigs tasiyas, vin namwan kavel; peinan babaw neivays sisiy?”

24-25 Iw to Yeisuw, idibakes, ilana, “Adok bo ibol amilivan yakamiy, peinan nag kukwakins Bukitab anilivan, o nag kukwakins Yowbad natawtoun. Igaw beikits vayuwein mamagina anelos tasiyas walbalab, nag beivays, nag.

26-27 “Tage takanigs bo beikits vayuwein. Adok nag kukwakins Yowbad anilivan Bukitab waseg, Moses kweiboug ikin kaligweg nigigob kov. Yowbad mo idibek, ilana, ‘Yey Ebelam naYowbad yey, vey Aysak naYowbad yey, yey Yekob naYowbad yey.’ Yowbad tamwamovs tasiyas siYowbad, nag imtakavates tasiyas takanigs, nag. Singay ibol ninoumiy.”

Kaleiwag avakaein
(Matiw 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

28 Teitan takatimlakein kaleiwag iligen sikatugwan waseg Yeisuw, ikakina nakatumap tawtoun, mo inek Yeisuw, ikatigan, ilana, “Awkaleiwag imug?”

29-30 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kaleiwag tamumug mamagina: Kuliganes min-Yisleil yakamiy, daGuyaws Yowbad anmwanet. Kadiloka kusiwyoubus daGuyaws Yowbad, ateimiy mounid kutames waseg, mwamovamiy mounid kutames waseg, ninoumiy mounid kutames waseg, mitawtoun mounid kutames waseg.

31 “Kwayuwein kaleiwag mamagina: Kuvnas soum mawana yakoum tatoneim nukuvnaseim. Nag kweitan kaleiwag imgwayes tasiyas.”

32-33 Takatimlakay towen idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Singaya bwein mukwatimlakay. Amlivan mounid, peinan daYowbads anmwanet; nag tayuwein nises. Kaleiwag tasiyas nukulivan ilisawes mansiyas man bitagob vagan bitalun Yowbad waseg. E, bo imug kaleiwag tasiyas vagan bitasiwyoubus Yowbad ateids mounid waseg, datawtouns mounid waseg, o bitavnas sod mawana yakid tatoneid nitavnaseid.”

34 Yeisuw iligen, ikakina taw towen anilivan bwanabwein, idibek, ilana, “Yakoum kadilakusa Yowbad nakabkaleiwag bukukwakin.”

Ikous, mo igoulus Yeisuw; bo iyakousis sikatugwan.

Deibid tabun
(Matiw 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

35-36 Wankuyeim ikatimlakes gamag wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun takatimlakeins kaleiwag asilivan, ilansa, ‘Kelis Deibid tabun.’ Kweiboug Yowbad Kululuwan ansinap ikatipel isek Deibid, ilana:

‘DaGuyaws idibek gunguyaw, ilana:

Kusin wagunkatay vagan
bavages beibus siyas
astameiliw yak, buku-
vnivans wakunutes.'
37 "Mtowen Deibid
tamwey, amawan bidok
tabun naGuyaw?"
Yeisuw nakatimlakay
gamag babaw sivines bin-
ganegs.

*Ikanes tasiyas takatim-
lakeins kaleiwag*
*(Matiw 23:1-36; Luk
20:45-47)*
38-39 Yeisuw nakatimlakay
wasigeis, ilana, "Kupiyaves
asisinap tasiyas takatim-
lakeins kaleiwag. Sivines
binounas asikweim vay-
vayov mo gamag bikululs
wamtes wavtakon ven.
Tapwaloul waseg sivines
bisinis wakeb, o sagal waseg
bisinis wapwasiw.
40 "Tage tasiyas asisi-
nap kalbaleb kupiyaves,
peinan ikwekways nakwabs
sivavag, mo sinitoug iveiyov.
Tayyaweids tasiyas. Igaw
Yowbad mo bimop asisinap
kalbaleb, biyagagesa sin-
gay."

*Nakwab namuloul
(Luk 21:1-4)*
41 Yeisuw isin wanuwan
Yowbad nabunatum, ikin
gamag babaw imimeis
bimulouls. Simuloul ilaves
in wanuwan didawag
avakaein. Ikin guyawaw
simuloul singaya avakaein.
42 Wankuyeim mo ikin
nakwab natan nasimav isiw
im, ilev namoney dakul
kekel akweiy, mamagina
akweiy toya.
43 Yeisuw ikin, idawes
navamul, imeis, idibakes,
ilana, "Mounid adibakeimiy
nakwab manawen nasimav
namuloul ilisow simuloul
tasiyas gamag babaw.
44 "Tasiyas imulouls ikous,
tage babaw simoney nises.
Manawen gog nasimav bo
ililavena iyakous. Nag kwei-
tan namoney nises vagan
bigimwel kan beikam; nag."

13

*Bigulekwes Yowbad
nabunatum
(Matiw 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*
1 Ikous, mo itamanaw,
ilisow Yowbad nabunatum,
binoun kid; navamul teitan
mo idibek, ilana, "Tamwey,
kukin wululay tasiyas dakul
bwanabweins, o bunsiyas
bunatum bunamnabweins-
wan."
2 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Bun-
siyas bunatum bunuwkaveks
bo bigulekwes beikous. Nag
kweitan dakul bises waka-
ban. Babaw-wan bigulekwes
beikous."

*Abes bibeg
(Matiw 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-
19)*
3-4 Inoun in koy yagan
Oliv, isin, ikin Yowbad
nabunatum palatan-o nises.
Siyas Pita siney Yemes,
Yon, Andiluw, tasiyas-wan
asteivas mo ikatiganes
Yeisuw, ilansa, "Asinavin
bivages mawan? Sivinem
bakakakin anatut abiva-
tus towen, bukulivan mo
bakakakin youd tasiyas

bisaps wadaban pwep-
way. Kudibakem vagan
bakakakin.”
5 Yeisuw mo isilamaw
anilivan, idibakes tasiyas,
ilana, “Kuvnaseimiy; awoum
teitan gamag bikatidavimiy.
6 “Tage babaw gamag
biweis, mo bilansa, ‘Yey-
aya!’ mo bikatidavis babaw
gamag, bidokes kid Kelis.
7 “Tage igaw mo bukuli-
ganes bulagan naviy,
naviy mwasanin kadilakus,
mwasanin kadiveiyov.
Bukuliganes, awoum beivag
amipwayat. Bo bivages
mawan, tage nakabiyokous
tut igaw.
8 “Igaw bod mwasanin
bikanaviys wasigeis bod
mawasanin, ven mwasanin
bikanaviys wasigeis ven
mwasanin. Nik beinik ven
mwasanin waseg. Gamag
bikamates mouṇ. Bisila-
maw mawan simoumouvit
kalamwey, tage watibwelon
tut mo bivakaein singay.
9 “Kuvnaseimiy; igaw
mo biyateleimiy takalei-
wag wamites, o sinagog
wanuwan biwaweimiy,
vatul waseg, o peinan agug-
wamag yakamiy bo bita-
mnaweimiy wamtes siyas
gabman sisiyas guyawaw,
maṇuna livan bwanabwein
mo bukusekes.
10 “Tage wanmugwana
bukukwawes livaneig bwan-
abwein kunawes, kugeiguys
vena babaw wasigeis.
Nakabiyokous tut igaw.
11 “Avei-tut bitokeimiy
bukuneis silmanin yatal,
awoum kuninuways aveiyag
bukulivanes, tage tut towen
aveiyag bikamat wani-
noumiy bukulivans mawan.
Yakimiy amilivan nag, tage
Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan.
12 “Tut towen wamatads
tuwan teitan biyatel vagan
beiweiys bwadan, o times
biyateles vagan beiweys ni-
tun, o gamagal gog bita-
manaws mo biyagages bei-
weiys timsiyas o insiyas.
13 “Gamag babaw mo
bikamliweimiy peinan agug-
wamag yakamiy. Tage
bweina kwaptuleimiy;
igaw nakabiyokous tut
waseg mwamovamiy mo
bukubanes.

Singay abes bigeg
(Matiw 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

14 “Igaw mo bukukines
takalbaleb singay bitet ven
bwaboum waseg. (Kal bivin
mo bikakin silawun livan
towen.) Kukines, magat
Yudiy bukusesus, kadiloka
kusawls kuneis wakoy.
15 “Kukin kal bisesuna
wapwasiw, kadiloka bisawl,
awoum biyoubaw beisew
bikow nawliyoug; awoum.
16 “Kukin kal iwwotet
wabag, awoum beiyum
bikow anakweim; awoum.
17 “Tut towen wamatads
siyas nakakudapoms bigeg
abes sisiyas siyas nivvasus
nitsiyas.
18 “Kuntougis Yowbad,
awoum ge bukusawls bulb-
weilim anatut loulun waseg.
19 “Igaw tut towen beim,
singaya gamag abes bibeg.

Kweiboug Yowbad nig-
inbuniyay nag mạwan.
Bweilim babaw nag mạwan.
Nagein nag mạwan. E,
tut towen beim singaya
gamag abes bigeg, tage nag
vayuwein biwgow.

20 “Magat daGuyaws nag
bigidem yam mwasanin,
adok babaw gamag
bikankạnigs beikous. Tage
peinan bo ikatigik nagamag
mwasanin bikatimoves, ma-
puna bibob yam mwasanin.

21 “Tage tut towen wa-
matads, kukin kal bilivan, bi-
lana, ‘Kukines Kelis towen-
one,’ o bilana, ‘Towen-an
nises’, awoum kusimounids.

22 “Igaw bisaps yaweid Ke-
lis mwasanin, o yaweid palo-
pit mwasanin, bikatidavis
gamag. Mulin nimes bivạges
tawtoun mo bikatidavis
gamags. Magat kadilokes
mo bikatidavis Yowbad
angamag tasiyas nilivnakes.

23 “Kuvnạseimiy; peinan
bo akatiboug nuwamiy mo
kukwakins aveiyag bukuli-
vatus tut wanakougwaw.

Gimgilitoun beiyum beim
(Matiw 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

24-25 “Tut towen wamatads,
abes singaya bigeg, kạlas
biladadub, o tibukon bikayus
mititeilin. Siyas wutun
walbạlab bikalkạlouws.
Aveiyag tawtoun nises
walbạlab mo beigwey.

26 “E, mo bukukineigs
Gimgilitoun yey baw, lov
waseg, son guntawtoun o
mititeilig avakaein.

27 “Mo bakayeb guntakay-
obs bikatinakus agugwamag
tasiyas meinoy nimeis ven
katanok katanok wadaban
pwepway.

Yaveinun biyạsus
(Matiw 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

28-29 “Yaveinun waseg
kabebay kweitan nises. Igaw
biyạsus mo bukukwakins,
bukulansa, ‘Wuwal bisila-
maw.’ Yakamiy mạwan,
bukukines youd tasiyas mo
bukukwakins kakita mo
bạyum baw.

30 “Mounid adibakeimiy
gudwouvaws yakamiy,
igaw bukusesus ee... mo
bukukines youd siyas
babaw.

31 “Libạlab son pwepway
beikous tage agulivan nag
beikous.

Nag takakins avei-tut
(Matiw 24:36-44)

32 “Yam towen nag
takakins. Nag takakins
gạboug o kwayav o boug
adok. Nag takakins. Yowbad
natun yey nag akakin.
Tamag anmwạnet ikakin.

33 “Kuvnạseimiy, kulạlals.
Nag kukwakins asinạvin
bạyum bam.

34 “Nagein mạwan teitan
gamag bein bitạvin palatan,
tage inagamag bimtakavates
inaven. Tamwey towen
bisekes siwotet kweitan
kweitan; tamtakavatein gog
koukwed bidibek bilana,
‘Kwaymateig ga bạyum.’

35 “Kukwayamatsa beib-
wein. Nag kukwakins

asinạvin bunatum tanuwagan beiyum, adok kwayav, adok watapwan boug, adok walalayis, adok gạboug. Nag kukwakins.
36 “Awoum kumasis kwangagays, mata ge bilabuboleimiy geg.
37 “Adibakeimiy, o babaw gamag badibakes mạwan, ‘Kwaymateigs beibwein!’ ”

14

Sivines beiweiys Yeisuw
(Matiw 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Yon 11:45-53)

1-2 Igaw akweiy yam mo Kaltuwon Sigeilin bisagals, makava bled beikams. Tage tanuwges lun situwạvek sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag sivines kid beiweiys Yeisuw, idokes kid anmwạneta bibạnes mo biyousis; mapuna ilansa, “Awoum bitayousis sagal wanuwan, mata ge gamag bikayuses mo bikawpwanaws adok.”

Nạtan vin iptum kunun Yeisuw
(Matiw 26:6-13; Yon 12:1-8)

3 Yeisuw gog nises Betaniy, ikamkwam wanbunatum toulepel teitan, yagan Saymon, mo nạtan vin isiw im, ikokew nabotol bwanabwein. Wanuwan nabotol tagon nises yagan nad, maysan singay avakaein. Ikatuv nabotol, mo ilgubok kunun Yeisuw.
4-5 Mwasanin gog mo ivtokays livan, idibakes sisiyas, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun iyamkwen tagon towen? Kadiloka bitayamiyis, bitakow lakatutoun kina, mo bitavgen tasekes tasiyas tasimavs.” E, singaya ikawkunes manạwen vin.
6-7 Yeisuw gog idibakes, ilana, “Deis! Awoum kutawyages manạwen vin; nawotet singaya bwanabwein waseg yey. Tasimavs tut babaw simiyas kusesus, asinạvin sivinamiy bweina bukulabes. Yey gog kweitan, nag simiy yey bitasesun-wan tut babaw, nag.
8 “Wotet towen ikạdilok manạwen waseg mo niwtel waseg yey. Bo iptum woug nanawan, silmạnin alawag.
9 “Adibakeimiy igaw ven babaw bigeiguys livạneig bwanabwein waseg, mo nawotet manạwen vin bilivạnes vạgan gamag babaw mo bininuways.”

Yudas bisilkod Yeisuw
(Matiw 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

10 Mtowen gum-Iskaliyot yagan Yudas, Yeisuw navamul teitan, mo inekes siyas tanuwgwes lun situwạveks, sivinan kid bisilkod Yeisuw.
11 Iliganes Yudas anilivan, mo ikalin nuwes, ilivnakes namoney bisekes, maysan nawotet towen. Itam, mo ikayamat tut bwanabwein vạgan basilkod Yeisuw.

Ikamkwams siney navamuls
(Matiw 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Yon 13:21-30)

12 Yam towen bisilamaws makava bled bikamkwams, o biwaweiys

Kaltuwon bulukwan, navamul idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Nanoum yak, avanuy bakan bakakatineg vagan Kaltuwon Sigeilin bitakams?”

13 Yeisuw iligen, ikayabes navamul asteiy, ilana, “Kuneis waven, bukulivatus taw teitan ikokew nakunasoup, kwabkunis taw towen.

14 “Kwabkunis, kukines avei-bwan beisiw, kunekes tanuwagan bwan towen, kulansa, ‘Matovek ilana: Avanuy bwabwal mabunatum vagan bakakam Kaltuwon Sigeilin sigwey gunavamul.’

15 “Mtowen taw mo bikatimlakeimiy bukukines bunavakaein wanuwan nabunatum, wanakaew nises, bo ikatinages nanawan silmanin amkwam; towen waseg kuvages kads.”

16 Navamul asteiy inounas ineis waven ibanes taw towen ibukunis, mo ibanes bunatum mawana Yeisuw nilivnek, mo ikatinages Kaltuwon Sigeilin.

17 Kwayav waseg Yeisuw mo isap siney navamul.

18 Isiws bunatum towen, isinis ikamkwams, Yeisuw mo ilana, “Tawaw, tasilkodeig teitan sods nitakamkwams.”

19 Iliganes tasiyas, singaya igeg ninous, tatanok tatanok idibakes sitovek, ilansa, “Kal? Yey?”

20 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Yakamiy sinwatan amiteiy. Teitan yakamiy gog tasilkodeig soug kasow amabled wanuwan loutan.

21 “Gimgilitoun yey banoy ked towen Bukitab nilivnek, tage mtowen tasilkodeig singay kalbaleb bilivet. Magat inan nag bikop bo bwein, togo bo ikop, imligamag mo singay kalbaleb bilivet.”

DaGuyaws inakamkwam
(Matiw 26:26-30; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kolinit 11:23-25)

22 Igaw ikamkwams, mo ikow bled kweitan, ikulul, ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, ikiv, isekes navamuls, ilana, “Kukwawes kukwams, peinan woug.”

23-24 Wankuyeim mo ikow kwavig, itapwaloul, isekes, imoums asibabaw-wan; mo idibakes, ilana, “Towen buyavig silmanin kaleiwag kweivaw, iwtawout pinamiy babaw yakamiy.

25 “Adibakeimiy nag vayuwein bamoum gleip sipinen ee... Tamag nakabkaleiwag waseg mo sipinen kweivaw bamoum.”

26 Ikams ikous, wous kweitan ikanweles, mo isaps, ikatulags ineis wakoy yagan Oliv.

Ilivnek Pita bikayan
(Matiw 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Yon 13:36-38)

27 Yeisuw mo idibakes navamuls, ilana, “Babaw yakamiy bukulisaweigs, peinan Bukitab nilivnek mamagina:

‘Baweiy mtowen tamtakavatein sips, mo bikatigayays.’

28 “Wankuyeim ba̱kit vayuwein mo bamgwayeimiy bitaneis wa-Galiliy.”

29 Iw to Pita, idibek natovek, ilana, “Magat babaw tasiyas bilisaweims, tage yey nag.”

30 Yeisuw idibek, ilana, “Adibakeimiy nagein, boug waseg bukukwaya̱neig siva̱toun, mo kolkolek beigel sivay nubweig ga̱boug.”

31 Tage Pita anilivan tawtoun idibek, ilana, “Nag bakaya̱neim. Kukin bukumat, aditeiy soug yak bitamat.” Babaw asilivan ma̱wan.

Yeisuw initoug ven Getsemaniy waseg
(Matiw 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Inounas ines ven yagan Getsemaniy, idibakes navamuls, ilana, “Kusinis towen, yey ban anitoug Yowbad waseg.”

33 Itokes Pita, Yemes, Yon, asteivas ineis palatan, mo singay igeg nanon, anpwa̱yat seikwan.

34 Idibakes, ilana, “Singay igeg nanoug. Bo bakanig adok. Kusesus towen kukwaymateigs.”

35-36 Inoun in kadiyakus, imasis kantukov wapwepway, initoug Taman waseg, idok kid bigidem youd kalbaleb wamatan, kakita bo bilouvat, ilana, “Tamag, bo ikadilokeim youda babaw. Kuyamen agukwa̱vig towen; awoum ba̱moum. Nanoug yey awoum; tage nanoum yak kuvag ma̱wan.”

37-38 Iyum inekes navamul bo imasis, idibek Pita, ilana, “Bo kumasis, ne? Nag kadilokeimiy tut kadilakuswan kwaymateigs. Kwaymateigs kunitougs; mata ge bukusiws abiyokon waseg. Ninoumiy waseg bukutawtouns; nag gog, woumiy tougweys.”

39 Vayuwein mo in palatan initoug, anilivan ma̱wan nilivan.

40 Iyum inekes, vayuwein bo imasis, peinan mites bo inanup. Nag ikakins ama̱wan bikatimapus aygan.

41-42 Sivtounun inoun, initoug, iyum, ilana, “Bo kumasis, kuyeiwas, ne? Bo deis. Datuts bo ikous. Teitan gamag bo bisilkodeig Gimgilitoun yey; tasiyas takalbalebs bo biyousigs. Kukits, tanounas; tasilkodeig bo isap.”

Iyousis Yeisuw
(Matiw 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Yon 18:2-12)

43 Igawa illivan, navamul teitan, Yudas, isaps siney tasiyas takaweins pulut son new; peinan tammwayas bo ikayabes nimeis. E, tammwayas sisiyas tanuwgwes lun situwa̱vek sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag bo ikayabes nimeis.

44 Tasilkodein bo idibakes kweitan sinap va̱gan bikakins kal Yeisuw, ilana, “Kukines kal bakamuloul soug, mtowen Yeisuw,

kuyousis, kumtakavates
beibwein.”
45-46 Mto Yudas iwek
Yeisuw, ilana, “Kalin nuwag
guntovek yak,” mo ivayams
son. Tasiyas ikines, ituts,
iweis, iyousis, itawtouns
waseg.
47 Teitan gog nitet
wadadan mo ikow napulut
tanmunum, iweiy natouwat
tanuwgwes lun sitovek
avakaein, ibob teigan.
48-49 Yeisuw gog idibakes,
ilana, “Mipulut minew
kukokews, kuyousigs
mạwana tavveinaw yey.
Yam katanok katanok
Yowbad wanbunatum
wamtamiy akatimlakes
gamags, nag kuyousigs.
Tage sinap mạwan vạgan
bikamat livạneig Bukitab
waseg nilivnek.”
50 Inavamul babaw bo
isawls, ilisawes Yeisuw.
51-52 Natabwạkun teitan
anakweim mwayntanok
nisikam, bisawl kid, tage bo
iyousis; ilisow anakweim
wanimes, sona mwadoyan
mo isawl in.

Yatal
(Matiw 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Yon 18:13-14, 19-24)

53 Itokes Yeisuw binawes
tanuwgwes lun sitovek
avakaein wamatan, biy-
ateles. Ikatuyouns nimeis
babaw siyas tanuwgwes
lun situwạvek, sisiyas
tammwayas, sisiyas takatim-
lakeins kaleiwag.
54 Pita anmwạnet ibwạkun
kadiveiyov, nag in walisis,
isap tanuwgwes lun sitovek
avakaein wanven, mo isinis
siney tasiyas tawwotets, ika-
munuws wạkov.
55 Iyạtals. Tanuwg-
wes lun situwạvek sisiyas
tammwayas babaw iyateles
Yeisuw vạgan kid bikati-
mates, tage silawun nag
ibạnes.
56 Iyyạtals, gamag babaw
asilivan yaweid-wan, peinan
asilivan nag ilatanes.
57-58 Iyyokons ee...
tayyaweids asteiy mo ita-
manaws, ilansa, “Yakamey
nakaligen anilivan mamag-
ina, ‘Yowbad nabunatum
towen gamag niwlules, yey
bo bagulek, ikous, kweitoun
yam mo bawlulavaw, tage
nag namag bawlul.’ ”
59 Ilivans mạwan, tage
asilivan nag ilatanes
katanok-wan.
60 Wankuyeim tanuwgwes
lun sitovek avakaein mo
itamanaw wanuwein, wa-
matan Yeisuw, ilana, “Nag
aveiyag bukwatimop, ne?
Aveiyag silawun asilivan
tasiyas?”
61 Yeisuw gog isesuna
ikkạpay. Vayuwein ikatigan,
ilana, “Tabta yạkoum Kelis,
Tamwey bwanabwein natun
yak, ne?”
62 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “O,
mạwan. Igaw bukukineigs
Gimgilitoun yey bassin
Tatawtoun wanakạtay, mo
bam libạlab lov-nen waseg.”
63-64 Tanuwgwes lun
sitovek avakaein ikapasal
nuwan, iksigeb anakweim,
ilana, “Nag sivinads teitan
gamag bikamtel ansinap

kalbaleb; peinan bo tal-
iganes anilivan kalbaleb.
Aveiyag bitavāges?” Babaw
itams, ilansa, “Kadiloka
bitaweiys.”

65 Mwasanis mo igusus,
ilumwes magin, iwaweiys,
ilansa, “Kulivan māwana
palopit yākoum.” Igawa
iwaweiys, siyas tawwotets
mo itokes Yeisuw, ineis.

Pita ikayan
(Matiw 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Yon 18:15-18, 25-27)

66-67 Pita igawa nises wa-
matan bunatum, tanuwagan
lun natouwat kudāvin nātan
inek Pita, ikin ikamunuw
kov, iwtus, ilana, “Adok
yākoum-vak soum gum-
Nasalet Yeisuw yākoum,
ne?”

68 Ikayan, ilana, “Nag. Nag
akakin aveiyag kulivan.” Mo
inoun in wadunan ked.

69 Vin manāwen ikin,
idibakes tasiyas nitatos,
ilana, “Mtowen Yeisuw
nagamag teitan.”

70 Vayuwein Pita ikayan.
Tut kadiyakus wankuyeim
siney nitabalawaws idibakes
Pita, ilansa, “Mounid
yākoum Yeisuw nagamag
teitan, peinan gum-Galiliy
yak.”

71 Iw to Pita, ilana, “Nag.
Awoum bayaweid; Yowbad
beiweig. Nag akakin gamag
to nukulivan.”

72 Ilivan ikous, kolkolek mo
igel sivay. Pita iligen, inuw
Yeisuw anilivan mamagina,
“Sivātoun bukwayāneig mo
kolkolek beigel sivay.” Anili-
van nilivnek māwan, inuw
Pita, anmwasin mo ivālam.

15

Iyateles Yeisuw, Paylat wamatan
(Matiw 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Yon 18:28-38)

1 Walalayis-wan tasiyas
tanuwgwes lun situwāvek
sisiyas tammwayas, sisiyas
takatimlakeins kaleiwag,
tasiyas tababaws mamagina
konsels illivans bo idumwal
ninous katanok-wan, mo
iyawanis naman Yeisuw,
itokes, inawes Paylat wa-
matan.

2 Mtowen Paylat ikatigan,
ilana, “Tabta min-Yudiy sik-
ing yākoum?”

Yeisuw ilana, “Māwan am-
livan.”

3 Tasiyas tanuwgwes lun
situwāvek iyateles Yeisuw,
asilivan babaw waseg.

4 Vayuwein mo Paylat
ikatigan, ilana, “Nag bukwa-
timop, ne? Livāneim babaw
illivans.”

5 Tage Yeisuw nag ikati-
mop anilivan, ikkāpay-wan,
Paylat ikin, bo isunasun
nanon.

Bo beiweiys Yeisuw
(Matiw 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Yon 18:38–19:16)

6 Sagal towen waseg Paylat
bilik tasiwun deil teitan bein
wamnat, kal sivines gamags.

7 Bweilim katanok katanok
māwan. Teitan gamag
yagan Balābas nises wādeil,
kweiboug siney tasiyas

tapiyaveins gabman nakaleiwag ivvatays waseg gabman natouwats mo iweiy gamag.
8 Babaw gamag inekes Paylat, ilansa, “Tab bukulik tasiwun deil, kal bakalivan, bisap, mạwan mukwaleiwag nukuvvag bweilim babaw.”
9 Iw to Paylat, ilana, “Tab sivinamiy min-Yudiy miking balik beiw, ne?”
10 Paylat gog ikakina antameiliw Yeisuw tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwạveks, to niyateles.
11 Tage tasiyas tanuwgwes lun bo itateiys ninous gamag babaw, igaw mo bikavtagis kid Balạbas yagan vạgan bilik beim wamnat. E, ilivans mạwan.
12 Vayuwein mo Paylat ikatigạnes, ilana, “Aveiyag banuwek mtowen miking min-Yudiy yakamiy?”
13 Vayuwein iwaks, ilansa, “Kuweiys waklos, beimat.”
14 Iw to Paylat, idibakes, ilana, “Aveiyag ansinap kalbaleb?”
Tasiyas gog singay iwkuwaks, ilansa, “Kuweiys, kuweiys!”
15 Paylat bo itam wasigeis gamag babaw, ilik Balạbas, o idibakes biwaweiys kid Yeisuw, vatul waseg, mo bikatikavates bikayagweg waklos, bikanig.

Tasiyas takanaviys iyages Yeisuw
(Matiw 27:27-31; Yon 19:2-3)

16 Tasiyas takanaviys mo itokes Yeisuw inawes ilaksiwus wasibunatum bunavakaein, idawes sisiyas takanaviys babaw bimimeis.
17 Imeis, ikawes kweim bwabwel, ivaskoumis; ikous mo ikawes vatul kulikoul, ikwanis wakunun magina anapay.
18 Ikous, mo illivansa mav, ilansa, “Kalin nuwem, min-Yudiy siking yạkoum.”
19 Amweilok ikawes, iwaweiys wakunun, igusus, ikululs wamatan.
20 Isibạwes ikous, inisis maynawen kweim bwabwel, ivaskoumis anakweim tonen, itokes inawes vạgan beiweiys waklos.

Iweiys Yeisuw waklos
(Matiw 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Yon 19:17-27)

21 Itokes Yeisuw, inounas wạked, ilivatus Saymon meinoy wanawoud neim; gum-Saylin towen nitun asteiy Alekisan son Lup. Ilivatus Saymon, idibakes, ilansa, “Kukew anklos taw towen.”
22 Itokes inawes ven Golgot. Golgot takativini bein aga-Muyuw, Busabwes.
23 Isekes beimoum wayn son mul, ipiyev.
24 Ikous mo ikatikavates, ikayagweg waklos. Ikokews anakweim, ikalawages; ilaves kweitan youd bikines kid kalisiy bikawes asikweim tatanok tatanok tasiyas.
25 Ikatikavates gạboug, kạlas italgạlag.
26 Ileles nakalbaleb, isenas waklos mamagina, “Min-Yudiy siking.”

27 Asteiy sisiy Yeisuw
ikatikavates wasklos,
tavveinaws, teitan wanakatay,
teitan wankimaw.
28 (-)
29-30 Tasiyas gog inounas
waked, itawyages, asilivan
kalbaleb, ilansa, "Yakoum
tagulekwein Yowbad
nabunatum, ne? Kweitoun
yam kid bukuwlulavaw,
ne? Kubus waklos kum;
kwatinabweim tatoneim."
31-32 Tasiyas tanuwgwes
lun sisiyas takatimlakeins
kaleiwag illivans, issebaws,
ilansa, "Bo ikatinabwes
gamag mwasanin, ta-mawan
bikatinob tatonen. Magat
mtowen Kelis, min-Yisleil
dakins, kadiloka beibus
waklos beim, bitakines mo
bitasimounids."
Siney-vak igawa nikayag-
wegs wasklos, itawyages
Yeisuw.

Yeisuw imat
(Matiw 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Yon 19:28-30)

33 Yam towen yanay bo
iladadub ven, idadub ee...
kalas itageg, mo ikamnat.
34 Kalas itageg, Yeisuw
iwak, aygan avakaein, ilana,
"Eli, Eli, lamasabaktaniy."
Takativini gog bein aga-
Muyuw "GunaYowbad, gu-
naYowbad, aveiyag wawun
nukulisaweig?"
35 Iliganes mwasanin siyas
nitabalawaws wadadan,
ilansa, "Bo idow Ilaytiy
beim."
36 Teitan gog isawl in, ikow
yotout, ibes kayal matan,
isow wayn yayan waseg,
iyasel binek Yeisuw wadon
beimoum, ilana, "Beitay
wouds, bitakines ga beim
Ilaytiy mo binib."
37 Ikous, Yeisuw iwak, ay-
gan avakaein, mo ikanig.
38 Maynawen kweim
nisilbwed palakakit wanuwan
Yowbad nabunatum, mo
isiled, isilamaw wanakaew
in watinow, ivag mwayney.
39 Takalikay towen nita-
manaw wamatan Yeisuw, ili-
gen aygan avakaein, ikin
ikanig, ilana, "Mounid taw
towen Yowbad natun."
40-41 Vinay gog kadiveiyov
nitamanaws ikakins, vinen-
Magdal yagan Meliy, son
valeyin manawen nitun
Yemes takakit son Yusitos,
sisiy Salom. Kweiboug
Galiliy waseg vinay tasiyas
ibukunis Yeisuw ivaka-
mus. Tasiyas sisiyas vinay
mwasanin nimeis Yelusalem,
itamanaws ikakins.

Itakus Yeisuw
(Matiw 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Yon 19:38-42)

42 Kwayav waseg mo ikati-
nages silmanin sagal nub-
weig Sabat.
43 Gum-Alimatiy nises
yagan Yosep, min-Yudiy
sitakaleiwag teitan bwan-
abwein, nikaymet Yowbad
nakaleiwag beim. Kwayav
yam towen mtowen Yosep
ikapwapout, inek Paylat,
bintoug won Yeisuw vagan
bikow binow bidibwen.
44 Mtowen Paylat idoki
singay nuwanaw ankanig
Yeisuw, idow natakalikay;
im ikatigan, ilana, "Tabta
mtowen Yeisuw bo nikanig,
ne?"

45 Itam, ilana, “O!” ma-
puna Paylat itam Yeisuw
won vagan Yosep bikow.
46 Mtowen Yosep in
igimwel maynatan kweim
pwapwakaw, imey, mo
ibwiy Yeisuw waklos, imey
watinow, mo isumweil
won, kweim to pwapwakaw
waseg. Ikous mo ikow
inow isen wakalawag.
Alawag towen neiteiys
takunumwan. Dakul
avakaein iyatpinis in ikati-
bwed wadon leg.
47 Vinay asteiy ikines
alawag towen nisenas,
vinen-Magdal yagan Meliy,
son valeyin, Yusitos inan.

16

Yeisuw ikit vayuwein
(Matiw 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Yon 20:1-10)

1 Wankuyeim, Sabat ik-
ous, vinay asteitoun igimwe-
les tagon binawes kid bip-
tumis Yeisuw won. Tasiyas
vinen-Magdal yagan Meliy,
valeyin Yemes inan, sisiy Sa-
lom.
2 Sabat ikous, kweivaw
yam, walalayis ikanakons
inounas, bilakwanes kid
alawag; kalas bo neipel.
3 Illivans sisiyas, ilansa,
“Kal biyatipin dakul towen
nisilbwed wadon leg vagan
bitasiws?”
4 Ilivans mawan mo
itamnawes mites, ikines
nanawan bo iyatpin nises
wadadan leg; singay
avakaein dakul towen.
5 Iweis tasiyas, isiws
wanuwan alawag ikines
toubwat teitan nisin
waskatay, anakweim
pwapwakaw. Ikines mo ivag
aspwayat.
6 Mtowen taw idibakes,
ilana, “Awoum beivag
amipwayat. Kunineivs gum-
Nasalet Yeisuw, neimat wak-
los. Bo ikit. Bo nein. Kukines
nakabmasis makaw-wan.
7 “Kuneis kudibakes nava-
muls sisiy Pita, kulansa,
‘Bo bimgwayeimiy bein
waGaliliy, kuneis waGaliliy
mo bukukines, mawan
nidibakeimiy.’ ”
8 Isaps tasiyas, isawls,
ilisawes alawag, itatat wous,
singay isom ninous. Nag
ikamteles teitan gamag
waseg, peinan aspwayat.

Vinen-Magdal ikin
(Matiw 28:9-10; Yon 20:11-18)

9 [Sabat ikous, iyam nen bo
ikit Yeisuw, wanmugwana
isap waseg vinen-Magdal,
yagan Meliy, kweiboug
nikayeb yeiluw teinim teiy
niyagages. Manawen ikin,
inoun, inekes Yeisuw naga-
mag igawa nivvalams.
10-11 Meliy ilana, “Bo akin
Yeisuw sona mwamovan
nises.” Tasiyas iliganes, tage
nag isimounids.

Asteiy ikines
(Luk 24:13-35)

12-13 Wankuyeim nagamag
asteiy ikines Yeisuw ankakin
kweitan, igaw inounas bineis
wanawoud. Ikines, iyums
idibakes sisiyas, tage nag isi-
mounids.

Navamuls bo isekes siwotet
(Matiw 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Yon 20:19-23; Wotet 1:6-8)

14 Wankuyeim navamul sinwatan tatanok, ikamkwams, mo inekes. Ikines, ilana, “Keikay gamag, takakons yakamiy. Gamag mwasanin bo ikineigs, idibakeimiy, tage nag kusimounids.”
15-18 Ilana, “Kuneis vena babaw, kugeiguys, kusekes livan bwanabwein, gamag tatanok tatanok wasigeis. Kukin kal bisimounid bibaptays mo Yowbad bikatinob; kukin gog nag, Yowbad mo bikamtan. Tasiyas bisimounids mo biwotets tawtoun; yagag waseg bikayabes bwagaw; kaeig kweitan kweitan billivans; mwatet biyousis wanimes; o pwatuw beimoums nag biyagages; bisenas nimes takatouns wawous mo beibweins.”

Imwen in walbalab
(Luk 24:50-53; Wotet 1:9-11)

19 SiGuyaw mtowen siney illivans ikous, mo imwen in walbalab, isin Yowbad wanakatay.
20 Tasiyas gog mo ineis ven babaw igeiguys, siGuyaw ilabes, siwotet mo itawtoun singay. Gamag ikines tawtoun siwotet mo isimounids asilivan waseg.]

LUK

Nakabsilamaw

1 Kalin nuwag yaakoum Tiyopil. Peinan babaw gamag bo isilamaws mo ile-les livanen Yeisuw inawotet niwtel wasigeis yakids.

2 Peinan wanmugwana mwasanin bo nikines wamtes, mo ikawes livanen Yeisuw, isekemas yakamey.

3-4 O yey-vak tut babaw aligen livan towen, asi-sawena oko ayakous, mo nanoug alana, "Adok bweina balivkaes livan babaw, basen mulet waseg, beiw bukukin, guyaw yaakoum Tiyopil." Bukuvin vagan bidumwal nanoum mo bukusimounid waseg sinap towen nikatimlakeims.

Elisabet bikop natun

5 Tutan min-Yudiy siking yagan Elod, tanuwagan lun teitan yagan Sekaliy. Nakwav yagan Elisabet, manawen Elon delen. Tasiyas tanuwgwes lun dal kweitan kweitan. Mtowen Sekaliy Abiy delen.

6 Mtowen Sekaliy son nakwav asisinap didumwal wamatan Yowbad. Yam katanok katanok ivnases Yowbad nakaleiwag babaw, iyakousis.

7 Tage nitus nag, peinan Elisabet vinakal bo ivnavek, o namwam bo itovek.

8 Tasiyas Abiy delen, anatut waseg iwteles lun Yowbad wanbunatum.

9 Peinan sikikun mawan, kweitan youd ilavesa mav mo iton yagan mtowen Sekaliy; mo ikow nawotet kweitan, mamagina isiw in Yowbad nabunatum wanuwan, igob gewuw, manisin simasim seikwan.

10 Gamag meivek-wan watoulan bunatum ikululs ininitougs waseg Yowbad, peinan bo tutan gewuw beigabs.

11 Mo Yowbad natakayob teitan isap waseg Sekaliy, itoun nakabeigab gewuw wanakatay waseg.

12 Mtowen Sekaliy ikin, iyow nuwan, anpwayat seikwan.

13 Mtowen anelos mo idibek, ilana, "O Sekaliy, awoum beivag ampwayat. Yowbad bo iligen mukwan-itoug, mukwav Elisabet bo bikop nitumiy, mo bukudok yagan Yon.

14 "Yakoum bukumwasaw seikwan simwey babaw gamag bimwasaws, mukwav inakopway waseg bikop nitumiy.

15 "Mtowen natum bo bitawtoun wamatan Yow-bad. Nag beimoum wayn o tawtoun yevagam, nag. Avei-tut inan bikop, Yowbad Kululuwan mo binek gwad towen, son bises bisigeg.

16 "Mtowen bo bileb min-Yisleil mwasanin mo bikanavin ninous, beiyum binekes siGuyaw Yowbad.

17 "Peinan bo bikanow daGuyaws aygan, biwotet Kululuwan tawtoun waseg, mawan Ilaytiy kululuwan. Bivag timsiyas ninous

bikanavin mo binekes gamagal; o tasiyas takapidabs bikanavin ninous mo bisinaps mạwana tadidumwals. E, natum inawotet mạwan, vạgan bikabutus inagamag silmạnin Yowbad inawotet."

18 Iw to Sekaliy idibek anelos, ilana, "Amạwan bakakin amlivan towen mounide? Peinan bo atovek, o gunakwav bo ivnavek."

19 Anelos ikatimop anilivan, ilana, "Yey Gebliyel, tut babaw natitamanaw wamạtan Yowbad. Bo ikayabeig nam adibakeim bulagan towen bwanabwein.

20 "Peinan nag kusimounid waseg agulivan, bo bukusesuna mamagina gumugum yak. Bukusesuna ee... anatut youd towen nalivnek; wankuyeim mo bukulivan."

21 Gamag tasiyas ikayamats Sekaliy, idokes aveiyag wawun inayouviy wanuwan bunatum.

22 Ikayamats ee... mo isap. Ta-mạwan bilivan; mo ikakins mtowen nikin kweitan youd wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum; anilivan bogo naman-wan; wadon nag mạwan bilivan.

23 Mtowen Sekaliy ises iwwotet ee... yam towen iyakous nawotet, mo iyum in wanven.

24-25 Wankuyeim nakwav Elisabet mo isum, nises wabunatum kweinim tibukon; mamagina bo issowm wabunatum, ilana, "Yowbad inawotet mạwan. Bo ikalin nuwan yey. Gamag nivtokeigs livan vinakal yey, agumwasin; nagein gog bo iyakous."

Meliy bikop natun

26-27 Kweinim tibukon ikous, iton kweivaw, mo Yowbad ikayeb anelos Gebliyel in Galiliy, ven yagan Nasalet. Inek nakubukwab nagtabod nibokes beivay kid son taw Yosep, Deibid delen. Nakubukwab manạwen yagan Meliy.

28 Mtowen Gebliyel inek Meliy, ilana, "Kalin nuwag! Yowbad soum yạkoum, ilabeim."

29 Manạwen anpwạyat singay; ininuway seik aveiyag silawun livan towen.

30-31 Iw to anelos, ilana, "Meliy, awoum beivag ampwạyat. Yowbad bo ikalin nuwan yạkoum. Igaw mo bukukop natum kudạtaw. Ikous, mo bukudok yagan Yeisuw.

32-33 "Mtowen bo bitawtoun. Gamag bidokes 'Tatawtoun Yowbad Natun.' DaGuyaws Yowbad bo bisek inakaleiwag tawtoun, peinan tabun Deibid inakaleiwag; mo bikaleiwag Yekob delen wasigeis. Nakaleiwag bises bisigeg."

34 Meliy ikatigan anelos, ilana, "Amạwan bạsum, peinan ta-ivag gunamwan."

35 Iw to anelos, idibek, ilana, "Yowbad Kululuwan biwekeim, Yowbad natawtoun waseg bisekeim. Mapuna bukusum natum, gamag bidokes gwad to takamnat, Yowbad Natun tatonen.

36 “Tage veiyoum Elisabet bo ivnavek mo isum, natun kudatāw nises wanuwan. Idokes kid vinakal manāwen, tage neisum kweinim tibukon katanok waseg.
37 “Peinan Yowbad waseg, youd babaw bo kadilok.”
38 Meliy iligen ikous, mo itam, ilana, “Bwein. Yey Yowbad natouwat yey. Bweina bivāgeig māwan nukulivan.” Anelos towen mo ilisow, inoun.

Meliy inek Elisabet

39-40 Tut towen Meliy mo itamanaw, inuwanaw, inoun in koyakoy, ven kweitan wawnuwan Yudiy, isiw in wanuwan Sekaliy nabunatum, imulouls son Elisabet.
41-42 Elisabet iligen Meliy anilivan ikous, natun mo ivatay wanuwan, Yowbad Kululuwan mo inek manāwen Elisabet, aygan avakaein, ilana, “Singaya namwāsaw yākoum. Vinay babaw isimwāsaw nag māwan yākoum. Natum nukusum singay bwanabwein.
43 “Aveiyag wawun Yowbad nisiwyoubug mo kumekeig, daGuyaws inan yākoum?
44 “Nukum, aligen aygam mo natug ivatay wanuwag, peinan bo imwāsaw.
45 “Singay tammwāsaw yākoum peinan kunamis vāgan bikamat youd towen Yowbad nidibakeim.”

Meliy iyākawn waseg Yowbad

46 Iw to Meliy, ilana,
“Kululuwag iyākawn waseg Yowbad.
47 “Singay amwāsaw, peinan takatinaweig Yowbad.
48 “Peinan bo inuway tasimav natouwat yey.
Wankuyeim gamag babaw mo bidokeigs
nammwāsaw yey, bweilim katanok katanok waseg.
49 “Towen Tatawtoun, singaya bo ilabeig; yagan tonen kamnat.
50 “Bo inok nuwan tasiyas nigigoulus; wankuyeim nitsiyas o tibsiyas bo māwan.
51 “Naman tawtoun waseg bo itakayway.
Bo ikatigulekwes tasiyas takaypamweins sinap.
52 “Bo ikatigulekwes sikaleiwag tasiyas tatawtouns;
o tasiyas tasimavs bo iyamwenes.
53 “Tasiyas asimoun bo isekes kaeis bwanabwein, beikams bikamuweips.
Tage bo ikayabes guyawaw, asimoun waseg iyums.
54-55 “Bo inuway anilivan bwein nidibakes tammwayas, tasiyas Ebelam
siney delen yākids, tut nag beiyakous.
E, bo inuway anilivan, inok nuwan,
ilabeids min-Yisleil yākids.”
56 Meliy ilivan ikous; asteiy nisesus son Elisabet; adok kweitoun tibukon, mo iyum in wanven.

Elisabet ikop natun Yon

57 Manawen Elisabet nises ee... tutan bo itup mo itapoy naman, natun kudataw.

58 Ansinvalam sisiyas taliven mo iliganes bulagan Yowbad nasiwayoub avakaein waseg Elisabet, inekes, sisiy imwasaws.

59-60 Yam kweinim ikous, kwatounun yam mo inekes vagan bibwabwes momwan gwad; bidokes kid yagan Sekaliy, mamagina valeyin taman; tage inan igidem sikaleiwag, ilana, "Nag. Tadokes yagan Yon."

61 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, "Aveiyag wawun? Nag ivag amigamag teitan yagan Yon, bukudokes valeyin."

62 Mo ilivates nimes waseg, ikatiganes taman, avei-yeg waseg bidokes yagan gwad towen.

63 Taman towen sivinan buk; isekes mo ilel mamagina "Yagan Yon." Ikines, bo isom ninous.

64 Ilelel ikous, mo ikapwageg wadon, ilivan, iyakawn waseg Yowbad.

65 Bo iyow nuwes tasiyas; bulagan illivans ven babaw koyakoy wawnuwan Yudiy.

66 Asibabaw iliganes, ininuways, ilansa, "Gwad towen aveiyag mo bimlavag?" Peinan Yowbad son gwad towen, ilileb.

Sekaliy ilivnek livanen Yon

67 Yowbad Kululuwan mo inek taman Sekaliy, ilivnek sinap, ilana:

68 "Min-Yisleil yakids bitayakawns waseg daGuyaws Yowbad,
peinan bo ilakwaneids nagamag yakids,
ikatinabweids.

69 "Natouwat Deibid delen teitan bo isekeids takatinabweids.

70 "Kweiboug Yowbad nilivnek waseg asilivan inapalopits tatonen.

71 "Anilivan mamagina bikatinabweids;
awoum tasiyas nikamliweids biyagageids.

72 "O binok nuwan, peinan nilivnek wasigeis tammwayas.
Bo inuw anilivan towen mounid.

73-75 "Anilivan mounid towen nisek tabuds Ebelam,
itam vagan bikatinabweids.
Awoum tasiyas nikamliweids biyagageids;
mapuna beiyakous adpwayats,
o bitakanawes aygan, waseg
adsinaps didumwal, bwanabwein, yam
katanok katanok.

76 "O gwad yakoum, igaw gamag mo bidokeims
'Yowbad Tatawtoun inapalopit yakoum.'
Peinan bukumgwey; inaked bukuvag beibwein.

77 "Bukwatimlakes inagamag mo bikakins nakatuneib waseg,
peinan biwid asisinap kalbaleb, binumlev.

78-79 “Towen Yowbad inasiwa̱youb bwanab-
wein beinoy walba̱lab bimekeids,
mamagina lalayis
beim mititeilin waseg bimteilids,
o bimteilis kid tasiyas tadadubs, tasiyens kabkanig walasin,
mo bikatimlakeids niwal kidenen.”
80 Gwad towen bo itawb-
wat, bo ivakaein, kululuwan bo itawtoun, misik wana-
woud ee... anatut waseg mo ikamat wasigeis min-Yisleil.

2

Meliy ikop natun Yeisuw (Matiw 1:18-25)

1 Gwad towen Yon igaw kakit, king avakaein yagan Sisal Ogoustos mo ikaleiwag ma̱wana gabman, va̱gan bileles yiges gamag babaw, ven meiveka wasigeis.

2 Inakaleiwag towen wanamug, anatut mtowen Kwilinis nikaluweg ven yagan Siliy.

3 Sisal ikaleiwag ikous; mo inounas gamags meivek-
wan, ineis wasiven tatineis, silma̱nin yiges bileles.

4-5 Yosep-vak ilisow ven Nasalet wawnuwan Galiliy, ikatulags ineis Yudiy, Deibid inaven yagan Betelem, peinan Deibid delen mtowen; e, bilel kid yiges son nakwav Meliy, ankuda̱pom.

6 Asteiy nisesus Betelem, mo ilouvat anatut bo nitup.

7 Nitup mana̱wen, peinan anigavaw, mo ikop natun kuda̱taw. Isumweil anakweim, isen wada̱wag, bulumakaw astavalel waseg, peinan nag ivag a̱ban wanuwan bunatum. Singay gamag babaw.

Tamtakavateins aleis sip inekes Yeisuw

8 Ven towen tamtaka-
vateins aleis sip wanawoud boug waseg nimtakavates aleis.

9 Yowbad nataka̱yob mo isap wasigeis, Yowbad in-
akamnat imteil ven towen nisikes; mapuna ivag as-
pwa̱yat.

10 Anelos towen idibakes, ilana, “Awoum beivag amipwa̱yat, peinan basekeimiy mwa̱saw liva̱nen, simiyas meiveka gamag.

11 “Nagein gog, Deibid inaven waseg na̱tan vin bo ikop mtowen takatinab-
weimiy, daGuyaws Kelis.

12 “Igaw bukuba̱nes a̱pwaw nisumweilis anakweim nimmasis wada̱wag, bukukines mo bukukwakins mtowen Kelis.”

13 Ilivan ikous, nuwanaw mo inekes min-liba̱lab sin-
gay babaw, ikavasis Yowbad, ilansa,

14 “Singay tayakawanes Yow-
bad walba̱lab;
O niwal watinow wasigeis tasiyas tasiwa̱youbs.”

15 Anelos tasiyas mo ili-
sawes, iyum ineis walba̱lab, tamtakavateins aleis mo illivans sisiyas, ilansa, “Kumeis, taneis Betelem, bitakines youd towen nika-
mat, peinan daGuyaws bo ikamtilakeids.”

16 Ilivanes ikous, nuwanaw
ineis, ibanes Meliy son
Yosep, sisiy apwaw nimma-
sis wadawag.
17 Ikines ikous, mo ikamte-
les livanen gwad towen,
peinan gum-libalab nikamti-
lakes.
18 Tasiyas tamtakavateins
aleis ikamteles asilivan ik-
ous, o tasiyas niliganes bo
isom ninous.
19 Tage Meliy isesuna, inin-
uway youd tasiyas waseg.
20 Tasiyas tamtakavateins
aleis mo iyums, iyakawns
waseg Yowbad, peinan
mawan gum-libalab anili-
van, youd babaw ikines o
iliganes mawan.

Inawes Yeisuw Yowbad wanbunatum

21 Yam kweinim kweitoun
ikous, mo ibwabwes
momwan gwad towen,
idokes yagan Yeisuw; peinan
gum-libalab bo idok yagan
kweiboug, inan nag isum;
igaw-wan.
22 Wankuyeim anatut
bivkayes bikamnat mawan
Moses nakaleiwag, mo ikop-
wes gwad towen, ikatulags
ineis Yelusalem, inawes
Yowbad waseg.
23 Peinan Yowbad inakalei-
wag waseg anilivan nileles
mamagina, “Igaw vin bikop
natun kudataw anigavaw
waseg, mo bakayus, kudokes
‘Yowbad angamag towen.’ ”
24 Mapuna ineis Yelusalem
vagan beiweiys man
mwasanin, bigabus silmanin
Yowbad, peinan inakaleiwag
waseg ilana, “Kuweiys kuli-
tapip mwanay, o kukin nag,
mo bwabun mungogewns
mwanay.”

Simiyon anilivan

25-26 Ven Yelusalem taw
teitan yagan Simiyon,
tadidumwal, ansinap bwein.
Ikkayamat anatut Yowbad
bisiwyoubus tasiyas min-
Yisleil vagan beitay nuwes.
Yowbad Kululuwan waseg
taw towen, bo ikatim-
lakay mo ikakin bisesuna
ee... bikin daGuyaws in-
aMesay Kelis, mo bikanig
wankuyeim.
27 Yowbad Kululuwan
imgwey taw towen mo inoun
in Yowbad wanbunatum.
Taman son inan bo ikopwes
nitus mtowen Yeisuw, isiws
wanuwan bunatum vagan
bivages peinan, mawan
sikikun kweiboug Yowbad
inakaleiwag nilel Bukitab
waseg.
28 Mtowen Simiyon im
inekes, ikin gwad towen,
inup, iyakawn waseg Yow-
bad, ilana:
29 “MaGuyaw yak, o yey
mutouwat,
Tut towen amwasaw.
Kukilaveig bakanig niwal
waseg,
Mawan nukulivan.
30 “Peinan wamatag bo akin
mtowen
takatinabweids.
31-32 “Inawotet nukwaluweg
wamtes gamag
babaw,
vagan bimteilis tasiyas igaw
dadub, tobwag ven
wasigeis,
mo bikakins tasiyas, bikam-
nats.

Inawotet-vak silmanin yakawanan mubod yakamey min-Yisleil.”

33 Taman son inan iliganes livanen nitus, isom ninous silmanin.

34 Simiyon mo isekes anilivan bwanabwein, idibek gwad inan, ilana, “Peinan gwad towen inawotet igaw bikow, mo min-Yisleil mwasanin bikalivatows o mwasanin bitamanaws. O mwasanin bikines nawotet mawana naman mulin Yowbad, tage bitawyages.

35 “Yakoum-vak, woum bimouvit, singay bigeg nanoum. Tage mtowen inawotet vagan bitakakins ninous babaw gamag.”

An ikin gwad

36-37 Palopit natan yagan An, taman Panuwel, anakum Asel. Bo ivnaveka singay. Igaw naptabod isesuna ee... mo ivays son namwan. Asibweilim nisikes son namwan kweinim kweiy. Namwan mo ikanig. E, isesuna nakwab ee... mo ivag anbweilim sinwanim sinwatoun kweivas. Nag ilisow Yowbad nabunatum, ikikulul wamatan Yowbad yam o boug, ipsapos o ininitoug.

38 Anatut tasiyas sisiy nitus nimeis, mo isap manawen vin, ikalin nuwan waseg Yowbad, o idibakes tasiyas min-Yelusalem, ilana, “Gwad towen inawotet vagan bikatinabweids”; peinan tasiyas nikaymates teitan gamag beim silmanin nawotet towen.

Yeisuw itub, ivakaein

39 Tasiyas son nakwav iyakousis youd babaw silmanin Yowbad nakaleiwag, mo iyums ineis Galiliy wasiven Nasalet.

40 Yowbad ikalin nuwan waseg gwad towen; bo itub, ivakaein bo itawtoun, bo ivag nanon; bo ivag ansinap avakaein.

Yeisuw ilivan siney takatimlakays

41 Taman o inan, asigulagul bweilim kanatok kanatok inineis Yelusalem silmanin Kaltuwon Sigeilin.

42 Yeisuw anbweilim sinwatan kweiy, ikatulags ineis Yelusalem, mawan asigulagul kweiboug.

43-44 Sagal towen iyakousis, iyums ineis waked, tage nitus nises Yelusalem. Taman inan nag ikakins, idokes kid sisiy, peinan babaw gamag. Inounas ee... iboug, mo inineivs tawlisiyas o sisiyas wasigeis.

45 Ininineivs bo nag, mo iyumnavaws ineis Yelusalem, ininevs nitus.

46 Ininineivs yam kweitoun, mo ibanes Yowbad wanbunatum, nisesus ikkaypuls siney tasiyas takatimlakays, iligen asilivan o ikatitugan wasigeis.

47 Babaw gamag niliganes ansinap waseg ikatimop asilivan, isom ninous, peinan ansinap singay-wan.

48 Taman inan ikines, bo isom ninous; inan mo idibek, ilana, “Natug yak, aveiyag wawun nukuvagem mawan?

Soug tamam nakanineveim,
ikubukub nuwem seikwan.”
49 Iwage, ilana, “Aveiyag
wawun kunineveigs? Tabta
kukwakins yey nases tamag
wanbunatum?”
50 Tage tasiyas nag ikakins
livan towen nidibakes.
51 Siney tasiyas mo
iwloubus ineis Nasalet,
mtowen bo ikanaway ages;
tage inan ininuway youd
tasiyas silmanin.
52 Yeisuw bo itub ivakaein,
bo isinap. Yowbad ikalin
nuwan, o gamag ikalin
nuwes waseg.

3

Yon igeiguy
(Matiw 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Yon 1:19-28)

1 Astakaleiwag avakaein
Sisal Tibeliyas; inakalei-
wag anbweilim sinwatan
kweivas bweilim bo nein
wankuyeim. Ponitiy Pay-
lat takaleiwag ven Yudiy
waseg; Elod takaleiwag
Galiliy waseg, o bwadan
Pilip takaleiwag waseg ven
Ituliy son ven Tilakonit; o
Lisaniyas takaleiwag ven
Abilen waseg.
2 Tanuwgwes lun sitovek
avakaein Anas son Kaya-
pas. Sekaliy natun Yon
wanawoud misik, Yowbad
anilivan inek Yon mo ikakin.
3 Yowbad anilivan mo
ikow, inow ven towen
walasin yevagam Yoldan;
iguyes gamag vagan bilave-
was asisinap kalbaleb,
bibaptayses, Yowbad mo
biwid asisinap beikous.
4-6 Livanen Yon nises
Bukitab, anilivan palopit
mtowen Isaya, mamagina:

“Aygan mtowen tawkuwak
wanawoud
mamagina:
‘Kwaleliws daGuyaws in-
aked,
bididumwal.
Kadiloka bitadibwanis leg
babaw,
o bitagiyeilis koy bima-
manas.
Aveiyag kaydodog mo bitad-
umwalus,
o ked kalbaleb bitagiyeilis bi-
mamanas.
Meiveka gamag mo bikines
amawan Yowbad
bikatinabweids.’ ”
7 Singay babaw gamag in-
ekes Yon vagan bibaptayses
tasiyas, mo ilivan, ilana,
“Mawana mwatet yakamiy!
Adok teitan nidibakeimiy
peinan Yowbad anvikun, bi-
mop kid amisinap kalbaleb,
mapuna kusawls kumekeigs.
8 “Kadiloka bikanavin
ninoumiy vagan beibwein
miwotet. Awoum kun-
inuways tibumiy Ebelam.
Yowbad nag bikalin nuwan
peinan tibumiy Ebelam.
Deisa beibwein miwotet,
mo bikalin nuwan wasigeis
yakamiy. Yowbad kadiloka
dakul tasiyas bivag mo
bimlavags Ebelam tibun.
9 “Tage tut towen Yowbad
ikow talal bitateiy kasiyas
amweilok kalbalebs, bikali-
vatows. Kukin nag beivag
anagin bwein, mo bitateiy,
bikatikunok, bikow, binow,
bilev, bein wakov, bigob.”

10 Gamag babaw mo
ikatugans, ilansa, “Aveiyag
bakavag yakamey?”

11 Ikatimop, ilana, “Kukin
kal anakweim mwayney,
kadiloka mwaynatan bisek
son, kavel anakweim nag
ivag. Kukin sam kan,
kadilok-vak bisek son, kavel
nag ivag kan.”

12 Takaweins tak̲is
mwasanin sivines-vak
bibaptays, inekes, ikatugans
waseg Yon, ilansa, “Takatim-
lakay yak aveiyag bakavag
yakamey?”

13 Iwa̲ge, ilana, “Ma̲wan
mitovek nakaleiwag kuk-
wawes ta̲kis; meiyum bo
deis. Awoum kuva̲ges
bivakaein.”

14 Takaninaviys-vak
ikatiga̲nes, ilansa, “Yakamey,
aveiyag bakavag?” Iwa̲ge,
ilana, “Awoum kutawtouns
wasigeis gamag kukwayes si-
wliyoug. Awoum kuyaweids
ya̲tal waseg kukwawes
gamag siwliyoug. Maysamiy
nises, kadiloka bibabeit
mitamiy. Awoum kumtap-
wags.”

15 Gamag babaw idokes Ke-
lis beim watinow, mo Yon
nawotet ikines, idokes kal,
takinew Kelis, adok tobwag.

16 Yon ikakina ninous
tasiyas, mapuna ikatimop,
ilana, “Yey abapta̲yseimiy
yevagam waseg; tage teitan
beim; natawtoun waseg
ilaveig yey. Yey tasimav,
nag kadilok basin bastotow
bakablev nasandol. Mtowen
beim mo bibapta̲yseimiy
waseg Kululuwan Bwanab-
wein, mamagina kov.

17 “Nakaytuk wanaman
va̲gan biwaway anawit
biyakous, mo bikow anagin
binow wanseigous, tage
musamusan wit bilev bein
wa̲kov bigbugwab yam
babaw; nag biyakous.”

18 Anilivan wa̲seg singay
babaw mo igiguyes o ika-
timlakes gamag, va̲gan livan
bwanabwein biliganes.

19-20 Tage bo idibek gab-
man towen Elod, ilana,
“Amsinap kalbaleb peinan
bo kukow bwadam nakwav
Elodiyas, o peinan muwotet
kweitan kweitan kalbaleb.”
Elod mo ivag kweitan-vak
ansinap kalbaleb, mo iyous
Yon, isen wa̲deil.

Ibaptays Yeisuw
(Matiw 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21-22 Yon nibapta̲yses
gamag babaw ikous, o
nibaptays Yeisuw ikous,
misumkwey towen Yeisuw
bo ikulul, initoug waseg
Yowbad, liba̲lab mo itavis,
Kululuwan Bwanabwein
ibus im, iton wakunuwatan.
Kululuwan won tatonen
ankakin ma̲wana bwabun,
mo aygan teitan walba̲lab
iliganes, ilana, “Yak Natug
bwanabwein yak, singaya
ibwein nanoug waseg
ya̲koum.”

Yeisuw tibun
(Matiw 1:1-17)

23 Yeisuw, anatut nisila-
maw nawotet anbweilim
adok sinwatoun. Gamag
idokes taman Yosep.
Yosep taman Ilay.

24 Ilay taman Madatat. Madatat taman Livay. Livay taman Melik. Melik taman Danay. Danay taman Yosep.
25 Yosep taman Mataday. Mataday taman Emos. Emos taman Nekum. Nekum taman Esliy. Esliy taman Nagay.
26 Nagay taman Makat. Makat taman Mataday. Mataday taman Semein. Semein taman Yosek. Yosek taman Yod.
27 Yod taman Yowanan. Yowanan taman Lis. Lis taman Delububel. Delububel taman Seyaltiyel. Seyaltiyel taman Neliy.
28 Neliy taman Melik. Melik taman Adiy. Adiy taman Kosan. Kosan taman Elmadam. Elmadam taman El.
29 El taman Yosuw. Yosuw taman Eliyesel. Eliyesel taman Dolim. Dolim taman Madatat. Madatat taman Livay.
30 Livay taman Simiyon. Simiyon taman Yud. Yud taman Yosep. Yosep taman Yonam. Yonam taman Iliyakim.
31 Iliyakim taman Malay. Malay taman Men. Men taman Matat. Matat taman Nadan. Nadan taman Deibid.
32 Deibid taman Desiy. Desiy taman Obed. Obed taman Bowas. Bowas taman Sal. Sal taman Nason.
33 Nason taman Amminadab. Amminadab taman Edmin. Edmin taman Anay. Anay taman Eslon. Eslon taman Peles. Peles taman Yud.
34 Yud taman Yekob. Yekob taman Aysak. Aysak taman Ebelam. Ebelam taman Telak. Telak taman Neyol.
35 Neyol taman Selug. Selug taman Lew. Lew taman Peleg. Peleg taman Ebel. Ebel taman Selak.
36 Selak taman Keinan. Keinan taman Alpaksad. Alpaksad taman Sem. Sem taman Now. Now taman Lemek.
37 Lemek taman Metuselak. Metuselak taman Inok. Inok taman Deled. Deled taman Mạlalel. Mạlalel taman Keinan.
38 Keinan taman Inos. Inos taman Set. Set taman Adam. Adam taman Yowbad.

4

Seitan iyakwen Yeisuw
(Matiw 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

1-2 Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein bo itawtoun waseg Yeisuw, ilisow Yoldan iyum in wanawoud. Yowbad Kululuwan imgwey Yeisuw inoun yam sinwavas, waseg Seitan iyyakwen. Yam tasiyas nag ikamkwam ee... nakabiyokous waseg mo ivag anamoun.

3 Yeisuw anamoun, Seitan mo idibek, ilana, “Magat Yowbad Natun yak, kadiloka kudibek dakul towen, mo bimlavag kam.”

4 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana,
“Livanen nises Bukitab
waseg mamagina:
‘Makava kan nag biyamov
gamag.’ ”
5-7 Wankuyeim Seitan mo
itok inow wanakaew, ika-
timlek ven babaw wadaban
pwepway. Sivtanok ikin ik-
ous; mo Seitan ilivan, ilana,
“Ven tasiyas son yakawanan
basekeim mukwaleiwag,
peinan gunakaleiwag towen.
Am-towen sivinag mo
basek. Magat yak bukukulul
wamatag, mo basekeim
silmanin mukwaleiwag.”
8 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana,
“Livanen nises Bukitab
waseg mamagina:
‘Kadiloka bukukulul wa-
matan Guyaw Yow-
bad.
Mtowen anmwanet buk-
wanow aygan.’ ”
9-10 Mo itok Yeisuw inow
Yelusalem, isen Yowbad
nabunatum wankunumwan,
idibek, ilana, “Magat Yow-
bad Natun yak, kwaspepel
kun watinow. Livaneim
nises Bukitab waseg,
‘Bo bisek natakayobs siwotet
mo
bimtakavateims.’
11 “Kweitan livan nises ma-
magina:
‘Nimes waseg binupeims;
Mata ge kakeim beiweiy
dakul.’ ”
12 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Li-
van nises mamagina:
‘Awoum kuyakwen muGuyaw
Yowbad.’ ”
13 Seitan iyakous ansinap
babaw waseg iyakwen
Yeisuw, mo ilisow, in,
ikayamat kweitan tut, idok
beiyum binek.

Yeisuw isilamaw nawotet
(Matiw 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15)

14 Yowbad Kululuwan
natawtoun waseg Yeisuw,
mo iyum in Galiliy; bula-
gan in ven babaw Galiliy
walasin.
15 Ven babaw sisinagog
katanok katanok waseg ikka-
timlakay, mapuna gamag
babaw ikavasis mtowen
Yeisuw.

Min-Nasalet ipiyaves
(Matiw 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

16 Ikous, mo in Nasalet, ven
towen nituyay-yay waseg;
isiw in wasinagog, mawan
ankikun, peinan Sabat.
Mo itamanaw vagan bivin
Bukitab.
17 Itamanaw, mo isekes
buk bivin. Buk towen palo-
pit Isaya inabuk. Ikaliyow
buk towen iban mwaynatan
yageivein waseg nilel mam-
agina:
18-19 “Yowbad Kululuwan
waseg yey.
Bo isekeig gunawotet vagan
bageiguy livan bwein,
basekes tasiyas tasi-
mavs.
Bo ikayabeig nam badibakes
tasiyas wadeil mo bis-
aps bineis wamnat.
O tasiyas toukwaws mo
bikines.
O tasiyas, abes igeg, batokes
banawes
bwanabwein keb waseg.
O baliwon bakamat Yow-
bad anbweilim waseg
igaw mo bilabeimiy.”

20 Ivin ikous, ikatibog buk
towen, isek tanuwagan, mo
isin. Tasiyas nisesus wasin-
agog mites meivek-wan igin-
toves Yeisuw.
21 Isin towen, mo idibakes,
ilana, “Kweiboug Bukitab
nilivnek youd towen, tage
nagein bo ikamat; yakamiy
nukuliganes.”
22 Asibabaw asilivan
idokes Yeisuw ansinap
bwein. Ikatiliganes anilivan
peinan singay bwein, mo
isom ninous, ikatugans;
ilansa, “Tabta mtowen Yosep
natun, ne? Amạwan bikakin
sinap towen?”
23 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana,
“Mounid bukudibakeigs
adilivans mamagin: ‘Doket
yạkoum, kuvạgeim tatoneim
mo bukubwein!’ Adok
bukulana, ‘Bulagam Ka-
paneyum waseg nakaligen,
kuvag mạwan, wamven
tatoneim.’ ”
24 Yeisuw mo ilivan,
ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy,
gamag nag biliganes palopit
anilivan wanven tatonen.”
25-26 Yeisuw ilivan-vak,
ilana, “Anatut Ilaytiy nag
ikweis kweis kweitoun
bweilim mo tibukon
kweinim katanok, o
nakwabs singay babaw
ven towen Yisleil waseg,
tage Yowbad nag ikayeb
Ilaytiy binek nakwab vinen-
Yisleil vạgan bimtakavet kan
Ilaytiy, nag. Ikayeb Ilaytiy
inek vinen-Sidon, nakwab
nạtan inaven Salepat.
27 “Toulepel-vak singay
babaw ven Yisleil waseg,
tage palopit Ilays nag ivag
ibweins; misinaka ivag
ibwein gum-Siliy teitan
yagan Nạman.”
28-29 Tasiyas wanuwan
sinagog iliganes Yeisuw
anilivan towen, mo ika-
pasal nuwes, ituts, iyousis
Yeisuw, inawes watoulan
ven, itokes inawes dib-
wadeb tigtageg waseg,
ven nikabis wakunuwatan,
idokes bilaves bein watinow.
30 Tage Yeisuw ilavay
wanuwana gamag babaw,
inoun in, ilisawes.

Inakatimlakay tawtoun

31-32 Iwloubus in Galiliy
ven yagan Kapaneyum.
Sạbat waseg ikatimlakes
gamag, mo isom ninous,
peinan inakatimlakay taw-
toun, mạwana takaleiwag
tatonen.

Ikawsep yeiluw
(Mak 1:21-28)

33-34 Wasinagog towen
gamag teitan, yeiluw
kalbaleb nises wạwon.
Aygan avakaein iwak,
ilana, “Ya! Aveiyag
bukunuwakeig yạkoum
gum-Nasalet Yeisuw? Adok
bukuyagageig, ne? Akakina
yak, Yowbad Natun yak.”
35 Tage Yeisuw ikan yeiluw
towen, ilana, “Kukwạpay,
kukilev taw towen.” Yeiluw
ivag taw towen ikalouw ima-
sis wapwepway wanuwes
gamags, ikilev taw towen,
inoun; tage taw towen bo
ibwein, nag iyageg, nag.
36 Bo isom ninous tasiyas,
illivans sisiyas, ilansa, “Aw-
sinap towen? Inakaleiwag
tawtoun idibakes tasiyas

yeiluw kalbaleb mo ikilaves
gamags.”
37 Bulagan in ven babaw
Kapaneyum walasin.

Ivag takatouns babaw ibweins
(Matiw 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)

38 Yeisuw itamanaw ilisow
sinagog, inoun in Saymon
wanbunatum. Saymon
yawan nimmasis ankatoun,
won manāwen vin singay
muyamuy, initougs waseg
Yeisuw vāgan bileb.
39 Iligen, inoun in, itamanaw itoun walasin,
ikayeb katoun towen,
mo iyenom. Bo ibwein,
nuwanaw mo itamanaw ivag
kaeis mo ikams.
40 Wankuyeim kālas iseilil,
mo imeyes takatouns waseg
Yeisuw, askatoun kweitan
kweitan; isen naman wawous tatanok tatanok, mo ibweins.
41 Bwagaw-vak nibugawus
gamag mwasanin, Yeisuw
ivag mo ilisawes; iwkuwaks,
ilansa, “Yākoum Yowbad
Natun yākoum!” Tage
Yeisuw ikānes; nag itam
vāgan bilivans, peinan iwtusis, ikakins mtowen Kelis,
takatinabwein gamags.

Itāvin igeiguy
(Mak 1:35-39)

42 Iyam gāboug mo inoun
in ven makaw. Gamag
babaw mo ineis ineves;
ibānes mo inekes. Bikayuses
kid Yeisuw; ilansa, “Awoum
bukulisawem.”
43 Iwāge Yeisuw, ilana,
“Nag! Kadiloka bageiguy
livānen Yowbad nakaleiwag,
wasigeis ven kweitan kweitan. Yowbad nikayabeig nam
silmānin nawotet towen.”
44 Mo itāvin in igeiguy sinagog kweitan kweitan Yudiy
waseg.

5

Yeisuw idawes tasiyas taplapouls
(Matiw 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

1 Iggeiguy Yowbad anilivan ee... sivātan tut itamanaw wadadan yevagan
nikatiboul yagan Genesalet.
Singay babaw gamag katuyouns inekes, ipapeps wawous vāgan biliganes anilivan.
2 Itabinis Yeisuw, mo
ikin wag akiy nibiteilis
wakawalaw; o tasiyas taplapouls bo ikawes siwoyim,
inawes ilasāpis.
3 Itabinis Yeisuw, mo
itouw kaytan wag, Saymon
inawag, idibek Saymon,
ilana, “Kwalises tasineikiknen mo bageiguy.” E,
ikayseles wag, isineikiksnen, Yeisuw isin wāwag,
itouvin mo ikatimlakes
tasiyas wanakaew nisesus.
4 Illivan ikous, mo idibek
Saymon ilana, “Tatābus
taneis wabwanit, mo
kupouls.”
5 Iw to Saymon, ilana,
“Tamwey, nakaplapoul ee...
iyam, bo nag. Tage peinan
amlivan waseg mo bāpoul
vayuwein.”
6-7 Misinaka sawtanoka
ilaves, mo ikwanes in singay
babaw. Kakita bikalitounis

woyim. Mapuna iloukwams,
idibakes sisiyas, ilansa,
“Wag kwayuwein kumeyes.”
Imeyes kwayuwein wag,
ilabes; idagis in, bo ikalawt
wag akiy. Kakita bimukuls
wag.

8 Saymon Pita ikin in
singay babaw; iwen Yeisuw,
itapop, ikulul waskawan
kaken, mo initoug, ilana, “O
Guyaw, kunoun kun, kuli-
saweig, peinan takalbaleb
yey.”

9 Pita anilivan mawan,
peinan iyow nuwes siney
tasiyas; ikines asiyin singay
babaw.

10 Tasiyas-vak Sebediy
nitun iyow nuwes. Yiges
tasiyas Yemes, Yon. Sisiy
Saymon taplapouls tasiyas.
Yeisuw mo idibek Saymon,
ilana, “Awoum beivag am-
pwayat. Igaw bukwatiku-
nakus gamags, mawana wot
waseg nukukwanes in.”

11 Ibiteilis siwag ikous, mo
ilisawes siwliyoug wawag
nises, ikikuns Yeisuw waseg.

Toulepel ivag mo ibwein
(Matiw 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

12 Wankuyeim misik
kweitan ven toulepel teitan
mo inek, meivek kaleivin
kakulikul. Im towen, ikin
Yeisuw, ikalivatow kantukov
wamatan, initoug waseg,
ilana, “Guyaw, magat siv-
inam, bukuvag kaleivig
beibwein.”

13 Yeisuw iligen, iyasel na-
man, ikabkwen won, ilana,
“Bo bavag kaleivim beib-
wein.” Nuwanaw mo ibwein
toulepel towen.

14 Yeisuw anilivan tawtoun
mo ilivan, ilana, “Awoum
kudibek teitan gamag;
awoum. Tage kunoun kunek
tanuwagan lun bikineim,
mo kukow aleim mansiyas
Moses nilivan, kusek Yow-
bad peinan bo kubwein,
o gamag bikineims o bisi-
mounids bo kubwein.”

15 Ilivan; bo nag. Peinan
bulagan bo in babaw gamag
wasigeis; mo gamag singay
babaw katuyouns kid bili-
ganes aygan o bivag aska-
toun kweitan kweitan mo
beibweins.

16 Yeisuw gog ininoun-wan
wanawoud, ininitoug waseg
Yowbad.

Gamag imeyes takatoun waseg Yeisuw
(Matiw 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

17 Yam kweitan waseg
ikatimlakay, o tasitas Palisiy
mwasanin sisiyas takatim-
lakeins kaleiwag mwasanin
isinis wadadan. Tasiyas
meinoy nimeis ven babaw
Galiliy waseg o Yudiy waseg
o Yelusalem waseg nimekes
Yeisuw; o Yowbad nataw-
toun waseg Yeisuw, bivages
takatouns mo ibweins.

18 Wankuyeim tawaw
mwasanin bimeyes takatoun
teitan nimmasis wakeb
siwsawoul won. Sivines
bimeyes wamatan Yeisuw
bikin.

19 Iyokons, nag. Ta-
mawan. Gamag singay

babaw. Mo imwens watap-
wan bunatum, ikiboulis tap-
wan, ikaygwagwes takatoun
wakaban nimmasis, mo ibus
in, iton Yeisuw wamatan o
wanuwes gamag babaw.
20 Yeisuw ikin, ikakina sin-
gay inmises, o idokes bo
bileb takatoun towen, ma-
puna ilivan, ilana, “Ya̱koum
amsinap kalbaleb bo awid;
bo ikous.”
21 Tasiyas takatimlakeins
kaleiwag sisiyas Palisiy bo
isunasun ninous, ilansa,
“Kal mtowen ilivan makaw,
kalbaleb? Anmwa̱net Yow-
bad kadilok biwid sinap
kalbaleb beikous.”
22-23 Yeisuw ikakin ninous,
ikatimop asilivan, ilana,
“Aveiyag wawun isunasun
ninoumiy? Bweina balivan
balana, ‘Bawid amsinap
kalbaleb; beikous’? O
bweina balivan-vak bal-
ana, ‘Kutamanaw kunoun’?
Wotet akweiy gagab waseg
yey.
24 “Kadiloka kukwakins
Gimgilitoun yey, o gu-
nakaleiwag nises ven wati-
now va̱gan bawid gamag
asisinap kalbaleb.” Mo
idibek towen takatoun,
ilana, “Adibakeim yak,
kutamanaw, kukow a̱bam,
kun wambunatum.”
25 Nuwanaw mo itamanaw
wamtes, ikow keb to nimsik,
inoun, inow wanven; sin-
gaya iya̱kawn waseg Yow-
bad.
26 Asibabawa ikines, bo
isom ninous, iyakawanes
Yowbad, igoulus, ilansa,
“Nageina mo nitakines sinap
kweitan.”

Yeisuw idow takawein ta̱kis teitan
(Matiw 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

27 Wankuyeim Yeisuw isap,
ikin takawein ta̱kis teitan,
yagan Livay, nissin buntu-
man ta̱kis waseg, mo idibek,
ilana, “Kubkunig.”
28 Mtowen iligen, ita-
manaw, ilisow navavag
babaw, inoun, ibukun
Yeisuw.
29 Ibukun, mo ivag kan
wanbunatum silma̱nin
Yeisuw beikam. O nimeis
tasiyas takaweins ta̱kis
babaw, sisiyas gamag singay
babaw, ikamkwams sisiy
Yeisuw.
30 Tasiyas Palisiy sisiyas
takatimlakeins kaleiwag
ikines, ivtokays livan,
idibakes inavamul, ilansa,
“Aveiyag wawun kukwams o
kumoums simwayas tasiyas
takaweins ta̱kis o tasiyas
takalbalebs?”
31-32 Iw to Yeisuw ilana,
“Tasiyas toubweins nag
sivines doket; misinaka
takatouns. Nag am silma̱nin
tasiyas toubweins, tage
silma̱nin tasiyas asisinap
kalbaleb, badawes va̱gan
bikanavin ninous mo beib-
weins.”

Pos liva̱nen
(Matiw 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

33 Wankuyeim idibakes
Yeisuw, ilansa, “Yon in-
avamul singaya kutukut
ipsapos o ininitougs waseg
Yowbad, o tasiyas-vak Palisiy
sivamul ipsapos o ininitougs;

tage yaakoum muvamul
ikamkwams, imwamoums.”
34-35 Iw to Yeisuw, idibakes,
ilana, “Sigeilin veivay waseg,
ta-maawan tasiyas tassagals
beipos, peinan taveivay
siney tasiyas nisesus. Tage
igaw anatut waseg taveivay
bilisawes, mo beipos tut
towen waseg.”

Kweivaw kaleiwag

36 Kabebay kweitan
idibakes, ilana, “Nag kal
bisiled mwaynavaw kweim
bibweil kweim mwayn-
aboug, peinan kweivaw
kweim bo biyageg, o nag
bibunek kweiboug kweim
waseg.
37 “Nag kal bivgog kuna-
soup kunaboug waseg wayn
kweivaw, peinan beilol
wayn mo bitavis kunasoup
biyageg, o bo biyamkwen
wayn.
38 “Tage bivgog kunasoup
kunavaw wanuwan, mo
bises bwein.
39 “Nag kal beimoum
kweiboug wayn mo sivinan
kweivaw. Ilana, ‘Peinan
kweiboug bwanabwein.’ ”

6

Navamul ilpeleps wit Saabat waseg

(Matiw 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

1 Wankuyeim, Saabat
waseg, ikanapels bag
kweitan, siney navamul,
mo inavamul ilpeleps wit
mwanoug, inutus, ikim-
mayes vagan bibanes anagin
beikams.
2 Palisiy mwasanin ikines,
ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun
kuvages mawan, kusiplaves
Moses nakaleiwag?”
3-4 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana,
“Adok bo kuvinis livanen
Deibid, ne? Peinan asi-
moun siney nagamag, isiw in
wanuwan Yowbad nabuna-
tum, ikow bled towen nise-
nas wamatan Yowbad, nikat-
ibomes silmanin tanuwgwes
lun beikams, o towen Deibid
nag kadilok beikam. Tage
peinan asimoun, ikam, mo
isekes siney ikams.”
5 Mo Yeisuw idibakes,
ilana, “Gimgilitoun yey;
takaleiwag Saabat waseg,
yey.”

Saabat waseg Yeisuw ivag toupam ibwein

(Matiw 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

6 Kwayuwein Saabat isiw in
wasinagog ikatimlakay. Taw
teitan nises, nakatay ipam.
7 Tasiyas takatimlakeins
kaleiwag sisiyas tasiyas Pal-
isiy ikinbunikes, idokes kid
bivag taw towen beibwein
Saabat waseg; bivag mawan
mo biyateles Yeisuw.
8 Ikakina sikanuway,
idibek towen toupam, ilana,
“Kum, kutom towen.” Mo
mtowen itamanaw im.
9 Yeisuw mo ikatiganes,
ilana, “Kadeg? Tab kadilok
Saabat waseg bitawotet
bwein? o kalbaleb?
Bitayamov gamag? o
bitayageg gamag?”
10 Yeisuw ikines gamag
tasiyas babaws ikous,
wankuyeim mo idibek

mtowen toupam, ilana,
“Kudumwes namam.”
Idumwes, bo ibwein.
11 Tasiyas gog, bo ika-
pasal nuwes peinan iwotet
Sa̱bat waseg, illivans sisiyas
aveiyag binuwakes.

Inavamul sinwatan teiy
(Matiw 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

12 Misiya̱mun towen in-
oun in ven koyakoy waseg
va̱gan binitoug waseg Yow-
bad; ininitoug ee... iyam.
13 Iyam ga̱boug idawes
navamul mo imekes. Waseg
bod towen ikatigik inaga-
mag, misinaka sinwatan
teiy, va̱gan bimlavag aposol
bikanawes kid aygan.
14-16 Tasiyas yiges mam-
agina: teitan Saymon, mo
idok yagan Pita, o bwadan
yagan Andiluw; o Yemes son
Yon; o Pilip son Batolimiw;
o Matiw son Tomas; o
Alpiyow natun yagan Yemes;
o talliwon towen yagan
Saymon; o Yemes natun
Yudas; o tayuwein Yudas
Iskaliyot, mtowen bisilkod
Yeisuw.

Ilabes gamag babaw
(Matiw 4:23-25)

17 Siney tasiyas iwloubus,
itamanaws wasapon, sisiyas
inavamul singay babaws;
sisiyas babaw min-Yudiy
o min-Yelusalem o tasiyas
misikes ven Ta̱yil o Sidon
wakawalaw, asibabaw
nimeis kid biliganes aygan,
o bivag va̱gan beibwein
askatoun.
18 O Tasiyas bwagaw
nibugawus, ivag mo ibweins.
19 Asibabaw sivines bik-
abikons wa̱won Yeisuw,
silma̱nin natawtoun binekes
kid tasiyas, mo beibweins.

Mwasanin bimwa̱saws,
mwasanin nag
(Matiw 5:1-12)

20 Itamnow matan mo
ikines navamul ilana:
“Tamumwa̱saw yakamiy
tasimavs, peinan
Yowbad nakaleiwag nises
wasigeis yakamiy.
21 “Tamumwa̱saw yakamiy
amimoun, bo
bukwamuweips.
Tamumwa̱saw yakamiy
tavva̱lams, peinan
bukugigs.
22-23 “Kukin gamag
mwasanin bikamliweimiy
peinan agugwamag yakamiy,
o kukin bipiyaveimiy
o bitawyageimiy o biv-
tokeimiy livan, mamag-
ina takalbaleb yakamiy,
kadiloka kumwa̱saws
avakaein, kusilasals, peinan
maysamiy avakaein nises
walba̱lab. Kweiboug tim-
siyas inuwakes tasiyas palo-
pits ma̱wan.
24 “Tage guyawaw
yakamiy, kalbaleb bukuli-
vatus, peinan maysamiy
nukukwawes ven watinow,
bo misinak.
25 “Bo kukwamuweips
yakamiy, tage kalbaleb
bukulivatus, moun bika-
mateimiy.
“Kugagigs tut towen,
tage kalbaleb bukulivatus,
bukuva̱lams.
26 “Tut towen gamag
babaw ikavasimiy, tage

kalbaleb bukulivatus. Peinan kweiboug timsiyas bo ikavasis tasiyas palopit tayyaweids. Yakamiy mạwana tasiyas.

Kusiwyoubus tasiyas takalbalebs
(Matiw 5:38-48; 7:12)

27 “Tage adibakeimiy taliganeins agulivan yakamiy: Kadiloka kusiwyoubus tasiyas nikamliweimiy. Kulabes tasiyas nikamliweimiy.
28 “Kulivans bwein wasigeis tasiyas nikawtuneimiy. Kunitougs waseg Yowbad vạgan bilabes tasiyas niyageimiy.
29 “Kukin kal beiweiy silapam kutouvin-vak paliyuwein beiweiy.
Kukin kal bikwey amukweim, kusek-vak musag.
30 “Kukin kal tasimav binitoug waseg yak, kadiloka kusek.
Kukin kal bikwey muwliyoug, awoum kulivan biyamen.
31 “Amạwan sivinamiy gamag bivạges wasigeis yakamiy, kuvạges mạwan wasigeis tasiyas.
32 “Kukin bukusiwyoubus tasiyas nisiwyoubumiy nag ivag amisinap bwein. Takalbalebs-vak ivạges mạwan.
33 “Kukin bukulabes tasiyas nilabeimiy nag ivag amisinap bwein. Takalbalebs-vak ivạges mạwan.
34 “Kukin bukusekes miwliyoug wasigeis tasiyas kudokes igaw bimapus, nag ivag amisinap bwein. Tasiyas takalbalebs isekes sisiyas vạgan igaw mo bimapus.
35 “Tage yakamiy, kadiloka kusiwyoubus tasiyas nikamliweimiy, o kulabes gamag, kusekes miwliyoug. Awoum kunmises mapun bukukwawes. Bukuvạges mạwan agulivan, mo bukubạnes maysamiy avakaein, bukumlavags Yowbad nitun yakamiy. Peinan Yowbad issiwyoubus tasiyas tagidukis sisiyas takalbalebs babawwan.
36 “Yakamiy-vak kadiloka binok nuwamiy wasigeis tasiyas; mạwan ansinap Tamads walbạlab.

Awoum kudok soum ansinap kalbaleb
(Matiw 7:1-5)

37 “Awoum kudokes gamag mwasanin takalbalebs, mạwan Yowbad bidokeimiy takalbalebs yakamiy.
Awoum kumapus asisinap; mạwan Yowbad bimop amisinap yakamiy. Tage kuwidis, kunumlaves asisinap, mo biwid amisinap yakamiy, binumlev.
38 “Kusekes tasiyas, mo Yowbad bisekeimiy, miwliyoug bibabaw, bo bikạlawt wasigeis yakamiy. Amạwan vakaeinan bukusekes simiyas, bo mạwana vakaeinan Yowbad bisekeimiy yakamiy.”
39 Kweitan kabebay isekes mamagina: “Kukin toukwaw bimgwey toukwaw teitan, nag kadilok ked bibạnes.

Asteiy bo bikalivatows bineis
wa̱leg.”
40 Kweitan livan isekes ma-
magina: “Kukin tamwey kal
bimulis natouwats, tasiyas
navamul nag bikaleiwags;
igaw gog biyakousis sitovek
ansinap mo bimlavags
ma̱wana tamwey towen.
41 “Aveiyag wawun
kukines musamus nises
bwadam matan waseg,
tage nag kukin amweilok
avakaein matam toneim
wanuwan?
42 “Aveiyag wawun
kudibek bwadam, ku-
lana, ‘Gwade, bo bak-
ablev musamus wamatam’
tage nag kukin amweilok
matam toneim wanuwan?
Tayyaweid ya̱koum, wana-
mug kwablev amweilok
matam waseg, mo bukukin
bunik musamus bwadam
wamatan, bukwablev.

Sinap ma̱wana amweilok anagin
(Matiw 7:17-20; 12:35)

43 “Nag kadilok amweilok
bwanabwein beiwuw gog
anagin kalbaleb, nag; o nag
kadilok amweilok kalbaleb
beiwuw gog bwanabwein,
nag.
44 “Bitakin wuwan
mo bitakakin amweilok
ama̱wan, bwein o kalbaleb.
Adilaboub waseg nag bitalep
yaveinun. Amweilok kulik-
oul waseg nag bitalep gleip,
nag.
45 “Gamag ma̱wan. Ma-
gat nanon bwein mo beivag
ansinap bwein; tage kukin
nanon kalbaleb mo beivag
ansinap kalbaleb.

Aveiyag gamag nanon
bika̱lawt waseg, mo bisap
wadon, billivan ma̱wan.

Kakol tawtoun o adok igwey
(Matiw 7:24-27)

46 “Aveiyag wawun
kudibakeigs kulansa, ‘Gun-
tovek, guntovek,’ tage nag
kwanawes aygag?
47 “Kal yak bukumekeig,
bukuligen agulivan o
bukwanow aygag, bak-
abebay va̱gan bukukwakins
ama̱wan amsinap.
48 “Peinan ya̱koum
ma̱wana taw teitan niwlul
nabunatum, ikaviyeil in
watinow va̱gan kakolan
bunatum bisin wakunuwatan
dakul. Iwlul iyakous mo
ikweis avakaein, yevagam
ila̱tay avakaein iwaweiy
bunatum towen, tage nag
igogewn, peinan iwlul
bwein.
49 “Tage kal yak bukuligen
agulivan, tage nag buk-
wanaway aygag, ya̱koum
ma̱wana taw teitan niwlul
nabunatum, tage kakolan
igwey, nikelay pwepway
makaw waseg; yevagam mo
ila̱tay avakaein, iwaweiy
bunatum towen, nuwanaw
mo ikalivatow, ikatagulek
iyakous. Bo igak.”

7

Takalikay natouwat ivag bwein
(Matiw 8:5-13; Yon 4:43-54)

1 Anilivan isekes gamag
ikous, mo inoun in Ka-
paneyum.

2 Ven towen mina-Lom
sitakalikay nises; mtowen
singay sivinan natouwat
teitan; tage bo ikatoun
avakaein mtowen natouwat.
Kakita bo bikanig.

3 Takalikay towen iligen
bulagan Yeisuw mo idawes
min-Yudiy tammwayas
mwasanin, ikayabes bikines
Yeisuw, binitougs vagan
beim bivag takalikay na-
touwat towen mo beibwein.

4-5 Min-Yudiy tasiyas in-
ekes Yeisuw, igilagels, ilansa,
"Bweina kuvag, peinan taka-
likay towen ansinap bwein,
sivinan gamag yakids mo
iwlul dasinagogs."

6-8 Yeisuw iligen, siney
tasiyas ineis ee... kakita
bisaps takalikay nabunatum
waseg, takalikay towen mo
ikayabes viyen mwasanin,
imekes Yeisuw, isekes taka-
likay anilivan, ilansa, "Taka-
likay anilivan mamagina:
Guyaw, awoum bivakaein
muwotet. Yey toul wamatam
yak. Awoum bukusiw
wagunbunatum. Mapuna
na-ikadilokeig bawekeim
yak. Deisa kulivan mo
beibwein guntouwat. Yey
akakin kaleiwag. Gu-
nakaleiwag nises wasigeis
guntakanaviys. Badibek
teitan, balana, 'Kun,' mo
bein. Tayuwein badibek
balana, 'Kum,' mo beim. O
guntouwat badibek, balana,
'Kuwtel wotet,' mo biwtel.
Bweina kulivan beibwein
ankatoun."

9 Yeisuw iligen anilivan
towen, bo isom nanon,
itouvin, idibakes asi-
babaw antabwakuns, ilana,
"Mounid nag aban gum-
Yisleil binamis beibwein
waseg yey, tage takalikay
towen singay inamis bwein."

10 Ikous, takalikay na-
touwats tasiyas mo iyums
ineis wanbunatum, ibanes
natouwat, bo ibwein.

Nakwab natan natun iyakit

11 Yamtan yam mo ineis
ven yagan Neyn siney nava-
mul sisiyas gamag babaw.

12-13 Inounas ee... kakita
bisaps wakalamatan ven, mo
ilivatus tasiyas takaweins
takanig nimeis, peinan
bo bidibwanis. Takanig
kudataw, inan nakwab, tage
towen natun anmwanet.
Yeisuw ikin manawen vin
ivvalam siney ven gimgilis
singay babaw. Yeisuw ikin,
inok nuwan, idibek, ilana,
"Mata kuvalam."

14 Mo imek takanig aban,
ikabkwen. Takaweins
toumat tasiyas mo itomos.
Mo idibek takanig, ilana,
"Tawlat yak, adibakeim,
kukit."

15 Mo takanig towen ikit,
illivan. Yeisuw itok mo inow
inan waseg.

16 Tasiyas ikines, bo igeg
ninous, iyakawanes Yowbad,
ilansa, "Palopit avakaein
bo isap wasigeis yakids,"
o ilansa, "Yowbad bo ilak-
waneids inagamag yakids."

17 Bulagan towen in ven
babaw wawnuwan Yudiy mo
ibekena walasin Yudiy.

Tabibaptāysein gamags yagan Yon
(Matiw 11:2-19)

18 Tasiyas Yon inavamul ikines, mo inekes Yon wādeil nises, ikamteles youd tasiyas.
19 Yon iligen, idouw navamul asteiy, ikayabes kid binekes Yeisuw bilansa, “Age yākoum Mesay? o nag? bakakaymet tayuwein beim?”
20 Tawaw tasiyas inounas, inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Tabibaptāysein gamag towen Yon nikayabem nakam, kasekeim anilivan, ilana, ‘Age yākoum Mesay? o nag? bakakaymet tayuwein beim?’ ”
21 Yam towen waseg, Yeisuw ivāges mo ibweins takatouns babaw, sisiyas tasiyas bwagaw nibugawus, o toukwaws babaw ivāges mo ikines.
22-23 Yeisuw iligen asilivan Yon navamul tasiyas, ilana, “Kuyums, kwamtilakes Yon sinap towen nukukines o nukuliganes: toukwaws ikins bwein, takagayals inounas bwein, toulepels kulivis ibwein, takakons iliganes livan, takanigs ikits vayuwein, o tasiyas tasimavs bo inganegs agulivan bwanabwein. Gamag mwasanin idokes gunawotet nag ibwein, tage kalisiy ikalin nuwes waseg yey, mo bimwāsaws tasiyas. E, kuneis, kudibakes Yon mamagin.”
24 Yon inavamul iyums ineis, mo Yeisuw isilamaw livānen Yon, idibakes gamag babaw, ilana, “Aveiyag silmānin bo kuneis wanawoud? Bukukines amweilok giligil, yag itow mo iguwen, ne? Adok nag.
25 “Tage aveiyag silmānin bo kuneis wanawoud? Bukukines taw teitan anakweim maynamnabwein, ne? Adok nag. Peinan tasiyas asikweim singay maynamnabwein, abes bwanabwein king sibunatum wanuwan.
26 “Tage aveiyag silmānin nukuneis wanawoud? Adok bukukines palopit, ne? Magen! Peinan mtowen Yon ilisawes tasiyas palopits.
27 “Livānen mtowen Bukitab waseg mamagina:
‘Bo bakayeb towen bikokew agulivan,
bimgwayeim yak, bikaleil muked.’
28 “Mounid mtowen Yon ikalisawes gamag babaw wadaban pwepway; tage Yowbad nakaleiwag wanuwan asibabaw imugwas; Yon ikuyeim.”
29-30 Iliganes Yeisuw anilivan towen, tasiyas takaweins tākis sisiyas gamag babaw; ikavasis Yowbad, peinan bo itams waseg Yon inageiguy, ibaptāyses tasiyas. Tage tasiyas Palisiy sisiyas tassinaps bo ipiyaves Yowbad nanon pines tatineis, o Yon nag ibaptāyses tasiyas.
31-32 Yeisuw mo ilivan, ilana, “Amāwan bakabebay vāgan bukukwakins gudwouvaws yakamiy amisinap

amāwan? Adok yakamiy
māwana gamagal iwliwals
wavtakon ven, idibakes
sisiyas, ilansa, ‘Kawaway
kup tage nag kusilasals;
ikous, mo kalloupid tage nag
kuvālams.’
33-34 “Peinan tabaptāysein
gamags Yon neim, nag ikam
kan tonen, nag imwamoum
wayn, mo kulansa ‘Taka-
balāwein mtowen peinan
baloum iweiy.’ Tage
Gimgilitoun yey nam akamk-
wam, amwamoum, mo
kulansa ‘Taw towen tagovek,
ikamkwam o imwamoum
avakaein, ikanubeins siney
tasiyas takaweins tākis o
tasiyas takalbalebs.’
35 “Tage misinaka Yow-
bad nitun ikakins ansinap
mounid.”

*Nātan vin iwid ansinap
kalbaleb*

36 Palisiy teitan bo idow
Yeisuw bein ikams son. Itam,
isiw Palisiy wanbunatum,
isin.
37-38 Isin, mo vinen ven
towen ansinap kalbaleb ili-
gen Yeisuw neisiw beikam
Palisiy towen wanbunatum,
mo ikow natagon wanuwan
botol kakit, inow, itamanaw
watibwelon Yeisuw, kaken
walasin, ivvālam. Ivvālam,
iwtāwout mitinagin, ininein
wakaken. Ikous, mo ku-
nun vayvayov ikow wana-
man, itanob. E, iviyom
kaken, peinan singay ikalin
nuwan; mo iptum natagon
waseg.
39 Tage tanuwagan buna-
tum, Palisiy mtowen ikin vin
manāwen. Nanon waseg
ivtok livan, ilana, “Kukin
Yeisuw palopit bo bikakin
kal vin manāwen ikabkwen
won o bikakin ansinap
kalbaleb.”
40 Iw to Yeisuw, ikatimop
nanon, ilana, “Saymon,
kweitan youd badibakeim
yak.” Saymon ikatimop,
ilana, “Aw-youd bukwatim-
lakeig?”
41 Yeisuw mo ikabebay,
ilana, “Tamwey teitan
waseg, asteiy gamag
sikawlavag, teitan lakatunim
kina, tayuwein sinawanim
kina.
42 “Asteiy nag ivag money
waseg bimapus sikawlavag;
mapuna iwidis iyakousis.
Am-towen bikalin nuwan
singay waseg?”
43 Iw to Saymon, ilana,
“Adok mtowen nakawlavag
avakaein niwid iyakous.”
Yeisuw ilana, “Magen.”
44 Mo itouvin bikin vin
manāwen, idibek Saymon,
ilana, “Kukin vin manāwen.
Āsiw am wambunatum, nag
yevagam kusekeig bawid
kakeig; tage manāwen
mitinagin bo idal kakeig mo
itanob kunun waseg.
45 “Nāsiw nam wambuna-
tum, nag kumuloul waseg
yey, tage manāwen vin isap
ivviyom kakeig ee... nag
iyakous.
46 “Nag tagon kuptum
kunug, tage manāwen vin bo
iptum kakeig natagon mul
waseg.
47 “Mapun ansinap babaw
kalbaleb bo awid bo ikous,
mo ikalin nuwan avakaein;

tage kukin kal bawid ansinap kakit kalbaleb, mo bikalin nuwan kakit.”

48 Yeisuw mo idibek vin manāwen, ilana, “Amsinap kalbaleb bo awid, bo ikous.”

49 Siney nikamkwams mo illivans sisiyas, ilansa, “Kal mtowen biwid gamag asisinap kalbaleb?”

50 Tage Yeisuw idibek vin, ilana, “Nukusimounid waseg yey mapuna bo kubwein. Kunoun kun niwal waseg.”

8

Vinay mwasanin ilabes Yeisuw

1-2 Yam mwasanin wankuyeim mo itāvin ven babaw wasigeis, iggeiguy, o isekes anilivan bwanabwein, Yowbad inakaleiwag livānen. Siney inavamul sinwatan teiy, sisiyas vinay mwasanin issekes kaeis yam katanok katanok ikams. Vinay tasiyas Yeisuw nivag mo ibweins kweiboug askatoun, peinan yeiluw niyagages. Nātan Meliy nididawes Magdālein, bo nikayeb yeiluw teinim teiy waseg, mo ilisawes, bo ibwein.

3 Nayuwein vin yagan Yowan, Susa nakwav, mtowen tamtakavatein Elod nabunatum. Natounun Susana. Tasiyas sisiyas vinay babaw sivavag sam; issekes kaeis Yeisuw siney navamul yam katanok katanok ikams.

Talavein kaytul
(Matiw 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

4 Wankuyeim ven babaw gimgilis ikatuyouns inekes Yeisuw, gamag singay babaw, inakabebay mo isekes, ilana:

5 “Talavein kaytul wit ispusoup wābag. Ilivelov ee... kaytul mwasanin ikalkālouw ininein wāked. Gamag mo inounas ivvānis kaytul tasiyas, mo man iyoyows imimeis, ikikines, ikamkoums ikamiyeivis.

6 “Kaytul mwasanin ikalkālouws ininein wadikudākul, isibwāsobs, mo kālas ikalin, ikalayyag; peinan nag ivag pwepway-nen.

7 “Kaytul mwasanin ikalkālouw ininein wapwepway son doudiw kaytul-nen. Son doudiw isibwāsobs; kasiyas doudiw bo iwkuvākaeins, mapuna wit iguyāgweys.

8 “Tage kaytul mwasanin ikalkālouw ininein pwepway bwanabwein, isibwāsobs, iwkuvākaeins. Kaytul katanok ivag anagin lakatutan.” Ilivan ikous, mo ilivan, aygan avakaein, ilana, “Kal yak sam teigam, bweina kuligen.”

Kabebay livānen
(Matiw 13:10-23; Mak 4:10-20)

9 Inavamul mo ikatugans waseg Yeisuw, sivines kid bikakins silawun kabebay.

10 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Yowbad bo itam wasigeis yakamiy vāgan bukukwakins nakaleiwag sinapun, nisowum wasigeis babaw

gamag. Tasiyas gog misinaka
kabebay biliganes,
Bikikines, nag gog biba̱nes
silawun;
o biliganes, nag gog bikakins
silawun.
11 “Silawun kabebay
towen mamagina: kaytul
ma̱wana liva̱nen Yowbad.
12 “Kaytul kasiyas wa̱ked
ma̱wana tasiyas iliganes,
waninous nises, mogo Seitan
isap ikwey livan towen;
matage isimounids Yowbad
ankatuneib silma̱nin.
13 “Kaytul kasiyas
wadikuda̱kul ma̱wana
tasiyas iliganes liva̱nen
Yowbad, imwa̱saws-wan,
tage nag isob wanuwes,
tut kadilakus isimounids
ee... Seitan iyakwanes mo
ikalows.
14 “Kaytul kasiyas
ikalka̱louws son doudiw
kaytul-nen ma̱wana tasiyas
iliganes, inounas ee... in-
inuways livan towen son
ven watinow ankanuway,
o ininuways ven watinow
mwa̱saw-nen; mapuna
liva̱nen Yowbad nag ivag
anagin.
15 “Tage kaytul towen was-
apon ma̱wana tasiyas asisi-
nap bwanabwein, iliganes
livan, iyyousis ikimtuwes,
o ikaptules, mo ivag angis
bwanabwein.

Lamp liva̱nen
(Mak 4:21-25)

16 “Nag kal bivakanot
lamp, mo loutan bika-
tigubweil wakunuwatan, o
nag bisen lamp waskawan
keb, nag; tage bisen
wanakaew wakaban, mo
tasiyas bisousiws wanuwan
bunatum towen mo bikines
mititeilin.
17 “Peinan sinap babaw
nisowmes nisesun-wan,
igaw mo bikamat, wakam-
nat.
18 “Kuvna̱seimiy va̱gan
bukuliganes bwein. Kukin
kal navavag sam, mo bika-
timweis bibabaw. O kukin
navavag nag, mo bikwey
aveiyag idok nises. Mounida
beidev mtowen.”

Yeisuw inan, budan
(Matiw 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Inan siney Yeisuw budan
mo binekes, nag gog, peinan
gamag babaw katikunouks
isibwades ked.
20 Teitan gamag ikow livan,
ikaypwa̱lal in, idibek Yeisuw,
ilana, “Inam siney budam
nitowas watoulan, sivines
bikineims.”
21 Iwa̱ge Yeisuw, idibakes,
ilana, “Kalisiy yakamiy
bukuliganes liva̱nen Yowbad
o bukutams waseg, yakamiy
mamagina inag o budag
yakamiy.”

Bwaw ikan, mo iyenom
(Matiw 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Yam kweitan, itouws
wa̱wag siney navamul,
idibakes, ilana, “Tadopels,
taneis palata dadan yevagam
towen.” Mo ikuks.
23 Ikuks ee... bo ima-
sis Yeisuw. Bwaw kweitan
mo ilivatus; iwaweiy wag,
yevagam bo neinay-o; kakita
bimukuls. Bo igak.

24 Inekes Yeisuw, iwgunis, ilansa, “Tamwey, bo bitamtamats.” Iligen, ikit, ikan yag, ikanes kaysay tasiyas kuvakaein, mo iyenom. Niwal avakaein.
25 Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun amipwayat? Adok nag kunmiseigs, ne, vagan balabeimiy?” Bo iwenes tasiyas, isom ninous, sisiyas wasigeis illivans, ilansa, “Adok kweitan gamag towen, idibakes yag son kaysay, mo ikanawes aygan!”

Inek takabalawein ven Gelasin waseg
(Matiw 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26 Ikuks ee... ilugs min-Gelasin wasiven. Galiliy palatan, Gelasin palatan.
27 Ilugs, Yeisuw in wanakaew mo ilivet gimgeilin ven towen; yeiluw neiweiys taw towen. Yam babaw nag issikam anakweim, nag ivag nabunatum. Sona mwadoyan nimmasis wakalawag.
28 Mtowen im, ikin Yeisuw, mo iwak, ikalivatow, imasis kantukov wamatan Yeisuw, aygan avakaein waseg iyowal, ilana, “Aveiyag bukunuwakeig yey? O yakoum Yeisuw, Yowbad Tatawtoun Natun yakoum. Beitay! Awoum bukuyagageig, ne?”
29 Peinan Yeisuw bo nidibek yeiluw towen vagan bilisow taw. O peinan tut babaw yeiluw niwaweiyswan mo ikabalawein, o gamag niyousis, imtakavates. Naman, kaken niyawanis tawtoun waseg, tage bo iwlitun; o yeiluw kawsep isawl in wanawoud; singaya iyageg gamag towen.
30 Yeiluw igilagel waseg Yeisuw ikous, mo Yeisuw ikatugan, ilana, “Amiyagam?” Ilana, “Kamimet,” peinan yeiluw babaw neisiws wawnuwan.
31 Siyas yeiluw mo igilagels waseg Yeisuw, ilansa, “Awoum kwayabem bakan waleg, ne?”
32 Bwaloud babaw nikamkwams awuyow ane wakaytet nitatos; siyas yeiluw igilagels, ilansa, “Tab kadilok bakasiw bakanekes mansiyas bwaloud, ne?” Yeisuw itam.
33 Siyas yeiluw mo ilisawes taw, inekes bwaloud mo kabalaweins, isisawls ikalkalouws tigtageg, inineis wayvagam, iwgweles.
34 Tasiyas tamtakivateins bwaloud ikines, mo isawls ikamteles youd to nikines, inineis ven waseg o nawoud waseg.
35 Gamag babaw iliganes, isaps kid bikines; e, imekes Yeisuw, ibanes taw towen, bo nilisawes yeiluw. E, isin Yeisuw walasin, anakweim bo isikam, nanon bo idumwal; mapuna iwenes.
36 Tasiyas nikines mo ikamteles, ilansa, “Taw towen takabalawein, yeiluw neiweiys, Yeisuw gog idibakes mo yeiluw ilisawes, o taw towen bo ibwein.”

37 Ven walasin Gelasin
gimgilis iliganes, ininitougs
waseg Yeisuw, sivines kid
Yeisuw beiyum; peinan
aspwa̱yat avakaein. Mo
itouw wa̱wag, iyum.

38-39 Mtowen neibwein
yeiluw waseg mo initoug
waseg Yeisuw, ilana, “Soug
yak bitatouw,” tage Yeisuw
ikayeb, ilana, “Kuyum kun
wambunatum; kwamtel
Yowbad nasiwa̱youb waseg
ya̱koum.” Mo inoun in
ikamtilakes ven avakaein
wawnuwan, mo ikakins
Yeisuw nasiwa̱youb bwan-
abwein waseg.

Takalawagein sinagog natun ikatoun
(Matiw 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

40 Yeisuw iyum im Galiliy,
gamag babaw nikaymates,
mo imwa̱saws peinan bo
iyum.

41-42 Takalawagein sinagog
teitan yagan Yelos inek
Yeisuw, ikulul wamatan,
initoug waseg, ilana, “Kum
wagunbunatum, kukin
natug ikatoun avakaein.”
Natun mana̱wen anbweilim
sinwatan akweiy. Idokes
kakita bikanig. Asteiy
inounas, tage gamag singay
babaw katuyouns imimekes,
ipapeps Yeisuw wa̱won.

Na̱tan vin ikabkwen anakweim matan

43 Na̱tan vin nises buya̱vin
iwta̱wout sinwatan kweiy
bweilim, tage nag kal ikakin
bivag beimad.

44 Mana̱wen vin meinoy
Yeisuw watibwelon, ik-
abkwen anakweim matan;
nuwanaw buya̱vin mo imad.

45 Iwa̱ge Yeisuw, ilana,
“Kal ikabikon waseg yey?”
Asibabaw ikayans, ikous, mo
Pita idibek ilana, “Tamwey,
gamag singay babaw ipapeps
wa̱woum.”

46 Tage Yeisuw ilana,
“Teitan gamag bo ikabikon
waseg yey, peinan asimkwen
guntawtoun bo ilisaweig, bo
inek gamag towen.”

47 Vin mana̱wen ikakin
ta-ma̱wan bisowm, itatat
won, inek, ikulul wamatan,
ika̱mat wamtes gamag
babaw, ilana, “Peinan siv-
inag ba̱bwein, to nakabkwen
anakweim matan; nuwanaw
mo a̱bwein.”

48 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana,
“Natug yak, nukusimounid
waseg yey, mapuna bo
kubwein. Ninabwein waseg
kunoun.”

Yeisuw iyakit gwad teitan nikanig

49 Igawa illivan, takalei-
wag towen inagamag teitan
imek, ilana, “Bo igeg! Natum
bo ikanig. Awoum kweitan
wotet kusek mtowen taka-
timlakay.”

50 Yeisuw iligen, iwa̱ge,
ilana, “Awoum beivag am-
pwa̱yat. Bweina kusimounid
va̱gan beibwein natum.”

51 Yeisuw mo isap wabuna-
tum ilana, “Awoum babaw
gamag bukusiws waseg yey.
Adok Pita, Yon, Yemes, o
gwad taman, inan. Misinak.”

52 Ikin tasiyas tavvalams
ivvalams peinan loupid
ivages, ilana, “Awoum
kuvalams. Na-ikanig gwad
manawen; immasis-wan.”
53 Tasiyas gog bo isibawes,
peinan ikakinsa bo ikanig.
54 Tage Yeisuw inek
manawen gwad, iyous na-
man, ilana, “Gwa! Kukit!”
55 Mo iyum kululuwan;
nuwanawa ikit. Yeisuw mo
ilana, “Kusek kan beikam.”
56 Tasiyas inan taman bo
isom ninous, tage Yeisuw
ilana, “Awoum kwamte-
les gamag biliganes sinap
towen. Awoum.”

9

*Navamul sinwatan teiy si-
wotet
(Matiw 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-
13)*

1 Mo idawes inavamul sin-
watan teiy, imeis mo isekes
sikaleiwag o sitawtoun
wasigeis tasiyas bwagaw,
baloum, katoun.
2 Mo ikayabes kid
biggeiguys livanen Yowbad
nakaleiwag o bivages vagan
beibweins tasiyas takatouns.
3 Idibakes tasiyas, ilana,
“Awoum kuneis kukwawes
kunamiy, mikaytuk awoum,
amikaw awoum, kaeimiy
awoum, mimoney awoum;
awoum mwaynatan kweim,
awoum.
4 “Avei-bwan waseg
bukusiws bukumsikes ee...
mo bukunounas kuneis.
5 “Am-palawen nag
beitams wasigeis yakamiy,
bukulisawes ven towen
mo musamusan pwepway
wakikeimiy kwatsapis bein
waven mo bikakins Yowbad
bimop asisinap.”
6 Mo inounas, itavins ven
katanok katanok waseg,
iggeiguys livan bwanabwein
o takatouns ivages ibweins
ven katanok katanok waseg.

*Elod iligen bulagan
(Matiw 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-
29)*

7 Inounas ee... guyaw
avakaein Elod iligen bula-
gan Yeisuw siney navamuls,
bo isunasun nanon, peinan
gamag mwasanin asilivan,
ilansa, “Yon nikanig, bo ikit
vayuwein.”
8 Tage mwasanin ilansa,
“Ilaytiy bo isap.” O
mwasanin ilansa, “Palopit
kweiboug teitan bo ikit
vayuwein.”
9 Elod iligen asilivan,
ilana, “Yon bo abob kayon,
tage kavel mtowen alli-
gen nawotet bulagan, ivag
mawan?” Mo Elod sivinan
bikin.

*Yeisuw ivakamus gamag
babaw
(Matiw 14:13-21; Mak
6:30-44; Yon 6:1-14)*

10 Iyakousis siwotet tasiyas
Yeisuw nikayabes, mo iyums,
imekes Yeisuw mo ikamteles
siwotet livanen. Mo Yeisuw
itokes tasiyas-wan ineis ven
yagan Beteseid.
11 Gamag babaw iliganes
mo ikikunis. Yeisuw ikines,
itam wasigeis; isekes livanen
Yowbad nakaleiwag, o taka-
touns tasiyas ivag mo ib-
weins.
12 Iwwotet ee... bo ik-
wayav, tasiyas sinwatan teiy

inekes, ilansa, “Kwayabes
gamag babaw, bineis ven
mwasanin o bineis nawoud
waseg, kaeis bibanes o bi-
masis, peinan ven towen
makawan.”
13 Iwage Yeisuw, idibakes,
“Kusekes kaeis beikams.”
Ilansa, “Yakamey kaem misi-
naka bled kweinim son in
mwanay, tage nag kadilokes
asibabaw beikams. Adok
bakan waven bakagimwal
kaeis bakamey, beikams,
ne?”
14 Tawaw babiweis ma-
magina kweinim tawsan.
Yeisuw mo idibakes nava-
mul, ilana, “Kudibakes
tasiyas bisinis bod kweitan
kweitan waseg. Kweitan bod
sinwanim gamag, kweitan
bod simwanim gamag.”
15 Ivages mawan mo isinis
asibabaw-wan.
16 Ikous, Yeisuw mo
ikow bled kweinim son in
mwanay, itamnow kayon,
ikin walbalab, anilivan
bwanabwein isek, silmanin
kan towen, mo ikikivis,
issekes navamul, ikawes, ise-
nas wamtes gamag babaw.
17 Asibabaw ikams ika-
muweips; mo isiyavis kan
nikambwages nises, gamwat
sinwatan gibsiy.

*Pita ikakin Yeisuw Yow-
bad inaMesay*
*(Matiw 16:13-19; Mak
8:27-29)*
18 Kweitan tut siney
navamul mtowen Yeisuw
anmwanet initoug waseg
Yowbad; ikous, mo ikatu-
gan wasigeis tasiyas ilana,
“Gamag babaw idokeigs kal
yey?”
19 Ikatimapus aygan,
ilansa, “Tabibaptaysein
gamags Yon adok; o
mwasanin idokeims Ilaytiy;
o mwasanin idokeims kwei-
boug palopit teitan yakoum
nukukit vayuwein.”
20 Iwage Yeisuw, ilana,
“Age yakamiy, kudokeigs
kal yey?” Pita ikatimop
aygan, ilana, “Yakoum Kelis,
Yowbad nikayabeim nukum
bukwatinabwem.”
21-22 Tage Yeisuw anili-
van tawtoun isekes, ilana,
“Awoum kwamteleigs
wasigeis gamag mwasanin.”
Ilana, “Gimgilitoun yey,
kadiloka abag bigeg singay,
o tammwayas bipiyaveigs
sisiyas tanuwgwes lun
o tasiyas takatimlakeins
kaleiwag. Ikous mo bikati-
mateigs; yam kweitoun mo
bakit.”

*Kadiloka navamul
bikokews asklos*
*(Matiw 16:20-28; Mak
8:30–9:1)*
23 Yeisuw idibakes asi-
babaw, ilana, “Kukin kal
bikikun waseg yey, kadiloka
bipiyev mwamovan tatonen,
anklos bikokew yam katanok
katanok mo bibkunig.
24 “Kalisiy yakamiy
bikayus mwamovan tato-
nen igaw mo biyamkwen,
tage kukin biyamkwen
mwamowan peinag yey mo
bises bwein.
25 “Kukin kal bikow youd
babaw nisesus wadaban
pwepway, mo biyamkwen
mwamovan tatonen; tage
nag bimwasaw mtowen, nag.

26 “Kukin kal beivag
anmwasin peinan iligen
agulivan o peinan gungamag
mtowen, igaw Gimgilitoun
yey bạyum bam ven wati-
now mo beivag agumwasin
waseg gungamag towen.
Peinan igaw bạyum bam,
yakawanag waseg, o Tamag
yakawanan waseg, o tasiyas
natakạyobs yakawanes
waseg.
27 “Mounid adibakeimiy
mwasanin yakamiy nuku-
tomos, nag bukukwanigs
ee... mo bukukines Yowbad
nakaleiwag.”

*Yeisuw ivag ankakin kwei-
tan
(Matiw 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)*

28 Yam kweinim kweitoun
ikous, itokes siney asteitoun,
Pita, Yon, Yemes, ikatulags
ineis wạkoy vạgan binitougs
waseg Yowbad.
29 Yeisuw ininitoug ee...
ankakin iviwl ivag kweitan-
wan, anakweim-vak bo ila-
pupwạkaw singay.
30-31 Asteiy sisiy Yeisuw
bo isaps, illivans. Mtasiyas
Moses son Ilaytiy bo isaps,
kamnat avakaein waseg.
Illivans sisiy Yeisuw livạnen
nakanig igaw mo bilivet
Yelusalem waseg.
32 Pita siney tasiyas bo
imasis ikangagays mo ikits,
ikines sikamnat tasiyas
Yeisuw siney tasiyas asteiy.
33 Tasiyas asteiy bo
beiyums, Pita idibek
Yeisuw, ilana, “Tamwey,
bweina bitasesus towen.
Bo bakawlul bunatum
kweitoun, bunatan yak,
bunatan Moses, bunatan
Ilaytiy.” Ta-ivag silawun;
makava ilivan Pita.
34 Igaw illivan, lov kwei-
tan im ilumwes; tasiyas
wanuwan, bo iwenes.
35 Aygan teitan wanuwan
lov iliganes, ilana, “Mtowen
Natug bwanabwein. Bweina
bukuliganes aygan!”
36 Ilivan ikous, mo ikines
Yeisuw anmwạnet nises.
Youd towen nikines bo
isowmes. Misiyạmun
towen nag ikamteles gamag
wasigeis, nag.

*Yeisuw ivag gwad ibwein
(Matiw 17:14-18; Mak
9:14-27)*

37 Iyam nen gạboug Yeisuw
siney nagamag iwloubus in-
eis watinow, inounas mo in-
ekes gamag babaw bo nim-
imeis.
38-39 Teitan siney tasiyas
iwak, ilana, “Tamwey, kukin
natug kudạtaw. Peinan
natug anmwạnet-wan,
yeiluw iwaweiy, isiblut
waseg, iwak, itatat won mo
ikạpoul wadon, mo bigulek
won. Nag biyeiwas waseg.
40 “Bo anitoug wasigeis
muvamul vạgan bikayabes
yeiluw, tage nag kadilokes.”
41 Iw to Yeisuw ilana,
“Takakon yakamiy. Bo
kawegweis woug wasigeis
yakamiy. Natum kumey
bakin.”
42 Bimeyes kid gwad towen
Yeisuw waseg, mo yeiluw
iweiy, igulek won, itatat; tage
Yeisuw ikan yeiluw towen,
ikayeb, mo ibwein gwad; mo
iyamen isek taman.

Igaw teitan gamag bisilkod Yeisuw
(Matiw 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

43-44 Asibabaw bo isom ninous peinan nikines Yowbad natawtoun. Ikines nawotet babaw, isunasun ninous ee... mo Yeisuw idibakes navamul ilana, "Livan towen kuninuways beibwein, peinan igaw mo bisilkodeigs, Gimgilitoun yey, vagan gamag beiweigs."

45 Tage nag ikakins silawun anilivan towen, mamagina bo isowm wasigeis, vagan nag bikakins. Bo igoulus, aspwayat gog bikatugans waseg towen, vagan silawun bikakins.

Kal bimug?
(Matiw 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

46 Wankuyeim mo ikamnimans sisiyas, sivines kid bikakins kal bikow yagan avakaein mo bimlavag astamumug.

47-48 Tage Yeisuw ikakin sikanuway, mo itok gwad teitan, isen wadadan, idibakes, ilana, "Kal yak bukutam waseg gwad towen peinan agugwamag, bo kutam waseg yey; o kal yak bukutam waseg yey bo kutam waseg towen nikayabeig nam, mtowen Tamag. Kalisiy tamumug wasigeis yakamiy? Mounid siyas takekels bimgwayeimiy; guyawaw nag."

Kukin kal nag bisibwadeimiy, bo ilabeimiy
(Mak 9:38-40)

49 Iwage Yon ilana, "Tamwey, nakakin taw teitan nikayabes yeiluw yagam waseg, mo kasibwed, peinan nag sidayas mtowen."

50 Yeisuw gog ikatimop anilivan, ilana, "Awoum kusibwades. Kukin kal nag bisibwadeimiy bo ilabeimiy."

Min-Samaliy ipiyaves Yeisuw

51-52 Wankuyeim kakita bilivet tutan beimwen bein wanakaew, mo itamanaw silmanin bein Yelusalem. Bo ikayabes nagamag mwasanin vagan binounas wamatan bineis kweitan ven Samaliy gimgilis bidibakes, bilansa, "Kwatunags. Matovek wankuyeim mo beim."

53 Tasiyas gog min-Samaliy bo ipiyaves Yeisuw, peinan bein Yelusalem.

54 Siyas inavamul Yemes son Yon ikines bo nipiyaves, ilansa, "Guyaw, tab sivinam bakadibek kov bikalivatouw walbalab bigabus tasiyas, ne?"

55-56 Tage Yeisuw itouvin, ikanes, ilana, "Awoum." Mo inounas, ineis ven kweitan.

Asteitoun bibwakuns waseg Yeisuw
(Matiw 8:19-22)

57 Inounas waked, teitan taw idibek Yeisuw, ilana, "Babkunim ampalawen bukun."

58 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Awuk sibunatum wakiwmawum, o mansiyas man sibunatum wakamweilok, tage Gimgilitoun yey ta-ivag abkunug bamasis."

59 Yeisuw idibek tayuwein,
ilana, “Kubukunig yey.”
Iwa̱ge towen, ilana, “Tab
kadilok bakaymet tamag
ee... beikous, bikanig,
bakadibwen, mo baw.”
60 Yeisuw gog ilana,
“Tamam ga-ises; bikanig,
tatineis bidibwanis; tage
yak, kun kugeiguy liva̱nen
Yowbad nakaleiwag.”
61 Tatounun gamag ilana,
“Babkunim gunguyaw yak;
tage wanamug ban amuloul
wasigeis agugwamag waven
nisesus.”
62 Iwa̱ge Yeisuw, ilana,
“Kukin kal bikavaveis, tage
bitouvin beiyey wankuyeim,
mtowen nag kadilok Yowbad
nakaleiwag, nag.”

10

Navamul sinwanim sinawey

1 Wankuyeim siwotet
Yeisuw isekes-vak inagamag
sinwanim sinawey, ikayabes
va̱gan bineis bimugwas,
asteiy asteiy, bineis ven
katanok katanok. Tasiyas
bimugwas; Yeisuw bitita̱vin
wankuyeim.
2 Idibakes, ilana, “Kan
bitata̱yoys singay babaw,
tage tawteleins bag nag
ibabaws. Kadiloka kuni-
tougs waseg tanuwagan
ta̱yoy va̱gan bikayabes naga-
mag mwasanin bilabeids
inata̱yoy waseg.
3 “Bo akayabeimiy,
ma̱wana sip nitsiyas
yakamiy, bukunekes
tasiyas mamagina awuk
takananeiys.
4 “Awoum amikaw
kukokews, awoum gamwat,
awoum sandol; awoum
bukulouvats gamag wa̱ked,
bukukwaypuls; awoum.
5 “Aw-bunatum bukusiw
wawnuwan, wanmugwana
bukulivan Yowbad yagan
waseg, kulana, ‘Niwal bi-
wekeimiy yakamiy.’
6 “Kukin tanuwagan buna-
tum ansinap niwal, mo
beitaw nuwan mtowen;
kukin gog nag, amilivan
bwein mo beiyum wasigeis
yakamiy.
7 “Aw-bunatum waseg
bukusikes, aveiyag bisekeimiy
bweina kukwams o ku-
moums. Peinan tawteleins
wotet yakamiy, kadiloka
kukwams wotet anagin.
Awoum kwaninapels buna-
tum kweitan kweitan.
8-9 “Kukin bukusunaps
kweitan ven o taginvens
beitams wasigeis yakamiy,
kaeimiy bisekeimiy bweina
kukwams; o takatouns
kuva̱ges beibweins; o
kudibakes tasiyas, kulansa,
‘Yowbad nakaleiwag bo isap
wasigeis yakamiy.’

Ven mwasanin bipiyaves (Matiw 11:20-24)

10-11 “Tage kukin bukusunaps
kweitan ven o towous nag
beitams wasigeis yakamiy,
kulivans wavtakon ven,
kulansa, ‘Kapiyaveimiy
yakamiy, simiyas musamu-
san pwepway wakikem
kakatsap bininein wamiven;
tage kadiloka kuninuways
Yowbad nakaleiwag, peinan
bo isap wasigeis yakamiy.’

12 “Adibakeimiy, igaw
Yowbad bimop ven babaw
asisinap kalbaleb, ven
Sodom mapun bilivatus
kalbaleb, tage ven towen
bipiyaveimiy mapun singay
kalbaleb bilivatus.
13 “Yakamiy min-Kolasin,
o min-Beteseid yakamiy,
singay kalbaleb bukuliva-
tus. Nukukines gunawotet
tawtoun, tage nag kupiyaves
amisinap kalbaleb. Kukin
kweiboug min-Ta̱yil o min-
Sidon bikines gunawotet
tawtoun mogo bigeg ninous
bipiyaves asisinap kalbaleb,
bikumus wous son asikweim
kalbaleb, gunugoun, o adok
sewed, peinan bikakinsa
asisinap kalbaleb.
14 “Igaw Yowbad bimop
ven babaw sikalbaleb,
tasiyas min-Ta̱yil o min-
Sidon bilivatus mapun
sikalbaleb, tage yakamiy
singay kalbaleb bukulivatus.
15 “O yakamiy-vak
min-Kapaneyum ku-
dokes bukumwens kuneis
walba̱lab, adok bukubus
bukuneis watinow.”
16 Ikous anilivan towen,
mo idibakes navamul,
ilana, “Kukin kalisiy bili-
ganes agamiy, biliganesa
aygag. Kukin gog kalisiy
bipiyaveimiy, bipiyaveigs
yey. Kalisiy tasiyas
bipiyaveigs, bo ipiyaves
Tamag, towen nikayabeig
nam.”

Iyums sona simwa̱saw

17 Tasiyas sinwanim
sinawey ineis, iwotets
ma̱wan, mo iyums,
imwa̱saws avakaein, ilansa,
“Tamwey, yagam waseg
kadibakes siyas bwagaw,
mo ikilovs sinap kalbaleb
waseg.”
18 Yeisuw gog idibakes,
ilana, “Bo akin Seitan
walba̱lab ikalivatouw
ma̱wana kavikawn, in wati-
now.
19 “Bo asekeimiy mikalei-
wag va̱gan bukuvtakus
mwatets sisiyas bobos bwab-
wels, tage nag bigadeimiy;
mo bukutawtouns waseg
Seitan inakaleiwag babaw.
20 “Tage silawun mimwa̱saw
nag peinan tasiyas bwagaw
ikanawes agamiy. Silawun
mimwa̱saw peinan Yowbad
bo nilel yigamiy walba̱lab.”
21 Misiya̱mun towen
Yeisuw bo imwa̱saw Yowbad
Kululuwan Bwanabwein
waseg, ilana, “Kalin nuwag
Tamag ya̱koum, ven wati-
now son liba̱lab sitovek
ya̱koum, peinan nukusowm
sinap towen, awoum tasiyas
tassinaps bikakins, misi-
naka siyas ninous ma̱wana
pwa̱pwaw. Mounid, Tamag,
ma̱wan nanoum tatoneim
bwanabwein.
22 “Tamag bo itam youd
babaw waseg yey. Nag
kal ikakin Natun; misinaka
Tamag. Nag kal ikakin
Tamag; misinaka Natun
yey, sigwey kalisiy siv-
inag bakamtel wasigeis mo
bikakins Tamag.”
23 Mo itouvin idibakes
navamul, tasiyas-wan
idibakes, ilana, “Tamumwa̱saws
tasiyas, kalisiy mites bikines
sinap towen nukukines.

24 “Mounid adibakeimiy, kweiboug palopit babaw sisiyas guyawaw babaw ivag sivines bikines sinap towen nukukines, nag gog ikines. O tasiyas sivines biliganes sinap towen nukuliganes nag gog iliganes.”

Tassinap iyakwen Yeisuw

25 Wankuyeim tassinap teitan inek Yeisuw, idoki biyakwen; ilana, “Takatimlakay yak. Aveiyag yey bavag vag̱an mwamovag bises bisigeg?”

26 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kuninuway Moses nakaleiwag. Aveiyag nilel?”

27 Ikatimop, ilana, “Kadiloka kusiwyoub Guyaw Yowbad, a̱teim waseg, kululuwam waseg, mutawtoun waseg o nanoum waseg; o kuvnas-vak soum mag̱wana kuvna̱seim tatoneim.”

28 Iwag̱e Yeisuw, ilana, “Magen! Kukin bukuvag mag̱wan mo bukumov.”

29 Tage taw towen, idok ansinap tonen didumwal, ikatigan Yeisuw, ilana, “Kavel soug bavnas?”

Teitan taw nikatimlowus won wag̱ked

30 Yeisuw ikatimop anilivan, ikabebay, ilana, “Teitan taw meinoy neim Yelusalem, iwloubus bein Yelikow. Ininoun ee... tavveinaws mwasanin ituts iweis, iyousis taw towen, ikawes anakweim, iwaweiys ikous, mo ilisawes taw towen immasis, bo katimlowus won.

31 “Yam towen tanuwagan lun teitan idoki biwloubus ked towen waseg, inoun ee... iwekey mtowen taw nimmasis wa̱ked, nag inek, ilisow ises, inoun-wan.

32 “Livay tabun teitan mo iwloubus iwekey mtowen nimmasis wa̱ked, ikin, nago inek, ilisow ises, inoun-wan.

33-34 “Tage gum-Samaliy teitan, ininoun, iwekey nimmasis wa̱ked, ikin, ikalin nuwan, inek, iyakit, ikabiyuv ansasok waseg antagon son wayn, mo isumweil. Ikous mo inup, isen a̱len donkiy watapwan, ivakaben donkiy, inow bunatum kweitan nises wa̱ked, mo ivnas wabunatum.

35 “Iyam nen ga̱boug, mo ikow akweiy kina, isek tanuwagan bunatum, ilana, ‘Kuvnas gamag towen beibwein; o kukin money towen nag kadilok, igaw ba̱yum bam bamop.’ ”

36 Yeisuw mo ilivan, ilana, “Gamag asteitoun iwekes sisiy nimmasis wa̱ked; tage kal ivnas?”

37 Iwag̱e towen, ilana, “Adok towen ikalin nuwan, mo ileb.” Yeisuw mo idibek, ilana, “Ya̱koum kun, bukuwtel mag̱wan.”

Mag̱lid son bwadan Meliy

38 Yeisuw siney nagamag inounas oko isaps kweitan ven; na̱tan vin Mag̱lid itam nabunatum, anbwabwal tasiyas.

39 Mag̱lid bwadan Meliy isin Yeisuw wadadan, iligen nakatimlakay.

40 Manawen Malid ivag
kaeis beikams, inawotet sin-
gay babaw, mapuna inek
Yeisuw, ilana, “Guyaw, ta-
bukukin bwadag nilisaweig
agumwanet bavag kaeimiy
bukukwams. Kudibek beim
bilabeig.”
41-42 Iwage Yeisuw, ilana,
“Ikubukub nuwam peinan
nanoum babaw, tage kwei-
tan sinap ikabwag waseg
yakoum. Meliy gog sivinan
sinap towen bwanabwein;
iligen aygag. Bweina bises
bikatiluteg agulivan.”

11

Nitoug waseg Yowbad
(Matiw 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

1 Ven kweitan waseg
Yeisuw bo ikulul, ininitoug
waseg Yowbad; ikous, in-
avamul teitan idibek, ilana,
“Tamwey, kwatimlakem
bakanitoug waseg Yowbad;
mawan Yon nikatimlakes
tasiyas inavamul.”
2 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana,
“Bukunitougs, kulivans,
kulansa:
‘Timem, bakagoul yagam.
Mukwaleiwag beim.
3 Kaem bukusekem nagein.
4 Kunumlev amasinap
kalbaleb, peinan
yakamey kanumlev gamag
asisinap kalbaleb
wasigeis yakamey.
Tage awoum bukusenam
abiyokon
waseg.’ ”
5-6 Mo idibakes, ilana,
“Kal yak bukunek nubeim
watapwan boug, buku-
lana, ‘Gwa, kusekeig bled
kweitoun, agubwabwal
beikam; peinan mwana isap,
anamoun; ta-ivag kan basek
beikam.’
7 “Nubeim adok wanuwan
nabunatum bikatimop
aygam, bilana, ‘Awoum
kuvag mouvit waseg yey.
Peinan koukwed bo akati-
bog, o nitug sigwey kamasis.
Ta-mawan basap basekeim.’
8 “E, nag bisap bisekeim
peinan nubeim, nag. Tage
peinan kusimkakin mo bisap
bisekeim aveiyag sivinam.
9 “Adibakeimiy, bweina
kunitougs, mo bisekeimiy.
Kunineivs mo bukubanes.
Kugipits mo bikaliyow kouk-
wed pinamiy yakamiy.
10 “Kukin kal binitoug, mo
bisek. Kukin kal binineiv,
mo biban. Kukin kal bigipit,
mo bikaliyow koukwed
peinan.
11-13 “Tawaw yakamiy,
kukin nitimiyas sivines in,
bilivans, mwatet bukusekes
beikams, ne? O kukin
sivines pouw, bilivans,
kadilayuy bukusekes, ne?
Adog nag. E, takalbaleb
yakamiy, kukwakins aveiyag
bwein bukusekes nitimiyas.
Yowbad ansinap bwein.
Bukunitougs waseg mtowen,
singay mo bisekeimiy Kulu-
luwan Bwanabwein.”

Kal ileb Yeisuw mo ikayeb
yeiluw?
(Matiw 12:22-30; Mak
3:20-27)

14 Teitan gamag bo ipiyev
livan, peinan yeiluw neisiw
wawon; Yeisuw ikayeb, ik-
ilev gamag towen mo ilivan

bwein; o tasiyas iliganes bo
isom ninous.
15 Tage mwasanin iyages
Yeisuw ilansa, “Siyas tabb-
wagaws sitovek Seitan
mtowen nileb Yeisuw, mo
ikayabes yeiluw.”
16 O musinis-vak sivines
biyakwanes Yeisuw, ilansa,
“Kwamtilakem Yowbad na-
man mulin, bakakin.”
17 Yeisuw gog ikakina
ninous tasiyas, idibakes,
ilana, “Kukin ven avakaein
gimgilis bilivis bivāges
bod kweitan kweitan, mo
bigulekwes ven towen;
o kukin gamag bilivis
wawnuwan bunatum mo
bigayays, singaya bigeg.
18 “O Seitan-vak, kukin
inabod bilivis, inakaleiwag
bikalivatow. Awoum ku-
lansa, ‘Bwagaw ilabeim
mo kukwayabes yeiluw’;
awoum.
19 “Amilivan gog māwan,
tage kal ilabes mivamul mo
ikayabes yeiluw? Kunin-
uways asisinap tasiyas mo
bukukwakins bo ibol amili-
van.
20 “Tage kuninuways, ma-
gat Yowbad ilabeig vāgan
bakayabes yeiluw, nakalei-
wag bo isap wasigeis yākids.
21-22 “Kukin tawtoun
gamag bikokew naviy wuliy-
ougwan ninamis waseg
vāgan bimtakavet nabwan
tatonen, adok nag teitan
biyageg nawliyoug. Tage
kukin tayuwein gamag
singaya tatawtoun mo biv-
vatay waseg, bitakayway,
mo bikwey wuliyougwan
naviy son nawliyoug babaw,
bivgen bisekes inagamag.
23 “Kukin kal nag ilabeig
bo isilbwadeig. O kukin kal
nag ikatikunouk kan inow
wagunseigous, mtowen bo
ikatigey.

Gamag ibwein, mo ilivet kalbaleb singay
(Matiw 12:43-45)

24 “Magat yeiluw bikilev
gamag, mo bitāvan ven
makaw, binineiv nakabiyei-
was. Binineiv nag, bilivan
bilana, ‘Bāyum ban wagun-
bunatum to nalisow.’
25-26 “Beiyum biban
nabunatum, bo itaneivis,
youd babaw bo ilivkases
bwein, bikalin nuwan,
bein ikin siney teinim teiy
asisinap singaya kalbaleb,
tasiyas asibabaw mo beisiws
wabunatum, bisesus bisiga-
gas. Kweiboug gamag towen
nakalbaleb peinan yeiluw
neisiw, tage nakabiyokous
waseg singaya kalbaleb.”
27 Yeisuw anilivan māwan,
nātan vin wawnuwes gam-
ags, aygan ivakaein, idibek
Yeisuw, ilana, “Singay
tamumwāsaw manāwen vin
nikopweim yak, o ivsasum.”
28 Iwāge Yeisuw, ilana,
“Nag, tasiyas taliganeins
Yowbad aygan bimwāsaws,
o takanaweins aygan.”

Livānen Youna
(Matiw 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

29-30 Gamag singay babaw
katikunouks nimeis waseg
Yeisuw, mo idibakes, ilana,
“Gudwouvaws yakamiy

amisinap kalbaleb. Sivinamiy naman mulin Yowbad bukukines. Nag gog. Magat bukuninuways Youna waseg. Mạwan min-Ninavek kweiboug ikines Youna nawotet mamagina naman mulin Yowbad; mạwan Gimgilitoun yey, gunawotet kukines tut towen waseg.

31 “Igaw Yowbad biyạtal wasigeis gamag babaw, mo kwin manạwen kweiboug inaven wạyals mo bilivan vạgan bukukwakins amisinap kalbaleb gudwouvaws yakamiy. Peinan manạwen kwin inoun in singay kadiveiyov vạgan biligen Solomon ansinap; tage sinap towen nagein nukuliganes ikalisow Solomon ansinap waseg.

32 “Min-Ninavek bitamanaws yạtal waseg, bilivans vạgan bukukwakins amisinap kalbaleb gudwouvaws yakamiy. Peinan tasiyas iliganes Youna nageiguy mo ilaves asisinap kalbaleb; tage kaleiwag nagein nukuliganes ikalisow Youna nageiguy. Kuliganes; nag gog, nag kulaves amisinap kalbaleb.

Woun mititeilin
(Matiw 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 “Lamp bitavakanot, awoum aveiyag bitakatugbulik, o awoum bitasen waskawan bunatum; awoum. Tage bitasen wateibol, mo tasiyas beisiws wabunatum bikines mititeilin.

34 “Woun mititelin mat. Kukin mạtam bwein mo woum meiveka bikamnat; kukin mạtam kalbaleb mo woum meiveka bidadub.

35 “Kuvnạses mititeilimiy, mata ge idadub.

36 “Kukin gog woum meiveka bikamnat, dadub nag, mo bukumlavag mamagina lamp kuvạkaein mititeilin.”

Tasiyas Palisiy sisiyas tassinaps
(Matiw 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

37 Igawa illivan, Palisiy teitan inek, idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Kum, bitakams wagunbunatum”. Itam, inek beikams.

38 E, kakita beikams, Palisiy towen ikin Yeisuw nag iwid naman, bo igeg nanon, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun nag kuwid namam?”

39 Iwạge Yeisuw, ilana, “Yakamiy Palisiy mamagina abmavin o kwạvig, kuwidis watoulan igimagim, tage wanuwan bikibik, kalbaleb, peinan amisinap kukkwayes gamag sivavag.

40 “Takabalạwein yakamiy! Yowbad nibun kaleivids, nibun-vak nuwads.

41 “Wanuwamiy kadiloka kuvạges amisinap beibwein, kusiwạyoubs gamag wasigeis, mo bukugimagims, o youd katanok katanok beibwein pinamiy yakamiy.

42 “Tage yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Kukwatkakils waseg miwliyoug babaw, kulagus sinawatan; kalgutan

mo kusekes Yowbad. E, kulagus gayas siyas kekel, mamagina minit o luw, tage bo kunumlaves sinap didumwal son siwa̱youb waseg Yowbad. E, kadiloka kuvna̱ses sinap babaw, tage awoum bukuwidis sinap tasiyas avakaein.

43 “Yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Peinan tapwa̱loul waseg sivinamiy bukusinis wa̱keb, o sivinamiy gamag wavtakon ven beikoks wamitamiy binounas.

44 “Yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Amikakin bwein, tage wanuwamiy kalbaleb, ma̱wana alawag wanawoud, gamag bikanpeles tage nag ikakins takanig alawagan.”

45 Tassinap teitan idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Tamwey, amlivan towen waseg kuyagemvak yakamey.”

46 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Yakamiy-vak tassinap yakamiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Peinan mikaleiwag kusekes gamags singay moumouvit ma̱wana kunes kusekes avakaein, tage nag kakit bukukwawes va̱gan bukulabes, nag.

47 “Singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Tibumiyas bo neiweiys siyas palopits mo kuwlules aluwgwes tasiyas palopits.

48 “Mapuna kukwakins o kutams waseg tibumiyas siwotet kalbaleb. Tasiyas neiweiys palopits o yakamiy kuwlules aluwgwes.

49 “Yowbad ansinap waseg ilivan ma̱wan, ilana,
‘Bakayeb palopits sisiyas aposols binekes,
mo beiweiys mwasanin o bisilkodes mwasanin.’

50 “O tasiyas Yowbad inapalopit bo iwaweiys ven watinow. O wotet towen kalbaleb mapun bukulivatus gudwouvaws yakamiy, tut towen waseg.

51 “Yowbad nibun ven watinow o gamag siyas wanamug, teitan taw iweiy Yowbad nagamag towen Eibel. Yowbad inapalopit iwaweiys ee... nakabiyokous waseg mtowen Sekaliya, neiweys Yowbad wanbunatun, abeilun palatan, bunkakit palatan. E wotet towen kalbaleb mapun bukulivatus gudwouvaws yakamiy, tut towen waseg.

52 “Yakamiy tassinaps, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Kukwayuses awkwedan sinap, nag bukusiws yakamiy, tage kusilbwades tasiyas sivines kid beisiws. Ta-ma̱wan. Bo kusilbwades.”

53-54 Ilisow ven towen, mo Palisiy sisiyas tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag singay ivvaluts asilivan waseg, mamagina ivvasiganis; ikayamats waseg Yeisuw anilivan; kukin kalbaleb biliganes, mo biya̱tals.

12

Bitawen Yowbad
(Matiw 10:26-31)

1 Wankuyeim gamag singay babaw katuy-ouns nimeis; bo ikalawt ven, nitatos ipapeps-wan; mo isilamaw nakabebay wasigeis navamul, ilana, “Kuvna̱seimiy. Kadiloka kupiyaves tasiyas Palisiy asiyist. Peinan tayyaweid tasiyas Palisiy.”

2 Ilana, “Youd babaw nilumwes igaw mo bikaliyow, bikamat; o aveiyag nisisowmes, igaw mo bispuyes mo bikakins.

3 “Youd towen nukulivanes dadub waseg, igaw biliganes wamnat; o aveiyag nukwa-timwa̱lags wamibunatum igaw mo bilivans wavtakon ven.

4 “Sigwey, awoum kuwenes tasiyas beiweiys woumiy. Bikatimateimiy bo misinak. Nag aveiyag binuwakeimiy.

5 “Tage kadiloka kuwenes mtowen bikatimateimiy mo bilaveimiy bukuneis wa̱kov. Mounid bukuwenes mtowen.

6 “Skwa̱sik mwana̱nim, adok ten toya maysan; tage Yowbad ikikines; nag binumlev mwantanok, nag.

7 “Yowbad gog ikakin kun-umiy nakasabwasob babe-wein nakavnivin. Awoum beivag amipwa̱yat, Yowbad ikakina mansiyas skwa̱sik, imtakavates; singay gog bim-takavateimiy yakamiy.

Awoum bitakayan
(Matiw 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 “Kukin kal yak buk-wamtel wamtes gamag, kulana, ‘Mounid Yeisuw inagamag yey,’ wankuyeim yey Gimgilitoun yey mo bakamtel wamtes tasiyas Yowbad nataka̱yobs, balana, ‘Taw towen yey gunagamag.’

9 “Tage bukwaya̱neig wamtes gamag, mo bakaya̱neim wamtes tasiyas Yowbad nataka̱yobs.

10 “Kukin kal bitawyageig Gimgilitoun yey, Yowbad bweina biwid ansinap kalbaleb beikous; tage kukin bitawyeg Kululuwan Bwanabwein, Yowbad nag biwid ansinap kalbaleb, nag.

11 “Igaw biyousimiy, biyateleimiy wasinagog o wamtes tasiyas guyawaw o tasiyas takaleiwags, awoum beivag ninoumiy babaw. Awoum kulansa, ‘Ama̱wan bakatimop asili-van?’ Awoum kulansa, ‘Aveiyag balivan?’ Awoum.

12 “Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein mo bikamti-lakeimiy anilivan bukuli-vans tut towen waseg.”

Awoum bimwamon matad

13 Teitan taw wanuwes gamag babaw mo idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Takatim-lakay yak, tuwag bo ikow nakiyay avakaein, kudibek mwasanin bisekeig gunkiyay yey.”

14 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Adok awoum. Nag kal isekeig gunakaleiwag va̱gan bakaluweg mivavag.”

15 Idibakes tasiyas, ilana, “Kuvna̱seimiy. Awoum

bimwamon mitamiy. Nag bitamwasaw peinan dawliyoug babaw. Silawun damwasaw kweitan.”

16-17 Kabebay kweitan idibakes, ilana, “Guyaw teitan inabag ivag kan singay babaw. Bo ikalawt seigous. Nanon ilana, ‘Aveiyag bavag? Peinan bo ikalawt seigous.’

18 “Ilana, ‘Adok bagulekwes seigous kweibougs, bawlulavaw bunavkaveks, waseg basen kan babaw o youd katanok katanok.

19 “ ‘Beikous; nanoug mo balana: “O yey guyaw yey, kag babaw, bo kadilok bweilim babaw; bweina bayeiwas, bakamkwam, bamwamoum, bamwasaw.” ’

20 “Tage Yowbad idibek, ilana, ‘Takabalawein yak, boug towen bukumat, kululuwam toneim biyamkwaneim, mo kal bikow muvavag tasiyas nukwanlev?’

21 “Guyawaw mwasanin bo mawan; sivines siwliyoug bikatimweisis bibabaw; tage wanuwes nag ivag Yowbad nawliyoug, nag.”

Awoum bikubukub nuwamiy
(Matiw 6:25-34; 6:19-21)

22 Mapuna idibakes navamul, ilana, “Awoum bikubukub nuwamiy silmanin mwamovamiy, aveiyag bukukwams. Awoum bikubukub nuwamiy silmanin woumiy, aveiyag bukusikams.

23 “Mwamovads nag mamagina kan; o wouds nag mamagina kweim.

24 “Kuninuways mansiyas bwayobway. Nag isapwes kan, nag itayoys binawes wasiseigous; tage Youbad imtakavates, isekes kaeis ikams, singay gog bimtakavateimiy yakamiy.

25 “Adok nag kal yakoum bukuninuway mutawtoun waseg mo beivag ambweilim bibabaw. Nag kadilok.

26 “Sinap towen kakit nag kadilokeimiy. Awoum bikubukub nuwamiy youd babaw silmanin.

27 “Kuninuways kasiyas moloubaw peinan isibwasobs wadadan ked, nag iwotets, nag ibalals, nag. Tage astubub waseg ilisawes mtowen Solomon antubub kweiboug gamag nikavasis singay.

28 “O kasiyas kay, nagein mwamov wadadan ked, nubweig beimat, o gamag bikawes binawes bilaves bein wakov. Peinan Yowbad isekes kay astubub kamnabwein singay mo bisekeimiy amikweim yakamiy. Adok nag kunmises Yowbad, vagan bisekeimiy kan, kweim.

29 “Awoum kuninuways aveiyag bukukwams o aveiyag bukumoums. Awoum bikubukub nuwamiy.

30-31 “Ven babaw gimgilis sivines youd tasiyas. Tamads ikakina aveiyag sivinamiy. Kadiloka bukuninuways

Yowbad nakaleiwag, bukwanawes, mo bisekeimiy youd tasiyas.
32 “Awoum beivag amipwa̱yat. Yakamiy Yowbad alen yakamiy, mapuna bo itam va̱gan bukusiws wanuwan nakaleiwag.
33 “Kuymiyises miwliyoug, money kukwawes, kusiwyoubus tasiyas tasimavs; maysamiy walba̱lab mo bises bisigeg. Gamag nag biba̱kews waseg, o man kekel nag bikamkwams, o biyagages, nag.
34 “Ampalawen miwliyoug kwatikunakus, mo biseiw nuwamiy ven towen.

Takaymates datoveks igaw beim
(Matiw 24:45-51)

35-36 “Kadiloka kupa̱yiws o milamp bigidaged mamagina tasiyas nikaymates sitovek wasagal, veivay sigeilin; mtowen beiyum beim, bigipit; tasiyas biliganes, nuwanaw mo bikaliyowes koukwed. E, kadiloka kwayamats ma̱wana tasiyas.
37 “Igaw sitovek beim mo tasiyas tala̱lals mo bimwa̱saws, bipa̱yiw mtowen, bisekes abes bisinis, mo bimey kaeis beikams.
38 “Kukin beim watapwan boug o biba̱nes ila̱lals, mo bimwa̱saws; o kukin walalayis mo beim o biba̱nes ila̱lals, mo bimwa̱saws-vak tasiyas.”
39 Kweitan livan Yeisuw isekes mamagina, “Kuninuways tanuwagan bunatum; kukin bikakin asina̱vin tavveinaw beim, mo beilal, bisilbwed kid towen tavveinaw; awoum ge beisiw wanbunatum.
40 “Yakamiy ma̱wan, kadiloka kula̱lals, kukwaymateigs Gimgilitoun yey. Awoum balabuboleimiy; awoum.”
41 Pita ikatugan, ilana, “Tamwey, tabta mukwabebay towen silma̱nin yakamey, o adok gamag babaw?”
42-44 Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Kal natouwat tamwey bisek nawotet va̱gan bimtakavates inagamag, bisekes kaeis bikamkwams? Adok towen tatoukum o tassinap. Igaw natovek beiyum beim o biban inatoukum inawotet waseg, bilana, ‘Kalin nuwag ya̱koum, kadiloka kumtakavet gunwuliyoug babaw.’
45-46 “Tage kukin natouwat bilana, ‘Guntovek bo iyouviy, adok nag nuwanaw beim,’ mo biwaweiy inagamag, tawaw, vinay, o bimlavag tagovek, o bimwamoum tawtoun soup bikabala̱wein, mo natovek beiyum beim bilabubol natouwat, bimop ansinap kalbaleb, bisen wasigeis tasiyas takapidabs.
47 “Natouwat kavel ikakin natovek nanon, tage nag iwtel ma̱wan, o nag ikatunag, natovek mo biwaweiy avakaein.
48 “Tage kukin kal nag ikakin natovek nanon, mo iwotet kalbaleb, kadiloka natovek biwaweiy gamag

towen, tage nag beiweiy bivakaein. Kukin kal natovek bisiwa̱youb avakaein waseg, kadiloka biwotet avakaein peinan. O kukin natovek bisek navavag babaw, sivinan gamag towen biwotet bivakaein peinan.

Yeisuw im silma̱nin abilivis
(Matiw 10:34-36)

49 "Yey nam bavakanot kov wadaban pwepway, o sivinag nanawan bigidaged.
50 "Igaw mo bibapta̱yseig kweitan youd kalbaleb waseg, o sivinag nuwanaw biyakous.
51 "Awoum kuninuways yey nam silma̱nin niwal ven matinow. Nag. Yey nam silma̱nin abilivis bavag.
52 "Igaw bunatan bunatum wanuwan asteinim bilivis, asteitoun palatan, asteiy palatan.
53 "E, bilivis, taman palatan, natun palatan; o inan palatan, natun palatan; o asteiy vinay son yawan, na̱tan palatan, na̱tan palatan."

Nag iwtusis Yeisuw
(Matiw 16:2-3)

54 Idibakes gamag babaw, ilana, "Magat bukukines lov isob wayavat, bukulansa, 'Bo beikweis.' E, mo ikweis.
55 "O magat bukukines yals itow, bukulansa, 'Ka̱las beikal avakaein,' mo beikal ka̱las.
56 "Tayyaweid yakamiy! Kukines liba̱lab, ven ankakin mo kukwakins aveiyag bikamat, tage nag kuwtusis Yowbad nawotet tut towen waseg.
57 "Aveiyag wawun nag bukukwakins sinap didumwal?
58 "Kukin kal biyateleim binaweim waseg takaleiwag silma̱nin ya̱tal; igaw wa̱ked kadiloka kuyokons va̱gan ninoumiy bukulatanes. Kukin gog nag, mo biyateleim wamatan towen takaleiwag, o takaleiwag bidibek plisman, bilana, 'Kutok gamag towen kunow wa̱deil.'
59 "E, bukun wa̱deil, bukusesuna ee... anatut bukupa̱yin inapa̱yin meivekwan beikous, mo bilikum bukusap wamnat."

13

Kadiloka kulaves amisinap kalbaleb

1 Misiya̱mun towen gamag mwasanin idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, "Min-Galiliy mwasanin iwaweiys man iluns waseg Yowbad, mo Paylat iweiys gamag tasiyas, imta̱mats sisiyas mansiyas man neiweiys."
2-3 Iw to Yeisuw ilana, "Awoum kudokes min-Galiliy tasiyas asisinap singay kalbaleb mapuna imta̱mats. Nag. Min-Galiliy babaw asisinap kalbaleb; o yakamiy-vak, kukin nag bukulaves amisinap kalbaleb mo bukukwanigs ma̱wana tasiyas.
4-5 "Awoum kudokes min-Yelusalem tasiyas sinwatan teinim teitoun asisinap kalbaleb, mo bunatum bunaveiyov yagan Siloum

ikalivatouw iwaweiys. Nag. Min-Yelusalem babaw asisinap kalbaleb; o yakamiyvak, kukin nag bukulaves amisinap kalbaleb, mo bukukwanigs mạwana tasiyas.”

Yaveinun nag ivag anagin

6 Yeisuw mo isekes nakabebay mamagina: “Taw teitan, wanabag nisop yaveinun nitet. Sivinan wuwan bikow; iwekey, nag.

7 “Idibakes tasiyas tawtelein bag, ilana, ‘Kweitoun bweilim aninek yaveinun makaywen, anineiv wuwan; nag. Kuteiy, awoum biteta mav, biyamkwen pwepway.’

8-9 “Ikatimop aygan, ilana, ‘Bweina ga itet bweilim towen. Bakaviyeil leis wadadan palavas, basen bulumakaw pwes. Kukin bweilim wamatads beiwuw wuwan, bo bwein. Kukin nag, mo bateiy.’ ”

Nạtan vin ivag ibwein Sạbat waseg

10 Sạbat waseg, Yeisuw igeiguy wanuwan sinagog.

11 Nạtan vin nises, sinwatan kweinim kweitoun bweilim ankatoun waseg tapwan idadog. Ta-mạwan bitamanaw bidamoms tapwan.

12 Yeisuw ikin, idibek, ilana, “Vin yak, bo kubwein, amkatoun waseg.”

13 Isen naman wạwon, nuwanaw mo idamoms tapwan; mapuna ikaves Yowbad.

14 Tage tanuwagan sinagog ikin Yeisuw nivag takatoun ibwein Sạbat waseg, ikapasal nuwan, idibakes gamag tasiyas, ilana, “Yam kweinim katanok waseg bitawotets. Awoum kumeis Sạbat vạgan amikatoun bivạgeimiy bukubweins.”

15 Yeisuw ikatimop aygan, ilana, “Tayyaweid yakamiy. Sạbat waseg kulikus aleimiy bulumakaw o donkiy wasibunatum nisesus mo kutokes kunawes wayvagam beimoums.

16 “Tage manạwen vin, Ebelam tabun nạtan, Seitan niyawen bweilim babaw, bweina balik Sạbat waseg. Peinan Seitan ankatoun nivag sinwatan kweinim kweitoun bweilim.”

17 Anilivan mạwan, mo ivag asimwasin tasiyas nivtokays livan, tage gamag babaw imwạsaws peinan ikines nawotet singay tawtoun.

Yowbad nakaleiwag

(Matiw 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)

18 Mapuna idibakes, ilana, “Yowbad nakaleiwag amạwan? Aw-kabebay basekeimiy vạgan bukuliganes o bukukwakins.

19 “Adok mạwan tipol veitun, peinan gamag teitan ikow inow isop wanabag; isob, ivakaein, mo mansiyas man iyoyows iwlules sibunatum yayagein waseg.”

20-21 Vayuwein ilivan, ilana, “Amạwan bakabebay vạgan bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag? Adok mạwana

yist, nạtan vin ikow isen waseg pwalaw avakaein, tamkwạlan mo ilol.”

Koukwed kabkakit (Matiw 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Inoun, in, silmạnin Yelusalem, itạvin ven babaw, ven mwasanin wunoveks, o ven mwasanin wunkekels, ikatimlakes gamags.

23-24 Teitan gamag ikatigan, ilana, “Tamwey, tabta Yowbad bikatinabwes gamag asteiyuye?” Iwạge, ilana, “Kuyokons vạgan bukusiws koukwed kabkakit waseg. Mounid, gamag babaw sivines beisiws, biyokons, bo nag.

25 “Igaw tanuwagan bunatum bitamanaw, bikatibog koukwed, mo bukutowas watoulan, bukugipits, kulansa, ‘Tamwey, kwaliyow koukwed pinem yakamey,’ tage mtowen bikatimop agamiy, bilana, ‘Nag akakin avanuy mukunoy nukumeis yakamiy.’

26 “Mo bukulansa, ‘Nakakamkwam nakamwamoum wamatam yak, o nukwatimlakay wamaven.’

27 “Towen gog bilivan, ‘Mounid nag akakin avanuy mukunoy nukumeis yakamiy. Kunounas, kuneis, takalbalebs yakamiy.’

28 “Mo bukuvvạlams o bukwakilis kumtumiy, peinan bukukines Ebelam, Aysak, Yekob sisiyas tasiyas palopits, Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg, o yakamiy bukusiwas watoulan.

29-30 “Gamag babaw meinoys wanuvid, wayavat, wabomat, wạyals, bimeis bisinis beikams Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg. Tage mwasanin wankuyeim bo bimugwas, o mwasanin wanamug bo bikuyeims.”

Yeisuw beimat Yelusalem waseg (Matiw 23:37-39)

31 Tut towen Palisiy mwasanin inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Kusawl, kun, Elod sivinan beiweim.”

32 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kuneis, kudibakes bulawud towen agulivan mamagin: Nagein nubweig siyas bwagaw bakayabes, takatouns bavag mo beibweins, tage bugiy bo bayakous gunawotet.

33 “Kadiloka bạnoy gunaked nagein, nubweig, bugiy. Peinan palopit babaw yakamey bakamtạmat Yelusalem. Tobwag ven awoum.

Min-Yelusalem bo iwaweiys palopits

34 “O Yelusalem. Min-Yelusalem yakamiy kuwaweiys tasiyas palopits, o tasiyas nissekeimiy Yowbad anilivan kuwaweiys dakul waseg, kwatimates. Tut babaw sivinag badaweimiy bukumeis bamtakavateimiy mạwan kolkolek imtakavates nitun; nag gog; kupiyaves aygag.

35 “Nagein mibunatum makaw, o nag bukukineigs ee... igaw anatut wanakoug bukulansa, ‘Kalin nuwads mtowen neim silmạnin

Yowbad nawotet,' mo bukukineigs vayuwein."

14

Towen ilelol won, ivag ibwein

1-2 Sivatan tut, Sabat waseg, Yeisuw in beikams son guyaw teitan, mtowen Palisiy. O takatoun towena, won bo ilelol. O tasiyas Palisiy ikinbunikes Yeisuw, bivag takatoun beibwein, o nag.

3 Yeisuw idibakes tasiyas tassinaps sisiyas tasiyas Palisiy, ilana, "Tab kadilok bitavag beibwein Sabat waseg, o nag?"

4 Tasiyas gog isesus-wan ikikapays. Yeisuw mo ivag ibwein; ikous, mo ilana, "Bweina kunoun."

5 Mo idibakes tasiyas, ilana, "Tage yakamiy, kukin aleim mwanatan bikalivatow bein waleg Sabat waseg, adok donkiy, o bulumakaw, adok bukuyous ne? Sabat waseg, bukunup, bukusem wanakaew?"

6 Tasiyas iliganes. Tamawan bikatimapus aygan towen nilivan.

Guyawaw abes

7-9 Yeisuw ikines gamag mwasanin imeis silmanin sagal, mo sivines guyawaw abes wanakaew. Yeisuw ikines, mo ikabebay, idibakes, ilana, "Bukun silmanin veivay sigeilin, awoum kusin guyaw aban waseg. Adok guyaw avakaein beim, mo tanuwagan bidibakeim, bilana, 'Guyaw aban towen. Kum, kusin watinow.' Ammwasin, mo bukubus bukun watinow.

10 "Tage bukun wasagal, kadiloka kusin watinow. Wankuyeim tanuwagan beim, adok bidibakeim, bilana, 'Gwa, kum kusin wanakaew, abam towena.' Mamagina bukumliguyaw wamtes simwayas tasiyas takamsagals.

11 "Kukin kal sivinan bimliguyaw mo beibus bein watinow; tage kukin kal biseib tatonen igaw mo biguyaw."

12 Peinan tanuwagan sagal nidow Yeisuw im silmanin sagal; o Yeisuw bo idibek, ilana, "Igaw bukusagal, awoum kudawes veiyom babaw, o taliwom o simwayas guyawaw mwasanin. Peinan tasiyas bisagals mo bidaweims yak mo bimapus.

13-14 "Tage yakoum bukusagal, kudawes tasiyas tasimavs, o tasiyas toupams sisiyas takagayals, o tasiyas toukwaws, mo bukumwasaw. Peinan tasiyas ta-mawan bimapus. Igaw anatut tadidumwals beikits vayuwein mo maysan bukuban."

Tamwey inasagal
(Matiw 22:1-10)

15 Nisinis sagal waseg, son teitan iligen, mo idibek Yeisuw, ilana, "Kukin kalisiy beikams Yowbad nakabkaleiwag wanuwan, singay bimwasaws tasiyas!"

16 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana:
Tamwey teitan inasagal
avakaein, bidawes gamag
babaw bimeis.
17 Kan ikatineg ikous, mo
idibakes natouwats, ilana,
“Kukines tasiyas nadawes,
kulansa, ‘Kumeis, tamwey
bo ikatineg kaeimiy, kumeis
kukwams.’ ”
18 Tage asibabaw ipiyaves.
Teitan ilana, “Bo agimwel
pwepway kweitan, bo ban
akin; adok awoum ban wasa-
gal.”
19 Tayuwein ilana, “Bo
agimwel bulumakaw
sinawatan, vagan bibteilis
plaw kweinim. Bo
ban ayakwanes mwanay
mwanay bibteilis; babiweis
sinawatan mansiyas bu-
lumakaw; adok awoum ban
wasagal.”
20 Tatounun ilana, “Bo
avay soug gunakwav. Ta-
mawan baw.”
21 Natouwat iyum idibek
natovek, ilana, “Bo ipiyaves,
babaws.” Natovek iligen,
ikavikun, idibek natouwat,
ilana, “Nuwanaw kun ven
babaw wasigeis kukines
tasiyas tasimavs, toupams,
toukwaws, takagayals,
kudibakes bimeis ikams.”
22 Natouwat ikanow ay-
gan, in ivag mawan, mo
iyum, idibek natovek, ilana,
“Bo adawes tasiyas nimeis
beikams, tage gamag nag
mananan.”
23 Iwage natovek, ilana,
“Kun ked babaw wasigeis,
kun-o wanawoud kubanes
gamag, kwabutus bimeis,
ikams. Kadiloka gunbuna-
tum bikalawt.
24 “Mounid adibakeim
tasiyas wanamug nadawes
nag beikams gunsagal.”

Amawan bitamlavag Yeisuw navamul

25-26 Siney Yeisuw sin-
gay babaw gamag ibuku-
nis. Itouvin, idibakes,
ilana, “Kukin kal yak
bukumlavag gunavamul,
kadiloka kupiyev tamam,
inam, mukwav, nitum, bu-
dam, nimut, o mwamovam
tatoneim, mo bukumlavag
gunavamul. Kukin gog nag,
bo nag.
27 “Kukin nag tatonen
bikow anklos, mawana
bibkunig, mtowen nag
gunavamul.
28 “Kal yak bukuwlul
bunatum bunaveiyov, adok
wanamug bukusin, kunuw
maysan, kadilokeim? o nag?
29-30 “Kukin nag bukunuw
maysan, adok kwativtow
kakol, bo misinak. Peinan
mumoney bo ikous. Tasiyas
bikines mo bisibaweims,
bilansa, ‘Taw towen biwlulay
nabunatum, tage ta-mawan
biyakous.’
31 “E, kuninuways guyaw
teitan siney natakanaviy
bikanaviys wasigeis tayuwein
guyaw siney natakanaviys;
adok wanamug bisin
binuway, nanon bilana,
‘Guyaw towen natakanaviys
sinawey tawsan, o yey
guntakanaviys sinawatan
tawsan; adok kadilokeig
batagagay wasigeis? o nag?’

32 “Kukin nanon adok nag
kadilok, o tayuwein guyaw
siney natakanaviy nim-
imeis kadiveiyov, adok mo
bikayeb nagamag mwasanin
bikines guyaw towen bili-
vans vagan bibwabwes
kanaviy.
33 “E, kadiloka kupiyaves
mivavag babaw mo
bukumlavags gunavamul.
Kukin gog nag, bo nag.

Sol sabal-nen
(Matiw 5:13; Mak 9:50)

34-35 “Sol magat yayan,
bwanabwein. Kukin gog
nag, ta-mawan bisabal. Sol
towen kalbaleb nag bileb
bag; nag ivag nawotet. Deisa
talev. Yakamiy tigamiy sam
bweina kuliganes.”

15

Kabebay sip
(Matiw 18:12-14)

1 Bo ikatuyouns waseg
Yeisuw tasiyas kalbaleb
takaweins takis sisiyas
takalbalebsa babaw, sivines
kid biliganes aygan.
2 Tasiyas Palisiy sisiy taka-
timlakeins kaleiwag ikines,
ivtokes livan, ilansa, “Taw
towen sivinan takalbalebs,
ikamkwams siney. Bo igak!”
3-4 Yeisuw ikakin-wan asili-
van, ikabebay mamagina:
“Tab teitan yakoum aleim
sip lakatutan, natan bikanig
wanawoud, bukulana,
‘Bweina bikanig’? Adok nag.
Adok bukulisawes asibabaw
bisesus, bukunineiv ee... mo
bukuban.
5-6 “Kuban, adok beimwan
woum, bukukow kumey
waven; e, bukuwak,
kunukwes adok talawom,
‘Aleig nikanig bo aban,
kumeis bitamwasaws babaw
yakids.’
7 “Kuninuways gamag
kalisiy toubweins nis-
esus nag aveiyag asisinap
kalbaleb vagan bilavewas,
o min-libalab imwasaws
pines tasiyas; tage kukin
takalbaleb anmwanet
bilavew ansinap, min-
libalab singaya bimwasaws,
peinan ilavew ansinap
kalbaleb.”

Kabebay vin inaveigun

8 O peinan asilivan ni-
lansa, “Taw towen siv-
inan takalbalebs,” Yeisuw
sivyuwein mo ikabebay,
ilana, “Tabta natan vin
nises, inaveigun sinawatan,
kweitan bikanig, bilivan,
‘Bweina bikanig’? Adok
nag. Adok bikow nawodam,
inataneiv, bitanev nabuna-
tum, binineiv ee... mo biban.
9 “Biban, adok mo bidawes
taliven bilana, ‘Kumeis
tamwasaws, peinan gu-
naveigun nikanig bo aban.’
10 “Gamag bo mawan,
kukin teitan gamag bilavew
ansinap kalbaleb, Yowbad
siney natakayobs walbalab
mo bimwasaws singay.”

Kabebay taman son digu-
masus

11 Sivtounun Yeisuw ik-
abebay, ilana, “Tamwey tei-
tan nitun tawaw asteiy.
12 “Digumasus idibek
taman ilana, ‘Tamag, igaw
bukukwanig gunkiyay mo

bakow; nagein kukwaleiwag aveiyag tuwag bikow, aveiyag yey, o yey tut towen bakow.'

"Taman itam, ikaluweg, isek digumasus inavavag.

13 "Yam akweiy ikous, digumasus mo iyamiyis inavavag, maysan ikow, ilisow naven, inoun in kadiveiyov nen; ansinap kalbaleb waseg mo igimwal youd babaw ee... mo iyakous inamoney.

14 "Ikous namoney, mo ilivet tut kalbaleb ven towen waseg, kweis nag, kan nag, ikamet moun.

15-19 "Anamoun, inek tamwey teitan, ilana, 'Tabta muwotet nises, yey bawtel, mamagina mutouwat yey?' Tamwey towen itam, ilana, 'Bwein, bwaloud aleig nisesus waven, kumtakavates aleig.'

Inoun, iwwotet ee... bo ivag anamoun, peinan nag kal bisek kan beikam. Singay anamoun, sivinan kid bwaloud kaeis beikam; mo idumwal nanon, ilana, 'O takabala̱wein yey! Tamag wanven natouwat kaeis babaw, yey gog nag; kakita bakanig agumoun. Adok batamanaw banoun banek tamag balana: Tamag, agusinap kalbaleb, waseg Yowbad, o waseg yak. Adok bukupiyaveig natum yey, ne? Tabta bawtel muwotet, mamagina mutouwat yey?'

20 "E, mo itamanaw inoun ee... kakita bisap waven, taman ikin, ika̱lin nuwan, isawl, in iwliboub wa̱won, ivva̱lams son.

21 "Ivva̱lams ikous, digumasus ilana, 'Tamag, agusinap kalbaleb, waseg Yowbad o waseg yak, adok bukupiyaveig natum yey.'

22-24 "Tage taman nag iligen, deisa idibakes natouwats, ilana, 'Kusawls, kweim maynamnabwein kukwawes kumeyes, natug bisikam, ring kumeyes bisen wanaman, sandol kumeyes bivaligev wakaken. E, kuyousis mana̱wen bulumakaw natun ankaytub avakaein, kuweiys, takams tamwa̱saws, peinan natug neimat, nag gog bo imov; natug bo ikanig, nag gog bo aban.' Mapuna isagals, imwa̱saws.

25 "Tage kunutaw igaw wa̱bag nises. Ikous nawotet im waven. Kadilakusan ven ikatiluteg kup waseg ikannuwels, isilasals.

26 "Idow taman natouwat teitan, inek, ikatugan waseg, ilana, 'Aveiyag silma̱nin imwa̱saws?'

27 "Gwad towen ilana, 'Peinan bwadam bo iyum neim, nises bwein, taman bo iyous a̱len namnabwein iweiy.'

28 "Kunutaw towen ikavikun, ipiyev sagal towen, isinal. Taman gog inek, igilagel, sivinan kid natun beitam.

29-30 "Nag gog, idibek taman, ilana, 'Tut babaw akaninow aygam, nag kweitan tut asiplev amulivan, nag. Tage nag na̱tan a̱leig kakit bukusekeig bakasagal sigwey, nag. Natum gog

towen muvavag babaw bo
iyagey, isekes nakubukwabs
naggeinawls wasigeis, ik-
ous, iyum im, mo kuyous
bulumakaw namnabwein
kuweiy. Bo igak!’
31-32 “Taman gog ikatimop
aygan, ilana, ‘Gwa, soug yak
tasesun yam babaw. Aveiyag
gunavavag yey, mawana
muvavag yak, peinan natug
yak. Awoum kwavikun.
Kadiloka tamwasaws,
peinan bwadam bo imat,
nag gog bo imov, tadoki bo
ikanig, nag gog bo tabanes
bo imov.’ ”
Yeisuw ikabebay mawan,
peinan asilivan, “Mtowen
sivinan tasiyas takalbalebs.”

16

Tamwey natouwat kalbaleb

1 Kabebay tasiyas ikous,
kweitan isekes navamuls,
ilana, “Guyaw teitan na-
touwat nawotet imtakavet
navavag babaw. Gamag
mwasanin ivtokays livan,
idibakes natovek ilansa,
‘Mutouwat bo iyageg mu-
vavag.’
2 “Natovek mo idow, im,
ikatigan, ilana, ‘Aveiyag
silawun livaneim tasiyas
illivans? Kuyamen gunabuk.
Bo bakayabeim, peinan
muwotet kalbaleb.’
3 “Mtowen iyum in vagan
bikow inabuk; nanon ilana,
‘Gunawotet beikous, peinan
guntovek bo bikayabeig.
Aveiyag bavag? Nag
atawtoun vagan babgubag.
Tage nag banitoug kag;
agumwasin.
4 “ ‘Bo akakin, kweitan
sinap bavag. Bavag mawan
mo guntovek bibob guna-
wotet, tage bisekeigs kag
bakam.’
5 “E, mo ivag mawan.
Idawes tasiyas nikawlavags
waseg natovek, idibek tei-
tan, ilana, ‘Kweivin muk-
wawlavag waseg guntovek?’
6 “Ilana, ‘Tagon, lakatutan
botol.’ Iwage, ilana, ‘Mubuk
towena. Nuwanaw kusin
wakeb, kugulek lakatutan,
kulel sinawanim.’ E, igulek
towen, ilel gog sinawanim.
7 “Ikous, tayuwein im,
idibek, ilana, ‘Kweivin
mukwawlavag waseg gun-
tovek?’ Ilana, ‘Wit, lakatutan
gamwat.’ Iwage, ilana,
‘Mubuk towena; kugulek
lakatutan, kulel go sin-
wanim sinwatoun.’ Mo
igulek mo ilel mawan.
Imimeis, tatanok tatanok
idibakes mawan. Igulekwes,
ileles mamagina iseibwis
sikawlavag.
8 “Ikous, mo natovek iligen
livanen mtowen tasilponay,
waseg niseib sikawlavag
gamag babaw. Tage natovek
bo ikaves natouwat towen,
ilana, ‘Singay ansinap taw-
toun.’ ” Yeisuw ilana, “Tut
towen ven watinow gimgilis
bo imugwas, peinan asisinap
tawtoun. Yowbad nagamag
asisinap igwey.
9 “Ven watinow wuliy-
ougwan kalbaleb. Miwliy-
oug waseg, kadiloka kuk-
waveiyons simiyas wasigeis.
Wankuyeim, beikous mi-
wliyoug mo bukubanes

miven walba̱lab, bukusesus kusigagas.

Toukum

10 “Kukin kal bitoukum wotet kakit waseg, ma̱wan avakaein waseg bitoukum. Kukin kal bisilponay wotet kakit waseg, ma̱wan avakaein waseg bisilponay.

11 “Ven watinow wuliyougwan kalbaleb. Kukin nag bukutoukum waseg mivavag ven watinow adok Yowbad nag bisekeim liba̱lab wuliyougwan.

12 “Kukin nag bukutoukum waseg soum navavag adok Yowbad nag bisekeim muvavag tatoneim.

13 “Nag kadilok gamag bikanow ages natovek asteiy, peinan bikamliw teitan, bisiwyoub tayuwein; o adok bitoukum teitan silma̱nin, bipiyev tayuwein. Ta-ma̱wan bitaninuway Yowbad anilivan son ven watinow wuliyougwan.”

Palisiy asisinap

14 Tasiyas Palisiy sivines simoney bikatimweisis bibabaw, iliganes Yeisuw anilivan towen, isiba̱wes.

15 Tage Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Peinan kuva̱ges amisinap ankakin beibwein wamtes gamag, tage Yowbad ikakin ninoumiy kalbaleb. Youd tasiyas sivinamiy ma̱wana babaw gamag sivines, tage Yowbad ikasigum youd tasiyas.

Moses nakaleiwag

16 “Moses nakaleiwag kweiboug nises, o tasiyas palopit sigeiguy nileles nises Bukitab wanuwan. Kaleiwag towen ises ee... mo Yon isap, wankuyeim mo kageiguy liva̱nen Yowbad nakaleiwag bwanabwein, o gamag babaw itawtouns, sivines beisiws waseg.

17 “Tage Moses nakaleiwag nag beikous, nag. Kukin liba̱lab son ven watinow biyakous mo beikous kaleiwag siyas kakit, Moses nakaleiwag wanuwan.

Kanavay mav

18 “Kukin kal bipiyev nakwav mo beivay son nayuwein vin bo igeinawl, ikanavay mav. O nakwav nipiyev mo beivay son tayuwein taw, taw towen bo ikanavay mav.

Guyaw son La̱sal ikanigs asteiy

19 “Teitan taw bo iguyaw avakaein, anakweim maynamnabwein, o kan bwanabwein ikamkwam yam katanok katanok.

20-21 “Tage tasimav teitan yagan La̱sal nimmasis guyaw wanakoukwed wadadan, won meivek sasok-wan. Mtowen tasimav sivinan beikam kan musamusan nikambweg guyaw nateibol waseg; o mansiyas awuk inekes ikanmwasis ansasok.

22-23 “Mtowen tasimav ikanig, min-liba̱lab mo ikawes inawes va̱gan bimwa̱saw Ebelam wanven waseg. Guyaw-vak ikanig, idibwanis, in wa̱Tum,

igidaged kov waseg, im-
damed won, itamnow
matan, ikin Ebelam kadi-
veiyov son Lasal, imwasaws.
24 “Iwak, ilana, ‘Tama,
Ebelam, binok nuwam yey.
Kwayeb Lasal, bein isow
didin wayvagam, beim,
isen wamayeig, biyenom.
Peinan woug singay asimk-
wen mawana kov towen
nigidaged.’
25 “Iw to Ebelam,
ilana, ‘Gwa, adok kunuw
ven watinow nukumov,
nukumwasaw avakaein,
tage Lasal aban igeg. Tut
gog towen Lasal immwasaw,
tage yak igidaged woum.
26 “ ‘O kweitan youd kukin.
Yakamey palatan, yakamiy
palatan, o awasas avakaein
wanuwein. Ta-mawan
bakakanapel bakaw; o nag
bukwanpeles bukumeis.’
27-28 “Mtowen guyaw mo
igilagel, ilana, ‘Tama, tab
kadilok bukwayeb Lasal bein
tamag wanbunatum bikines
budag asteinim, bidibakes,
bilana, “Kuvnaseimiy. Mata
ge bukumeis ven towen
kalbaleb.” ’
29 “Iw to Ebelam, ilana,
‘Moses siney siyas palopits
asilivan nises. Kadiloka bili-
ganes livan towen.’
30 “Ilana, ‘Nag biliganes
tasiyas. Tage kukin takanig
teitan beiyum binekes bili-
van wasigeis, mo bipiyaves
asisinap kalbaleb.’
31 “Iwage Ebelam, ilana,
‘Kukin nag biliganes Moses
siney palopits asilivan, mo
takanig teitan beikit binekes,
nag gog bisimounids anili-
van waseg.’ ”

17

Katsilakay silmanin sinap kalbaleb
(Matiw 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)

1 Wankuyeim mo idibakes
navamuls, ilana, “Mounid
gamag mwasanin biyak-
wanes sisiyas bikatsilakes
silmanin asisinap kalbaleb,
tage tasiyas takatsilakays mo
bilivatus kalbaleb.
2 “Kadiloka dakul
avakaein biyawanis takatsi-
lakay wakayon bilaves bein
wabwanit; mata ge bikat-
silek gwad kakit mawana
gwad towen, vagan kid
beivag ansinap kalbaleb.

Kuwid bwadam ansinap kalbaleb
(Matiw 18:21-22)

3 “Kuvnaseimiy. Kukin
bwadam biyagageim,
kwamtilek ansinap kalbaleb
bikakin. Kukin bikanavin
nanon, mo kuwid ansinap,
kunumlev.
4 “Kukin katanok yam
waseg sivanim sivay biya-
gageim mo sivanim sivay
bigilagel, bilana, ‘Kuwid
agusinap towen’; e, kadiloka
kuwid.”

Simounid

5 Gamag tasiyas takaweins
anilivan mo idibakes
siguyaw, ilansa, “Kulabem
vagan bakasimounid beib-
wein.”
6 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana,
“Kukin bukusimounids
mawan tipoul kaytul-nen,
mo bukudibakes kay makay-
wen bukulansa, ‘Kugut

gidawa̱lim, mo kunoun kun kutow wabwanit,' e, mo bikanaway agamiy.

Bo misinak nilivan nitavag, bo deis

7-8 "Takinew mutouwat biwaway wa̱bag, o takinew bimtakavet mansiyas aleim wanawoud, ikous mo beiyum beim waven, adok nag bukulana, 'Nuwanaw kum, kukwam.' Nag. Peinan adok bukulana, 'Kupa̱yiw kukwaliveinun kag, kusekeig; ba̱kam ba̱moum, ikous; mo kukwam, kumoum wankuyeim.'

9 "Mutouwat towen bikanaway aygam, adok nag bukulana, 'Kalin nuwag avakaein ya̱koum.' Nag.

10 "Yakamiy ma̱wan, bukuyakousis Yowbad nawotet nilivan, mo bukulansa, 'Ya̱kids nag natouwats bwein ya̱kids. Bo misinak nilivan nitivag, bo deis.' "

Toulepel sinawatan

11 Inounas, bineis kid Yelusalem, inoyes ked makadewen Samaliy palatan, Galiliy palatan.

12-13 Isap ven kweitan waseg, iwekey toulepel sinawatan, itowas, iwaks, ilansa, "Tamwey, Yeisuw, tabta binok nuwam yakamey?"

14 Yeisuw ikines, ilana, "Kunounas kuneis; siyas tanuwgwes lun bikineimiy." Inounas binekes kid tanuwgwes lun, inounas wa̱ked mo ibweins.

15-16 Teitan ikin kaleivin bo ibwein, itouvin, aygan avakaein iya̱kawn Yowbad waseg, iyum inek Yeisuw, ikalivatouw kantukov wamatan, ilana, "Kalin nuwag ya̱koum avakaein." Mtowen gum-Samaliy.

17-18 Iw to Yeisuw ilana, "Adok sinawatan yakamiy nukubweins, avanuy tasiyas teinim teivas? Tabta beiyum bimeis bikavasis Yowbad, peinan ibweins? o misinaka tobwag ven gimgeilin towen?"

19 Mo idibek mtowen ilana, "Kutamanaw, kunoun. Nukusimounid waseg yey, mapuna bo kubwein."

Yowbad nakaleiwag asinavin bisap

(Matiw 24:23-28, 37-41)

20-21 Palisiy mwasanin inekes, ikatiga̱nes, ilansa, "Asinavin Yowbad nakaleiwag bisilamaw?"

Iwa̱ge Yeisuw, ilana, "Nag bitakin kweitan mulin naman Yowbad mo bitakakin nakaleiwag isilamaw, nag. O gamag nag bilivans, bilansa, 'Kukines a̱ne' o 'Towen-one'; nag. Peinan Yowbad nakaleiwag wanuwamiy nises."

22 Mo idibakes navamul, ilana, "Igaw tut wanakoug, beivag sivinamiy bukukines Gimgilitoun yey gunakaleiwag kweitan yam waseg, tage nag bukukines.

23 "Gamag mwasanin bidibakeimiy, bilansa, 'Kukin-one' o 'A̱ne.' Tage awoum kuneis kukines; awoum kukikuns tasiyas; awoum.

24 "Peinan yam towen ba̱yum bam bukukineigs

mạwana kavikawn bimteil libạlab palatadadan palatadadan.

25 “Youd towen wanakougwaw, tage wanamug ạbag bigeg o peinan tut towen gimgilis bo bipiyaveigs.

26 “Gimgilitoun yey. Igaw bạyum bam mo gamag mwasanin bilivatus kalbaleb, mạwan kweiboug, inatut Now waseg, Gimgilitoun yey gunatut bo mạwan.

27 “Peinan Now inatut waseg ikamkwams, imwamoums, iveivays, itạmes nitsiyas silmạnin beivays. Mạwana ee... kweitan yam mo Now isiw in wanawag wanuwan, mo ikweis avakaein, imukul ven, iwgweles gamag ikous.

28-29 “Lot-vak inatut mạwan, ikamkwams, imwamoums, iyyamayis siwliyoug, isipusops sibag, iwlulays sibunatum. Tage yam towen Lot ilisow Sodom mo kov son dikudạkul muyamuy ikalkạlouw mạwana kweis, ikatimates gamag babaw iyakous.

30 “Bo mạwan yam wanakoug waseg Gimgilitoun yey basap vayuwein ven watinow.

31 “Kukin kal biyeiwas wanpwạsiw awoum beisiw vayuwein wanbunatum vạgan bikow nawliyoug; awoum. O towen-vak wạbag awoum beiyum bein waven.

32 “Kuninuways Lot inakwav.

33 “Kukin sivinamiy bukwatinabweimiy mo mwamovamiy biyamkwaneimiy tage kukin biyamkwaneimiy mwamovamiy mo bukubạnes.

34 “Adibakeimiy kukin bạyum bam boug waseg, asteiy tawaw bimasis keb katanok waseg, teitan bakow; tayuwein bisiw.

35 “Vinay nay biwotets wit bikanimimayes, nạtan bakow; nayuwein bisiw.”

36 (-)

37 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Tamwey, avanuy?”

Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Ám-palawen takanig immasis mo bikatuyouns bimeis mansiyas bunibwan.”

18

Nakwab son takaleiwag

1 Kweitan kabebay Yeisuw isekes vạgan bisimkakins sinitoug waseg Yowbad. Mata ge beigweys.

2 Ilana, “Ven kweitan takaleiwag ansinap kalbaleb. Nag igoul Yowbad, o nag ivnạses gamags.

3 “Nakwab ven towen yam katanok katanok ininek mtowen takaleiwag, ilana, ‘Kumop ansinap gamag towen niyagageig.’

4-5 “Mtowen takaleiwag yam babaw nag iligen, ee... imwemway nen, mo ikawegweis won; nanon ilana, ‘Yey nag agoul Yowbad o nag avnạses gamags, tage bo ikawegweis woug, nakwab manạwen yam katanok katanok imimeim, mapuna bo bamop ansinap gamag towen niyageg, vạgan beikous gunamouvit waseg manạwen vin. Kukin gog

nag, adok bimimeim ee... bo
bibilek woug!' "
6-8 Ikous ankabebay towen,
mo Yeisuw idibakes, ilana,
"Kuninuways anilivan
takaleiwag towen kalbaleb.
Mạwan Yowbad bimop
asisinap tasiyas iyagages
inagamag, peinan igilagels
waseg Yowbad iboug ee...
iyam. Nag bikabiyun,
nag. Bo bimop asisinap
kalbaleb. Tage kweitan tut
bam Gimgilitoun yey, tabta
babạnes mwasanin tasiyas
tasimounids ven watinow?"

Palisiy son takawein tạkis

9 Gamag mwasinis idokes
tatineis ididumwals o
ikasigumis sisiyas. Mapuna
Yeisuw idibakes kabebay
towen, ilana,
10 "Tawaw asteiy ikatulags
ineis Yowbad wanbunatun
bunavakaein, silmạnin
nitoug. Teitan Palisiy,
tayuwein takawein tạkis.
11-12 "Palisiy anmwạnet
itamanaw, initoug mam-
agina, 'O Yowbad, kalin
nuwag yạkoum, peinan yey
nag mạwana gamag babaw,
takalbalebs tasiyas, tak-
wekways tasiyas, tasilakods
tasiyas, tassubwans tasiyas;
o yey nag mạwana takawein
tạkis towena. Wik katanok
katanok ạpos akweiy yam
vạgan batapwạloul beib-
wein. O gunwuliyoug babaw
alog sinawatan, kalgutan
asekeim yak.'
13 "Tage towen takawein
tạkis itamanaw itow kadi-
veiyov, ikulul; nag itam-
now matan bikin libạlab.
Deisa iwaway vitakon, igeg
nanon, ilana, 'O Yowbad, bi-
nok nuwam takalbaleb yey!'
14 "Initoug ikous, iyum in
wanven; mounid Yowbad
idok taw towen tadidumwal,
tage son mtowen Palisiy nag.
Peinan kukin kal sivinan
bimliguyaw mo beibus bein
watinow, tage kukin kal
biseib tatonen igaw mo
biguyaw."

Yeisuw sivinan gamagal
(Matiw 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

15 Vinay bimeyes-vak
nitsiyas vạgan Yeisuw bik-
abkwen wous. Navamul
ikines bo isilbwades kid.
16 Tage Yeisuw idawes
bimeis, ilana, "Bweina
gamagal bimeis waseg
yey. Awoum kusilbwades.
Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg,
asibabaw mạwana tasiyas
gamagal."
17 "Mounid adibakeimiy
kukin bukumlavags mạwana
gamagal yakamiy, bukutams
waseg Yowbad nakaleiwag
mo bukusiws waseg. Kukin
gog nag, bo nag."

Takaleiwag inek Yeisuw
(Matiw 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

18 Takaleiwag teitan
ikatigan Yeisuw, ilana,
"Takatimlakay bwanabwein
yak. Aveiyag bavag vạgan
mwamovag nag beikous?"
19-20 Yeisuw idibek, ilana,
"Aveiyag wawun kudokeig
toubwein yey? Toubwein
anmwạnet, mtowen Yow-
bad. Adok kukwakin Yow-
bad nakaleiwag, 'Awoum

kusubwan; awoum kuweiy gamag; awoum kuveinaw; awoum kuyaweid, teitan gamag livanen; kuvnases tamam, inam.' "

21 Iwage mtowen, ilana, "Igaw-o wagwadig asilamaw avvag youd tasiyas, o nagein igawa avvalut waseg."

22 Yeisuw iligen, mo idibek, ilana, "Kweitan sinap ikabwag waseg yak. Kuvgen muwliyoug babaw kuyakous, kusekes tasiyas tasimavs; awoum bimapus. Maysan igaw mo bukukow walbalab. E, kuvgen kuyakous, mo tasimav yak, kum kubkunig yey."

23 Iligen livan towen, ipiyev; singay igeg nanon, peinan nawliyoug babaw, ikayus.

24 Yeisuw ikikin taw towen, ilana, "Singay keikay beisiws Yowbad inakaleiwag, tasiyas sivavag babaw.

25 "Manawen kamel beisiw wakunun vas, wotet towen gagab, tage keikay tasiyas sivavag babaw beisiws Yowbad nakaleiwag wanuwan."

26 Iliganes tasiyas, ilivans, ilansa, "Tage kalisiy beisiws?"

27 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Gamag nag kadilokes wotet babaw, Yowbad anmwanet kadilok."

28 Pita ikatugan, ilana, "Tage yakamey, bo nakalisow maven nakabkunim yak, aveiyag bakalivet?"

29-30 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Mounid adibakeimiy kukin kal bilisow naven o nakwav o budan o taman o inan o nitun vagan bikanow Yowbad nakaleiwag, mo biban youd tasiyas, bikatimweis bibabaw ven watinow; ikous mo mwamovan biban, nag beikous."

Bo beiweiys Gimgilitoun Yeisuw
(Matiw 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

31 Navamul sinwatan asteiy tasiyas-wan idibakes, ilana, "Bo bitakatulags taneis Yelusalem, mo bikamat youd babaw tasiyas palopit kweiboug nilivnakes o nileles nises Bukitab waseg.

32-33 "Bo ilivnakes livanen Gimgilitoun, teitan bisilkod, vagan ven tobwag gimgilis biyousis, bisibawes, biyagages, bigusus, biwaweiys waseg vatul, bikatimates; yam kweitoun mo beikit vayuwein."

34 Navamul nag ikakins youd tasiyas; mamagina bo isowm wasigeis. Nag ikakins silawun anilivan.

Toukwaw ivag ibwein
(Matiw 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

35-36 Inoun ee... kakita bisap Yelikow, toukwaw teitan nissin wadadan ked, ininitoug money wasigeis tasiyas inounas waked; iligen butus babaw gamag inounas, ilana, "Aveiyag?"

37 Idibakes, ilansa, "Gum-Nasalet towen Yeisuw bo neim-ay bo bein."

38 Iwak, ilana, "Yeisuw, Deibid delen yakoum, binok nuwam yey!"

39 Tasiyas nimugwas
Yeisuw waseg, ikanes
toukwaw towen, ilansa,
“Kukwapay!” Tage sin-
gaya iwak ilana, “Yeisuw,
Deibid delen yakoum, binok
nuwam yey!”
40-41 Yeisuw iligen, itoun
ilana, “Kumeyes taw towen.”
Imeyes, isineikim; Yeisuw
ikatigan; ilana, “Aveiyag siv-
inam bavag peinam?”
Ilana, “Tamwey kuvag
matag beilal, bakin.”
42 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Bo
ilal matam. Nukusimounid
waseg yey, mapuna bo kub-
wein.”
43 Nuwanaw matan ilal,
ikin-wan; ikikun Yeisuw,
iyyakawn waseg Yowbad.
Gamag babaw bo ikines, bo
ikavasis Yowbad.

19

Sakiyus

1 Isap Yelikow, ikatidumwal
wavtakon ven, in.
2 Ven towen waseg taw
yagan Sakiyus, takaweins
takis sitovek, nawliyoug
singay babaw.
3 Mtowen Sakiyus sivinan
bikin kal mtowen Yeisuw.
Ta-mawan. Gamag singay
babaw, o towen Sakiyus
takayakus.
4 Mapuna isawl in
wanakoug, imwen kay
kaytan yagan sikamol vagan
bikin Yeisuw, peinan beinoy
beim ked towen waseg.
5 Yeisuw im, itoun, itam-
now matan, iban Sakiyus,
idibek, ilana, “Sakiyus,
nuwanaw kubus kum, siv-
inag bamasis wambunatum
nagein.”
6 Nuwanaw mo ibus,
itam peinan bo anbwabwal
towen; imwasaw silmanin.
7 Tasiyas gog nikines, iv-
tokays livan, ilansa, “Yeisuw
bo inek mtowen takalbaleb
wanbunatum.”
8 Tage Sakiyus idibek
Yeisuw, ilana, “Guyaw,
bo baliv gunwuliyoug,
mwasanin basekes tasiyas
tasimavs, mwasanin yey. O
magat kweiboug basilponay
gamags siwliyoug bakwey,
bo bayamen mo baka-
timweis sivatoun, mamag-
ina bo bimlavag sivavas
basekes.”
9-10 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana,
“Nagein Yowbad bo ikatinob
bunatum towen, peinan taw
towen Ebelam delen. Peinan
Gimlilitoun yey gunawotet
vagan banineiv takalbalebs,
tasiyas mamagina sip bo ni-
lasisulis ked, mo bakatinab-
wes.”

Mwasanin iwotets waseg sitovek namoney
(Matiw 25:14-30)

11 Iliganes anilivan towen,
mo ankabebay isekes.
Silawun kabebay peinan
kakita bisap Yelusalem; o
tasiyas gog idokes nuwanaw
mo bikines Yowbad nakalei-
wag. Tage ikakina nag
nuwanaw Yowbad bisila-
maw nakaleiwag.
12 Mapuna ikabebay, ilana,
“Tamwey teitan in kadi-
veiyov ven vagan bimlavag
takaleiwag avakaein, mo
beiyum beim.

13 “Kakita binoun, idawes
natouwats sinawatan,
isekes simoney, sinawatan
sinawatan, ilana, ‘Mimoney
towen mamagina biwotet.
Kuymiyises miwliyoug kwei-
tan magin, kweitan magin,
mamagina stow waseg
gamag bigimwals, vagan
mimoney mo kwatimweisis
bibabaw. Kuvvages mawan
ee... mo bayum bam.’
14 “Tage nagamag bo
ikamliwes, ikayabes gamag
mwasanin wankuyeim, asili-
van mamagina, ‘Kapiyev taw
towen. Awoum bikaleiwag
wasigeis yakamey.’
15 “Ilivans, bo nag. Taw
towen imlavag takaleiwag
avakaein. Iyum, in wanven,
mo idawes natouwat bimeis,
vagan bikin isimoney ak-
weivin ikatimweisis.
16 “Teitan inek, ilana,
‘Guyaw, money nukusekeig
sinawatan bo akatimweis
imlavag lakatutan sinawatan.’
17 “Iwage natovek, ilana,
‘Bwanabwein! Bo kutoukum
yak. Peinan nukutoukum
waseg wotet kakit bo
basekeim mukwaleiwag
waseg sinawatan ven.’
18 “Tayuwein inek,
ilana, ‘Guyaw, money
nukusekeig sinawatan
bo akatimweis imlavag
sinawanim sinawatan.’
19 “Iwage natovek, ilana,
‘Yakoum-vak basekeim muk-
waleiwag waseg kweinim
ven.’
20-21 “Tatounun inek ilana,
‘Guyaw, mumoney towena.
Bo asumweil asen, peinan
bo aweneim, tayakeikay yak,
peinan kuninineiv simwey
sivavag bukukwey.’
22-23 “Iwage ilana, ‘Gun-
touwat kalbaleb yak. Am-
livan toneim waseg baka-
timlakeim amsinap kalbaleb.
Kukwakin tayakeikay yey;
aninineiv sigwey sivavag,
akwekway. Aveiyag wawun
nag kusen gunamoney
wanuwan benk vagan
bayum bam mo bakow son
intalest-nen bikatimweis
bibabaw.’
24 “Mo idibakes tasiyas
nitowas wadadan, ilana,
‘Kukow inamoney, kusek
mtowen namoney lakatu-
tan.’
25 “Ikatimapus siguyaw ay-
gan, ilansa, ‘Towen namoney
babaw, lakatutan.’
26 “Mounid gog adibakeimiy,
kukin kalisiy sivavag, bika-
timweisis bibabaw; tage
kukin kal navavag nag,
bo bikwayes aveiyag idok
nises, mo bimlavag tasimav
tatonen.
27 “Tasiyas gog nikamli-
weigs o nipiyaves gunakalei-
wag, kumeyes kuweiys wa-
matag.”

Yeisuw isap Yelusalem waseg

(Matiw 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Yon 12:12-19)

28 Ilivan ikous, imug, ikat-
ulag, in silmanin Yelusalem.
29-30 Inoun ee... koy yagan
Oliv, kakita mo bisap ven
Betipeig son Betaniy, mo
ikayabes navamul asteiy,
bineis waven, ilana, “Kuneis
waven palatan nises, kusaps
ven towen mo bukubanes
donkiy mwanatan, kayon

niyawanis vatul; igaw napt-
abod, nag ikakin gamag bisi-
nis watapwan. E, bukubanes
donkiy manawen, kulikus,
kumeyes.
31 "Kukin kal bikatiganeimiy,
bilana, 'Aveiyag wawun
kulikus?' mo kwatimapus
aygan, kulansa, 'Peinan
tanuwagan sivinan.' "
32 Tasiyas nikayabes
nineis, ibanes donkiy
mawan nilivnek.
33 Bilikus donkiy manawen,
natuwavek ikatiganes,
ilansa, "Aveiyag wawun
kulikus alem manawen?"
34 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa,
"Tanuwagan sivinan."
35 Ilikus, inawes Yeisuw
waseg, iyaves asikweim wat-
apwan; Yeisuw isin.
36 Mwasanin iyeves asik-
weim waked, Yeisuw mo in-
oun.
37-38 Kakita biwloubus
koy towen Oliv, inavamul
asibabaw bo imwasaws,
ikavasis Yowbad, peinan
bo ikines nawotet tawtoun.
Ages avakaein ilansa,

"Kalin nuwem Guyaw
yakoum; nukum,
Yowbad yagan waseg.
Niwal son kamnat
avakaein, wanakaew,
walbalab."

39 Palisiy mwasanin
wanuwan babaw gamag
mo idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa,
"Takatimlakay yak. Kusilb-
wed asilivan muvamul."
40 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana,
"Magat tasiyas bikapays, mo
dakul siyas biwkuwaks."

Ven Yelusalem igaw mo bigulekwes

41-42 Kakita bisap Yelusalem,
ikin wunovek, ivalam
peinan, ilana, "Magat
nagein bukukwakins miked
silmanin niwal. Tage bo
isowm; mata ge bukukines.
43-44 "Peinan igaw kwei-
tan tut abamiy bigeg sin-
gay. Tasiyas ikamliweimiy
bituyes pwepway bimlavag
koy watoulan miven, o
bidiliwunis watibwelon
miven, vagan bikalituwanis
boul biweis, biwaweimiy,
bilaveimiy bukuneis wap-
wepway, simiyas nitimiyas;
mibunatum bigulekwes
beikous. Nag kweitan dakul
bisesun wakaban. E, bin-
uwakeimiy mawan, peinan
Yowbad bo ilakwaneimiy;
nag gog, nag kuwtusis, nag
kukwakins."

Ikayabes tasiyas wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum
(Matiw 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Yon 2:13-22)

45-46 Mo isiw in wanuwan
Yowbad nabunatum
ikikayabes tasiyas tag-
gimwals, idibakes, ilana,

"Yowbad anilivan mamag-
ina: Gunbunatum
silmanin nitoug, tage
nukuvages kid buntu-
man veinaw."

47-48 Yam katanok katanok
ikatimlakay Yowbad wan-
bunatum. Tanuwgwes lun
sisiyas takatimlakeins kalei-
wag, sisiyas tammwayas
Yudiy sivines kid beiweiys
Yeisuw. Ta-mawan bin-
uwakes beiweiys, peinan

gamag babaw sivines anilivan.

20

Yeisuw nakaleiwag
(Matiw 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

1 Yam kweitan Yeisuw ikatimlakes gamag Yowbad wanbunatum, o igeiguy livan bwanabwein, mo inekes Yeisuw tasiyas tanuwgwes lun sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, sisiyas tasiyas tammwayas.

2 Inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Aw-kaleiwag waseg kuwotet mawan? o kal isekeim mukwaleiwag towen?”

3-4 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kweitan youd bakatugan wasigeis yakamiy. Kudibakeigs. Yon inakaleiwag waseg nibaptayses gamags, Yowbad isek nakaleiwag? o nag? gamag mwasanin isekes nakaleiwag?”

5-6 Sisiyas illivans, ilansa, “Kukin bitalivans ‘Yowbad isek,’ mo bikatimop aygads bilana, ‘Aveiyag wawun kupiyaves?’ Tage kukin bitalivans, ‘Gamag isekes’ mo gamag biwaweids, peinan idokes Yon palopit teitan.”

7 Mapuna ikatimapus Yeisuw anilivan, ilansa, “Yakamey nag kakakin kal isek Yon nakaleiwag.”

8 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Yey-vak nag badibakeimiy kal nisekeig gunakaleiwag silmanin wotet towen.”

Tawteleins tamwey inabag.
(Matiw 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

9 Mo isekes nakabebay towen, ilana, “Teitan tamwey isop bigulen gleip, isekes gamag mwasanin siwotet vagan bimtakavates, mo inoun in kweitan ven, isik tut kadiveiyov.

10 “Tutan gleip bimwanoug ikayeb natouwat bikow bag anagin, bimey, mo beikam, tage tamtakavateins bag bo kayuses anagin, iwaweiys tamwey natouwat towen ikous, mo ikayabes. Makava inoun, iyum.

11 “Wankuyeim tamwey ikayeb tayuwein natouwat, iwaweiys-vak mtowen, iyagages, ivag anmwasin seikwan. Ikous mo ikayabes. Makava iyum.

12 “Wankuyeim tamwey ikayeb tatounun, ibasis mtowen sikayal waseg, ikines bwayan kayal wawon, mo ilaves in watoulan ven.

13 “Tanuwagan bag nag ikakin seik amawan biwkek, mo ilana, ‘O, bo bakayeb natug bwanabwein; tasiyas bigoulus, bisekes anagin bimey.’

14 “Inoun in natun, kakita binekes, tamtakavateins bag iwtusis, ilansa, ‘Natun mtowen. Tamwey bikanig mo nakiyay bikow, bag towen. Bo bitaweiys mo takawes dakiyays yakids.’

15 “E, ituts, iwekes, iyousis, inawes watoulan bag ikatimates. Tanuwagan bag igaw

mo beim, aveiyag binuwakes
tasiyas?
16 “Adok beim biwaweiys
biyakous gamag tasiyas, mo
binineiv gamag mwasanin,
bisekes siwotet bimtaka-
vates inabag.” Iliganes
anilivan towen; ilansa,
“Awoum.”
17 Tage Yeisuw ikikines
tasiyas, ilana, “Silawun
agulivan towen Bukitab
waseg nileles mamagina:
‘Wululay towen tawteleins
bunatum
nipiyaves,
tage bo imlavag an-
mwamwan bunatum.’
18 “Wululay towen yey.
Kukin kal bikalivatow
wakunuwatan wululay
towen mo bibilek won; tage
wululay towen bikalouw
wakunuwatan gamag mo
bikanimimey.”

Sisal nat̲akis
(Matiw 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

19 Tut towen tasiyas taka-
timlakeins kaleiwag sisiyas
tanuwgwes lun sivines kid
biyousis Yeisuw, peinan
ikakins Yeisuw nakabebay
silawun mamagina asisinap
tatineis. Sivines kid biyousis
Yeisuw. Ta-m̲awan, peinan
iwenes gamag babaw.
20 Deisa ikaymates
Yeisuw, o ikayabes sitouwat
mwasanin, askakin ma-
magina tasimounids tage
tayyaweids; bikatiliganes
Yeisuw anilivan v̲agan bili-
ganes silawun y̲atal, waseg
biyateles Yeisuw wamatan
takaleiwag avakaein, ven
Yudiy waseg. Takaleiwag mo
biligen y̲atal, bikaluweg.
21 Tasiyas inekes Yeisuw
ilansa, “Takatimlakay yak,
kakakin amlivan bwein
o mukwatimlakay bwein,
o nag kuwenes gamag
mwasanin o mukwatim-
lakay katanok-wan gamag
babaw wasigeis. Peinan
Yowbad inaked kwatim-
lakem mounid.
22 “E, tab kadilok bitap̲ayin
Sisal nat̲akis? o nag?”
23-24 Tage Yeisuw ikakin
asisinap, idibakes ilana,
“Money dakul kusekeig
kweitan, bakin.” Isekes
mo ilana, “Kal kululuwan
nileles? o kal yagan nileles
waseg?”
Ilansa, “Sisal.”
25 Iw̲age Yeisuw, ilana,
“Kadiloka Sisal navavag
bitasekes Sisal; o Yowbad
navavag bitasekes Yowbad.”
26 Peinan tasiyas iyokons;
bo nag. Ta-m̲awan bib̲anes
aveiyag kalbaleb Yeisuw bili-
van wamtes gamag babaw
v̲agan biyateles. Iliganes gog
Yeisuw nakatumap, bo isom
ninous, isesusa ikk̲apays.

Takanigs beikits vayuwein
(Matiw 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27 Ikous asilivan tasiyas,
mo Sadusiy mwasanin mo
inekes. Gamag tasiyas
Sadusiy idokes gamag y̲akids
bitakanigs, nag bitakits
vayuwein.
28 Tasiyas ikatig̲anes
Yeisuw, ilansa, “Takatim-
lakay yak. Moses nilel
dakaleiwags v̲agan kukin

kal taw bikanig, nakwav sam, tage natun nag, takanig bwadan o tuwan mo beivay son nakwab, mo bikop natun bimlavag takanig natun.

29-31 “Taw teitan siney budan teinim tatanok, ivay son nakwav, ikanig, natun nag. Isiken ivay son nakwab, mo ikanig, natun nag. Isiken ivay son nakwab, ikanig, natun nag. Mạwana mạwana ee... tasiyas teinim teiy ivays sisiy vin manạwen ikankạnigs ikous, nitus nag.

32 “Ikous, mo vin ikanig.

33 “Igaw beikits vayuwein, kal nakwav manạwen? Peinan sikwev asibabaw.”

34-36 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Ven watinow gimgilis nibokeimiy kuveivays, tage tasiyas Yowbad idok asisinap kadilok beikits vayuwein silmạnin tut wanakoug, tasiyas gog nag iveivays o nag ibokes, nag. Ta-mạwan bikanigs vayuwein, peinan imlavags min-libạlab tasiyas. Peinan ikits vayuwein bo imlavags Yowbad nitun tasiyas.

37-38 “Takankạnigs ikits vayuwein. Moses ikatimlakeids mạwan. Bukitab bitavin kweiboug livạnen Moses iligen Yowbad aygan wanuwan kaligweg makaywen nigidaged kov, peinan Moses idok Yowbad mamagina Ebelam naYowbad, Aysak naYowbad, Yekob naYowbad. Nag takanig tasiyas. Yowbad tamwamovs gamag siYowbad; nag takanig siYowbad. Yowbad waseg babaw tamwamovs.”

39 Iweis tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag ilansa, “Mounid, takatimlakay yạkoum amlivan bwein.”

40 Asilivan babaw ikatimop bwein, mapuna iwenes vayuwein bikatigạnes.

Kelis Deibid tabun
(Matiw 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

41 Yeisuw mo ikatigạnes tasiyas, ilana, “Amạwan gamag bidokes Kelis Deibid tabun?

42-43 “Deibid anilivan, nilel, nises buk yagan Sam waseg:
‘DaGuyaws idibek gunguyaw, ilana:
Kusin wagunkạtay vạgan bavạges tasiyas
astameiliw yak, mo bimlavags mamagina
mukwabtatet, bukuvnivans wakunuwtes.’

44 “E, kuninuways Deibid idok Kelis inaguyaw. Kukin Kelis meinoy neim Deibid waseg, amạwan bivkek bikativin bimlavag naguyaw?”

Yeisuw ikatigạnes, tamạwan bikatimapus anilivan.

Takatimlakeins kaleiwag asisinap kalbaleb
(Matiw 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

45-46 Yeisuw mo iguyes tasiyas inavamul, o gamag babaw niliganes, ilana, “Kadiloka kupiyaves tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag asisinap, sivines kid asikweim vayvayov, o sivines gamag bikakoks binounas

wamtes, o tapwa̱loul waseg
sivines keb wanakaew, o
sivines bimliguyaws sagal
waseg.
47 “Tage ikukwayes
nakwabs sivavag, mo ikululs
initougs aveiyov, va̱gan
gamag bisimounids, bidokes
asisinap bwein. Nag gog,
kalbaleb. Igaw Yowbad
bimop asisinap. Singay
kalbaleb bilivatus.”

21

Nakwab namuloul avakaein
(Mak 12:41-44)

1 Yeisuw itamnow matan,
ikines guyawaw mwasanin
imulouls Yowbad wanbuna-
tum.
2 Wankuyeim mo ikin
nakwab nasimav imuloul
akweiy toya.
3-4 Ikin ikous, mo ilivan
ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy
nakwab mana̱wen namuloul
bo itamap wasigeis tasiyas
asibabaw. Peinan tasiyas
simoney babaw, imulouls
ikous, tamkwalan nises; tage
mana̱wen namoney misi-
naka kweiy toya, imuloul
ikous, nag aveiyag nises
bigimwal kan.”

Igaw bigulekwes Yowbad nabunatum
(Matiw 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

5 Gamag mwasanin ilivans
Yowbad nabunatum liva̱nen,
peinan bo ikawyamis dakul
bwana̱bweins, o gamag
sisiwa̱youb wasigeis. Yeisuw
iligen asilivan, ilana,
6 “Youd tasiyas nukukines,
igaw kweitan tut mo bigulek-
wes biyakousis. Nag kweitan
dakul bisesuna wakaban.”

Tut kalbaleb ven watinow
(Matiw 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

7 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Li-
van towen nukulivan, avei-
tut waseg mo bivag ma̱wan?
Ama̱wan bakakakin kakita
bo bigulekwes?”
8 Ilana, “Awoum gamag
bikatidavimiy. Tawaw
babaw bisaps yagag waseg
bilansa, ‘Yey mtowen yey’;
o adok bilansa, ‘Anayam bo
neim.’ Awoum kubwa̱kuns
wasigeis tasiyas.
9 “Igaw bukuliganes
bulagan naviy o bula-
gan kawpwanaw; awoum
beivag amipwa̱yat. Sinap
tasiyas wanamug, tage tut
nakabiyokous wankuyeim.”
10 Mo idibakes, ilana,
“Ven avakaein bikanaviys
wasigeis ven avakaein. King
siney nagamag bikanaviys
wasigeis kweitan king siney
nagamag.
11 “O nik binkunik
avakaein. O ven mwasanin
bikamates moun, o ka-
toun bisap; ven mwasanin
gimgilis bimta̱mats. O gamag
biwenes singay peinan
bikines walba̱lab mulin
naman Yowbad.
12 “Youd tasiyas kalbaleb
tut wanakoug singay, tage
watapwan tut gamag biy-
ousimiy biyagageimiy, biy-
ateleimiy sinagog waseg,
o bisena̱miy wa̱deil; o
peinan gungamag yakamiy
bo biyateleimiy wamtes

tasiyas king, o takaleiwags kawkāveks wamtes.

13 “Igaw tutan biyateleimiy, mo kwamteles livāneig yey.

14 “Awoum ninoumiy bibabaw. Awoum ninoumiy kulansa, ‘Amāwan bakakatimop asilivan?’

15 “Peinan yey basekeimiy amilivan, o amisinap, o bukutawtouns wasigeis tasiyas niyateleimiy. Nag kadilokes bikatimapus amilivan, nag.

16 “Timimiyas bisilkodeimiy. E, inmiyas, tuwmiyas, budimiyas, tawlimiyas o veimiyas bisilkodeimiy, mo bikatimateimiy yakamiy mwasanin.

17 “Asibabaw bikamliweimiy, peinan gungamag yakamiy.

18 “Tage nag biyagageimiy. Nag bigutus walitanok kunumiy.

19 “Kukin bukwaptuleimiy mo bukuyamoveimiy.

Bo bigulekwes Yelusalem
(Matiw 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

20 “Tage igaw bukukines takanaviy asibod babaw bidiliwunis miven Yelusalem, mo bukukwakins kakita bigulekwes.

21 “Yakamiy magat bukusikes Yudiy, kadiloka kusawls kuneis wākoy; o yakamiy waven kadiloka kuneis wanawoud; o yakamiy wābag awoum kumeis waven.

22 “Tut towen waseg Yowbad bo bimop gamag asisinap, mamagina bo bikamat sinap babaw nilivnek Bukitab waseg.

23 “Tut towen siyas takakudāpoms bilivatus kalbaleb, o tasiyas nisasus nitsiyas. Peinan ven watinow gimgilis abes singay bigeg, o Yowbad bikawkunes gamag tasiyas.

24 “Gamag tasiyas bimtāmats naviy waseg; o tobwag gamag bimeis bigulekwes ven towen Yelusalem, bitokes min-Yelusalem binawes ven babaw wasigeis; o tobwag gamag tasiyas mo bivvānis Yelusalem pwepway-nen ee... tobwag gamag tasiyas situt mo biyakous.

Yeisuw beiyum beim
(Matiw 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

25 “Gamag bikines mulin naman Yowbad bivag kālas waseg, o tibukon waseg, o wutun wasigeis, biyagages. O ven watinow, kaysay singay bikāwot avakaein, mapuna ven babaw gimgilis biliganes, beivag ninous babaw. Ta-māwan bikakins, bikatinabwes.

26 “Tawaw bo bisoumats, aspwāyat, bininuways ven watinow bo biyageg. Peinan libālab tatonen bo bigulek.

27 “Ikous, mo bukukineigs Gimgilitoun yey bo bam, lov waseg, son guntawtoun o yakawanag avakaein.

28 “Igaw bisilamaws youd
tasiyas, bweina bukutam-
nawes kayoumiy, bukukines
takatinabweimiy bo beim.”

Yowbad nakaleiwag bisap
(Matiw 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

29-30 Nakabebay kweitan
isekes mamagina: “Kukines
yaveinun siney amweilok
babaw, biyasus yageivein
kweivaw mo bukukwakins
wuwal bo beim.
31 “E, mawan bukukines
sinap tasiyas bisipsaps,
mo bukukwakins Yowbad
nakaleiwag bo bisap.
32 “Mounid adibakeimiy
tut towen gimgilis bisesus
ee... mo sinap tasiyas
bisipsaps.
33 “Libalab son ven wati-
now beiyakous, tage aguli-
van nag biyakous, nag.

Kuvnaseimiy, kukwaya-
mats

34 “Kuvnaseimiy. Awoum
ge ninoumiy bibulabol
peinan kuninuways kaeimiy,
o amiyoubwein, o ami-
wiskiy, o youd katanok
katanok ven watinow waseg,
mo Yowbad anayam bis-
ibluteimiy, mamagina sik
bikwaneimiy.
35 “Peinan bo bisiblutes
gamag ven watinow wada-
ban pwepway.
36 “Tage yakamiy, kadiloka
kukwaymates tut babaw,
kuninitougs vagan Yowbad
bilabeimiy bikimtuweimiy,
mata ge bikwaneimiy youd
siyas kalbaleb, wankuyeim
mo bukutamanaws yey
Gimgilitoun yey wamatag.”

Ikatimlakes Yowbad wan-
bunatum

37 Yam katanok katanok
ikatimlakes gamag Yowbad
wanbunatum, o boug waseg
inoun in wakoy yagan Oliv,
imasis.
38 Gaboug katanok
katanok gamag babaw mo
ikattuyouns imimeis Yowbad
wanbunatum vagan bili-
ganes aygan.

22

Yudas itam vagan bisilkod
Yeisuw
(Matiw 26:1-5, 14-16; Mak 14:1-2, 10-11; Yon 11:45-53)

1 Yam mwasanin ikous mo
bisagals, Kaltuwon Sigeilin.
Sagal towen nag ikams bled
son yist tage makava bled
ikams.
2 Tasiyas tanuwgwes lun
sisiyas takatimlakeins kalei-
wag iyokons amawan bei-
weiys Yeisuw bikatimates.
Ta-mawan, peinan iwenes
gamag babaw.
3 Seitan nanon mo isiw
wanuwan Yudas, yagan
Iskaliyot, Yeisuw navamul
teitan. Navamul babiweis
sinawatan asteiy.
4 Seitan nanon isiw Yudas
wananon; Yudas isap, inoun,
inekes tasiyas tanuwgwes
lun sisiyas tulals, sisiy
illivans, amawan bisilkod
Yeisuw vagan tasiyas mo
biyousis.
5 Tasiyas iliganes anilivan,
imwasaws, ilivans money
kid bisekes Yudas, maysan
nawotet towen.
6 Mtowen Yudas itam,
iyokon amawan bisilkod
Yeisuw. Sivinan gamag

babaw bigayays, mo Yeisuw
bibānes anmwānet, biyousis.

Kaltuwon Sigeilin
(Matiw 26:17-30; Mak 14:12-26; Yon 13:21-30; 1 Kolinit 11:23-25)

7 Yudas ikayamat ee...
anayam waseg ikams
makava bled, o bei-
weiys aleis lāmiy Yowbad
wanbunatum, silmānin
Kaltuwon Sigeilin.
8 Yam towen Yeisuw
mo ikayabes Pita son Yon
bineis waven, ilana, "Kuneis
kuvāges Kaltuwon Sigeilin;
bitakams yākids."
9 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa,
"Avanuy bakavag kan?"
10-11 Ilana, "Bukunounas,
bukusaps waven, taw teitan
ikokew kunasoup biliva-
tumiy, mo bein, beisiw
wabunatum. Kwabku-
nis, kudibakes tanuwagan
bunatum, kulansa, 'Datakatimlakays ilana: Avanuy
bwabwal yakamey mabunatum waseg bakakamkwam
Kaltuwon Sigeilin, sigwey
gunavamul?'
12 "Kulivans māwan mo
bikamtilakeimiy bunavakaein
wanakaew wanbunatum
nises, son kabanen. Towen
waseg kuvāges kads."
13 Iliganes, ineis, ibānes
māwana nilivnek; mo ivāges
kan silmānin sagal towen
beikams.
14 Anatut beikams,
Yeisuw isinis siney tasiyas
takaweins anilivan.
15 Idibakes, ilana, "Singay
sivinag sigwey yakamiy
bitakams sagal towen,
peinan bo balivet mamayuy.
16 "Nag vayuwein bākam
sagal towen oko anatut sagal
towen wutālan beikous Yow-
bad nakabkaleiwag waseg."
17-18 Ilivan ikous, mo
ikow kwāvig, ikalin nuwan
waseg Yowbad ikous, ilana,
"Kukwawes kwāvig towen
kumoums tatanok tatanok
yakamiy, peinan igaw nag
bāmoum gleip sipinen ee...
Yowbad nakaleiwag mo
bisilamaw."
19-21 Wankuyeim mo ikow
bled; ikalin nuwan ikous,
ikivis, ivvagein, isekes,
ilana, "Woug towen, tage
mtowen tasilkodeig sidayas
nitakamkwams.
22 "Peinan Gimgilitoun
yey gunaked Yowbad bo
ikaluweg. Ked towen bānoy
ban, tage mtowen tasilkodeig
mo bilivet kalbaleb."
23 Navamul tasiyas mo illi-
vans sisiyas wasigeis, idokes
kavel bisilkod Yeisuw.

Mitovek māwana mitouwat

24 Ikous, tasiyas-wan
kamniman kweitan ivāges,
peinan idokes kal bimlavag
astamumug.
25 Yeisuw mo idibakes,
ilana, "Ven tasiyas igaw
dadub siking ikalawages
tasiyas, o ilansa, 'Am-
atakaleiwag ilabemas.'
26 "Tage yakamiy awoum
māwana tasiyas. Kadilok
amitamumug bimlavag
māwana gwad, o mitovek
māwana mitouwat.
27 "Kal imug? Towen
isin wākeb ikamkwam? O
adok towen natouwat isek
kan ikam? Nag, towen isin

wa̱keb tamumug. Tage yey wasigeis yakamiy, ma̱wana mitouwat yey.

28-30 “Sigwey yakamiy nukulabeigs gunamouvit waseg. Mapuna bakaluweg abamiy beibwein tut wanakougwaw silma̱nin. Tamag bo ikaluweg a̱bag o gunakabkaleiwag bwanabwein, ma̱wan-vak akaluweg abamiy bwein, sigwey yakamiy mo bitakams bitamoums gunakabkaleiwag waseg, o bukusinis wamikabkaleiwag mamagina guyawun Yisleil yakamiy, bukwaleiwags wasigeis asikum sinawatan kweiy.

Saymon Pita bikayan Yeisuw
(Matiw 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Yon 13:36-38)

31 “Ya̱koum Saymon kuligen agulivan. Seitan bo sivinan bikaweimiy va̱gan biyakwaneimiy ma̱wan tata̱yins wit iwaweiys mo anagin iba̱nes.

32 “Tage bo anitoug waseg Yowbad va̱gan bukusimounid beibwein; awoum kukwalouw. Ikous, mo bikanavin nanoun ikous, kadiloka kulabes budam bitawtouns.”

33 Iw to Pita, ilana, “Tamwey, kukin bilaveims bukun wa̱deil o bikatimateims, soug yak bitases.”

34 Yeisuw ilana, “Adibakeim Pita, nagein bukwaya̱neig siva̱toun mo beigel kolkolek.”

35 Yeisuw idibakes navamul, ilana, “Kweiboug akayabeimiy, kuta̱vins ven babaw, amikaw nag, kunamiy nag, amisandol nag, tabta aveiyag ika̱bwag wasigeis yakamiy?”

Ilansa, “Nag.”

36 Idibakes, ilana, “Tut gog towen kal sam anakaw, bweina bikow, kwanan ma̱wan. O kukin kal nag ivag napulut, bweina biyamiyis anpwa̱lum, maysan bikow mo bigimwel napulut.

37 “Adibakeimiy, bo bikamat liva̱neig nilivnek Bukitab waseg mamagina, ‘Mtowen siney takalbalebs idokes ma̱wana tasiyas.’ Peinan liva̱neig nilivnek, bo bikamat ma̱wan.”

38 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Tamwey, kukin pulut siyas akweiy.”

Yeisuw ilana, “Bo deis!”

Yeisuw initoug waseg Yowbad
(Matiw 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

39 Ilisow ven, inoun in koy yagan Oliv ma̱wan angulagul yam babaw. Navamul ikabwa̱kuns waseg.

40 Isaps ven towen nimsikes-yay, idibakes, ilana, “Kunitougs waseg Yowbad. Mata ge Seitan biyakwaneimiy.”

41-42 Ilisow navamuls, inay-o tana̱ban-o, mo ibasin kitatun, initoug, ilana, “Tamag, magat sivinam, bukukow agkwa̱vig kwaviwen; awoum ba̱moum, singay yayan. Tage awoum nanoug yey. Nanoum yak kuvag ma̱wan.”

43 Initoug ikous, mo Yeisuw
ikin wamatan gum-liba̱lab
bo ileb, ikimtuw.
44 Singay Yeisuw nanon
igeg, ikulul, initoug
avakaein, anpulikas
avakaein mamagina
buya̱vin iwta̱wout wawep-
way.
45 Initoug ikous, itamanaw,
inekes navamul bo imasis,
peinan ninous igeg.
46 Iba̱nes, idibakes, ilana,
“Aveiyag wawun kummasis?
Kukits, kunitougs; mata ge
Seitan biyakwaneimiy.”

Imeis biyousis Yeisuw
(Matiw 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Yon 18:3-11)

47 Igaw ilivan, gamag
babaw isaps. Taw towen
yagan Yudas, Yeisuw nava-
mul teitan, bo imgwayes
tasiyas babaw. Isineikik inek
Yeisuw, bimulouls son.
48 Yeisuw ilana, “Yu-
das, bukumuloul waseg
Gimgilitoun yey va̱gan
bukusilkodeig? Oo-ne!”
49 Tasiyas nitomos walasin
Yeisuw ikakins gamag
babaw biyousis Yeisuw,
ilansa, “Tabta bakawaweiys
tasiyas mapulut waseg?”
50 Ilivans ikous, mo tei-
tan itamnow napulut tan-
munum iweiy teitan tanuwg-
wes lun sitovek natouwat,
ibob teigan.
51 Iwa̱ge Yeisuw, ilana,
“Deisa!” mo ikabkwen
teigan, ivag ibwein.
52-53 Yeisuw mo idibakes
tasiyas tanuwgwes lun
sisiyas tulals tasiyas nim-
takavates Yowbad nabuna-
tum, sisiyas tammwayas,
peinan bo nimeis biy-
ousis Yeisuw; ilana, “Bo
nukumeis, mipulut minew
kukokews, bukuyousigs
ma̱wana tavveinaw yey?
Yam katanok katanok sig-
wey yakamiy nitasesus
Yowbad wanbunatum, nag
kuyousigs. Nagein gog
bukuyousigs, peinan imitut
dadub kaleiwag waseg.”

Pita ikayan
(Matiw 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Yon 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Ituts, iwekes, iyousis
Yeisuw, inawes tanuwgwes
lun sitovek wanbunatum.
Pita ikikun kadiveiyov.
55 Tawaw tasiyas ivla̱kes
sikov tanuwgwes lun sitovek
wanven, isinis wadadan kov.
Pita siney tasiyas isinis.
56 Pita isin, kov imteil ma-
gin, na̱tan nakubukwab ikin
bo ikabunik, iwtus, ilana,
“Bo akin taw towen son
Yeisuw.”
57 Pita ikayan, ilana, “Nag!
Nag akakin taw towen.”
58 Isesus ee... teitan gamag
ikin Pita, ilana, “Ya̱koum
Yeisuw nagamag yak, ne?”
Iwa̱ge Pita, ilana, “Yey
nag.”
59 Isesus ee... imwemway
nen, tatounun anilivan taw-
toun, ilana, “Mounid taw
towen son Yeisuw nisesus,
peinan gum-Galiliy.”

60 Iwa̱ge Pita, ilana, “Nag!
Nag akakin aveiyag kulivan.” Igawa illivan, bo igel
kolkolek.
61 Yeisuw mo itouvin
ikin Pita wamatan. Pita
inuw Yeisuw anilivan ma-
magina: “Nagein buk-
waya̱neig siva̱toun mo beigel
kolkolek.”
62 Pita inuw Yeisuw anili-
van, isap in watoulan ven,
iva̱lam, singay igeg nanon.

Iyateles Yeisuw
(Matiw 26:59-68; Mak 14:55-65; Yon 18:19-24)

63 Tasiyas niyousis Yeisuw
mo isiba̱wes, iwaweiys.
64 Kweim waseg ilumwes
matan, ikatiga̱nes, ilansa,
“Kulivnek ma̱wana palopit
ya̱koum. Kal to iweim?”
65 Asilivan babaw ikika̱nes
Yeisuw, itawyages.
66-69 Iyam ga̱boug,
tammwayas katuyouns im-
imeis, tasiyas tanuwgwes
lun sisiyas takatimlakeins
kaleiwag. Itokes Yeisuw
inawes silma̱nin ya̱tal,
ilansa, “Kukin ya̱koum
Kelis ya̱koum, kadiloka
kudibakem ma̱wan.”
Iw to Yeisuw ilana,
“Kukin badibakeimiy, nag
bukusimounids. O kukin
bakatiga̱neimiy, nag buk-
watimapus agulivan. Tage
nagein Gimgilitoun yey mo
bassin Yowbad wanaka̱tay,
va̱gan bakaleiwag.”
70 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa,
“Tage ya̱koum Yowbad
Natun, ne?”
Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Bo
nukulivans ma̱wan.”
71 Tasiyas mo ilivans,
ilansa, “Nag sivinads gamag
bikamtilakeids ansinap
kalbaleb, peinan nitaliganes
anilivan kalbaleb, tatonena
ikamumwan.”

23

Iyateles wamatan Paylat
(Matiw 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Yon 18:28-38)

1-2 Iliganes anilivan,
tasiyas babaw itamanaws,
itokes Yeisuw, inawes Pay-
lat waseg; mo iyateles,
ilansa, “Yakamey min-Yudiy
yakamey, o taw towen
bimgwayem ked kalbaleb
waseg. Nakaligen anilivan,
ilana, ‘Awoum kutams Sisal
nata̱kis waseg.’ Peinan ilana,
‘Yey Kelis, king yey.’ ”
3 Paylat ikatugan, ilana,
“Ya̱koum min-Yudiy siking
ya̱koum, ne?”
Iwa̱ge Yeisuw, ilana,
“Nukulivan ma̱wan.”
4 Paylat mo idibakes
tanuwgwes lun situwa̱veks
sisiyas gamag babaw, ilana,
“Nag kweitan aban ansinap
kalbaleb.”
5 Singay gog illivans,
ilansa, “Bo ikabiyun gabman
nakaleiwag. Ikatimlakes
gamag ma̱wan. Bo isilamaw
Galiliy o ven babaw Yudiy ik-
ous, mo im ven towen, waseg
anilivan towen kalbaleb.”

Iyateles wamatan Elod

6 Paylat iligen asilivan,
ilana, “Tage taw towen gum-
Galiliy, ne?”
7 Ilansa, “Oo!”
Paylat ilana, “Elod takalei-
wag ven Galiliy waseg,

kadiloka kunawes binek
Elod; mtowen bikaleiwag.”

Tut gog towen Elod nises
Yelusalem. Paylat ikayeb
Yeisuw, binek Elod vagan
bikaleiwag.

8 Elod ikin Yeisuw neim,
imwasaw, peinan tut kadi-
veiyov sivinan bikin Yeisuw.
Bo iligen bulagan Yeisuw,
tage sivinan bikin kweitan
nawotet tawtoun.

9 Ikatitugwan waseg
Yeisuw ee... bo nag. Nag
ikatimop anilivan.

10 Tasiyas tanuwgwes lun
sisiyas takatimlakeins kalei-
wag itomos, singay iyateles
Yeisuw, asilivan tawtouna
singay.

11 Elod siney natakanaviy
iyagages Yeisuw peinan
ikasigumis, o issibawes.
Ikous, mo isekes Yeisuw
anakweim mwaynamnab-
wein bisikam, peinan
isibawes. Ikous mo Elod
ikayeb beiyum binek Paylat.

12 Yam towen Elod imwas
son Paylat, peinan kweiboug
kavikun son.

Gamag sivines beiweiys Yeisuw
(Matiw 27:16-26; Mak 15:6-15; Yon 18:39–19:16)

13-14 Paylat mo idawes
bimeis tasiyas tanuwgwes
lun, sisiyas takalleiwags,
sisiyas min-Yudiy babaw.
Imeis mo idibakes, ilana,
“Nukumeyes taw towen,
kuyateles, kulansa, ‘Img-
wayem ked kalbaleb waseg,
vagan bakakabiyun gabman
nawotet.’ Wamtamiy bo
nakatigan, nag kweitan ansi-
nap kalbaleb aban mawan
nukulivanes, nag.

15-16 “Wankuyeim mo
akayeb inek Elod, o Elod
nag kweitan iban ansinap
kalbaleb, nag; mo ikayeb
vayuwein iyamnavaw; o nag
kaban ansinap kalbaleb. Nag
ivag silawun bitakatimet
gamag towen. Misinaka
bawaweiy vatul waseg mo
balik binoun.”

17 (-)

18 Iweis min-Yudiy tasiyas,
iwaks, ilansa, “Awoum kulik
taw towen, kwatimet-wan!
Kulik Balabas beim.”

19 Mtowen Balabas nises
wadeil peinan bo ikabutus
gamag ven towen waseg mo
ikanaviys wasigeis gabman
natakanaviy, o bo iweiy
gamag mwasanin.

20 Vayuwein Paylat mo ili-
won, idibakes tasiyas, siv-
inan kid bilik Yeisuw, bi-
noun.

21 Tasiyas gog iwkuwaks,
ilansa, “Kwatikavates wak-
los beimat.”

22 Sivtounun idibakes,
ilana, “Aveiyag wawun
bitaweiy? Aveiyag ansinap
kalbaleb? Nag aban ansinap
kalbaleb vagan bakatimet.
Misinaka bawaweiy mo
balik binoun.”

23-24 Tasiyas gog min-Yudiy
singaya iwkuwaks, sivines
kid bikatimates Yeisuw.
Avakaein ages iwkuwaks
ee... bo itawtoun asilivan;
Paylat bo iwnatout, mo itam.

25 Ilik taw towen nikabutus
gamag silmanin naviy waseg
gabman, tawayin gamags

mtowen Balabas. Bo ilik, peinan gamag sivines. Tage Yeisuw itam silmanin ninous tasiyas bivages.

Inawes beiweiys waklos
(Matiw 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Yon 19:17-27)

26 Itokes Yeisuw, inawes, iyousis gum-Saylin mwana meinoy wanawoud neim, isekes Yeisuw anklos, tatonena ikew. Yeisuw imug in, gum-Saylin mtowen wankuyeim.

27 Gamag singay babaw ibukunis, o vinay mwasanin ivvalams-wan, peinan beiweiys Yeisuw.

28-29 Yeisuw itouvin idibakes tasiyas ilana, “Vinay-nen Yelusalem yakamiy, awoum kuvalams peinan beiweigs, kuvalams pinamiy simiyas nitimiyas. Peinan tut kalbaleb bukulivatus, mo gamag bilansa, ‘Tasiyas vinakal bwein, ta-ivag nitsiyas, nag ikakudapoms, nag ivsasus pwapwaws.’

30 “Tut towen waseg gamag bidibakes koy, bilansa, ‘Kugiyeil kum kudibwanim’; peinan biwenes Yowbad. E, tut singay kalbaleb bukulivatus.

31 “Yey toubwein mamagina kay mwamov, bo iyagageigs yey, o yakamiy mawana kaligweg nimtamats tasiyas bo biyagageimiy singay.”

Isibawes Yeisuw

32 Tasiyas takanaviy bikatimates-vak takalbalebs asteiy. Sisiy Yeisuw inawes bikatikavates wasklos.

33 Inawes ineis ven yagan “Busabwes,” mo ikatikavates naman kaken wanklos waseg, mo kativtawes klos akiwen, Yeisuw bikayagweg ee... beimat. Takalbalebs mawan inuwakes, teitan wanakatay, tayuwein wankimaw.

34 Yeisuw ikayagweg wanklos, initoug waseg Yowbad, ilana, “Tamag, kuwid asisimap kalbaleb, kunumlev. Peinan sikalbaleb nivages nag ikakins.” Mo ikalawages anakweim; makava ilaves kweitan youd bikines kalisiy bikawes asikweim tatanok tatanok tasiyas.

35 Gamag babaw itowas ikikines, tage astakaleiwags isibawes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Bo ikatinob gamag mwasanin; bweina bikatinob tatonen, magat mtowen Yowbad angamag Kelis.”

36-37 Tasiyas takanaviysvak isibawes, imimeis bisekes wayn yayan, ilansa, “Kukin yakoum min-Yudiy siking, kadilok kwatinabweim tatoneim.”

38 Anklos wakunuwatan bo ileles silawun neiweiys, mamagina: “Mtowen min-Yudiy siking.”

Yeisuw siney takalbalebs asteiy wanklos

39 Takalbaleb teitan nikayagweg wanklos, iyeg Yeisuw, ilana, “Yakoum Kelis ne? Kwatinabweids simey yakoum.”

40-41 Tage son ikan, ilana,
“Adok nag kugoul Yowbad,
peinan neiweim bukumat
mạwana taw towen. Yạkid
aditeiy kadiloka bitamat
peinan adsinap kalbaleb;
tage taw towen nag ivag
ansinap kalbaleb.”
42 Mo idibek Yeisuw, ilana,
“Yeisuw, igaw bukusilamaw
mukwaleiwag, kadiloka
bukunuweig yey.”
43 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana,
“Mounid adibakeim nagein
bitasin ven bwanạbwein
waseg, yey soug yak.”

Yeisuw ikanig
(Matiw 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Yon 19:28-30)

44-45 Bo yanay mo iladadub
wadaban pwepway; kạlas
nag imiteil ven ee...
itageg kạlas mo ikamnat
vayuwein. Maynawen
kweim mwaynavakaein
nisilbwed palakakit Yowbad
wanbunatum mo iksigeb,
ivag mwayney.
46 Yeisuw mo iwak, aygan
avakaein, ilana, “Tamag, ku-
luluwag kukow.” Ilivan ik-
ous, mo ikanig.
47 Takalikay towen nikakin
mo iyạkawn waseg Yowbad,
ilana, “Mounid taw towen
tadidumwal.”
48 Gamag babaw nikatuy-
ouns ikikines ikous, mo
iyums ineis wasiven; iw-
aways wavtakous, peinan
ninous igeg.
49 Yeisuw taliven nitowas
ikikines, sisiyas vinay tasiyas
nibukunis Yeisuw Galiliy
waseg mo nimeis Yelusalem.

Idibwanis wakalawag
(Matiw 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Yon 19:38-42)

50 Gum-Alimatiy teitan
yagan Yosep, inaven Ali-
matiy wawnuwan Yudiy.
Mtowen Konsel teitan, ansi-
nap bwein, didumwal.

51 Nag itam vạgan bikati-
mates Yeisuw, bikayus kid;
bo nag. Mtowen ikaya-
mat Yowbad nakaleiwag
asinạvin beim.

52 Mtowen Yosep inek
Paylat, initoug won Yeisuw
silmạnin bikow binow bidib-
wen.

53 Itam Paylat. Mtowen
Yosep in mo inibwis Yeisuw,
ikawes inawes, isumweilis
kweim pwapwạkaw, isenas
wanuwan alawag, mamag-
ina takunumwan nitateiys
koy dakul waseg. Takanigs
nag idibwanis kweiboug
wanuwan alawag towen,
peinan kweivaw mwana
nitateiys, mo itakus Yeisuw
alawag towen waseg.

54 Yam towen ikatunags
silmạnin sagal nubweig, bo
beiyam nubweig Sạdad, min-
Yudiy tasiyas siSạbat.

55 Vinay-nen Galiliy siyas
nibukunis Yeisuw nimeis
Yelusalem, bo ikikunis
Yosep, ikines amạwan
inuwek, Yeisuw isen
wakalawag, mo iyums,
ikatinages tagon simasim
vạgan won Yeisuw biptumis.

SiSạbat iyeiwas, peinan
Moses nakaleiwag mạwan.
56 (-)

24

Vinay ilakwanes alawag
(Matiw 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Yon 20:1-10)

1 Iyam nen gaboug, kweivaw wik isilamaw. Walalayis vinay tasiyas ilakwanes alawagan. Tagon simasim to nivages nisemos, bo ikawes inawes Yeisuw biptumis.

2 Dakul towen nisenas Yeisuw alawagan wadon nikatibwades bo ibanes niyatipines nises wadadan.

3 Isiws ineis wanuwan iwekes makawa-wan. Nag ibanes Yeisuw.

4 Bo isunasun ninous, peinan alawag makaw; bo itamanaws wadides tawaw asteiy asikweim mamagina kavikawn, ikaligwen mites.

5-7 Vinay aspwayat, ikululs avakaein, migis kakita binek pwepway. Tawaw idibakes, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun kunineivs towen tamwamov, takanig siven waseg? Kuninuways igaw simiy waGaliliy anilivan, ilana, ‘Teitan gamag bisilkodeig Gimgilitoun yey, vagan tasiyas takalbalebs bikatimateigs waklos. Kweitoun yam mo bakit vayuwein.’ ”

8-9 Ilivans ikous, mo inuwes Yeisuw anilivan mamagin, mo ilisawes alawag, iyums, asilivan babaw idibakes Yeisuw navamul sinawatan tatanok sisiyas tasiyas babaw.

10-11 Vinay tasiyas yiges Meliy Magdal, Yowan, Yemes inan yagan Meliy, sisiyas vinay mwasanin. Vinay tasiyas asilivan idibakes tasiyas takaweins Yeisuw anilivan. Tage nag isimounids, idokes asilivan mamagina kwaneib.

12 (-)

Asteiy bineis Emeyus
(Mak 16:12-13)

13 Yam towen asteiy inounas bineis ven yagan Emeyus. Kukin bitanoy Yelusalem biten Emeyus katanok veit.

14 Tasiyas asteiy inounas illivans sinap tasiyas nikamat Yelusalem waseg.

15-16 Igaw illivans asteiy, Yeisuw mo inekes, asteitoun inounas, tage mites nag kadilok biwtusis Yeisuw.

17 Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Aveiyag kulivanes amiteiy nukuninounas?”

Ilivan ikous, itounis tasiyas; bo igeg ninous.

18 Teitan yagan Kliyopas, ikatimop anilivan, ilana, “Adok kweivaw gamag yakoum nukum Yelusalem, nag kukwakin aveiyag nivages tut towen. Peinan gamag babaw bo ikakins.”

19-20 Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, “Aveiyag?”

Ilansa, “Livanen gumNasalet yagan Yeisuw. Mtowen palopit nawotet tawtoun, anilivan tawtoun, wamatan Yowbad, wamtesvak gamag babaw. Tage tasiyas imalun tanuwgwes sisiyas amatakaleiwags bo ipiyaves, iyateles; isekes mina-Lom wasigeis vagan bikatimates waklos.

21 “Yakamey kadok mtowen bikatinabwem, min-Yisleil yakamey. E, bo iweiys ikous, sinovan. Akweiy yam bo nein wankuyeim.

22-23 “Sinap kweitan mo kaligen, waseg isom ninom. Peinan simayas vinay mwasanin walalayis nagein ilakwanes alawagan, tage nag ibānes Yeisuw; iyums, ilansa, ‘Nakakin mamagina min-libālab, asilivan ilansa, “Yeisuw bo imov.” ’

24 “Simayas mwasanin mo ineis wakalawag, iwekes makaw, māwan vinay asilivan, tage nag ikines Yeisuw.”

25 Iw to Yeisuw, idibakes, ilana, “Takabalāwein yakamiy, bo ibol ninoumiy, peinan nag kusimounids kweiboug palopits asilivan!

26 “Kadiloka bigeg āban Kelis, māwana nukulivānes; ikous mo bikow yakawanan avakaein.”

27 Mo ikatimlakes livānen tatonen Bukitab waseg. Isilamaw waseg Moses nakaleiwag o tasiyas palopit sikalelel o Bukitab babaw ikatimlakes ikous.

28 Inounas, ikkatimlakes ee... kakita bisaps wasiven. Yeisuw gog bilisawes binoun.

29 Tasiyas gog kayuses, ilansa, “Kum wamabunatum kumasis, peinan bo ikwayav.” Isimkines mo itam; siney isiws wasibunatum.

30 Isiws wabunatum, isinis beikams; mo ikow bled, anilivan bwanabwein isek, ikivis, isekes beikams.

31 Mamagina bo ilal mites, peinan iwtusis Yeisuw; ikous, mo imtikiniges tasiyas.

32 Asteiy ilivans, ilansa, “Mounid bo imwan woud, nikatimlakeid wāked mo takakin Bukitab.”

33-34 Nuwanaw itamanaws, iyums ineis Yelusalem; ibānes navamul sinawatan tatanok katuyouns nisesus sisiyas gamag mwasanin. Navamul asilivan mamagina, “DaGuyaws bo ikit, inek Saymon, mo ikin.”

35 Tasiyas asteiy mo ikamteles asisinap wāked, peinan Yeisuw inekes, sisiy beikams, ikivis bled, mo iwtusis.

Yeisuw isap wasigeis navamul
(Matiw 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Yon 20:19-23; Wotet 1:6-8)

36-37 Ilivānes māwan, Yeisuw mo itoun wanuwein tasiyas, isiblutes. Aspwāyat; idokes tobwag, mamagina āluw.

38-39 Idibakes, ilana, “Awoum kuweneigs! Awoum ninoumiy bibabaw! Yey! Kukines namag, kakeig; yeya toneig. Kwabkwanes woug, kukines yeya toneig. Āluw nag ivag viniyon son tatuwan māwana nukukineigs yey.”

40 (-)

41 Singaya imwāsaws, nag isimounids, peinan ninous babaw, mo idibakes, ilana, “Tabta kan nises bākam.”

42-43 Ibānes in sulusul, isekes; ikam wamtes.

Ikatiboug nuwes bikakins Bukitab

44 Mo idibakes, ilana, “Agulivan towen nasekeimiy kweiboug sigwey yakamiy tasesus, peinan livaneig nises Moses nakaleiwag waseg, o livaneig nises tasiyas palopit sikalelel waseg, o livaneig nises wous tasiyas sam wasigeis; e, kadiloka livaneig babaw bikamat.”

45 Mo ikatiboug nuwes bikakins Bukitab.

46-47 Idibakes, ilana, “Bukitab waseg nileles mamaginа: kadiloka bigeg aban Kelis, beimat, yam kweitoun mo beikit vayuwein, mo livanen Kelis bigeiguys ven babaw vagan gamag bilaves asisinap kalbaleb, mo Yowbad biwid binumlev. E, bisilamaws Yelusalem mo bineis ven babaw.

48 “Yakamiy takaweins livan towen.

49 “Tamag nikatigik kululuwan teitan bilabeimiy. Yey ban mo bakayeb towen biwekeimiy. Kadiloka kusesusa ven towen ee... Yowbad natawtoun mo biwekeimiy.”

Imwen in walbalab

(Mak 16:19-20; Wotet 1:9-11)

50 Anilivan ikous, imgwayes inounas ineis Betaniy, itamnow naman, anilivan bwanabwein isekes.

51 Igawa illivan mo ilisawes, imwen in walbalab.

52 Iyums tasiyas, ineis Yelusalem, imwasaws seikwan.

53 Tut babaw nisesus Yowbad wanbunatum, iyakawns waseg.

YON

Livan imlavag gamag

1 Wanamug gamag yagan
Livan nises. Gamag towen
yagan Livan waseg Yowbad
nises. Gamag towen yagan
Livan son Yowbad katanok-
wan.
2 Gamag towen yagan Li-
van son Yowbad wanamug
nisesus.
3 Gamag towen yagan
Livan youda babaw ibubun.
Peinan Livan towen waseg,
mo Yowbad nibun youd
meivek-wan.
4 Mtowen taymovein
youda babaw; mwamovan
towen magina gamag yākids
dakamnats.
5 Kamnat towen imteil
ven dadub waseg. Dadub
nag iyakous kamnat towen.
Igawa nises.
6 Yowbad nikayeb gamag
teitan, tabibaptāysein gam-
ags, yagan Yon.
7 Yon neim; nawotet
bikamtilakeids mo bitakines
gamag towen ansinap kam-
nat, vāgan kid babaw gamag
mo bitasimounids waseg.
8 Yon nag kamnat tato-
nen; misinaka ikamtilakeids
bitakines mtowen kamnat
tatonen.
9 Mtowen kamnat mounid,
immiteil wasigeis gamag
tatanok tatanok. E, mtowen
bo neim ven watinow.
10 Im watinow, ven towen
nibubun; tage ven watinow
nag ikakins mtowen.
11 Inekes inagamag, tage
bo ipiyaves.
12 Mwasanin gog bo itams
waseg mtowen mo itāmes
tasiyas, vāgan bimlavags
Yowbad nitun tasiyas,
peinan isimounids mtowen
Mesay waseg.
13 Nag ikopwes tasiyas,
gamag buyvis waseg; nag.
Nag ikopwes tasiyas peinan
gamag sivines. Nag ikopwes
tasiyas gamag sikaleiwag
waseg; nag. Yowbad nakalei-
wag waseg.
14 Livan towen im wati-
now, imlavag gimgilitoun,
nisik davanuys. Nakakin
mtowen singay takamnat,
mamagina Taman Natun
tatonen, singaya isiwāyoub,
ansinap mounid waseg.
15 Yon nikatimlakem,
niwkuwak, ilana, “Mtowen
livānen nalivan:
‘Igaw watibweloug teitan
beim, bimug waseg
yey.
Yey bābus, peinan tutan gu-
nakabsilamaw waseg,
mtowen igawa nises.’
16 “Mtowen guyaw
avakaein; singaya ivvagein
issekeids; nasiwāyoub
ikatitimweis bo ivakaein.
17 “Moses bo isekeids
nakaleiwag; tage Yeisuw
Kelis isiwyoubuds ansinap
mounid waseg.
18 “Ta-kweitan tut gamag
ikin Yowbad, nag. Tage Yow-
bad nipwākit Natun tato-
nen; mtowen nikatimlakeids
Taman, mo takines.”

Yon tabaptāysein gamags anilivan tonen
(Matiw 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-17)

19 Wankuyeim gamag
mwasanin inekes Yon ikatu-
gans waseg, mo ikatimop
asilivan. Peinan min-
Yudiy tammwayas tasiyas
misikes Yelusalem ikayabes
tanuwgwes lun, sisiyas
mwasanin Livay delen nim-
takavates Yowbad nabuna-
tum. Ikayabes tasiyas, inekes
Yon, ikatugans waseg, ilansa,
“Kal yakoum?”
20 Yon anilivan kam-
nat isek, ilana, “Yey nag
Takatuneib Kelis, nag.”
21 Mo ikatiganes, ilansa,
“Kal yak? Ilaytiy adok?”
Ilana, “Nag.”
Ilansa, “Adok yakoum
palopit towen nakakayya-
mat?”
Ilana, “Nag.”
22 Mo idibakes, ilansa,
“Kal yak? Livaneim aveiyag
bukulivan, vagan bakanow
bakasekes tasiyas nikayabe-
mas nakam?”
23 Iw to Yon, ilana, “Yey
tawkuwak wanawoud vagan
bukukidumwalus daGuyaws
inaked, mawan palopit Isaya
nilivnek.”
24 Tasiyas Palisiy misikes
Yelusalem, nikayabes gamag
tasiyas nimeis ikatugans
waseg Yon.
25 E, vayuwein tasiyas mo
ikatiganes, ilansa, “Kukin
yakoum nag Kelis yakoum,
nag Ilaytiy yakoum, nag
palopit towen yakoum,
aveiyag wawun kubaptayses
gamags?”
26-27 Yon ikatimop asili-
van, ilana, “Yey abaptays
yevagam waseg. Tage
wanuwein yakamiy teitan
nises, nag kukwakins kavel;
watibweloug mtowen beim,
tage nag kadilokeig baku-
lul wamatan vagan kid
bakablev nasandol, peinan
mtowen singay iguyaw.”
28 Ilivan mawan Betaniy
waseg, ven towen palata-
dadan Yoldan. Ven towen
waseg Yon nibaptayses gam-
ags.

Kukines Lamiy Yowbad silmanin

29 Neiyam-nen Yon ikin
Yeisuw im, ilana, “Kukines
Yowbad alen lamiy mtowen
lun bulukwan, beimat
silmanids yakids, vagan
biwidids adsinaps kalbaleb
waseg.
30 “Mtowen livanen kwei-
boug nalivan, ‘Watibweloug
teitan beim, mtowen bimug.
Yey babus, peinan tutan gu-
nakabsilamaw, towen igawa
nises.’
31 “E, yey nag bakakin
kavel towen, tage nam
abaptayseimiy min-Yisleil
yakamiy yevagam waseg,
vagan bukukwakins guyaw
towen.”
32-34 Wankuyeim livanen
Yeisuw Yon mo ilivan; ilana,
“Akin Kululuwan Yowbad
ibus walbalab im, magin
mawana bwabun, iton
Yeisuw wakunun. O yey nag
bakakin towen, tage towen
nikayabeig nam silmanin
babaptays yevagam waseg,
towen nidibakeig, ‘Kukin
kal Kululuwag beibus
biton wakunun, mtowen
tabaptaysein gamags Kulu-
luwag Bwanabwein waseg.’
Yey bo akin, to adibakeimiy

mtowen Yowbad Natun tatonen.”

Yeisuw idawes navamul mwasanin vagan bikabwakuns waseg

35 Neiyam-nen Yon mo itamanaws sen inavamul asteiy, itowas.
36 Yon ikin Yeisuw ininoun, ilana, “Kukines Yowbad alen.”
37 Navamul asteiy iliganes, mo ikabwakuns Yeisuw waseg.
38 Yeisuw itouvin, ikines tasiyas ikabwakuns waseg, mo ilana, “Aveiyag sivinamiy?” Tasiyas gog, ilansa “O matovek, avanuy mukusik?” (Aga-Muyuw “matovek”, ages gog tasiyas “Labay”.)
39 Ilana, “Kumeis taneis mo bukukines.” Siney mo ineis, ikines nakabmasis, ikaypuls sisiy, asibabaw imasis ven towen, peinan bo ikwayav.
40 Yam towen asteiy tasiyas niliganes Yon anilivan, ikabwakuns Yeisuw waseg. Teitan yagan Andiluw inuw tuwan yagan Saymon Pita nises.
41 Nuwanaw in inineiv tuwan; iban mo ilana, “Saymon, bo kaban towen Mesay.” (Takativini gog yagan “Mesay” bein aga-Gilis “Kelis”.)
42 Andiluw mo itok tuwan inekes Yeisuw. Yeisuw ikabunik, mo ilana, “Yakoum Saymon, Yon natun yakoum; badokeim Pita.” (Takativini gog bein aga-Muyuw, “Dakul”.)

Idawes Pilip son Nataniyel

43 Neiyam-nen Yeisuw sivinan bein Galiliy. In Galiliy mo iban Pilip, idibek, ilana, “Kwabkunig yey.”
44 Andiluw son Pita siven Beteseid. To Pilip naven katanok-wan Beteseid.
45 Pilip inek Nataniyel ilana, “Bo kaban Mesay; Moses nakaleiwag waseg nilel ilivnek mtowen beim bikatinabweids, o tasiyas palopits nileles ilivnakes livanen towen waseg; mtowen gum-Nasalet, yagan Yeisuw, taman yagan Yosep.”
46 Nataniyel ilana, “Adok na-ikadilok youd bwanabwein beim ven to Nasalet waseg. Adok nag.”

Pilip ilana, “Kum, kukin.”

47 Ineis; Yeisuw mo ikin Nataniyel imimeim, ilana, “Kukines taw towen ansinap bwein, nag bikatidev son, peinan gum-Yisleil mounid.”
48 Nataniyel iligen anilivan, mo ilana, “Amawan nukukwakin yey?” Yeisuw ikatimop anilivan, ilana, “Igaw Pilip bidaweim bukum, bo akineim mukusik yaveinun wangwanan.”
49 Nataniyel ilana, “O guntovek, mounid yakoum Yowbad Natun yakoum; min-Yisleil yakids imaking yakoum.”
50-51 Yeisuw ikatimop anilivan, ilana, “Tayyaweid yak! Peinan adibakeim, alana, ‘Bo akineim yaveinun wangwanan’ mo kusimounid. Sinap towen kakit; igaw tawtoun bukukin.

Mounid adibakeim igaw bukukin libalab bikaliyow, Yowbad natakayobs mo bimnamwens o bibweibus Mesay Gimgilitoun yey waseg.”

2

Sagal veivay silmanin ven Ken

1 Yam akweiy ikous, mina-Ken mwasanin mo isagals, veivay silmanin. Ken wawnuwan ven avakaein Galiliy. Yeisuw inan in Ken silmanin sagal towen.

2 Bo idawes-vak Yeisuw, sen navamul, ineis sagal towen silmanin.

3 Issagals ee... wayn bo ikous. Yeisuw inan mo idibek, ilana, “Asiwayn bo ikous.”

4 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Adok mukwaleiwag towen; yey gunakaleiwag igaw.”

5 Yeisuw inan mo idibakes tanuwagan sagal navamuls, ilana, “Aveiyag Yeisuw bidibakeimiy, kadiloka bukuwteles.”

6 Kunasoup nisesus kunanim kunatan, silmanin min-Yudiy biwidis nimes, kikeis; peinan asisinap mawan. Kunasoup kavkavek, vakanes mamaginа gamag vakaeinan.

7 Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Kuvgwagwes kunasoup, yevagam waseg; mo ivgwagwes, in, ikalawt.”

8 Yeisuw mo ilana, “Kunasoup waseg kukilis, kukwawes kunawes tanawagan sagal waseg,” mo iwteles mawan.

9-10 Tanuwagan sagal ikamkwen yevagam towen bo imlavag wayn; nag bikakin avanuy meinoy neim, tage tasiyas takilins yevagam ikakins; tanuwagan sagal mo idow taveivay vagan beim bilivans son. Ilana, “Gamag babaw sagal nakabsilamaw waseg isekes wayn singaya bwein, imwamoums ee... iyakousis, wankuyeim mo isekes kalamwey wayn; tage yakoum amsinap kweitan, wayn bwanabwein kwayus, sagal nakabiyokous waseg mo kusekem kamoum.”

11 Nakabsilamaw mulin naman Yeisuw nivag towen, ven Ken wawnuwan Galiliy, waseg ikatimlakes natawtoun, navamul mo isimounids waseg.

12 Sagal towen ikous, mo iyum ineis Kapaneyum son inan, siney budan, o navamul. Nag biveiyov tut nisesus Kapaneyum.

Ikawsapes taggimwals Yowbad wanbunatum
(Matiw 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-18; Luk 19:45-46)

13 Min-Yudiy kakita bo bisagals, sagal towen yagan Kaltuwon. Mapun Yeisuw in Yelusalem.

14 Isap Yowbad wanbunatum ibanes tasiyas tanuwgwes bulumakaw, o sip, o bwabun, nimeyes aleis vagan gamag babaw mo bigimwals wasigeis; sisiyas tasiyas takaweins money vagan bikatimapus dakul

silmanin muloul Yowbad
wanbunatum.
15 Yeisuw ikow vatul, ivkek
inanew vagan biwaway, mo
ikawsapes, babaw isawls
ineis watoulan. Ikawsapes
aleis, ineis watoulan. Si-
money itigabaw ininein
wapwepway; siteibol ikati-
tan, ikalkalouw ikantanays.
16 Idibakes tanuwgwes
bwabun, ilana, “Kukwawes,
kunawes watoulan. Awoum
kuvages Tamag nabunatum
magina abgimwal.”
17 Navamul ikikines, mo
inuwes Bukitab nilivnek ma-
magina,
“Bo iseiw nuwag mubuna-
tum.”
18 Min-Yudiy mo ikatiganes
Yeisuw, ilansa, “Namam
mulin aveiyag bukwatim-
lakem vagan bakakakin
mukwaleiwag, wotet towen
silmanin?”
19 Yeisuw ikatimop asili-
van, ilana, “Bukugulek-
wes bunatum towen, yam
kweitoun mo bawlulavaw.”
20 Min-Yudiy ilansa,
“Bweilim sinawavas
kweinim katanok iwlules
Yowbad nabunatum towen.
Adok nag kadilokeim
bukuwlulavaw kweitoun
yam waseg.”
21 Tage Yeisuw nag ilivan
livanen Yowbad nabunatum,
ikabebay silmanin won tato-
nen.
22 Igaw tut wankuyeim mo
ikanig, ikit vayuwein; ikous,
navamul mo inuwes anili-
van towen, mo isimounids
Bukitab waseg, o isimounids
Yeisuw anilivan waseg.

Yeisuw ikakina ninous gamag babaws

23 Igaw nises Yelusalem, sa-
gal towen Kaltuwon waseg,
babaw gamag ikikines na-
man mulin mo isimounids
waseg.
24-25 Tage Yeisuw nag
isimounid wasigeis tasiyas,
peinan ikakina gamag
babaw asisinap. Nag kadilok
teitan bikatimlek sinapun
gamag, peinan ikakina
gamag ninous.

3

Yeisuw son Nikodimos

1 Palisiy teitan yagan
Nikodimos, guyawun ven
Yudiy.
2 Mtowen inek Yeisuw,
boug waseg, ilana. “Tamwey,
kakakin Yowbad nikayabeim
nukum kwatimlakem
yakamey, peinan namam
mulin kuvag mamagina
Yowbad nawotet. Kukin nag
Yowbad soum bilabeim, nag
bukuwtel mawan.”
3 Yeisuw ilana, “Mounid
anukweim, magat nag
bikopweim vayuwein, nag
bukukin Yowbad nakalei-
wag, nag.”
4 Iw to Nikodimos, ilana,
“Adok nag kal bikopweig
vayuwein! Ta-mawan inag
bikopweig vayuwein, peinan
yey bo avakaein.”
5 Yeisuw ilana, “Yow-
bad Kululuwan kadilokena
bikopweim! Mounid anuk-
weim, kukin Kululuwan
Yowbad nag bikopweim
yevagam waseg, ta-mawan
bukusiw wanuwan Yowbad
nakaleiwag. Tage kukin

Yowbad Kululuwan bikop-
weim, bweina bukusiw
wanuwan nakaleiwag.
6 “Gimgeilin inan bikop
gimgeilin-wan; tage Kulu-
luwan Yowbad bikop bo
kululuwan-wan.
7 “Awoum bisunasun
nanoum agulivan towen,
‘Kadiloka bikopweimiy
vayuwein.’
8 “Yag ampalawen sivinan
beitow, butkawan bukuli-
gen, tage nag kukwakin
avanuy meinoy neim, o
bein avanuy. Mạwana
tasiyas Yowbad Kululuwan
ikopwes.”
9 Nikodimos ikatimop
anilivan, ilana, “Amạwan
youd tasiyas?”
10-11 Yeisuw idibek, “Adok
min-Yisleil wasigeis, yạkoum
takatimlakein gamags,
yạkoum; tage nag kuk-
wakin youd siyas, ne?
Mounid anukweim, aveiyag
nakakakin youd siyas kanuk-
weimiy, o yakamiy gog nag
kusimounids.
12 “Peinan ta-kusimounids
agulivan, sinapun ven wati-
now waseg, ta-mạwan baka-
timlakeimiy sinapun libạlab!
13 “Nag kadilok gamag
beimwen bein walbạlab.
Misinak Gimgilitoun yey, bo
alisow gunaven libạlab, ạbus
am watinow, kadilokeig
bạyum ban walbạlab.
14-15 “Kweiboug wana-
woud, Moses itamnow mwa-
tet tanmunum, mạwan ma-
gin igaw mo bitamnaweigs
yey, Gimgilitoun yey, vạgan
kal yak bukusimounid
waseg yey mo bukuban
mwamovam bises bisigeg.

Mwamov bises bisigeg

16 “Singay Yowbad isi-
wyoubus ven watinow
gimgilis. Natun gog an-
mwạnet bo itam, bo isek
vạgan bikatinabwes gamag.
Kukin kal bisimounid
towen waseg nag bigeg,
nag; mwamovan son bises
bisigeg.
17 “Yowbad ikayeb natun
neim ven watinow nag
silmạnin biyateles gamag
babaw, nag; nikayeb neim
vạgan kid bikatinabwes
gamag.
18 “Kukin kal bisimounid
waseg Yowbad Natun, nag
biyạtal; nag. Tapiyaveins
gog Yowbad Natun siyạtal
nises, peinan nag isimounids
waseg Yowbad Natun an-
mwạnet-wan, o peinan ya-
gan ipiyaves.
19 “Silawun yạtal towen,
peinan kamnat bo isap im
ven watinow; tage gamag
ipiyaves, sivines kid dadub,
peinan siwotet kalbaleb.
20 “Takalbalebs ipiyaves
gog kamnat; nag bimeis
kamnat waseg, peinan bo
bimteil asisinap kalbaleb.
21 “Towen gog nawotet
mounid bo bimek kamnat
waseg, mo bimteil nawotet
bwanabwein, niwwtel Yow-
bad waseg.”

*Mtowen butun bivakaein;
yey bạbus*

22 Wankuyeim Yeisuw
sen navamul mo ineis
wawnuwan ven Yudiy;

misikes ven towen,
ibibaptayses gamag.
23 Yon gog misik
ibibaptayses gamag ven
yagan Aynon, walasin Selim,
peinan ven towen yevagam
avakaein nises. Gamags
imimeis mo ibaptayses.
24 Nag iyousis Yon vagan
beisiw wadeil. Igaw.
25 Yon navamul mwasanin
mo ikamnimans sisiy gum-
Yudiy teitan, idokes kalisiy
sivkakay bwein vagan biwid
gamag sikalbaleb.
26 Mapuna inekes Yon,
ilansa, "Tamwey, taw towen
nukwatimlakem, kulana,
'Yowbad alen towen,' kwei-
boug soum nukusesus ven
towen niweiw, Yoldan
nimeim; tut towen bo neim
ibaptayses gamags, o gamag
babaw ininekes."
27 Yon ilana, "Tanuwa-
gan libalab takaleiwag
inasiwayoub wasigeis yakids
vagan bitamwasaws. Towen
anmwanet takaleiwag.
28 "Yakamiy nukuliganes
agulivan mamagina, 'Yey
nag Mesay Kelis; nag. Misi-
naka Yowbad nikayabeig
amgwey mtowen Kelis.'
29 "Mtowen, imwasaw
mawana taveivay, peinan
taveivay ikow inakwav.
Veiyon-vak imwasaw peinan
ikin taveivay ikow inakwav.
Yey mawana veiyon towen,
aligen aygan, amwasaw
avakaein, mtowen Yeisuw
silmanin.
30 "Butun mtowen bo bi-
vakaein; yey gog bo babus."

Mtowen meinoy neim walbalab

31-32 Mtowen meinoy neim
walbalab, singay imug.
Tage min-pwepway yakids
mitanoys nitameis pwepway
waseg, tallivans kid livanen
ven watinow.
Mtowen meinoy neim
walbalab singay imug;
aveiyag wamatan nikin, o
teigan waseg niligen, mo
ikatimlakeids; tage babaw
gamag ipiyaves anilivan.
33 Kukin kal bo biligen
anilivan, bisimounid, mam-
agina bo ikamtel Yowbad
ansinap mounid.
34 Mtowen Yowbad
nikayeb neim, ikatimlakeids
Yowbad ansinap, peinan
singaya ikatpel Kululuwan
isek towen.
35 Taman Yowbad siv-
inan Natun, youda babaw
nisiwayoub waseg.
36 Kukin kal bisi-
mounid waseg Natun,
mwamovan bises bisigeg;
togo tapiyavein Natun nag
biban mwamovan, peinan
Yowbad bikavvikun waseg.

4

Yeisuw ilivans son nen-Samaliy

1-3 Tasiyas Palisiy iliganes
livanen Yeisuw peinan
ibaptayses gamag babaw mo
imlavags navamul; o iliganes
livanen Yon ibaptayses
gamag nag ibabaw; tage
Yeisuw nag ibaptays, nava-
mul gog ibaptayses gamags.
Yeisuw ikakin ninous tasiyas
Palisiy, mapuna ilisow

Yoldan, inoun, vayuwein mo
in Galiliy.
4 Ked towen waseg
kadiloka bikanapel Samaliy
mo bein Galiliy.
5 Isap gog min-Samaliy wa-
siven yagan Saykal, walasin
pwepway towen Yekob nisek
natun Yosep pwa̱mug-o.
6 Yevagam towen kwei-
boug Yekob ikaviyeil. Yeisuw
ininoun wa̱ked ee... mo isap,
bo isoumat; isin wadadan
yevagam.
7-8 Navamul ineis waven
bigimwals kan. Bo ya̱nay.
Nen-Samaliy mo im beikil
soup. Yeisuw idibek, ilana,
"Soup kumey, ba̱moum."
9 Vin mana̱wen mo ilana,
"Adok ya̱koum gum-Yudiy
ya̱koum. Aveiyag wawun
kunitoug soup waseg vinen-
Samaliy yey?" (Peinan
min-Yudiy isisina̱les min-
Samaliy.)
10 Yeisuw ikatimop anili-
van, ilana, "Magat bukuk-
wakin Yowbad nasiwa̱youb,
o magat bukukwakin kavel
yey anitoug yevagam waseg
yak, adok mo bukuni-
toug waseg yey va̱gan kid
basekeim soup mwamov
silma̱nin."
11-12 Vin idibek, ilana,
"Ta-kweitan mukwayag-
weg nises. Ta-ma̱wan
bukukil amsoup to kadi-
veiyov. Avanuy bukukil mo
bukusekeig soup mwamov
silma̱nin? Datoveks Yekob
kweiboug guyaw avakaein,
nikaviyeil yevagam towen,
imwamoum, alen imwamoums,
nitun tibun imwamoums
ee... igawa kamwamoum
yakamey. Tabta ya̱koum
bukumgwey tamwey towen
Yekob?"
13-14 Yeisuw ilana, "Kalisiy
beimoums soup towen,
igaw vayuwein mo beivag
asidak. Tage kukin kal
beimoum soup towen yey
basek, nag vayuwein beivag
anadak; nag. Soup towen
basek bimlavag mamag-
ina yuwyeiwl bibwab-
wab wanuwan, silma̱nin
mwamovan nag beikous."
15 Vin mana̱wen ilana,
"O guyaw, soup towen
kumey ba̱moum, va̱gan
beikous agudak; awoum
ge bamimeim bakilikil agu-
soup."
16 Yeisuw ilana, "Kun
kudibek mumwan, kumeis
amiteiy."
17-18 Vin mana̱wen ikati-
mop anilivan, ilana, "Ta-ivag
gunamwan."
Yeisuw ilana, "Mounid am-
livan. 'Ta-ivag gunamwan.'
Adok mumwa̱nas asteinim;
towen gog soum kusesus nag
mumwan tonen, to amlivan
mounid-wan."
19-20 Vin mana̱wen
ilana, "O guyaw, akakin
ya̱koum palopit ya̱koum.
Tammwayas bo ikululs
wamatan Yowbad koy towen
waseg; min-Yudiy yakamiy
kulansa, 'Kadilokeids bitaku-
luls Yelusalem waseg.' "
21 Yeisuw ilana, "Kadiloka
kusimounid agulivan towen.
Igaw nag bitakulul wamatan
Yowbad koy towen waseg,

o Yelusalem waseg, peinan
kweivaw kaleiwag bo bisap.
22 “Yakamiy nag kuk-
wakins aveiyag towen kuku-
luls wamatan. Yakamey
kakakin, peinan wawun
katuneib nises wasigeis min-
Yudiy yakamey.
23 “Igaw kweivaw sinap
bisilamaw. Mounid bo
isilamaw tut towen waseg,
peinan tasiyas ikululs
mounid wamatan Yowbad,
kululuwes waseg bikululs,
sitapwa̱loul mounid. Peinan
Tamads sivinan sinap towen,
waseg gamag bitapwa̱louls
bwein.
24 “Yowbad kululuwan
mav. Tasiyas gog sivines
bikululs wamatan Yow-
bad, kadiloka kululuwes
waseg bikululs, mounid-
wan; awoum bikululs mav.”
25 Vin mana̱wen mo
idibek, ilana, “Akakin igaw
Mesay beim, mtowen gamag
mwasanin idokes Kelis. Igaw
beim, mo bikatimlakeids
youda babaw.”
26 Yeisuw ilana, “Mesay
yey, mtowen nukulivans
soum.”
27 Ilivan ma̱wan ikous,
navamul mo iyums imeis;
bo isunasun ninous peinan
Yeisuw ilivans son kuda̱vin;
(peinan min-Yudiy idokes
nag kadilok taw bilivans son
vin watapwan ven); tage
nag teitan ilana, “Aveiyag
sivinam?” o nag teitan ilana,
“Aveiyag wawun kullivans
soum mana̱wen vin?” nag.
Ikika̱pays-wan.
28-29 Vin gog mana̱wen
bo ilisow nakunasoup,
inoun in waven, idibakes
gamags; ilana, “Kumeis
taneis kukines gamag teitan
nidibakeig agusinap babaw
kweiboug navvag. Tabta
mtowen Kelis?”
30 Iliganes, mo ilisawes ven
towen, inounas kid binekes
Yeisuw.
31 Tage navamul bo
nisimkakins waseg Yeisuw
va̱gan kid beikam kan to
nimeyes.
32 Togo Yeisuw ilana, “Yey
kag nises. Yakamiy nag kuk-
wakins.”
33 Tasiyas ilansa, “Tabta
kal-tan kan isek ikam?”
34 Yeisuw ilana, “Yey kag
nises. Bo bakanow Yowbad
aygan, aveiyag sivinan,
mo bayakous nawotet. To
silma̱nin nikayabeig nam.
Agusinap towen kag-wan.
35-36 “Adok yakamiy ku-
lansa, ‘Kweivas tibukon
mo bitata̱yoys kan.’ Tage
kukin bikiplal mitamiy mo
bukukines kan bo iyeb-
wel, peinan bo imatuw.
Tatayaweins kan ikawes
maysan wotet, o ita̱yoys
anagin towen, gamag
mwamoves nag beikous.

Mapuna mo bimwa̱saws
tasiyas tasapweins kan
sisiyas tasiyas tatayaweins
kan.
37 “Livan towen mounid-
wan, mamagina, ‘Tasapwein
kan kweitan; tatayawein kan
kweitan.’
38 “Yey akayabeimiy va̱gan
bukuta̱yoys bag towen.
Mwasanin gamag niwteles
bag, yakamiy nag; misinaka

kutayoys-wan; tage bo niwteles nanawan.”
39 Ven towen Samaliy gimgilis babaw mo isimounids Yeisuw waseg, peinan vin anilivan, “Nidibakeig agusinap babaw kweiboug navvag.”
40-42 Min-Samaliy tasiyas mo inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Kum kuyeiwas wamaven, amabwabwal yakoum.” Itam. Siney tasiyas nisesus akweiy yam, iliganes anilivan. Iliganes, singay babaw mo isimounids waseg; idibakes vin manawen, ilansa, “Kaligen amlivan, kakit kasimounid; tage tut towen yakameyan-wan nakaligen anilivan, mo kakakin mounid mtowen takatinabweids ven watinow gimgilis yakids.”

Gabman natun Yeisuw ivag mo ibwein
(Matiw 8:5-13; Luk 7:1-10)

43 Yam akweiy ikous mo ilisawes; inoun in Galiliy.
44 Yeisuw anilivan tonen mamagina, “Wanven tatonen nagamag nag biliganes palopit anilivan.”
45 Tutan isap Galiliy mo ibwein ninous min-Galiliy, peinan bo ineis Yelusalem, sagal silmanin, bo ikines Yeisuw nawotet sagal towen waseg.
46 Vayuwein mo in Ken, wawnuwan Galiliy, kweiboug nivag yevagam to mo imlavag wayn.

Gabman nises, natun ikatoun ven Kapaneyum waseg; natun kudataw.
47 Gabman towen iligen Yeisuw bo ilisow Yudiy, meinoy neim Galiliy; mapuna inek Yeisuw, ilana, “Kum, biten, natug kudataw kukin, bo ikatoun avakaein. Adok kakita bikanig. Kuvag beibwein.”
48 Yeisuw ilana, “Magat bukukines wotet tawtoun, mamagina naman mulin Yowbad, mo bukusimounids. Kukin gog nag, bo nag.”
49 Iw to Gabman, ilana, “Kum, kukin natug. Mata ge bikanig!”
50 Yeisuw ilana, “Kuyum kun. Natum bo ibwein.” Gabman mo isimounid peinan Yeisuw anilivan; iyum in silmanin naven.
51 Iwloubus ininoun ee... ilivatus natouwat mwasanin; bo nikatulags nimimeis, ilansa, “Natum bo ibwein.”
52 Gabman ikatiganes, ilana, “Asinavin mo ibwein?”
Ilansa, “Nov, yanay kansow, mo iloulun won. Ankatoun bo ikous.”
53 Taman mo inuway nov yanay anatut kansow, Yeisuw nilivan, “Kuyum kun. Natun bo ibwein”; mo isimounids sen nagamag asibabaw-wan.
54 Tut towen Yeisuw nilisow Yudiy, meinoy neim Galiliy, naman mulin kwayuwein ivag, peinan Gabman natun towen ivag mo ibwein.

5

Yevagam wadadan ivag teitan mo ibwein

1 Kweitan tut wankuyeim,
Yeisuw mo ikatulag in
Yelusalem, min-Yudiy sisagal
silmanin.
2 Yelusalem waseg,
yevagam kweitan; ya-
gan ag-Ibliw "Beteseid",
sip sikoukwed walasin.
Tavalel bunanim wadadan
yevagam.
3 Bunsiyas bunatum
takatouns immasis, ikaya-
mats beibwab yevagam.
Takatouns tasiyas ikaw
mites mwasanin, takagayals
mwasanin, tasiyas ipams,
takatounsa babaws-wan.
4 (-)
5 Kudataw teitan immasis,
ankatoun nises bweilim sin-
watoun kweinim kweitoun.
6 Yeisuw ikin taw towen,
ikakin nagwadiven anka-
toun nises, ilana, "Tab
sivinam bukubwein?"
7 Takatoun ilana, "O
guyaw, ta-mawan babwein.
Igaw yevagam beibwab ta-
kweitan gamag bilabeig
vagan banuw waseg. Igaw
bayokon banoun ban
wayevagam, teitan gog bo
imug in inuw."
8 Yeisuw ilana, "Kuta-
manaw, kukow musag,
kunoun."
9 Nuwanaw taw towen mo
ibwein, ikow nasag, inoun.

Yam towen Sadad, min-
Yudiy siSabat, tapwaloul
peinan.
10 Min-Yudiy ikines taw
towen ikokew inasag,
idibakes; ilansa, "Nagein
Sabat. Nag kadilok bukukow
musag."
11 Ikatimop asilivan, ilana,
"Teitan gamag nivageig
mo abwein mtowen bo
idibakeig, ilana, 'Kukow
musag, kunoun.' "
12 Ikatiganes, ilansa,
"Kavel taw towen ni-
dibakeim 'Kukow musag'?"
13 Togo nag bikakin,
peinan Yeisuw bo inoun;
gamag singay babaw ven
towen.
14 Wankuyeim Yeisuw mo
iban taw towen Yowbad
wanbunatum, idibek, ilana,
"Yakoum bo kubwein amk-
watoun waseg. Awoum
amsinap kalbaleb kuvag
vayuwein; mata kalbaleb
singay avakaein mo buku-
louvat geg."
15 Taw towen mo inoun
inekes min-Yudiy tasiyas,
ilana, "Mtowen Yeisuw
ivageig mo abwein."
16 Mapuna ikamliwes
Yeisuw, peinan wotet towen
niwtel yam Sabat waseg.
17 Yeisuw ikatimop asili-
van, ilana, "Tamag yam
babaw iwwotet ee... nagein
gog igawa iwotet. Yey bo
mawan, awwotet-wan."
18 Mapun min-Yudiy
singaya sivines beiweiys
Yeisuw, idokes ansinap
akweiya kalbaleb; kweitan
igulek Sabat nakaleiwag;
kwayuwein gog idok Yowbad
Taman tatonen, mamagina
idoki ansinap bo ikadilok
tatonen.

*Yowbad Natun nakalei-
wag tonen*

19 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana:
"Yowbad Natun yey. Aw-
wotet kadilokeig bawtel

gunawotet tatoneig, ne? Tamag nawotet akin iwwtel. Aveiyag Tamag ivvag, Natun yey mo avag mạwan. Nag kweitan tobwag wotet bawtel, nag.

20 Tamag gog isiwạyoub waseg Natun yey, nawotet babaw-wan aveiyag ivvag, mo ikatimlakeig Natun yey. Igaw singay tawtoun wotet mo bikatimlakeig Natun yey. Yakamiy bukukines, mo beisom ninoumiy.

21 Tamag ivag takanigs mo imovs vayuwein, mạwan-vak Natun yey asekes simwamov, kalisiy sivinag.

22 “Tamag nag bikatukin bikaleiwag gamag sikalbaleb o sikamnabwein wasigeis. Kaleiwag towen bo isekeig Natun yey, vạgan kid bakaleiwag gamag babaw wasigeis.

23 Gamag babaw ivnạses Tamag, peinan Yowbad. Bo isekeig Natun yey gunakaleiwag towen vạgan kid gamag babaw mo bivnạseigs yey, mạwan ivnạses Tamag. Kukin kal nag ivnạseig yey, mạwan-vak nag ivnas Tamag, mtowen nikayabeig nam.

24 “Mounid adibakeimiy, kal yak bukuligen aygag, o bukusimounid waseg towen nikayabeig nam, e, mwamovam bises bisigeg. Yowbad nag biyateleim, nag; peinan kanig bo kulisow, mwamovam bo kuban.

25 “Mounid adibakeimiy, tut kadiyakus, nagein gog nises tut towen, tasiyas takanigs bo biliganes aygag, Yowbad Natun yey; e, kalisiy biliganes mo bimwamovs.

26 Tamag tonen tamwamov, mạwan-vak mwamovag tatoneig bo itam waseg Natun yey.

27 O peinan bo amlavag Gimgilitoun, bo isekeig gunakaleiwag vạgan bamop gamag asisinap wasigeis.

28-29 “Awoum bisunasun ninoumiy peinan agulivan towen. Igaw tasiyas wakaluwgwes nisesus, igaw biliganes aygag mo bisaps; tasiyas siwotet bwein beikits waseg mwamoves bo bisigagas; tasiyas siwotet kalbaleb beikits vạgan kid bamop asisinap kalbaleb.

Tasiyas ilivans livạnen Yeisuw

30 “Nag kadilokeig aveiyag tatoneig bawtel; nag. Mạwan baligen, mạwan-vak bakaleiwag; o gunakaleiwag didumwal. Peinan nag bakaleiwag nanoug tatoneig; nag. Nanon gog towen nikayabeig nam bakaleiwag.

31 Kukin livạneig balivan, nag balivan mounid; nag.

32 Teitan gog livạneig nilivan; akakin geg mounid anilivan towen.

33-34 “Nukukwayabes gamag mwasanin inekes Yon iliganes anilivan mounid, mo ikatpeles isekeimiy. Livạneig bo isekeimiy. Tage nag ivag sivinag gamag asilivan livạneig waseg billivans, nag. Livan towen bo adibakeimiy vạgan kid Yowbad mo bikatinabweimiy.

35 “Mtowen Yon mamagina wodam, mititeilin avakaein waseg nigidaged, o bo ivag sivinamiy kumwa̱saws tut nag biveiyov mititeilin towen waseg.

36 Liva̱neig Yon nilivan. Tage liva̱neig tawtoun nises waseg gunawotet, peinan gunawotet tawtoun. Wotet towen Tamag nisekeig bawtel beikous. Kukin kalisiy yakamiy bukukines gunawotet towen nawwtel mo bukukwakins Tamads nikayabeig nam.

37-38 “Tamag tonen liva̱neig nilivan. Yakamiy gog nag kweitan tut kuliganes aygan, o nag kukines magin, nag. Aygan nag bises waninoumiy, peinan nag kusimounids waseg yey; Yowbad nikayabeig mo nam.

39 Bukitab waseg kunineivs amisinap; kudokes kid bukuba̱nes mwamovamiy towen bises bisegeg. Nag gog; liva̱neig yey nises Bukitab waseg.

40 Kuvinis Bukitab, tage nag sivinamiy bukumekeigs va̱gan kid mo basekeimiy mwamovamiy towen.

41-42 “Nag ivag sivinag ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy bukuyakawaneigs, nag. Peinan akakina nag ivag misiwa̱youb waseg Yowbad.

43 Yey nam Tamag yagan waseg, mo kupiyaveigs. Magat teitan beim yagan tonen waseg, adok bukutams gamag towen waseg.

44 “Ta-ma̱wan bukusimounids, peinan simsimiyas kuyakawaneimiy; tage nag ivag sivinamiy Yowbad anmwa̱net biyakawaneimiy.

45 “Awoum kudokes bayateleimiy wamatan Tamag; nag. Towen Moses kunmises bilabeimiy, togo bo biyeteleimiy.

46 Kukin bukusimounids Moses waseg, mapuna bukusimounids waseg yey, peinan towen Moses liva̱neig yey nilel.

47 Peinan nag kusimounids Moses nakalelel waseg, tama̱wan bukusimounids agulivan waseg.”

6

Ivakamus gamags kweinim tawsan
(Matiw 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

1 Yeisuw anilivan towen ikous mo inoun in palatadadan yevagam avakaein yagan Galiliy, yagan kweitan Tibeliyas.

2 Singay babaw gamag ikikuns, peinan bo ikines naman mulin takatouns wasigeis, iva̱ges mo ibweins.

3 Ikatulags koy kweitan, siney navamul, mo isinis.

4 Bo kadiyakus tutan sagal, min-Yudiy sisagal, yagan Kaltuwon.

5 Yeisuw mo itamnow matan, ikin singay gamag babaw bo nimeis, idibek Pilip, “Avanuy bitaymiyis kaeis tasiyas beikams?”

6 Ilivan ma̱wan va̱gan biyakwen Pilip. Yeisuw bo ikakin aveiyag mo bivag.

7 Pilip ilana, “Bitaymiyis
kan, lakatuy kina nag
kadilok kakit gamag siyas
katanok katanok beikams.”
8-9 Inavamul teitan, Say-
mon Pita bwadan, yagan
Andiluw, mo ilana, “Gwad
towen nises, anbled kekel
kweinim, in mwanay; na-
ikadilok gamag siyas singay
babaw.”
10 Yeisuw ilana, “Kunuk-
wes gamag babaw bisi-
nis.” Ven towen awuyow
babaw nisesus, mo isinis
wakunuwatan awuyow,
tawaw babaw, babiweis
mamagina kweinim tawsan.
11 Yeisuw ikow bled towen,
ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg,
mo ikikivis, isisekes in-
avamul, ivvageins gamag
babaw wasigeis, tasiyas isi-
nis awuyow wakunuwatan.
Asiyin mawan, mawan
sivines mo isekes, ikams.
12 Ikamuweips ikous, mo
inukwes navamul, ilana,
“Kusiyavis kan koubwag;
awoum iyamkwen kan bises
mav.”
13 Bled kweinim, gamag
tasiyas kamkwam ikamwages,
mo isiyavis; idagis wanuwan
kaynad, bo ikalawt sinwatan
kadiney kaynad.
14 O gamag tasiyas ikines
naman mulin Yeisuw
mwana nivag, mo ilansa,
“Adok mounid palopit towen
nitakaymates bo neim.”
15 Yeisuw ikakin gamag
tasiyas sivines kid bimeis
mo biyousis, binawes vagan
bimlavag siking, mo inoun
anmwanet-wan, ikatulag
vayuwein in wakoy.

Inoun wakunuwatan yevagam

(Matiw 14:22-27; Mak 6:45-52)

16-17 Kwayav waseg in-
avamul iwloubus ineis
wakawalaw, inibwis si-
wag, mo ikalavis bineis
Kapaneyum, palata-dadan
yevagam. Ibwages peinan
bo idadub; tage Yeisuw ta-
inekes.
18 Yag avakaein mo itow;
kaysay ivag igegayous.
19 Ikalavis ee... katanoka
veit, mo ikines Yeisuw inoun
wakunuwatan yevagam; bo
isineikim, bo ivag aspwayat.
20 Iwage Yeisuw ilana,
“Yey! Awoum kuweneigs!”
21 Sivines kid Yeisuw
beitouw wawag. Nuwanaw
mo italags wasiven.

Yeisuw kan mwamov silmanin

22 Neiyam-nen gamag
babaw igawa nisesus palata-
dadan yevagam. Nov
bo ikines katanoka wag
wakawalaw; ta-kwayuwein
nises; nag. Ikakins Yeisuw
nag itouw sen navamul;
siyas-wan itouws ikalavis.
23 Tage Tibeliyas wugwa-
nen mwasanin mo ilugs
kadilkusana ven towen
Yeisuw nivakamus tasiyas,
waseg kan towen ikalin
nuwan Yowbad waseg.
24 Gamag tasiyas mo
ikakins ven makaw; Yeisuw
nag ises, navamul nag
isesus. Mapuna itouws,
ikalavis ineis Kapaneyum,
mo inineivs Yeisuw.

25 Ininineivs mo iba̱nes
Yeisuw wayevagam wan-
palatan towen, ilansa,
“Tamwey, asina̱vin nukum?”
26 Yeisuw mo ikati-
mop ages, ilana, “Mounid
adibakeimiy, nag kuneveigs
peinan kukines namag
mulin; nag. Bogo avaka-
mumiy, kukwamuweips, to
kuneveigs.
27 “Awoum kuwwotets
peinan kan towen bipsa̱pwas.
Tage bweina kuwwotets
peinan kan towen silma̱nin
mwamovamiy nag beikous.
Gimgilitoun yey basekeimiy
kan towen. Tamag Yowbad
bo ikatigikeig wotet towen
silma̱nin.”
28 Iliganes, mo ilansa,
“Aveiyag bakavag va̱gan
bakawtel Yowbad nawotet?”
29 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana,
“Yowbad nawotet mamagina
bukusimounids waseg yey,
peinan nikayabeig nam.”
30-31 Tasiyas ilansa, “Na-
mam mulin aveiyag buku-
vag, va̱gan bakakin mo
bakasimounid. Tamumwey
pwamug-o wanawoud kaeis
yagan mana; liva̱nen nises
Bukitab waseg, mamagina,
‘Kaeis liba̱lab avanin issekes,
ikamkwams.’ Tage ya̱koum,
aw-wotet bukuwtel?”
32 Yeisuw mo ilana,
“Mounid adibakeimiy,
Moses nag isekeimiy
liba̱lab avanin; tage Tamag
bisekeimiy liba̱lab avanin
mounid-wan.
33 Kan towen meinoy neim
walba̱lab va̱gan Yowbad
bisekeimiy mwamovamiy,
ven watinow gimgilis
yakamiy.”
34 Mapuna idibakes
Yeisuw, ilansa, “O guyaw,
kadiloka kussekem kan
towen; tuta babaw
bakakamkwam.”
35 Yeisuw ilana, “Yey
kan, mwamov silma̱nin;
kal yak bukumekeig nag
beivag amumoun; o kal yak
bukusimounid waseg yey
nag beivag amdak.
36 “Kweiboug adibakeimiy,
peinan nukukineigs tage nag
kusimounids waseg yey.
37 Gamag tasiyas Tamag
bissekeig mo bimmekeigs
kid; o yey nag bapiyaves
gamag tasiyas; nag.
38 “Peinan yey bo al-
isow liba̱lab, a̱bus am ven
watinow, silma̱nin bawotet
nanon towen nikayabeig
Tamag, nanoug tatoneig
awoum.
39 “Towen nikayabeig
sivinan bisekeig gamag, o
sivinan bikayus silma̱nin
gungamag babaw tasiyas,
nag tatanok bika̱bwag;
o basekes mwamoves
vayuwein, igaw nakabiyok-
ous tut waseg.
40 Tamag nanon bo
ma̱wan. Kal yak bukukin
Natun yey, o bukusimounid
waseg yey, mwamovam yak
mo bises bisigeg. Igaw
nakabiyokous tut waseg,
mo bava̱geim bukukit
vayuwein.”
41-42 Yudiy gimgilis ivtokes
livan Yeisuw, peinan ilana,
“Yey liba̱lab avanin, a̱bus
am watinow”; ilansa, “Adok
towen Yosep natun, Yeisuw.

Taman, inan takakins;
aveiyag silawun anilivan,
‘Ạbus am watinow’?”

43-44 Yeisuw ikatimop
asilivan, ilana, “Awoum
simsimiyas kuvtokays li-
van. Misinaka takayabeig
Tamag bibiteil gamag,
mo bimekeig; nag teitan
bimekeig mav; nag. Tasiyas
bimekeigs bavạges mo
beikits vayuwein, igaw
nakabiyokous tut waseg.

45 “Palopit teitan nilivnek,
anilivan nises Bukitab waseg
mamagina,

‘Yowbad mo bikatimlakes
tasiyas tababaws.’
Mapuna tasiyas biliganes
Tamag aygan, bimulis
tasiyas, bikakins, mo
bimekeigs, asibabaw-wan.
46 Nag teitan bikin Tamag
magin; nag. Misinaka
yey; peinan kweiboug soug
Tamag nakases.

47 “Mounid adibakeimiy,
kal towen tasimounid,
mwamovan tonen nag beik-
ous.

48 “Yey kan mwamov
silmạnin.
49-50 Tammwayas siyas
tibudayas bo ikams kan
yagan mana wanawoud;
ikinkạnigs. Tage kan towen
libạlab avanin; bo neim
watinow. Kukin kal beikam,
nag bikanig; nag.

51 “Yey libạlab avanin,
mwamov silmạnin; kal
beikam waseg yey, mwamovan
towen nag beikous. Kan
towen woug tatoneig,
bo basekeimiy ven wati-
now gimgilis silmạnin
mwamovamiy yakamiy.”

52 Mapuna min-Yudiy
mo ikamminimans sisiyas;
mwasanin ilansa, “Ta-
mạwan taw towen bisekeids
won tatonen bitakams.”

53 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana,
“Mounid adibakeimiy, kukin
nag bukukwams woug,
Gimgilitoun yey, ta-mạwan
bukumovs. Kukin nag
bukumoums buyạvig, nag
bukumovs; nag.

54 Kukin kal beikam
woug o beimoum buyạvig,
mwamovan tonen bises
bisigeg; igaw nakabiyok-
ous tut waseg, mo bavag
gamag towen bitamanaw
vayuwein.

55-56 Peinan woug kan
tonen, buyạvig soup tonen.
Kukin kal beikam woug,
o beimoum buyạvig, soug
towen bakases, o yey bases
waseg gamag towen.

57 “Tamag Tamwamov
nikayabeig nam; Tamag
mwamovan waseg ạmov;
mạwan-vak kavel bikamwig
mo bimwamov waseg
mwamovag.

58 Kan towen meinoy
neim walbạlab mounid yey;
nag mạwan mana towen
tammwayas ikamkwams,
mo ikanigs; nag. Kukin
kal bikamwig, mwamowan
bises bisigeg.”

59 Igaw ikatimlakay ven
Kapaneyum waseg, ansinap
towen igeiguy wanuwan sin-
agog.

Livạnen mwamov bisigeg

60 Navamul mwasinis
ikatilutegs anilivan towen,
ilansa, “Keikay sinap towen,
ta-kal biligen.”
61-62 Yeisuw ikakina
wananon inavamul bo iv-
tokes livan, peinan anilivan
keikay, mapuna idibakes,
ilana, “Tabta igeg ninoumiy,
sinap towen, ne? Ma-
gat bukukines Gimgilitoun
yey bāyum bāmwen ban
walbālab, adok singaya
bisunasun ninoumiy.
63-64 Yowbad Kululuwan
bisekeimiy mwamovamiy;
ta-māwan kalivimiy bil-
abeimiy; nag. Livan towen
nasekeimiy, kululuwamiy
o mwamovamiy silmānin;
tage mwasanin yakamiy
ta-kusimounids agulivan
towen.” Peinan wanmug-
wana Yeisuw ikakin kalisiy
bisimounids waseg, o kal
bisilakod waseg.
65 Ilana, “Peinan kweiboug
adibakeimiy: Misinaka
Tamag beitam wasigeis
gamag kalisiy bimekeigs.
Nag teitan bimekeig mav.”
66 Ilivan mamagin, nava-
mul mwasinis mo ipiyaves,
ilisawes, inounas.
67 Yeisuw mo idibakes
navamul sinawatan asteiy,
ilana, “Sivinamiy-tan
bukuneis yakamiy?”
68-69 Iw to Saymon Pita,
ilana, “O guyaw, bakali-
saweim, kal mo bakanek?
Yākoum waseg livānen
mwamovem bises bisigeg.
Kasimounid o kakakin
mounid yākoum Yowbad
naMesay yākoum.”
70-71 Yeisuw mo idibakes,
ilana, “Bo adaweimiy, sin-
watan amiteiy; tage Seitan
nises waseg tatanok gamag.”
Livānen towen Yudas, taman
yagan Saymon Iskaliyot;
mtowen waseg bod towen,
igaw mo bisilkod Yeisuw.

7

*Yeisuw budan nag isi-
mounids*

1 Wankuyeim Yeisuw mo
ininoun ven Galiliy waseg.
Nag bininoun Yudiy waseg,
peinan mwasanin Yudiy
sivines kid bikatimates.
2-4 Kakita bisagals min-
Yudiy sisagal towen waseg
niwlules tavālel. Budan
Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilansa,
“Kunoun kun Yudiy, vāgan
kid muvamul mo bikines
mukwawotet. Kukin kal bis-
esuna wanven bisowm na-
wotet, nag bivakaein butun
tatonen. Yak māwan, kukin
bukutawtoun, kadiloka
gamag babaw bikines mi-
wotet.”
5 Budan-vak nag isi-
mounids waseg, mo ilivans
māwan.
6 Yeisuw ilana, “Yakamiy
bukuneis yam babaw bwein-
wan, tage yey nag; igaw tutag
waseg mo banoun.
7 Ta-māwan ven watinow
gimgilis bikamliweimiy; tage
bo ikamliweigs peinan bo
akamtel asisinap kalbaleb.
8 Yakamiy kukwatulags
kuneis sagal towen, yey
bases. Igaw tutag beibwein,
mo baw.”
9 Ilivan ikous, isesuna ven
to Galiliy.

Yeisuw Sagal Tavalel waseg

10 Yeisuw budan ikatulags
ineis sagal towen. Yeisuw an-
mwanet mo inoun ivapana
nein, peinan nag sivinan
gamag babaw bikakins.
11 Min-Yudiy ininineivs
Yeisuw sagal towen waseg,
ilansa, “Avanuy misikey?”
12 Gamag babaw ika-
timwalags, livanen Yeisuw
illivans. Mwasanin ilansa,
“Taw towen kamnat.”
Mwasanin gog ilansa, “Nag,
peinan ikatidavidav gamag
wasigeis.”
13 Tage asilivan kweitan
kweitan, nag bilivans kam-
nat waseg, ikagsowums,
peinan iwenes min-Yudiy
situwaveks.
14 Watapwan sagal Yeisuw
mo isiw in Yowbad wan-
bunatum, ikatimlakay.
15 Min-Yudiy mo isunasun
ninous, ilansa, “Amawan
nikakin ansinap towen,
peinan ta-iskul avakaein.”
16-17 Yeisuw ikatimop
asilivan, ilana, “Ta-agusinap
tatoneig, nag. Towen
nikayabeig nam, ansinap
tonen. Kukin sivinam
bukuwtel Yowbad nanon,
mo bukukwakins avanuy
meinoy neim sinap towen,
takinew Yowbad waseg, o
takinew agusinap tatoneig.
Bukuwtel Yowbad nanon mo
bukukwakin.
18 “Kavel bilivan ansinap
tatonen, sivinan kid bi-
vakaein butun tatonen. Tage
kukin kal bikanow natovek
aygan, o sivinan butun
natovek bivakaein, towen
gamag kamnat, didumwal.
19 “Adok Moses nisekeimiy
Yowbad nakaleiwag; tage
nag teitan yakamiy bivnas
nakaleiwag towen? Wawun
sivinamiy bukuweigs?”
20 Iweis gamag babaw,
ilansa, “Takabalawein
yakoum! Nag kal beiweim!
Adok Baloum bo iyousim.”
21 Yeisuw ikatimop asili-
van, ilana, “Nawtel guna-
wotet bwanabwein katanok,
Sabat waseg, mo igeg ni-
noumiy.
22 Tage yakamiy kub-
wabwes apwaw momwan
yam Sabat waseg, peinan
Moses nakaleiwag mawan.
(Nakabsilamaw sinap towen
tammwayas wasigeis,
wankuyeim Moses anatut
igawa ikokews sinap towen.)
23 “Peinan kubwabwes
momwes Sabat waseg, vagan
nag bukugulekwes Moses
nakaleiwag, aveiyag wawun
kwavikuns takatoun navag
neibwein Sabat waseg?
24 Kakit kukwakins,
kwaleiwags, kulansa, ‘Towen
bwein; towen kalbaleb.’
Bo ibol mikaleiwag peinan
nag kukwakins beibwein.
Kadiloka kuneves silawun
sinap vagan bukwaleiwags
bwein.”

Tabta mtowen Kelis-tan?

25-27 Min-Yelusalem
mwasanin iliganes anilivan,
ilansa, “Adok gamag towen
datuwaveks ininineivs
mtowen, sivines kid bika-
timates. Tut gog towen
illivan wamnat, o nag

ikatimapus aygan. Tabta mounid ikakins taw towen Mesay Kelis? Adok nag. Adok watinow gamag towen, peinan takakins avanuy meinoy neim; tage igaw Kelis beim, nag kal bikakin avanuy meinoy yay."

28 Igawa ikatimlakay Yowbad wanbunatum, aygan avakaein ilana, "Mounid kukwakins yey, o kukwakins avanuy mānoy nam; tage teitan nikayabeig mo nam. Yey gunakaleiwag nag. Mtowen ikaleiwag, mounid ansinap kamnat; tage nag kukwakins mtowen.

29 Yey akakin mtowen, peinan soug towen nakases, mo ikayabeig nam."

30 Iliganes anilivan towen, singaya igeg ninous, iyokons kid biyousis vāgan biyateles, tage nag kadilokes peinan nag ilouvat Yeisuw inakanig tutan; igaw-wan.

31 Singay babaw gamag ikatilutegs, mwasanin gog isimounids waseg, ilansa, "Igaw Kelis beim, tabta nawotet bitawtoun mo bitamap waseg towen nawotet? Adok nag."

Ikayabes siplismans vāgan biyousis Yeisuw

32 Gamag babaw livānen Yeisuw ikatimwālags māwan; tasiyas Palisiy mo iliganes; mapuna tasiyas Palisiy sisiyas tanuwgwes lun situwāveks mo ikayabes siplismans vāgan biyousis Yeisuw, yātal silmānin.

33-34 Yeisuw mo ilana, "Sigwey yakamiy basesun tut nag biveiyov, mo banek towen nikayabeig nam. Bukuneveigs, nag bukubāneigs; ta-māwan bukuwekeigs; nag."

35-36 Min-Yudiy sisiyas mo illivans, ilansa, "Avanuy sivinan bein, mo yākids nag bitabānes. Adok sivinan binekes sidayas min-Yudiy tasiyas misikes sisiyas kadiveiyov ven gimgilis, mo bikatimlakay tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis. Wawun anilivan towen, 'Bukuneveigs, nag bukubāneigs, tamāwan bukuwekeigs'?"

Soup bilātay mwamov silmānin

37-38 Yam towen, nakabiyokous sagal waseg, Yeisuw mo itamanaw, aygan avakaein ilana, "Kal yak amdak, kadiloka kumekeig kumoum. Kukin bukusimounid waseg yey, yākoum livānen Bukitab nises mamagina,

'Lay kunus bilātays gamag towen wanuwan,
soup towen beibwab mwamov silmānin.' "

39 Anilivan towen, livānen gog Yowbad Kululuwan, wasigeis tasiyas tasimounids waseg Yeisuw, peinan Yowbad mo bisek Kululuwan wasigeis tasiyas. Igaw Yeisuw bitawtoun avakaein, beiyum binek Taman, Kululuwan mo beibus bimekes gamag tasiyas tasimounids Yeisuw waseg.

Gamag babaw ninous kweitan kweitan

40-42 Gamag mwasanin iliganes anilivan towen, ilansa, “Adok mounid towen palopit towen takaymates bimug Mesay waseg.” Tage gamag mwasanin ilansa, “Mtowen Mesay tatonen.” Mwasanin gog ilansa, “Mesay Kelis nag beinoy Galiliy. Adok nag. Peinan livanen nises Bukitab waseg, ilana, ‘Mesay natovek Deibid’ o ‘Mesay mo beinoy Betelem,’ Deibid naven tatonen.”

43 Mapuna gamag babaw ilivis, mwasanin ninous kweitan, mwasanin ninous kweitan.

44 Mwasanin gog sivines biyousis Yeisuw, tage nag teitan iyous; nag.

Takaleiwags ven Yelusalem ipiyaves Yeisuw

45 Tasiyas plismans iyum inekes tanuwgwes lun situwaveks sisiyas tasiyas Palisiy. Situwaveks mo ikatiganes, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun nag kuyousis Yeisuw?”

46 Iweis tasiyas plismans, ilansa, “Nag kweitan gamag anilivan mawan taw towen anilivan.”

47-49 Tasiyas Palisiy mo idibakes, ilansa, “Adok yakamiy-vak bo ikatidavimiy. Ta-kweitan guyaw isimounid waseg gamag towen; nag. Ta-kweitan Palisiy; nag. Tage tasiyas gamaga babaw, kaleiwag itagouwawes, isiplaves kaleiwag, mapuna Yowbad bimop sikalbaleb.”

50-51 Nikodimos sisiy tasiyas nisesus; kweiboug nilakwen Yeisuw; mtowen mo ilana, “Tab kadilok bitasilkodes taw towen? Adok nag. Dakaleiwags nises mamagina, wanmugwana bitakatiganes gamag, vagan kid bitakakins ansinap o nawotet amawan; ikous, mo bweina bitakaleiwags.”

52 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Adok yakoum-vak gum-Galiliy yakoum! Kunev Bukitab wanuwan; ta-kweitan palopit bisap Galiliy waseg.”

53 Ikous, gamag tatanok tatanok mo inineis wasibwan tatineis.

8

Natan vin iyousis peinan ikanavaya mav

1 Yeisuw mo ikatulag in wakoy yagan Oliv.

2 Walalayis mo iyum in Yowbad wanbunatum; gamag babaw mo inekes, isin, ikatimlakes.

3 Takatimlakeins kaleiwag sisiyas Palisiy mwasanin mo imeyes natan vin nibanes bo imasis son teitan taw; vin manawen mo iseinis wanuwein.

4-5 Idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Tamwey, vin manawen bo igeg ansinap. Na-imasis son namwan; nakaban imasis son tobwag taw. Moses nakaleiwag mamagina, kadiloka bitaweiys dakul waseg vinay kalisiy ikanavaysa mav. Yakoum aveiyag bukulivan?”

6 Ilivans mawan vagan biyakwanes Yeisuw. Magat

beibol anilivan, mo biyateles. Yeisuw gog istotow, naman waseg mo ilel wapwepway.

7 Igawa ivvaluts asilivan, ikatiganes Yeisuw, kaleiwag towen silmanin. Mapuna itamanaw, ilana, “Kal yakamiy ta-ivag ansinap kalbaleb, wanmugwana dakul bignilov, babaw yakamiy wankuyeim mo bukulivelovs, beimat.”

8 Ilivan ikous, vayuwein mo istotow ilelel wapwepway.

9 Iliganes anilivan, mo ininuways, tatanok tatanok mo inounas ineis, tamumwey imugwas, gamaga babaw wankuyeim. Ikous, asteiyunwan nisesus son vin manawen itamanaw wamatan.

10 Yeisuw mo itamnow matan, ilana, “Vin yak, avanuy tasiyas tayateleims? Tabta beiweims?”

11 Ilana, “Nag, bo ineis, asibabaw-wan.”

Yeisuw ilana, “Yey mawan; nag bayateleim; nag baweim. Kunoun kun. Awoum kuvgavaw amsinap towen kalbaleb.”

Yeisuw ven watinow gimgilis sikamnat

12 Vayuwein Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Yey ven watinow gimgilis sikamnat, yey. Kal yak bukwabkunig, dadub mo beikous muked waseg, peinan bo ivanoum mukwamnat, mwamovam silmanin.”

13 Tasiyas Palisiy mo idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Nag kasimounid amlivan, peinan livaneim tatoneim.”

14 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Livaneig towen alivan, bo mounid-wan; peinan akakin avanuy manoy nam o avanuy ban; yakamiy gog nag kukwakins avanuy manoy nam o avanuy ban.

15 Ven watinow sinapun waseg kukwaleiwags yakamiy; yey gog nag bakaleiwag wasigeis gamag mwasinis; nag.

16 Magat yey bakaleiwag, gunakaleiwag mounid-wan, peinan nag agmwanet bakaleiwag. Towen gog nikayabeig nam, Tamag, soug nakases. Mapuna makaleiwag mounid-wan.

17 “Livan nises wamikaleiwag tatineimiy mamagina: Magat asteiy gamag asilivan bilatans katanok-wan, asilivan bo mounid.

18 Livaneig amateiy nakalivan, soug Tamag nikayabeig nam.”

19 Tasiyas mo ilansa, “Avanuy Tamam?”

Yeisuw gog ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Yakamiy nag kukwakins yey, o nag kukwakins Tamag. Magat bukukwakins yey, mo bukukwakins Tamag.”

20 Igawa Yeisuw ikatimlakay Yowbad wanbunatum, anilivan towen nilivan money Buntuman wanuwan; tage nag kal iyous, peinan nag ilouvat tutan bikanig. Igaw-wan.

Igaw ban ta-bukuwekeigs

21 Vayuwein mo idibakes,
ilana, “Bo banoun mo
bukunineveigs, nag gog; bo
bukumtāmats son amisinap
kalbaleb, peinan ta-māwan
bukuwekeigs.”

22 Min-Yudiy tasiyas mo il-
livans, ilansa, “Adok bo to-
nena bikatimet peinan ilana,
‘Ven towen ban, ta-māwan
bukuwekeigs’?”

23 Yeisuw gog idibakes,
ilana, “Yakamiy watinow
gimgilis yakamiy; yey gog
wanakaew gimgeilin yey.
Yakamiy miven towen wati-
now; yey gunaven kweitan.

24 Bo adibakeimiy
bukumtāmats son amisinap
kalbaleb. Kukin nag bukusi-
mounids yey Mesay yey, mo
bukumtāmats son amisinap
kalbaleb.”

25-26 Ilansa, “Kavel yak?”

Yeisuw ilana, “Māwan
kweiboug nakatimlakeimiy.
Kadilokeig livneimiy babaw
balivan o bakaleiwag
wasigeis yakamiy; nag gog,
peinan towen nikayabeig
nam ansinap towen mounid,
anilivan tonen naligen,
assekeimiy ven watinow
gimgilis yakamiy.”

27 Yeisuw bo ilivan livānen
Taman, tage tasiyas nag
ikakins.

28 Yeisuw ilana, “Igaw
wakamweilok bukutam-
naweigs Gimgilitoun yey, mo
bukukwakins yey Mesay yey,
o nag alivan gunakaleiwag
tatoneig. Peinan Tamag
nikatimlakeig mo alivan
māwan anilivan tonen.

29 Towen nikayabeig nam;
soug towen nakases. Nag bil-
isaweig agumwānet bases.
Peinan tuta babaw guna-
wotet bo ikadilok nanon
waseg.”

30 Tasiyas ikatilutegs anili-
van towen, tage mwasanina
isimounids waseg.

Sinap mounid bitokeim
bukun wamnat

31-32 Min-Yudiy mwasanin
bo isimounids waseg Yeisuw,
mo idibakes tasiyas ilana,
“Kukin tut babaw bukwan-
inawes agulivan yey, gu-
navamul mounid yakamiy.
E, mo bukukwakins sinap
mounid, vāgan kid bilikumiy
bukuneis wamnat.”

33 Ikatimapus aygan,
ilansa, “Yakamey Ebelam
delen yakamey. Nag kwei-
tan tut nakases wādeil;
nag. Aveiyag wawun am-
livan, ‘Bilikumiy, bukuneis
wamnat’?”

34 Yeisuw ilana, “Mounid
adibakeimiy, kal yak muk-
wawotet kalbaleb, mamag-
ina tasiwun deil yākoum,
peinan wanuwan dadub
kuses.

35 Tasiwun deil nag
māwana tasiyas taginvens.
Tage ven tanuwagan natun
mo bises bisigeg.

36 Magat Natun bitokeim
tasiwun deil yākoum mo
bukun wamnat, bo mounid
bukusesuna bukusigeg.

37-38 “Yey akakin Ebelam
tibun yakamiy, tage siv-
inamiy bukuweigs, peinan
aygag nag isiw ninoumiy
wanuwan. Adibakeimiy

sinap towen igaw soug
Tamag bo nakin, tage nag
kuliganes. Yakamiy gog
nukuliganes tibumiy anili-
van, mo kuvvages mawan.”

Yakamiy tibumiy Seitan

39-41 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa,
“Tibum Ebelam.”
Yeisuw ilana, “Magat
Ebelam tibun yakamiy,
mo bukuwteles Ebelam
nawotet. Tage sivinamiy
bukuweigs yey, nasekeimiy
livan mounid to naligen
Yowbad waseg. Ebelam
nag bivag mawan. Yakamiy
kuwteles tibumiy nawotet.”
Iweis tasiyas, ilansa,
“Inmayas nag ikanavays
mav mo ikopwemas, nag.
Yakamey tibum anmwanet
Yowbad.”
42 Yeisuw ilana, “Adok
nag. Magat Yowbad tibumiy
mo bukusiwyoubugs, peinan
Yowbad waseg manoy nam.
Yey gunakaleiwag nag;
mtowen nikayabeig nam.
43 Aveiyag wawun nag
kukwakins agulivan? Adok
peinan nag kadilokeimiy
bukuliganes agulivan towen.
44 “Yakamiy tibumiy
Seitan; sivinamiy gog
bukuwteles nanon tibumiy
towen. Wanmugwana
tawayin gamag towen; sinap
mounid bo ipiyev, peinan
ta-ivag ansinap mounid.
Misikena tayyaweid towen,
tuta babaw anilivan yaweid.
Inada tayyaweid mtowen.
45 “Yey gog, agulivan
mounid, mapuna kupiyaves.
46 Kal yak ikadilokeim buk-
wavteg agusinap kalbaleb?
Adok nag kavel. Kukin agul-
ivan mounid, aveiyag wawun
nag kusimounids waseg?
47 Tage Yowbad angamag
bo biligen anilivan. Yakamiy
gog nag, nag bukuliganes
anilivan, peinan tobwag
gamag yakamiy.”

Yey amug Ebelam ikuyeim

48 Min-Yudiy tasiyas ika-
timapus aygan, ilansa, “Adok
mounid amalivan, ‘Yakoum
gum-Samaliy yakoum,
Baloum bo iweim.’ ”
49 Yeisuw ilana, “Nag.
Nag iweig Baloum. Bo
avnas Tamag Yowbad, tage
yakamiy nag kuvnaseigs yey.
50 “Nag ivag sivinag
yakawanag bivakaein,
nag. Teitan gog sivinan
yakawanag bivakaein;
mtowen mo bikaleiwag.
51 Mounid adibakeimiy,
kukin kal bivnas agulivan,
nag bikanig, nag; bo bises
bisigeg.”
52-53 Min-Yudiy tasiyas mo
idibakes, ilansa, “Tut towen
mounid kakakin Baloum
bo iweim; peinan amlivan,
‘Kukin kal bivnas agulivan,
nag bikanig, nag; bo bises
bisigeg.’ Datoveks Ebelam
bo ikanig. Tasiyas palopits
kweiboug bo ikinkanigs
ikous. Tabta bukulisow
Ebelam, ne? Towen nikanig.
Tasiyas palopits nikanigs.
Kal yak kudok mugwamag
nag bikanigs?”
54-55 Yeisuw ilana, “Magat
bayakawaneig tatoneig,
bo balivana makaw.
Tage Tamag iyakawaneig,

mtowen kudokes miYowbad. Tage nag kukwakins towen. Yey akakin. Kukin balivan, ‘Yey nag bakakin’ mo bamlavag tayyaweid mạwana yakamiy. Mounid akakin towen, akanow aygan.

56 “Tabuds Ebelam imwạsaw peinan iligen tutag bo bam. Mamagin ikineig, mo imwạsaw avakaein silmạnig.”

57 Min-Yudiy tasiyas mo idibakes, ilansa, “Yạkoum taivag ambweilim sinwanim, mo kulivan, ‘Bo akin Ebelam.’ Takabalạwein yak!”

58 Yeisuw ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy, yey bo amug; Ebelam anatut wankuyeim.”

59 Iliganes anilivan towen, mo ikawes dakul vạgan kid beiweiys; tage Yeisuw ivalel gamag inoun, ilisow Yowbad nabunatum.

9

Toukwaw ivag matan mo ikin

1 Yeisuw inoun wạked, ikin taw teitan, kweiboug-o inan ikop ikaw matan, o bo ivakaein igawa ikawkwaw matan.

2 Yeisuw inavamul ikatigạnes, ilansa, “Tamwey, aveiyag silawun ikaw matan? Silawun adok peinan taman, inan asisinap kalbaleb, o adok taw towen peinan ansinap kalbaleb?”

3 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Nawoum! Nag peinan taman, inan asisinap, o nag peinan ansinap towen kalbaleb mo ikaw matan, nag; tage silmạnin Yowbad nawotet bikamat taw towen waseg, bo neikaw matan.

4 Tut towen mamagina wudayam, kadiloka bitawteles nawotet towen nikayabeig nam; igaw beiboug, nag teitan gamag biwotet.

5 Igawa nases ven watinow, gamag babaw sikamnat yey. Balisaweimiy mo bidadub mạwana boug.”

6-7 Ilivan mạwan ikous mo igiw wapwepway, giwun iyik, ilasipisoup pwepway, ikatipiyek matan taw towen, mo idibek, ilana, “Kun kuwid matam yevagam yagan Silowam.” [Wawun yagan towen “Kạyob”.]

Iw gog, iwid matan, iyum im, matan bo ibwein.

8 Taw towen naven gimgilis mo ikines, sisiyas gamag tasiyas kweiboug nikines taw towen ininitoug wạked, mo ilansa, “Adok towen taninitoug, tuta babaw nissin towen.”

9 Mwasanin ilansa, “Mtowen!”

Mwasanin gog ilansa, “Nag. Tobwag. Peinan magin mạwan towen.”

Tage taw towen ilana, “Mounid yey!”

10 Ikatigạnes, ilansa, “Amạwan nukuvkek mo ikiplal matam?”

11 Ilana, “Taw yagan Yeisuw igiw wapwepway, ilasipisoup, ikatipiyek matag, ilana, ‘Kun yevagam yagan Silowam, kuwid matam.’ An awid yevagam

towen waseg, mo ikiplal
matag.”
12 Ilansa, “Avanuy taw
towen?”
Ilana, “Seik-wan.”

Tasiyas Palisiy sivines bikakins silawun wotet towen

13-14 Gamag tasiyas mo
itokes taw towen mwana
neibwein matan, inawes
tasiyas Palisiy wasigeis;
peinan Sa̱bat waseg
Yeisuw neigiw wapwepway,
ikatipiyek matan, mo ikiplal.
15 Tasiyas Palisiy mo
ikatiga̱nes taw towen, ilansa,
“Ama̱wan nukuvkek mo
ikiplal matam?”
Ilana, “Gamag teitan ikow
pwepway to bo ilasipisoup,
ikatipiyek matag, awid, mo
akin.”
16 Palisiy mwasanin mo
ilansa, “Towen nag Yowbad
nagamag. Peinan nag ivnas
yam Sa̱bat.”
Mwasanin gog ilansa,
“Ama̱wan takalbaleb biwtel
naman mulin tawtoun,
bwanabwein? Adok ta-
ma̱wan.”
Mapuna ilivis, peinan ni-
nous kweitan kweitan.
17 Vayuwein mo ikatiga̱nes
taw towen, ilansa, “Taw
towen nivag matam ibwein,
ansinap ama̱wan? Aveiyag
bukulivan ya̱koum?”
Ilana, “Mtowen palopit.”
18-19 Min-Yudiy situwa̱veks
tasiyas nag isimounids
towen toukwaw neibwein
matan; idokes kid iyaweid.
Mapuna idawes taman inan,
imeis, ikatiga̱nes va̱gan
bisimounids sinap towen
waseg. Ikatiga̱nes, ilansa,
“Tabta natun towen? Tabta
ikaw matan igaw-o nukukop-
yay? Ama̱wan nagein mo
ikiplal matan?”
20-21 Ilansa, “Mounid ni-
tum towen; nakakop-yay-o
neikaw matan; tage ama̱wan
nagein mo ikiplal matan
nag kakakin, o kal ivag
matan ibwein nag kakakin.
Kadiloka tonena bilivan,
peinan bo ivakaein; bweina
kwatiga̱nes.”
22-23 Taman, inan asilivan
ma̱wan, peinan iwenes min-
Yudiy situwa̱veks. Bogo
nanawana sikaleiwag va̱gan
gamag nag bilivans mtowen
Mesay Yeisuw. Bilivans
ma̱wan mo bikayabes
bineis watoulan sinagog;
awoum ge bititapwa̱louls
sisiyas. Situwa̱veks sikalei-
wag ma̱wan, mapuna ivag
aspwa̱yat, inan taman,
ilansa, “Bo ivakaeina tonen,
kwatiga̱nes.”
24 Vayuwein mo idawes
taw towen mwana neibwein
matan, idibakes, ilansa,
“Kadiloka kulivan mounid
wamatan Yowbad, peinan
yakamey kakakin takalbaleb
mto Yeisuw.”
25 Taw towen mo ilana,
“Nag bakakin ansinap,
kalbaleb, o nag, ama̱wan?
Misinaka akakin kweiboug
neikaw matag, nagein gog
akinbunik.”
26 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa,
“Taw towen ama̱wan nivkek
waseg yak? Ama̱wan nivag
matam nikiplal?”
27 Ikatimop asilivan, ilana,
“Bo adibakeimiy, tage nag
kuliganes. Aveiyag wawun

bavgavaw agulivan towen? Tabta yakamiy sivinamiy bukumlavags navamul yakamiy?”

28-29 Tasiyas gog mo iyages taw towen, ilansa, “Yākoum navamul yākoum; yakamey Moses navamul yakamey. Kakakin Yowbad nilivan waseg Moses; tage taw towen nag kakakin silawun ansinap.”

30-31 Iwāge towen ilana, “Weinadee...! Taw towen nivag matag ibwein; tage nag kukwakins silawun ansinap. Takakinsa Yowbad nag biligen takalbalebs, iligen gog takanaweins aygan; tasiyas gog bivnāses Yowbad nanon, Yowbad biligen sikanitoug tasiyas.

32-33 Pwāmug-o nag kal bivag vāgan bikiplal matan towen nikop-yay waseg nikawkwaw matan. Magat nag Yowbad nagamag towen, ta-māwan bivkek wotet silmānin.”

34 Tasiyas mo ikatimapus aygan, ilansa, “Mounid kweiboug nikopweims-yay sinap kalbaleb waseg; awoum kwatimlakem yakamey.” Mo ikayabes, inoun, in watoulan.

Tasiyas kululuwes ikaw

35 Yeisuw iligen nikayabes taw towen, in watoulan tapwāloul. Ininineiv mo iban, idibek, ilana, “Tab kusimounid gimgilitoun Mesay waseg?”

36 Ilana, “O guyaw, kwatimlakeig gimgilitoun towen, vāgan basimounid waseg.”

37 Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Kukin mtowen, nukulivan soum.”

38 Taw towen mo ilana, “O guyaw, yey asimounid”; mo ikulul wamatan.

39 Yeisuw ilana, “Bo nam ven watinow silmānin kweitan kaleiwag; tasiyas toukwaws mo bikiplal mites, o tasiyas ikiplal mites mo bimlavags toukwaws.”

40 Palisiy mwasanin sisiy Yeisuw nisesus, mo iliganes anilivan towen, idibakes, ilansa, “Adok nukulivan, kulana, ‘Toukwaw yakamiy.’ ”

41 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Magat toukwaw yakamiy, nag beivag amisinap kalbaleb; o peinan kulansa, ‘Kakakinwan,’ to amisinap kalbaleb isesun-wan.

10

Asikal mansiyas sip

1-3 “Mounid adibakeimiy, kukin kavel bipiyev sip anakal awkwedan, tage inaked kweitan mo beisiw bein wanuwan, mounid tavveinaw mtowen. Tage towen beisiw wakoukwed waseg, adok mtowen tanuwagan alen sip. Takaymatein koukwed bikaliyow, alen mo bimgwayes binounas bineis.

4 “Mansiyas babaw-wan isunaps ikous, mo imgwayes inounas. Mansiyas sip ibukunis peinan ikakins sitovek aygan.

5 Nag bikikuns tobwag gamag waseg; nag. Peinan nag bikakins aygan; bo bisawls bineis, bilisawes.”

6 Yeisuw nakabebay
towen, inganegs-wan, tage
nag bikakins silawun.

Yeisuw mamagina tam-
takavatein alen ansinap go
bwein-wan

7 Vayuwein Yeisuw mo
idibakes, ilana, “Mounid
adibakeimiy yey koukwed
silmanin sip beisiws bineis
wanuwan.
8 Tasiyas tamtakavateins
sip kweiboug tavveinaws
tasiyas, tage sip nag iliganes
ages.
9 “Yey koukwed yey.
Tasiyas beisiws waseg yey
mo bibanes sikabmwamov;
bisesus bwein; tuta babaw
bimimeis, binineis, kaeis
bwanabwein bikamkwams,
simwamov silmanin.
10 “Tasiyas tavveinaw im-
imeis vagan kid biveinaws,
o biwaways, biyagages
youd babaw. Yey gog nam
mwamov silmanin, vagan
kid bukumwamovsa singay.
11 Yey tamtakavatein aleig,
agusinap bwein; bo batam
mwamovag bamat, silmanin
aleig bimwamovs.
12 “Kukin kal bisayin
vagan bimtakavatay sip
mo maysan wotet bikow,
tage gamag towen nag
bivnases beibwein, nag.
Towen gog tanuwagan
bivnases beibwein. Kukin
kal bisayin silmanin wotet
towen, igaw bikin bulawud
awuk avakaein bo neim, mo
bisawl, bilisawes mansiyas
sip, peinan nag tanuwagan
tatonen; bulawud awuk
mo biyousis sip mwasanin,
asibabaw bikatigayays.
13 Towen gog bisawl bein,
peinan nag tanuwagan;
bweina maysan bikow wotet,
tage nag binuway vagan
bivnases bwein mansiyas
sip.
14 “Yey tamtakavatein
aleig, agusinap bwein. Yey
akakin aleig. Tasiyas mawan
ikakins yey.
15 Tamag mawan ikakin
yey; yey-vak akakin Tamag.
Bo batam mwamovag aleig
pines.
16 Aleig nisesus ven
mwasanin asikal kweitan
kweitan; kadiloka bameyes
tasiyas, mo biliganes aygag.
Wanuwan asikal katanok
mo bisesus asibabaws-
wan; agumwaneta yey mo
bamtakavates.
17 “Mapuna Tamag ikalin
nuwan waseg yey, peinan bo
atam mwamovag, vagan kid
vayuwein mo baban.
18 Nag kal bikow
mwamovag, nag; tatoneig
bo atam. Kadilokeig
mwamovag basem; kadilokeig
bakow vayuwein. Peinan
Tamag nakaleiwag waseg
yey bo mawan.”
19 Min-Yudiy tasiyas nili-
ganes aygan towen, mo ilivis,
mwasinis ninous kweitan,
mwasinis gog ninous kwei-
tan.
20 Mwasanin ilansa,
“Baloum bo iweiy, to nika-
balawein. Aveiyag wawun
kuliganes aygan?”
21 Mwasanin gog ilansa,
“Takabalawein aygan nag
mawan anilivan towen.
Tabta takabalawein bivag

toukwaw va̱gan bikiplal matan, ne?”

Min-Yudiy mwasanin ipiyaves Yeisuw

22 Tut towen bulbweilim, tutan sagal Yowbad nabunatum silma̱nin.
23 Yeisuw ininoun wanuwan bunkakit wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum waseg. Bunkakit bunawen idokes Solomon nakwa̱now.
24 Tasiyas min-Yudiy situwa̱veks ikines Yeisuw ininoun, mo ikatuyouns inekes, idibakes; ilansa, “Kweivin yam bikubukub nuwem? Magat ya̱koum Kelis, kadiloka amlivan kamnat kudibakem.”
25-26 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Bo adibakeimiy, tage nag kusimounids. Gunawotet nawwtel Tamag yagan waseg bo bikatimlakeimiy kavel yey; tage yakamiy nag kusimounids, peinan yakamiy nag mamagina aleig yakamiy, magina tobwag sip yakamiy.
27-28 “Aleig tatoneig iliganes aygag, o yey akakin tasiyas; tasiyas-vak ibukunigs. Basekes simwamov bises bisigeg; nag aveiyag biyagages; nag. Takwekway nag bikwayes tasiyas; nag. Sigwey tasiyas bakasigeg.
29 “Tamag bo isekeig gungamag tasiyas. Nag kal towen takwekway kadilok bikwayes Tamag waseg, peinan Tamag Tatawtoun tonen.
30 Yey soug Tamag katanok-wan.”
31 Vayuwein mo ikawes dakul, sivines kid beiweiys Yeisuw.
32 Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Tamag bo isekeig gunawotet babaw bwanabwein, va̱gan bukukines; e, bo nukukines. Aw-wotet mapun bukuweigs dakul waseg?”
33 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Awoum baka̱weim wotet bwanabwein mapun. Tage peinan kullivana mav, mamagina yak Yowbad yak, makava gamag ya̱koum.”
34 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Adok lelel nises mikaleiwag waseg mamagina, ‘Bo alivan: yakamiy Yowbad mwasanin yakamiy.’
35-36 Livneis tasiyas kweiboug Yowbad nisekes aygan wasigeis, mamagina yowbad mwasanin tasiyas; o tama̱wan bitagidamis anilivan towen. Tage kudibakeigs, kulansa, ‘Kulivana mav,’ peinan agulivan ‘Yey Yowbad Natun yey.’ Mounid gog Tamag nikayabeig nam watinow, nawotet silma̱nin.
37 “Kukin nag bawtel Tamag nawotet, bweina bukupiyaveigs.
38 Kukin gog bukupiyaveigs, tage bawtel Tamag nawotet, kadiloka bukukines gunawotet mo bukusimounids, va̱gan kid bukukwakins Tamag waseg yey nises, o yey Tamag waseg nases.”
39 Vayuwein mo iyokons va̱gan biyousis Yeisuw, tage bo ilisawes, inoun in.

40 Vayuwein mo in palata-
dadan Yoldan, ven towen
Yon nisilamaw nawotet
kweiboug nibaptāyses
gamag; ven towen Yeisuw
misik-yay.
41 Gamag babaw ininekes,
ilansa, “Yon ta-ivag naman
mulin tawtoun, tage anilivan
babaw, livānen Yeisuw, bo
mounid-wan.”
42 Mapuna, ven towen
waseg, namagleis gamag
isimounids Yeisuw waseg.

11

Lasalos ikanig

1 Takatoun teitan, gum-
Betaniy yagan Lasalos;
nunet asteiy Meliy son Mālid
wanven towen.
2 Takatoun towen nunet
Meliy naptumin Yeisuw
kaken mul waseg, o natanab-
wein nāwen kunun waseg.
3 Vinay tasiyas mo
ikayabes teitan binek
Yeisuw vāgan bidibek, ilana,
“Guyaw, gamag towen
kusiwāyoub waseg, bo
ikatoun.”
4 Yeisuw iligen, mo ilivan,
“Katoun towen nag silmānin
kanig, nag; tage silmānin
yakawanan Yowbad, vāgan
kid gamag mo bikavasis Yow-
bad Natun.”
5 Yeisuw nisisiwāyoub
wasigeis Mālid son bwadan
sisiy nusit Lasalos.
6-7 Yeisuw niligen Lasa-
los ikatoun, mo isesuna
ven towen akweiy yam.
Wankuyeim mo idibakes
navamul, ilana, “Kumeis,
bitayums taneis Yudiy.”
8 Iweis navamul, ilansa,
“Tamwey, min-Yudiy bo
iyokons sivines kid bei-
weims. Aveiyag wawun
bukuyum bukun towen?”
9-10 Yeisuw ikatimop asili-
van, ilana, “Katanok yam
wudayam gāboug, yānay,
kwayav. Kukin kal binoun
wudayam waseg, nag bikat-
pines kaken kid bikalouw,
nag; peinan ven nakamnat
immiteil; tage kukin binoun
boug waseg, adok bikalouw
peinan ta-ivag nakamnat.”
11 Livan towen ikous, mo
idibakes, ilana, “Veiyouds
towen Lasalos bo imasis; ban
Yudiy bavgun.”
12 Navamul idibakes,
ilansa, “Kukin bimasis, mo
beibwein.”
13 Idokes kid imasis kan-
gagay; tage Yeisuw anili-
van, “Bo imasis,” peinan bo
ikanig.
14-15 Yeisuw mo ilivan
kamnat, ilana, “Lasalos
bo ikanig. Nag ikanig
wamatag, tage bo ibwein
nanoug pinamiy yakamiy
vāgan bukusimounids waseg
yey. Bo bitanekes mtowen.
Magat kweiboug nakases
soug towen, mo bikanig,
adok nag bukusimounids
beibwein.”
16 Tomas, towen yagan
kweitan Papap, mo idibakes
siney, Yeisuw navamul
tasiyas, ilana, “Kumeis,
taneis; bitakanigs sods
datoveks.”

*Yeisuw kabmwamov to-
nen*

17 Mtowen Lasalos bo
ikanig, itakus, yam kweivas

ikous, mo isap Yeisuw, iban
bo itakus kweivas yam.
18-19 Peinan Betaniy kadi-
lakus Yelusalem, mamagina
katanok veit, min-Yudiy
kalamwey babaw nimeis,
ilakwanes Mālid son Meliy,
ikalin nuwes, ivvālams nusit
peinan.
20 Mwasanin idibakes
Mālid ilansa, “Yeisuw bo
isap,” iligen manāwen mo
inoun, inek; Meliy gog igaw-
wan wabunatum.
21-22 Mālid iwekey Yeisuw,
ilana, “E Guyaw, magat
yākoum soum nagut bukus-
esus, adok nag bikanig; tage
tut towen akakin aveiyag
bukunitoug Yowbad waseg,
mo bisekeim.”
23 Yeisuw ilana, “Namut bo
beikit vayuwein.”
24 Mālid ilana, “Akakin
nagut beikit nakabiyokous
tut waseg, peinan igaw
nakabiyokous tut waseg,
gamaga babaw mo bitakits
vayuwein.”
25-26 Yeisuw idibek, ilana,
“Yey mikabeikit yey; yey
mikabmwamov yey. Kukin
kal yak bukusimounid
waseg yey, kukin bukuk-
wanig, mo bukumov.
Tababaw yakamiy bukusi-
mounids waseg yey, mo
bukumwamovs, kusesus
kusigagas. Tabta kusi-
mounid sinap towen, ne?”
27 Ilana, “O, mounid.
Yey asimounid peinan
yākoum Kelis, Yowbad
Natun yākoum, mwana
nukum ven watinow.”

Yeisuw ivālam

28 Ilivan ikous, mo iyum
inek bwadan, katimwālag
idibek, ilana, “Datoveks bo
isap, idaweim yak.”
29 Iligen, nuwanaw ita-
manaw inoun inek Yeisuw.
30 Yeisuw ta-beim waven,
igaw wāked nises towen son
Mālid nilivatuy-yay.
31 Min-Yudiy tasiyas sisiy
Meliy nivvālams, ikines
Meliy nuwanaw itamanaw
inoun, idokes kid bein
wakalawag vāgan bivālam
kid; mapuna ibukunis Meliy.
32 Meliy iw Yeisuw misik-
yay, ikin, mo ikulul avakaein
wamatan Yeisuw, ilana, “E
Guyaw, magat yākoum soug
nagut bukusesus, adok nag
bikanig.”
33-34 Yeisuw ikin Meliy
ivvālams sen min-Yudiy
tasiyas nibukunis, singaya
igeg nanon, ilana, “Takanig
avanuy mukutakus-yay?”
Ilansa, “Kum, kukin.”
35 Yeisuw mo ivālam.
36 Min-Yudiy tasiyas ikines
Yeisuw ivālam, ilansa, “Sin-
gaya ikalin nuwan takanig
waseg.”
37 Mwasanin gog ilansa,
“Towen nivag tasiyas touk-
waws mo ikiplal mites, adok
ikadilok bikatinob ankatoun
waseg veiyon towen vāgan
nag bikanig.”

Iyamov Lasalos

38 Vayuwein mo igeg
nanon Yeisuw, inoun
in wakalawag. Alawag
gog takunumwan, dakul
avakaein wawadon.
39 Yeisuw ilana, “Kuyatpi-
nis dakul towen.”

Takanig nunet yagan Mạlid ilana, “E Guyaw, adok awoum; peinan bo ibog; kweivas yam nimsik wakalawag.”
40 Yeisuw ilana, “Bo adibakeim, kukin bukusimounid waseg yey, mo bukukin Yowbad natawtoun.”
41-42 Ilivan ikous, iyatpinis dakul, Yeisuw mo itamnow matan, ilana, “Tamag, kalin nuwag peinan nukuligen aygag. Akakin nukunganeg aygag yam babaw; tage bo alivan mạwan vạgan tasiyas nitamanaws wadadag mo bisimounids kid yạkoum nukwayabeig nam.”
43 Initoug ikous, iwak, aygan avakaein ilana, “Lasalos, kume!”
44 Takanig sona tibtabwan isunap, namana kaken bo iyawanis kweim waseg, o magin bo isimweilis kweim waseg.
Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Kulikus won vạgan binoun.”

Sivines kid beiweiys Yeisuw

45 Min-Yudiy tasiyas tavvạlams sisiy Meliy bo ikines Yeisuw nawotet towen, mwasanin bo isimounids waseg.
46 Tage mwasanin inekes tasiyas Palisiy mo ikamteles Yeisuw nawotet towen.
47-48 Tanuwgwes lun situwạvek sisiyas tasiyas Palisiy mo idawes takaleiwags babaw bimeis, ilansa, “Aveiyag bitavạges, peinan taw towen nawotet singay tawtoun? Kadiloka bitabwabwes nawotet; kukin gog nag, gamag babaw mo bisimounids waseg, mo bigeg ninous Gabman tasiyas mina-Lom; adok bimeis biyagages davanuys towen, mo biyakousis gamag yạkids.”
49-50 Teitan yagan Kayapas, bweilim towen nawotet tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein, towen mo ilana, “Adok tatagouwaws yakamiy. Adok nag kukwakinsa bo kadilok tatanok gamag bikanig, gamag babaw pines. Awoum biyagageids bod Yudiy yạkids.”
51 Nag ansinap tonen anilivan towen; tage peinan bweilim towen nawotet tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein, mo ilivnek Yeisuw bikanig asibod peinan.
52 O nag kid bod Yudiy peinan, nag; Yeisuw gog bikanig pines Yowbad angamag vena babaw wasigeis, vạgan kid mo bimlavags bod katanok.
53 Yam towen, tasiyas mo isilamaws ininuways amạwan mo bikatimates Yeisuw.
54 Yeisuw nanon ilana, “Awoum vayuwein bikineigs min-Yudiy”; mapuna inoun in walasin makava nawoud, misikes ven Epleim sen navamul.
55 Tut kayakus min-Yudiy mo bisagals Kaltuwon silmạnin, vena babaw gimgilis ikatulags ineis Yelusalem sagal towen

silmanin, sivines kid bikatinagesa tatineis Yowbad nawotet towen silmanin.
56 Tasiyas ineis Yelusalem, sivines kid bikines Yeisuw. Ititamanaws Yowbad wanbunatum, illivans mamaginа, “Waninoumiy aveiyag? Towen Yeisuw beim sagal silmanin, ne?”
57 Tanuwgwes lun situwavek sisiyas tasiyas Palisiy bo isekes sikaleiwag, ilansa, “Kukin teitan gamag bikakin avanuy Yeisuw misik-yay, kadiloka bikatimlakem vagan bakayous.”

12

Meliy iptum kaken Yeisuw, ven Betaniy waseg

1 Yam kweinim katanok mo bisilamaws Sagal Kaltuwon, Yeisuw inoun in Lasalos wanven Betaniy, mtowen kweiboug nikanig Yeisuw ivag mo neikit.
2 Yeisuw inekes, mo ivages kan; Malid ikokew kan silmanin Yeisuw sen tawaw beikams. Lasalos siney tasiyas ikamkwams.
3 Meliy mo ikow kwavitanok tagon yagan nad, maysan singay avakaein, iptum kaken Yeisuw, wanaman mo ikow kunun tonen vayvayov, itanob Yeisuw kaken. Nad towen simsiman bo ikalawt bunatum.
4-5 Navamul teitan Yudas Iskaliyot igaw bisilkod Yeisuw, mtowen mo ilivan, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun iyamkwen nad? Maysan towen kadiloka biyamiyis lakatutoun kina; money bitakow, bitavgen tasimavs wasigeis.”
6 Anilivan mawan, nag sivinan bilabes tasiyas tasimavs; nag. E, peinan tavveinaw towen Yudas, nawotet imtakavatay simoney Yeisuw sen navamul, ivveinaw waseg.
7-8 Yeisuw ikatimop anilivan, ilana, “Awoum kukwanan waseg manawen vin; nawotet towen silmanin gunakanig. Tasiyas tasimavs tuta babaw simiyas nukusesus, tage yey nag, igaw kakit mo balisaweimiy.”

Sivines kid beiweiys Lasalos

9 Min-Yudiy iliganes Yeisuw nises Betaniy, singay babaw tasiyas mo imeis, sivines kid bikines, o bikinesvak Lasalos, peinan nikanig, Yeisuw ivag mo ikit.
10-11 Tanuwgwes lun situwaveks mo ininuways, ilansa, “Amawan bitaweiys Lasalos, peinan min-Yudiy babaw Lasalos bo ikines mo ilisaweids, inekes Yeisuw, mo isimounids waseg.”

Yeisuw isiw Yelusalem wanuwan
(Matiw 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

12 Neiyam-nen gamag babaw tasiyas nikatuyouns nimeis Yelusalem silmanin sagal, mo iliganes Yeisuw bo neim.
13 Mapuna ikawes molay, inounas vagan kid binekes Yeisuw, iwkuwaks, ilansa, “Osana! Kalin nuwem yakoum, nukum Yowbad

nawotet silmanin, min-
Yisleil daguyaws yakoum.”
14-15 Yeisuw iban donkiy,
imwen wakunuwatan,
inoun, mawan Bukitab
nilivnek mamagina,
“Awoum beivag amipwayat
min-Sayon yakamiy!
Kukines miking bo neim,
Isin watapwan donkiy
natun.”
16 Misumkwey towen
navamul na-ikakins Bukitab
nilivnek Yeisuw nawotet
towen; wankuyeim gog
Yeisuw iyum in walbalab mo
inuwes livan towen, livanen
Yeisuw nawotet peinan bo
ikamat mawana nilivnek.
17-18 Gamag mwasanin
nikines Yeisuw nidow
takanig Lasalos igaw
wakalawagan nises mo isap
son mwamovan, gamag
tasiyas mo ikamteles sinap
towen wasigeis gamaga
babaw sisiyas; mapuna in-
ekes Yeisuw, peinan iliganes
livanen nawotet towen
tawtoun.
19 Tasiyas Palisiy iliganes
gamag babaw ninekes
Yeisuw; sisiyas mo illivans,
ilansa, “Bo igak! Amawan
bukuvkakes? Gamag
tababawsa ininekes mtowen
Yeisuw.”

Min-Gilis sivines bikines Yeisuw

20 Min-Gilis mwasanin
nimeis Yelusalem sagal
towen silmanin, sivines kid
bitapwalouls Yowbad waseg.
21 Yeisuw navamul Pilip
nises Yelusalem, inaven
Beteseid wawnuwan Galiliy,
min-Gilis tasiyas mo inekes
Pilip, ilansa, “Tamwey,
sivinem bakakin Yeisuw.”
22 Pilip in idibek Andiluw;
Andiluw son Pilip ineis
idibakes Yeisuw.
23 Yeisuw mo idibakes
tasiyas, ilana, “Gimgilitoun
yey, bo neim tutag balivet
yakawanag tatoneig.
24 Mounid adibakeimiy,
kukin kaytul wit nag bein
wapwepway bo bisesuna
anmwanet; tage kukin bein
wapwepway, bikanig mo
beivag anagin babaw.
25 “Kukin kal sivinan
mwamovan, mo biyamk-
wen mwamovan tonen;
tage bipiyev mwamovan
ven watinow, mo biban
mwamovan tonen bises
bisigeg.
26 “Kukin kal yak sivinam
bukumlavag gunavamul,
kadiloka bukwabkunig; mo
soug yak bitases. Tamag
bo bikalin nuwan yakoum,
gunavamul yakoum.

Igaw mo bitamnawes Yeisuw kaligweg waseg

27 “Tut towen bo igeg
nanoug. Tabta banitoug, bal-
ana, ‘Tamag, kwatinabweig;
awoum tut towen bakanig.’
Adok nag, peinan wotet
towen silmanin bo nam.
28 Tamag, kuvag vagan
gamag babaw bikavasims,
peinan yak Tatawtoun yak.”
Walbalab aygan mo ikati-
lutegs, ilana, “Bo avag;
igaw mo bavgavaw, yagag
yakawanan peinan.”
29 Gamag mwasanin nit-
omos idokes kid palapal.

Mwasanin gog ilansa, “Gumlibalab nidibek Yeisuw, anelos adok.”
30 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Aygan towen nag peinag yey; tage aygan towen pinamiy yakamiy.
31 Tut towen Tamag bo bimop sinap kalbaleb wadaban pwepway. Tanugwagan ven watinow towen Seitan, Tamag bo bikayeb.
32 Igaw bitamnaweigs wakaligweg mo babiteilis gamag babaw bimeis waseg yey.”
33 Yeisuw anilivan towen vagan bikatimlakes amawan bikanig.
34 Gamag babaw ikatimapus aygan, ilansa, “Kakakin Bukitab ilivnek Mesay bo bises bisigeg; aveiyag wawun amlivan ‘Kadiloka bitamnaweigs wakaligweg, gimgilitoun yey’? Gimgilitoun yak muwotet amawan?”
35 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Tut nag biveiyov kamnat bises wasigeis yakamiy. Tut towen kadiloka bukunounas; igaw bidadub, ta-mawan bukukwakins ked.
36 Igaw nases, mikamnat bo ivanoum; kadiloka kusimounids waseg, vagan bukumlavags gamag kamnat yakamiy.”

Yeisuw ilivan ikous, mo inoun in, itoupan vagan nag bibanes.

Min-Yudiy na-isimounids

37-38 Tasiyas nikines Yeisuw nawotet singay tawtoun; tage nag isimounids mtowen Mesay; to nikamat palopit Isaya anilivan, kweiboug nilivnek mamagina:

“E, Guyaw, kal bisimounid youd to nakalivan?
Kalisiy bo ikines Yowbad natawtoun?”

39-40 Mapun ta-mawan bisimounids, peinan Isaya vayuwein nilivnek, ilana,

“Bo ivag mites ikawkwaw,
bo ivag tiges ikakon tasiyas;
mata mites beikins;
mata ninous bikakins;
mo bikanavin ninous bimekeigs,
vagan kid beibweins tasiyas.”

41 Anilivan towen Isaya nilivnek, peinan matan isisawl, ikin Mesay natawtoun, livanen mo ilivan.
42-43 Min-Yudiy gog takaleiwags mwasanin isimounids waseg Yeisuw, tage nag bikamteles ninous, peinan iwenes tasiyas Palisiy, idokes bibwabwes sitapwaloul. Tasiyas nag ivnases Yowbad, ivnases gamag ninous; sivines kid gamag bikavasis, Yowbad nag.

Gamag biyatals Yeisuw anilivan waseg

44 Yeisuw iwak, aygan avakaein ilana, “Kukin kal bisimounid waseg yey, nag go isimounid waseg yey, tage isimounid waseg Towen nikayabeig nam.
45 “Kukin gog kal bikineig, bikin-vak Towen nikayabeig nam.
46-47 “Yey nam watinow silmanin mikamnat. Kal yak bukusimounid waseg yey,

mo beikous mudadub. Kukin bukwatiligen aygag, tage nag bukuvnas aygag, yey nag bamop amsinap kalbaleb, nag. Peinan nag am watinow va̱gan bayateleimiy ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy, nag; nam gog va̱gan kid bakatinabweimiy.

48 “Kukin bukupiyev aygag tatoneig, o bukupiyaveig yey, igaw nakabiyokous tut waseg, aygag kaka̱wen biyateleim, mo bukulivet mapun amsinap kalbaleb.

49 “Yey nag alivan agulivan tatoneig, nag. Tamag bo ikaleiwag. Tamag gog nikayabeig, nam watinow, mo alivan, ma̱wan nakaleiwag tonen.

50 “Yey akakin nakaleiwag towen silma̱nin mwamovamiy nag beikous. Tamag nakaleiwag waseg isekeig aygan, mo alivan ma̱wan.”

13

Yeisuw iwik inavamul kikeis

1 Igaw kakit mo beikams Sagal towen Kaltuwon. Yeisuw ikakin-wan tutan bo ilivet beinoy ven watinow, beiyum binek Taman. Tuta babaw issiwyoubus angamag tonen; nakabiyokous tutan Yeisuw watinow mo bikatimlakes nasiwa̱youb singay wasigeis tasiyas.

2 Sagal towen ikamkwams sen navamul. Saymon natun Yudas Iskaliyot nises. Kweiboug Seitan nanon isek Yudas va̱gan kid bisilkod Yeisuw.

3 Yeisuw ikakin-wan Taman bo itam youda babaw waseg. Ikakin meinoy neim Yowbad waseg, mo beiyumvak binek Yowbad.

4-5 E, Yeisuw mo itamanaw, inis anakweim mwaynavakaein, taweil isikam, mo iligob soup in wanuwan abmavin, isilamaw biwkiwik navamul kikeis, bititanob taweil towen nisikam waseg.

6 Iwik kikeis mwasanin gamag ikous, mo inek Saymon Pita. Pita ilana, “Yak guyaw; awoum kuwik kakeig.”

7 Yeisuw ilana, “Nag kukwakin silawun gunawotet towen; igaw mo bukukwakin.”

8 Pita ilana, “Nag. Nag kweitan tut bukuwik kakeig.”

Yeisuw ilana, “Kukin bukupiyev, nag veiyoug yak.”

9 Saymon Pita ilana, “Gunguyaw yak, bweina kuwik kakeig son namag o kunug.”

10 Yeisuw ikatimop aygan, ilana, “Deis. Kal yak bo kukwa̱kay ikous, misinaka bawik kakeim mo bigimagim woum meivek-wan. Yakamiy gimagim yakamiy, tage teitan yakamiy nag.”

11 Yeisuw ikakin kal bisilakod waseg, to ilana, “Teitan yakamiy nag.”

12-14 Iwik kikeis ikous, ivaligev anakweim, isin wakaban, idibakes, ilana,

"Tabta kukwakins gu-
nawotet towen wasigeis
yakamiy? Kudokeigs 'Am-
atakatimlakay' o 'Maguyaw';
bwein mạwan, mounid-
wan. Kukin yey amitaka-
timlakay o miguyaw yey
bawik kikeimiy, kadiloka
kulabes simsimiyas mam-
agina kuwkiwiks kikeimiy
simsimiyas wasigeis.
15 "Bo akatimlakeimiy
agusinap wasigeis yakamiy;
kadiloka kuvạges mạwan.
16 Mounid adibakeimiy
nag kal bikaleiwag naguyaw
waseg, o guyaw teitan
natakạyob awoum bikalei-
wag waseg natovek; awoum.
17 Magat bukukwakins
sinap towen o bukuwteles
mạwan, bo bukumwạsaws
yakamiy.
18 "Nag alivan livneimiy
tababaws yakamiy; nag.
Bweina akakin kalisiy
yakamiy nadaweimiy; tage
teitan bisilkodeig, Bukitab
nilivnek mamagina:
'Towen bo asek kạn ikamk-
wam, mo ipiyaveig.'
19 "Bo alivnek youd towen,
vạgan igaw bikamat, mo
bukusimounids waseg yey.
20 "Mounid adibakeimiy,
guntakạyob kal igaw beiw,
kal yak bukatam waseg
mtowen, mogo bukutam
waseg yey; e, bukutam
waseg yey, mogo buku-
tam waseg Tamag towen
nikayabeig nam."

*Yeisuw ilivnek peinan tei-
tan bisilkod*
*(Matiw 26:20-25; Mak
14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)*

21 Anilivan towen ikous,
singay igeg nanon Yeisuw;
idibakes, ilana, "Mounid
adibakeimiy teitan yakamiy
igaw bisilkodeig!"
22 Navamul mites ikakins
sisiyas wasigeis ikabunikays,
idokes kavel.
23 Yeisuw navamul yey,
ases kadiykusan Yeisuw;
peinan singay nisiwyoubug.
24 Saymon Pita iloukwam
waseg yey vạgan bakatigan
Yeisuw, balana, "Kavel
towen bisilkodeim?"
25 Mapun asineikim
kadiykusan wavtakon
Yeisuw, akatimwạlag, alana,
"Tamwey, kavel towen?"
26 Yeisuw ilana, "Mtowen,
basouw kan towen mo
basek." E, ikow kan kakit,
isow, isek Yudas, mtowen
Saymon Iskaliyot natun.
27 Yudas ikam kan towen,
Seitan mo isiw wananon Yu-
das. Yeisuw mo idibek, ilana,
"Muwotet towen nuwanaw
kuwtel."
28 Yakamey nakakamk-
wam nag kakakin silawun
Yeisuw anilivan towen.
29 O peinan Yudas
tamtakavatein mamoney,
mwasanin gog idokes
Yeisuw nikayeb Yudas vạgan
biymiyis kan, sagal silmạnin,
o adok money mwasanin
bikow bisiwạyoub tasimavs
wasigeis.
30 Yudas ikam kan towen
ikous; nuwanaw mo isap in
watoulan. Bo iboug tonen.

*Yeisuw nakaleiwag
kweivaw*
31 Yudas inoun, Yeisuw
mo ilana, "Bo isap tutan

yakawanag Gimgilitoun yey,
o gamag mo biyakawanes
Tamag, gunawotet silmanin.
32 Nuwanaw gog, Tamag
yakawanan mo bisekeig
yakawanag yey.
33 Budag yakamiy, tut
kadiyakus sigwey yakamiy
bitasesus; igaw mo bukun-
eveigs; bukunineivs nag.
Mawan agulivan wasigeis
min-Yudiy situwaveks,
alana, ‘Banoun ban; ta-
mawan bukuwekeigs.’ E,
nagein mo adibakeimiy
mawan.
34 “Gunakaleiwag kweivaw
asekeimiy, kadiloka bukusi-
wyoubus simsimiyas.
Mawan nasiwyoubumiy,
kadiloka mawan bukusi-
wyoubus simsimiyas.
35 Bukuvages mawan,
gamag babaw mo bikakins
gunavamul yakamiy, peinan
misiwayoub simsimiyas
wasigeis.”

Ilivnek Pita bikayan
(Matiw 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

36 Saymon Pita idibek
Yeisuw, ilana, “Tamwey,
ama-bukun?”
Yeisuw ilana, “Tut towen
banoun ban; ta-mawan
bukwabkunigs. Igaw tut
wanakougwaw mo buk-
wabkunigs yey.”
37 Pita ilana, “Tamwey,
aveiyag wawun nagein na-
ikadilokeig babkunim? Bo
bakanig peinam yak.”
38 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana,
“Tabta bukukwanig peinan
yey, ne? Mounid adibakeim,
sivatoun bukwayaneig, igaw
gaboug waseg kolkolek mo
beigel.”

14

Yeisuw mamagina kide-
nen Taman

1 Yeisuw ilana, “Awoum
bikubukub nuwamiy
yakamiy. Kusimounids
waseg Yowbad; kadilok-vak
bukusimounids waseg yey.
2 “Tamag wanven buna-
tum babaw nisesus. Kukin
gog nag, tabta badibakeimiy,
‘Ban bakatineg miven
pinamiy yakamiy’? Tage
peinan agulivan mawan, bo
mounid.
3 “Ban bakatineg miven,
igaw mo baw vagan kid
bakaweimiy banaweimiy
wagunaven, sigwey yakamiy
mo bitasesus.
4 Kukwakins ked towen
banoy.”
5 Tomas mo idibek
Yeisuw, ilana, “Tamwey, nag
bakakakin ama-bukun. Ta-
mawan bakakakin ked.”
6 Yeisuw ilana, “Yey miked
yey; yey mikamounid yey;
yey mikabmwamov yey.
Kukin kal sivinan binek
Tamag, bweina beim waseg
yey mo binek Tamag; ta-
kweitan ked nises.
7 Magat bukukwakin yey,
mo bukukwakin Tamag.
Nagein gog kukwakins
towen, peinan nukukines.”
8 Pilip ilana, “Tamwey,
kwatimlakem Tamam mo
beitout ninom.”
9 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “O
Pilip, kadiveiyov tut sigwey
yakamiy nitasesus, aveiyag
wawun nag kukwakin yey?

Kal yak kukineig yey, kukin-
vak Tamag. Aveiyag wawun
kulansa, ‘Kwatimlakem
Tamam’?
10 Tabta kusimounids yey
Tamag waseg nases, o Tamag
waseg yey nises? Livan
towen nasekeimiy, nag ag-
ulivan tatoneig; Tamag anili-
van; Tamag gog waseg yey
nises, iwotet.
11 “Bweina bukusimounids
yey waseg Tamag nases,
o kusimounids-vak Tamag
waseg yey nises. Kukin gog
nag, kadiloka kusimounids
peinan kukines gunaka-
wotet.
12 Mounid adibakeimiy,
kukin kal yak bukusimounid
waseg yey, gunakawotet
towen mo bukuwtel tawtoun
waseg, son mukwawotet
singaya tawtoun, peinan bo
banek Tamag.
13 “Aveiyag bukunitougs
yagag waseg mo bawtel,
va̱gan kid gamag babaw mo
biyakawanes Tamag.
14 Kukin bukuntougigs
yagag waseg, mo bawtel
ma̱wan.

Yowbad Kululuwan igaw mo beim

15 “Kukin bukusi-
wyoubugs, kadiloka buku-
vna̱ses gunakaleiwag.
16 “Yey mo banitoug Tamag
waseg va̱gan bisekeimiy
Teitan bilabeimiy, mo bises
bisigeg.
17 Kululuwan Mounid
Towen, ansinap kamnat.
Tamag nag bisekes Kul-
uluwan Towen wasigeis
gamag babaw; nag. Peinan
tasiyas nag kadilok bikines o
bikakins Kululuwan Towen.
Yakamiy gog kukwakins,
peinan wasigeis yakamiy Ku-
luluwan Towen nukusesus
simiy.

18 “Nag makaw bukusesus
yakamiy, peinan yey bo baw.
19 Igaw kakit mo bal-
akanig wasigeis ven wati-
now gimgilis, tage yakamiy
bukukineigs yey. Yey
ba̱mov mapuna yakamiy
bukumovs.

20 “Igaw, yam towen
waseg, mo bukukwakins
yey Tamag waseg nases, o
yakamiy waseg yey, o yey
wasigeis yakamiy.

21 “Kal yak bukuligen
gunakaleiwag, o buku-
vnas, mounid yak bukusi-
wyoubug. Kal yak bukusi-
wyoubug, Tamag mo bisi-
wyoubum yak; o yey mo
basiwyoubum, tatoneiga
bakamat waseg ya̱koum.”

22 Yudas Iskaliyot valeyin
yagan Yudas; mtowen idibek
Yeisuw, ilana, “Tamwey,
aveiyag wawun bukukwa-
mat wasigeis yakamey, tage
gamag babaw nag?”

23 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana,
“Kal yak bukusiwyoubug
mo bukuvnas aygag; ma-
puna Tamag mo bisi-
wyoubum yak, soug Tamag
bakawekeim yak mo
bitasesus simey ya̱koum.

24 Kal yak bukupiyaveig
mo bukupiyev aygag, Tamag
aygan gog, nikatipel nisekeig
agulivan, nikayabeig va̱gan
kid basekeimiy aygan towen.

25 “Agulivan towen
nasekeimiy, igaw sigwey
yakamiy nitasesus.
26 Igaw Teitan biwekeimiy
bilabeimiy, mtowen Kul-
uluwan Yowbad. Tamag
bo bikayeb Kululuwan,
gunakaleiwag waseg, bi-
wekeimiy; Kululuwan
Towen mo bikatimlakeimiy
youda babaw wasigeis;
e, bilabeimiy vagan nag
bukunumlaves agulivan
babaw.
27 “Balisaweimiy, tage
bweina beitaw nuwamiy;
sinap bwein nasekeimiy
vagan beitaw nuwamiy.
Ven watinow sinapun nag
bilabeimiy mawan agusinap,
nag. Awoum bikubukub
nuwamiy; awoum beivag
amipwayat.
28 “Nukuliganes agulivan
mamagina: ‘Banoun ban,
bayum-vak baw.’ Ma-
gat bukusiwyoubugs bo
bukumwasaws peinan yey
banek Tamag, tage mtowen
Tamag Tatawtoun singay.
29 “Nagein gog bo alivnek.
Igaw bikamat mamagina,
mo bukusimounids waseg
yey.
30 Igaw nag balivan
avakaein wasigeis yakamiy.
Peinan bo neim takalwagein
asisinap ven watinow
gimgilis; tage ta-mawan
bivkek waseg yey.
31 “Yey awotet mawan
Tamag nikaliwageig, vagan
kid gamaga babaw mo
bikakins gunsiwayoub
waseg Tamag.
“Kutamanaws bo bita-
nounas.”

15

Yeisuw kay mounid yagan gleip

1 Kweitan livan Yeisuw
nisekes mawan: “Yey ma-
magina kay mounid; Tamag
mamagina tawtelein bag.
2 Kukin yayageig nag
beivag anagin, Tamag mo
bilav yayag towen bilev.
Kukin gog beivag anagin, mo
bibob matan vagan anagin
bibabaw.
3 “Bo nasekeimiy agulivan,
mapuna ivag amisinap kam-
nat.
4 Makava yayagein, kukin
wawun nag, ta-mawan
beivag anagin. Kadiloka
bisesus son wawun kay
mo beivag anagin. O
yakamiy mawan. Kadiloka
bitasesus simiy yey, o yey
sigwey yakamiy, mo beivag
angimiy; kukin bukusesusa
makaw, bo nag.
5 “Yey kay yey. Yakamiy
yayageig yakamiy. Kal yak
soug yey bitases, o yey soum
yak, igaw beivag anagim
bibabaw; tage ammwanet
nag aveiyag bukuwtel.
6 “Kukin kal bipiyaveig,
mtowen mamagina yayageig
ilaves in watoulan, bo
biyalay, beimat. Igaw gamag
mo bikawes, bigabus wakov.
7 Kukin sigwey bitasesus,
o gunakaleiwag simiy
bukusesus, aveiyag siv-
inamiy, bweina bukunitougs
silmanin, mo bukubanes
youd towen.

8 “Magat gunava-
mul mounid yakamiy,
mo bukuvages angimiy
bibabaw; mapuna gamag
babaw mo bikavasis Tamag.
9 Tamag ikalpwakit waseg
yey, mawan yey, akalpwakit
wasigeis yakamiy. Kadiloka
kusesus son agusinap
siwayoub.
10 Kukin bukuvnases gu-
nakaleiwag mo bukusesus
son agusinap siwayoub.
Mawan yey, avnas Tamag
nakaleiwag to nasesuna son
towen ansinap siwayoub.
11 “Bo asekeimiy ag-
ulivan towen, vagan kid
gunakabmwasaw waseg
bukusesus, o singay bi-
vakaein mwasaw wasigeis
yakamiy.
12 Gunakaleiwag towen:
Kadiloka bukusiwyoubus
simsimiyas. Peinan yey
nasiwyoubumiy, kadiloka
bukusiwyoubus simsimiyas
bo mawan.
13 Kukin kal singaya bisi-
wyoubus nubein, mo bitam
mwamovan, bikanig pines
tasiyas.
14 “Magat bukwanawes
aygag mo bukwanubeins
waseg yey.
15 Kweiboug bo adokeimiy
guntouwat yakamiy; tut gog
towen nadokeimiy nubeig
yakamiy. Kalisiy tasiyas
tamwey natouwats nag
bikakins tamwey nanon;
tage yey bo aligen mo akakin
Tamag nanon, bo nakatipel
nasekeimiy yakamiy.
16 Nag kuvkakeigs mitovek
yey; tage yey bo avkakeimiy
nubeig yakamiy; bo akalei-
wag vagan bukukwanawes
aygag vagan kid angimiy
bwanabwein bises bisigeg.
Igaw aveiyag bukunitougs
waseg Tamag, yagag yey
waseg, Tamag mo bisekeimiy
youd towen.
17 “Gunakaleiwag towen:
Kadiloka bukusiwyoubus
simsimiyas.

Ven watinow gimgilis sikameiliw

18 “Magat ven watinow
gimgilis bikamliweimiy,
kadiloka bukunuways wan-
mugwana yey nikamliweigs.
19 Magat amisinap
mawana asisinap tasiyas,
mo bisiwyoubumiy. Tage
yakamiy amisinap kwei-
tan. Bo nadaweimiy mo
nukulisawes ven watinow
asisinap, mapuna ven wati-
now gimgilis ikamliweimiy
yakamiy.
20 “Kadiloka bukunuwes
agulivan nadibakeimiy
mamagina, ‘Natouwat nag
bimug waseg natovek; nag.’
Kukin bikamliweigs, mogo
bikamliweimiy. Kukin
bivnases aygag, mogo
bivnases agamiy.
21 Ven watinow gimgilis
biyagageimiy, peinan
agugwamag yakamiy, o
peinan nag ikakins Towen
nikayabeig nam.
22 Magat basinales, o
magat nag basekes aygag,
mogo nag badok asisinap
kalbaleb. Tage bo anekes,
asekes aygag, igaw Yow-
bad mo bikamtanis peinan

asisinap kalbaleb, ta-mawan
bikatimapus aygan; nag.
23 Kukin kal bikamliweig,
mamagina bikamliw-vak
Tamag.
24 “Magat nag bikines
gunawotet tawtoun, nag
badok asisinap kalbaleb.
Tage gunawotet singay
tawtoun. Nag teitan nawotet
tawtoun mawana gunawotet
tatoneig. Tage nikines guna-
wotet, mogo nikamliwemas
soug Tamag.
25 Bo ikamliweigs vagan
bikamat livaneig nises
Bukitab kaleiwag waseg;
nilivnek mamagina:
‘Bo ikamliweigs mav;
silawun nag.’
26-27 “Igaw bakayeb Teitan
beiw bilabeimiy. Kululuwan
Towen ansinap mounid,
bo beinoy Tamag waseg
biwekeimiy; livaneig mo
bisekeimiy. O yakamiy gog
livaneig bukusekes gamag
babaw wasigeis, peinan
sigwey yakamiy nitasesus
nakabsilamaw gunawotet
waseg ee... sigwey yakamiy
tut towen.

16

1-2 “Livan towen bo
adibakeimiy vagan awoum
bukupiyaveigs; igaw tasiyas
bibwabwes mitapwaloul,
sinagog waseg; o igaw
kweitan tut wanakoug
gamag mwasanin beiweimiy
bukumtamats, o igaw biya-
gageimiy mo bidokes Yow-
bad bikalin nuwan tasiyas.
3 “Siwotet towen biwteles,
peinan nag bikakins Tamag,
o nag bikakins yey.
4 Bo adibakeimiy sinap
towen; igaw youd towen
bikamat mo bukunuwes
agulivan nadibakeimiy.

*Yowbad Kululuwan na-
wotet tonen*

“Wanmugwana nag
adibakeimiy sinap towen,
peinan igaw sigwey yakamiy
nitasesus.
5 Tut gog towen bo banek
Towen nikayabeig nam, tage
nag kal yakamiy ikatiganeig
ilana, ‘Ama-bukun?’
6 Peinan nadibakeimiy
sinap towen, mo igeg am-
namiy.
7-8 “Mounid gog adibakeimiy,
bweina balisaweimiy. Kukin
nag balisaweimiy, nag
bakayeb Teitan bilabeimiy;
tage bo ban, mogo Towen
beiw, mo bikatimlakeimiy
ven towen gimgilis babaw
yakamiy, vagan kid bukuk-
wakins sinap kalbaleb, sinap
bwein, o sinap kalbaleb
mapun.
9 “Mtowen bikatiboug
nuwes kalisiy nag bisi-
mounids waseg yey, mo
bikakins asisinap kalbaleb.
10 “Bikatimlakeimiy agusi-
nap bwein peinan bo
bamwen banek Tamag, o
igaw nag bukukineigs.
11 “E, bikatimlakeimiy
sinap kalbaleb mapun,
peinan Tamag bo imop
ansinap kalbaleb towen
tanuwagan ven watinow.
12 “Sinap babaw nisesus,
igaw mo badibakeimiy,
nagein gog ninoumiy igaw
moumouvit.

13 Igaw beim Yowbad
Kululuwan Mounid, mo
bimgwayeimiy sinap babaw
mounid waseg. Nanon
tatonen nag bilivan, nag.
Aveiyag biligen, mo bilivan
ma̱wan; o bilivnek sinap
wanakougwaw silma̱nin.
14 “Mtowen bikow agusi-
nap mo bikatimlakeimiy,
va̱gan beivag yakawanag
tatoneig.
15 Tamag navavag mam-
agina yey gunavavag, to
nalivan, alana, ‘Mtowen
bikow agusinap mo bikatim-
lakeimiy.’

Moumouvit beikous mo bukumwa̱saws

16 “Igaw kakit mo
balisaweimiy; tut kakit
wankuyeim mo bukukineigs
vayuwein.”
17 Navamul mwasanin
sisiyas mo illivans, ilansa,
“Aveiyag anilivan towen,
‘Igaw kakit mo bali-
saweimiy,’ o ‘Tut kakit
wankuyeim mo bukukineigs
vayuwein,’ o ‘Bo banek
Tamag.’ ”
18 Ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun
anilivan, ilana, ‘Igaw kakit’;
tage nag takakins silawun.”
19 Yeisuw gog ikakin aw-
youd sivines bikatugwans
waseg, to ilana, “Adok
kuneves silawun agulivan
towen, ‘Igaw kakit mo
balisaweimiy’ o ‘Tut kakit
wankuyeim mo bukukineigs
vayuwein.’
20 Mounid adibakeimiy,
bigeg ninoumiy, bukuva̱lams;
tage gamag babaw bo
bimwa̱saws. Mimouvit igaw
mo bukwatilawos mwa̱saw.
21 Mamagina vin, tutan
bitup, namouvit ivag; tage
bitapouy naman, mo beikous
namouvit, mo bimwa̱saw,
peinan kweivaw gamag bo
ikamat.
22 “Yakamiy ma̱wan, tut
towen mimouvit nises; igaw
gog mo bawekeimiy, mo
bukumwa̱saws bukusigagas.
Ta-kal biyageg mimwa̱saw
towen; nag.
23 “Igaw yam towen waseg,
nag bukunitougs waseg
yey. Mounid adibakeimiy,
igaw bukuntougis Tamag,
yagag yey waseg, Tamag mo
bisekeimiy.
24 Tut kweiboug nag kwei-
tan youd kuntougis Tamag,
yagag yey waseg; nag.
Kadiloka bukunitougs va̱gan
bukukwawes, mo bivakaein
mimwa̱saw yakamiy.

Bo a̱tawtoun ven watinow nakaleiwag waseg

25 “Gunakabebay waseg bo
adibakeimiy. Igaw kwei-
tan tut beim, mo beikous
kabebay; kamnat gog mo
basekeimiy liva̱nen Tamag.
26-27 Tut towen bukun-
tougis Tamag yagag yey
waseg. Nag balivan,
balana, ‘Banitoug Tamag
waseg, pinamiy yakamiy’;
nag. Tamag tonena nisi-
wyoubumiy, peinan nukusi-
wyoubugs yey, o nukusi-
mounids ma̱noy nam Yow-
bad waseg.
28 “Ma̱noy nam Tamag
waseg, nam ven watinow;
igaw mo balisow ven towen

watinow, ba̱yum gog banek
Tamag.”
29-30 Navamul mo ilansa,
“Tut gog towen amlivan
kamnat. Mukwabebay
bo ikous. Kakakin-wan
ya̱koum kukwakin youd
babaw; nag kadilok teitan
bikatiga̱neim; mapuna kasi-
mounid mukunoy Yowbad
waseg nukum.”
31 Iwa̱ge Yeisuw, ilana,
“Tabta mounid bukuk-
wakins, ne?
32 Igaw kweitan tut beim,
adok tut towen bo isilamaw,
bikatigayeimiy bukuneis
wamiven tatineimiy, bukuli-
saweigs, agumwa̱net yey
bases; tage amateiy soug
Tamag bakases.
33 “Sinap towen bo
asekeimiy va̱gan bukusi-
mounids waseg yey mo
beitaw nuwamiy. Ven wati-
now mimouvit bukulivatus,
tage awoum bigeg ninoumiy,
peinan bo atawtoun ven
watinow sinapun waseg.”

17

Yeisuw nakanitoug

1 Yeisuw anilivan
towen ikous, mo itam-
now matan, ikin liba̱lab,
ilana, “Tamag, tutag bo
neim. Kusekeig yakawanag,
mo bavag gamag babaw
biyakawaneims yak.
2 “Bo nukutam agug-
wamag babaw va̱gan
bayamoves mo bisigagas; o
bo nukusekeig gunakaleiwag
gamag babaw wasigeis.
3 “Kalisiy bikakinsa
ya̱koum mounid Yowbad
ya̱koum, o nukukwayabeig
Mesay Yeisuw yey, mo
nam, tasiyas kalisiy bikakins
ma̱wan mo beimovs bisiga-
gas.
4-5 “Gunawotet towen
nukusekeig bo ayakous,
va̱gan ven watinow gimgilis
mo biyakawaneims. Tut gog
towen kusekeig yakawanag
tatoneig walba̱lab wa-
matam. Ma̱wan nitases
nakabsilamaw tut waseg;
e, vayuwein kusekeig
yakawanag towen.
6 “Ven watinow gimgilis
tasiyas nukusekeig, bo
akatimlakes amsinap
ya̱koum. Amgwamag tasiyas
nukusekeig agugwamag, o
bo ikanawes aygam ya̱koum.
7 Nagein gog bo ikakinsa
gunavavag tasiyas nukusekeig
meinoy nimeis waseg
ya̱koum.
8 “Livan towen nukusekeig,
bo akatipel asekes tasiyas,
mo itams waseg. E, ikakins-
wan ma̱noy nam waseg yak,
o isimounids nukwayabeig
nam.
9 “Nag banitoug ven
watinow gimgilis pines; nag.
Misinaka banitoug pines
tasiyas nukusekeig, peinan
amgwamag tasiyas.
10 Agugwamag babaw
mamagina amgwamag
ya̱koum; o amgwamag
mamagina agugwamag yey,
o yakawanag peinan.
11 “Tut towen balisow ven
watinow, mo baw; tasiyas
gog bisesus ven watinow.
O Yowbad, kadiloka yagam
waseg bukuvna̱ses gamag

tasiyas nukusekeig. E, kuvnases tasiyas vagan beivag ninous katanok-wan, mawan nanoud yakid katanok-wan.
12 “Tutag watinow waseg, sigwey tasiyas bo amtakavates gamag tasiyas nukusekeig; yagam waseg nisesus bwein. Nag kal iyamkwaneig. Misinaka towen Bukitab nilivnek peinan bo bigeg; e, mtowen anmwanet iyamkwaneig.
13 “Tut towen bo baw. Ven watinow waseg nasekes livan towen vagan bimwasaws avakaein, yey gunamwasaw avakaein waseg.
14 “Bo asekes amlivan, ven watinow gimgilis mo ikamliwes tasiyas, peinan idokes tobwag gamag tasiyas; o yey mawan, idokeigs tobwag gamag yey.
15 “Awoum bantougim bukutokes vagan bilisawes ven watinow; nag. Misinaka kumtakavates, mata beivag asisinap kalbaleb.
16 Nag ven watinow gimgilis tasiyas; mawan yey, yey nag gimgeilin ven watinow.
17 Kuvages amgwamag bikamnat, amlivan mounid waseg.
18 “Peinan nukwayabeig nam silmanin ven watinow, mawan yey akayabes tasiyas bineis silmanin ven watinow gimgilis.
19 Yey akatkileig vagan balabes tasiyas, vagan kid tasiyas bisesus bwein, asisinap mounid waseg.
20 “Antougim pines tasiyas, sisiyas tasiyas babaw biliganes asilivan mo bisimounids waseg yey.
21 “Tama, anitoug vagan tasiyas babaw beivag ninous katanok-wan; mawan yak waseg yey, o yey waseg yak, nanoud katanok-wan; o sivinag sidayas tasiyas beivag nanouds katanok-wan; ven watinow gimgilis mo bikakins nukwayabeig nam.
22 “Sinap kamnat nukusekeig, bo akatipel asekes tasiyas, vagan beivag ninous katanok, mawan yakid aditeiy.
23 “Yey sigwey tasiyas bakases, o yakoum soug yey; nakabiyokous waseg katanoka bod yakids babaw; ven watinow gimgilis mo bikakins nukwayabeig nam, o bikakins kukwalpwakit wasigeis tasiyas, mawana waseg yey.
24 “O Tama, sivinag tasiyas biwekeigs wadavanuys. Nakabsilamaw tut waseg nukusiwyoubug gunakamnat waseg. Sivinag tasiyas bikines gunakamnat wadavanuys waseg.
25 “Ven watinow gimgilis na-ikakins yak, tadidumwal yak, tage yey akakina yak, o amgwamag tasiyas ikakinsa nukwayabeig nam.
26 “Bo akatimlakes yagam o amsinap; igaw-vak mo bakatimlakes amsinap tatoneim, vagan kid siwayoub towen nukusiwyoubug mo binekes tasiyas,

o yey-vak basesuna wasigeis tasiyas.”

18

Iyousis Yeisuw
(Matiw 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

1 Anilivan towen ikous, Yeisuw mo inounas sen navamuls, iwloubus, ikanapels lay Kidlon, ikatulags, ineis bigulen oliv, isinis.

2 Yudas, towen tasilkodein Yeisuw, ikakina Yeisuw sen navamul inineis ven towen.

3 Mapuna Yudas mo imgwayes takannaviys sisiyas tanuwgwes lun situwa̱veks siplismans mwasanin, o Palisiy siplismans mwasanin; ikokews wodama, lampa, son naviy youdanen, inounas, ineis bag towen.

4 Yeisuw ikakin youd babaw igaw bilivet, iwa̱ge ilana, “Kal kunineves?”

5 Ilansa, “Gum-Nasalet yagan Yeisuw.”

Yeisuw ilana, “Yey.” Yudas gog siney tasiyas nitomos, mtowen tasilkodein Yeisuw.

6 E, iliganes Yeisuw anilivan, ilana, “Yey,” mo isineikiks, ikalka̱louws, immasis wapwepway.

7 Ikous, itamanaws, vayuwein Yeisuw mo ikatiga̱nes, ilana, “Kal kunineves?”

Ilansa, “Gum-Nasalet yagan Yeisuw.”

8 Iwa̱ge Yeisuw, ilana, “Bo adibakeimiy mtowen yey. Bukuyousigs yey, tabta bukuta̱mes tasiyas bineis wasiven; awoum kuyousis tasiyas.”

9 Yeisuw anilivan ma̱wan va̱gan bikamat livan towen Bukitab nilivnek mamagina: “Gamag tasiyas nukusekeig nag teitan iyamkwaneig, nag.”

10 Saymon Pita mo ikow napulut tanmunum, iweiy tanuwgwes-lun sitovek natouwat teitan, yagan Malkos, ibob teigan wanaka̱tay.

11 Yeisuw idibek Pita, ilana, “Kusem mupulut wakaban. Kadiloka ba̱moum kwa̱vig yayan Tamag nisekeig.”

Yeisuw iya̱tal tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein wamatan
(Matiw 26:57-58; Mak 14:53-54; Luk 22:54)

12 Takannaviy babaw sisiy sitovek, sisiyas min-Yudiy siplismans, mo iyousis Yeisuw, iyawanis naman.

13 E, itokes Yeisuw inawes wanamug Anas wanbunatum, tamwey towen Kayapas yawan; bweilim towen Kayapas tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein.

14 Mtowen Kayapas nidibakes min-Yudiy sitakaleiwag mamagina, “Kadiloka tatanok gamag bikanig peinads ya̱kids, bod Yudiy ya̱kids.” (Kukines Yon 11:50)

Pita ikayan Yeisuw
(Matiw 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

15-16 Saymon Pita mo ikabwa̱kuns Yeisuw waseg, son navamul teitan; mtowen veiyon tanuwgwes lun sitovek, mapuna isiws

wanbunatum sen gamag
tasiyas nitokes Yeisuw.
Tage Pita itamanaw iton
wamatan bunatum. Mtowen
veiyon tanuwgwes lun
sitovek avakaein mo inek
vin manạwen ikayamat
wakoukwed, ilivans son, mo
ikaliyow koukwed vạgan
Pita beisiw beim.

17 Vin manạwen mo idibek
Pita, ilana, “Adok yạkoum
Yeisuw navamul teitan, ne?”
Pita ilana, “Nag.”

18 Asiloulun; tasiyas
tanuwgwes lun sitouwats
sisiyas plismans mwasanin
mo ivlakes kov, itamanaws
ikammunuws kov walasin.
Pita siney tasiyas ikam-
munuws.

Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein ikatigan Yeisuw
(Matiw 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

19 Tanuwgwes lun sitovek
avakaein mo ikatigan
Yeisuw, ilana, “Kalisiy mu-
vamul? O aw-sinap waseg
nukumulis tasiyas?”

20 Yeisuw ilana, “Agusinap
bo alivan kamnat, gamag
babaw wasigeis, Yowbad
wanbunatum o sinagog
wasigeis. Sitapwạloul waseg
min-Yudiy babaw nikati-
lutegs agusinap nakatim-
lakay; nag kweitan sinap
akatimwạlag o akạwum;
nag.

21 Aveiyag wawun
kwatigạneig yey? Kwatigạnes
tanageins agulivan, tasiyas-
nan; ikakinsa agulivan.”

22 Yeisuw ilivan ikous, tei-
tan plisman wadadan nita-
manaw mo iweiy Yeisuw, na-
man waseg, ilana, “Awoum
kwatimop tanuwgwes lun
sitovek anilivan mạwan.”

23 Yeisuw ilana, “Magat
agulivan kalbaleb, kadiloka
kwamtel aveiyag igeg. Kukin
gog nag, aveiyag wawun
nukuweig?”

24 Yeisuw igawa iyawanis
naman, Anas mo ikayeb
vạgan kid biyạtal wamatan
Kayapas, mtowen tanuwg-
wes lun sitovek avakaein.

Vayuwein Pita mo ikayan Yeisuw
(Matiw 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

25 Saymon Pita, igawa
itamanaw ikammunuw
kov; gamag mwasanin mo
idibakes, ilansa, “Adok
yạkoum navamul teitan,
ne?”
Pita ilana, “Nag.”

26 Tanuwgwes lun sitovek
natouwat nises, mtowen
veiyon towen Pita ni-
bob teigan; ilana, “Adok
bo akineim wạbag soum
Yeisuw, ne?”

27 Vayuwein Pita ikayan,
ilana, “Nag.” Mo igel
kolkolek.

Iyateles Yeisuw wamatan Paylat
(Matiw 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

28 Iyateles Yeisuw wa-
matan Kayapas ee...
walalayis. Ikous, mo inawes
gabman avakaein wan-
bunatum bunavakaein. O
peinan min-Yudiy ikatkakils

sitapwa̱loul waseg, yam
towen beikams Kaltuwon
bulukwan la̱miy, nag kadilok
beisiws gabman Lom wan-
bunatum wanuwan.
29 Mapuna Paylat isap in
watoulan, idibakes, ilana,
“Aveiyag wawun bukuyate-
les taw towen?”
30 Ilansa, “Kukin nag
takalbaleb towen, nag
bakamey waseg ya̱koum.”
31 Paylat ilana, “Mikalei-
wag nises. Kunawes
taw towen, kukwaleiwags
waseg.”
Iweis min-Yudiy, ilansa,
“Nag ivag makaleiwag va̱gan
baka̱weiy gamag.”
32 Min-Yudiy asilivan
towen waseg mo ikamat
livan towen Yeisuw nilivnek,
peinan ilivan, “Beiweigs
waklos.”
33 Paylat mo iyum in wan-
bunatum, ilana, “Kukines
Yeisuw beim.” Im to Yeisuw;
Paylat mo ikatigan; ilana,
“Tabta ya̱koum min-Yudiy
siking, ya̱koum; ne?”
34 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana,
“Sivinam bukukwakin,
ne? O adok min-Yudiy bo
idibakeims liva̱neig towen.”
35 Paylat ikatimop anili-
van, ilana, “Yey nag gum-
Yudiy, yey. Ambod tasiyas
tanuwgwes lun nimayeims
waseg yey. Aveiyag mukwal-
baleb?”
36 Yeisuw ilana, “Ta-
ivag gunakabkaleiwag
ven watinow; nag. Ma-
gat gunakabkaleiwag ven
watinow, gungamag mo
bikanaviys va̱gan min-
Yudiy nag biyousigs. Tage
nag; gunakaleiwag kweitan-
wan.”
37 Paylat ilana, “Tabta king
teitan ya̱koum, ne?”
Yeisuw ilana, “Ma̱wana
nukulivan. Inag nikopweig
wotet towen silma̱nin. Ma-
puna bo nam ven watinow
va̱gan bakatimlakay sinap
mounid. Kalisiy asisinap
mounid mo biliganes aygag.”
38 Paylat ilana, “Aveiyag
sinap mounid?”

*Min-Yudiy sivines bei-
weiys Yeisuw*
*(Matiw 27:15-31; Mak
15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)*

Paylat ilivan ikous,
vayuwein mo inek min-
Yudiy, idibakes, ilana, “Nag
aban ansinap kalbaleb
waseg taw towen.
39 Tage sagal towen
Kaltuwon sinapun balik
wa̱deil teitan baspuy bein
wamnat. Sagal towen, kavel
baspuy beiw? Takaleiwag
yakamiy. Adok balik min-
Yudiy miking baspuy beiw,
ne?”
40 Iwaks avakaein, ilansa,
“Taw towen bises; tage
Bala̱bas beim.” Mtowen
Bala̱bas tavveinaw teitan.

19

1 Paylat mo ikaliwages
natakannaviys, vatul waseg
iwaways wa̱won Yeisuw.
2-3 Iwaweiys Yeisuw ik-
ous, tasiyas takannaviy
mo isiwa̱kus anapay vatul
kulikoul waseg, mamagina
doudiw, isenas wakunun,
ivaskomis kweim bwabwel
waseg, ikululs wamatan,

ilansa, “Kalin nuwem min-
Yudiy siking yakoum”;
isibawes-wan; nimes waseg
iwaweiys.
4 Vayuwein Paylat mo in
watoulan, idibakes min-
Yudiy, ilana, “Kukines gamag
towen namey wasigeis
yakamiy; kadiloka kuk-
wakins nag aban ansinap
kalbaleb waseg.”
5 Yeisuw mo isap, anapay
kulikoul, anakweim bwab-
wel, Paylat mo idibakes,
ilana, “Kukines gimgilitoun
towen.”
6 Tanuwgwes lun situwavek
sisiyas siplismans ikines
Yeisuw, mo iwaks, ilansa,
“Kwatimates waklos!”
Paylat ilana, “Yakamiy
kutokes, kunawes, kuweiys;
yey nag; nag aban ansinap
kalbaleb.”
7 Tasiyas Yudiy gimgilis mo
ilansa, “Peinan taw towen
anilivan, ilana, ‘Yey Yowbad
Natun yey,’ kadiloka bikanig.
Makaleiwag mawan.”
8 Paylat iligen asilivan
towen, singay ivag an-
pwayat.
9 Iyum in wanbunatum
wanuwan, idibek Yeisuw,
ilana, “Avanuy mukunoy
nukum?” Tage nag ikatimop
anilivan, isesuna ikikapay.
10 Paylat mo ilivan, ilana,
“Bo kukwapway ne? Tabta
kukwakin yey takaleiwag.
Bakaleiwag balikum, o nag,
bukukwanig waklos?”
11 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana,
“Misinaka Yowbad beitam
aveiyag bukunuwakeig.
Kukin gog nag, bo nag.
Bukuweig, sinap towen
kalbaleb, tage mtowen ni-
mayeig waseg yak, ansinap
towen singay kalbaleb.”
12 Paylat iligen Yeisuw
anilivan ikous, mo iyokon
vagan bilik; tage min-Yudiy
iwkuwaks, ilansa, “Kukin
bukulik taw towen, Sisal
mo bigeg nanon. Peinan
taw towen anilivan, ilana,
‘Yey king yey,’ mamagina
isilponay Sisal nakaleiwag
waseg.”
13 Paylat iligen asilivan,
isin kabkaleiwag kabanen
waseg, waven towen ag-
Ibliw waseg idokes Gabat,
peinan dakul babaw nisesus
wavtakon ven, mo imey
Yeisuw vagan bikaleiwag
waseg.
14 Bo iyanay yam
towen bikatunags silmanin
Kaltuwon sigeilin nubweig.
Paylat mo idibakes min-
Yudiy, ilana, “Kukines mik-
ing.”
15 Tasiyas gog iwkuwaks,
ilansa, “Kunawes taw towen,
kwatimates waklos.”
Iw to Paylat, ilana, “Tabta
baweiy miking, ne?”
Iweis tanuwgwes lun,
ilansa, “Making anmwanet
Sisal.”
16 Wankuyeim Paylat mo
itam Yeisuw vagan binawes
beiweiys waklos.

Ikatikavates Yeisuw waklos
(Matiw 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

17 Itokes Yeisuw, isekes an-
klos vagan bikow binow ven
to yagan Busabwes (Ag-Ibliw
waseg idokes Golgot.)

18 Ven towen waseg mo
ikatikavates Yeisuw, ikayag-
weg waklos. Asteiy ikatika-
vates ikayagwegs wasiklos,
teitan palatan, teitan pala-
tan, Yeisuw gog wanuwein.

19-20 Paylat ilel livanen,
isen wakunuwatan klos,
mamagina, “Gum-Nasalet
Yeisuw, min-Yudiy siking.”
Nileles gog ag-Ibliw waseg,
aga-Lom waseg, o aga-Gilis
waseg; min-Yudiy singay
babaw ivinis, peinan ven
towen kadilakus Yelusalem.
21 Min-Yudiy babaw mo
ivnivins lelel towen: “Min-
Yudiy siking,” mapuna
tasiyas tanuwgwes lun
situwavek mo idibakes Pay-
lat, ilansa, “Awoum kulel:
Min-Yudiy siking. Tage
kadiloka kulel: Taw towen
anilivan, ilana, ‘Min-Yudiy
siking yey.’ ”
22 Paylat ilana, “Nag; to
nalel bo bisesuna, bisigeg.”

23-24 Tasiyas takannaviy
ikatikavates Yeisuw ikous,
mo ikawes anakweim, ilagus
kalguvas; katanok katanok
mo ikawes asikweim.
Anakweim mwaynavakaein
mo iyousis, ilansa, “Awoum
bitabwabwes maynawen
kweim, peinan aniwni-
woun katanok-wan; ta-ivag
ankatuvas. Bitalaves youd
kweitan, makav bikalouw
bein wapwepway, takines
kal nakabivatus biton, towen
mo bikow anakweim. Sona
bikow. Awoum bitabob.”

E, ivages mawan vagan
bikamat lelel towen Bukitab
nilivnek mamagina.

“Ilagus agukweim, ikokews
asikweim;
makava mo ilaves kweitan
youd,
idokes kal bikow agukweim
tonen.”
Mapuna takannaviys
ivages mawan.
25 Yeisuw anklos walasin
itowas inan Meliy, son
inan kweitan, sisiy Kilopas
nakwav yagan Meliy, sisiy
vinen-Magdal yagan Meliy.
26-27 Yeisuw ikines inan
son navamul teitan nitatos,
mtowen singay isiwayoub
waseg, mo idibek inan, ilana,
“Inag kukin natum towen.”
Mo idibek navamul, ilana,
“Kukin inam.” Navamul
iligen, tut towen waseg mo
itok ineis wanven, imlavag
inan tonen.

Yeisuw ikanig
(Matiw 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

28 Wankuyeim Yeisuw mo
ikakin nawotet bo ikous,
ilana, “Agudak! Ta-mawan!”
(Peinan Bukitab kweiboug
nilivnek mamagin.)
29 Kwavitan kwavig wayn
yayan nises; yotout ikawes,
isenas wakwavig, ibasis
kaligweg yagan yisop wa-
matan, iyaseles, isekes
Yeisuw, imoum.
30 Wankuyeim, ilivan,
ilana, “Bo ikous!” Itagud
kayon, mo ikanig.

Ibes viligan Yeisuw

31 Yam towen iyouluks,
ikatunags peinan nubweig
Sadad towen mamagina
Sabat, sagal Kaltuwon
waseg; singay ikayuses

mamagina siSa̱bat avakaein;
mapuna min-Yudiy initougs
waseg Paylat va̱gan takan-
naviys bikatupwes kikeis
tasiyas ikayagwegs wasik-
los, mo beimats, bikawes
bilavewas. Awoum takanigs
bikayagwegs ven walasin
nubweig to Sa̱bat waseg.
32-33 Mapuna takannaviy
inekes teitan ikayagweg
waklos, ikatupwes kaken,
ikanig; ikous, mo inekes
teitan ikatupwes kaken,
ikanig; ikous mo inekes
Yeisuw, ikines nanawan bo
nikanig, to na-ikatupwes
kaken, nag.
34 Misinaka takannaviy
teitan ikow nakayal, ibes
viligan, ila̱tay buyav son
yevagam.
35 Yey atamanaw towen
akakin, agulivan mounid
peinan bo akin wamatag;
agulivan towen asekeimiy
va̱gan kid bukusimounids
yakamiy.
36-37 Kweiboug Bukitab
nilivnek mamagina:
"Awoum bikatup tatuwan to-
nen."
Kweitan livan nises:
"Bo bikines towen nibasis."
E, takannaviy ivkakes
ma̱wan va̱gan bikamat
Bukitab liva̱nen Yeisuw
silma̱nin.

Itakus Yeisuw
(Matiw 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

38 Gum-Alimatiy tei-
tan yagan Yosep, kwei-
boug isimounid Yeisuw
waseg, tage nag ika̱mat,
peinan anpwa̱yat min-Yudiy
situwa̱veks wasigeis. Towen
Yosep nag sivinan Yeisuw
won tasiyas takannaviys
bilaves mav, to initoug
waseg Paylat, mo itam
Yeisuw won, isek; Yosep
ikow inow.
39-40 Nikodimos mo inek
Yosep, kweiboug nikaypuls
son Yeisuw, boug waseg.
Nikodimos imey kaybuy
singay avakaein va̱gan
won Yeisuw nag beipwas,
mouvitan magina sinwavas
kilos; mul son alow nisesus
wanuwan kaybuy towen.
Kaybuy son itabwes won
Yeisuw, iyawanis kweim
pwapwa̱kaw waseg, ma̱wan
asigulagul tasiyas min-Yudiy.
41 Walasin ven towen
neiweiys Yeisuw, bag kwei-
tan nises, o bag wanuwan
alawag kweivaw; kweiboug
nag teitan takanig isenas,
nag.
42 Peinan kadiyakus
siSa̱bat avakaein, o peinan
alawag towen kadiyakus
nises, to inawes Yeisuw,
itakus.

20

Yeisuw ikit vayuwein
(Matiw 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

1 Wik kweivaw nakab-
silamaw waseg, walalayis,
kakit mo beikous dadub,
vinen Magdal, yagan Meliy,
in wakalawag, iban dakul
bo iyatpinis wawadon, in
wadadan.
2 Meliy isawl, inekes
Pita son Yeisuw navamul
towen singay isiwa̱youb
waseg, idibek tasiyas,

ilana, “DaGuyaws alawagan makaw. Bo ikawes, inawes; nag kakakin, seik avanuy misekeyas.”

3 Pita iliganes anilivan, son Yeisuw navamul tayuwein, mo isaps bineis wakalawag.

4-5 Isisawls ee... son itamap, Pita ikuyeim.

Towen nitamap in wakalawag itapop, ikin alawag wanuwan, tibutobwa mav; tage nag isiw wanuwan.

6-7 Wankuyeim Saymon Pita inek, isiw in wanuwan, ikin tibutob palatan; ikin maynatan kweim niyawanis wakunun sinkatupum imasis palatan.

8 Towen nimug nein wakalawag mo isiw in, ikin, isimounid.

9 Peinan bo itagouwa̱wes Bukitab nilivnek Mesay beikit kanig waseg.

10 Tasiyas inavamul asteiy mo iyums ineis wasiven.

Nen-Magdal yagan Meliy ikin Yeisuw
(Mak 16:9-11)

11-13 Meliy gog itamanaw wadadan alawag, ivva̱lam. Igawa ivva̱lam, itapop ikin wanuwan, ikines min-liba̱lab asteiy, asikweim pwapwa̱kaw, isinis nakabmasis Yeisuw, teitan wakunun, teitan wakaken; ikatiga̱nes Meliy, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun kuvva̱lam?”

Ilana, “Peinan guntovek bo inawes; nag bakakin seik avanuy misekeyas.”

14 Ilivan ikous, itouvin, ikin Yeisuw nitet; tage nag biwtus Yeisuw.

15 Yeisuw ikatugan, ilana, “Vin ya̱koum, aveiyag wawun kuvva̱lam? Kal kuninineiv?”

Wananon idoki towen tawtelein kid bag, ilana, “O tamwey, magat bo kukow, kunow, kadiloka kudibakeig avanuy mukusekey, yey mo ban bakow, bamey.”

16 Yeisuw ilana, “Meliy!”

Itouvin, iwtus, ilana, “O, guntovek!” (Ages tasiyas “Labonay”; aga-Muyuw gog “Guntovek.”)

17 Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Awoum kwabikon wa̱woug; awoum. Peinan nag anek Tamag; igaw wankuyeim mo ba̱mwen banek. Nagein kun kudibakes budag agulivan mamagina: ‘Yey bo ba̱mwen banek Tamag, Timamiy, mtowen gunaYowbad, miYowbad, daYowbads babaw ya̱kids.’ ”

18 Vinen-Magdal mana̱wen Meliy mo inekes inavamul Yeisuw, ilana, “Bo akin datoveks”; mo ikamtel youd babaw to nilivan.

Isap inavamul wasigeis
(Matiw 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

19-20 Yam towen kwayav Sa̱bat, inavamul Yeisuw nisesus wasibunatum. Awkwedan bo ikatibog, peinan iwenes min-Yudiy situwa̱vek.

Yeisuw mo isap, itoun wanuwein, ilana, “Beitay nuwamiy yakamiy!”; ikatimlakes naman, viligan.

Bo ibwein ninous tasiyas, peinan ikines sitovek, bo imwa̱saws seikwan.
21 Vayuwein gog mo ilivan, ilana, “Beitay nuwamiy yakamiy. Tamag nikayabeig, ma̱wan bo bakayabeimiy.”
22-23 Ilivan ikous, ipwa̱yik wawous tasiyas, mo ilana, “Yowbad Kululuwan biwekeimiy. Kalisiy asisinap kalbaleb bukulavewas, bo bisiw bisigeg. Magat bukulivans bisesus wasigeis, bo bisesus.”

Tomas nag isimounid

24 Yeisuw nisap nilivan ma̱wan wasigeis inavamul tasiyas sinwatan; teitan gog Tomas nag ises wasigeis. Tomas yagan kweitan Papap.
25 Wankuyeim Tomas inekes tasiyas sinwatan, mo ilansa, “Bo nakakin datoveks.”
Tomas gog idok kid iyaweids, ilana, “Magat bakin naman pwapwat mulin, bakawgil didig waseg, o viligan bwabwagan kayal bakawgil namag waseg, mo basimounid. Kukin gog nag, bo nag.”
26-27 Yam kweinim kweitoun ikous, inavamul vayuwein ikatuyouns wasibunatum wanuwan nisesus; e, Tomas sisiy nisesus. Yeisuw isap, koukwed katibog kid, itoun wanuwein, ilana, “Beitay nuwamiy yakamiy.” Mo idibek Tomas, ilana, “Kukin namag, viligag; namam kwabkwen, mo kusimounid; awoum kusesuna mav.”
28 Iwa̱ge Tomas ilana, “O guntovek, gunYowbad yak.”
29 Yeisuw ilana, “Tayyaweid ya̱koum Tomas, kukineig mo kusimounid peinan bo a̱kit. Tasiyas gog nag ikineigs, o singaya ge isimounids waseg yey, bwanabwein tasiyas adok bimwa̱saws.”

Silawun buk towen

30 Yeisuw nawotet tawtoun singay babaw; navamul yakamey nakakin. Kweiyuy nalel nises wa̱buk towen; babaw nises.
31 Bo alel tasiyas va̱gan bukuvinis o bukuliganes, mo bukusimounids peinan Yeisuw Mesay, Yowbad natun tonen. Bukusimounids yagan waseg mwamovamiy mo bukuba̱nes.

21

Yeisuw isap wasigeis navamul teinim teiy

1 (1,14) Yeisuw ikit kanig waseg, sivay isap inavamul wasigeis; sivtounun mo isap mamagina:
Yevagam katiboul wanawoud yagan Tibeliyas. Yeisuw inekes navamul wadadan yevagam towen.
2 Tasiyas katanok bod nisesus, Saymon Pita, Tomas (mtowen idudouws Papap), Nataniyel (mtowen naven Ken, wawnuwan Galiliy), sisiy Sebidiy nitun, sisiy Yeisuw navamul asteiy.
3 Saymon Pita mo ilana, “Ban agileloud.”
Tasiyas ilansa, “Simey yak bitaneis.”

Inibwis siwag, ikalāvis, igilelouds ee... iyam. Takweitan in ikwanes. Makawwan.
4 Walalayis Yeisuw iton wakawalaw; tage navamul nag iwtusis.
5 Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Tawaw! Tabta amiyin?”

Ilansa, “Nag. Makawan!”

6 Yeisuw ilana, “Kweitan saw kulaves wamikātay, mo bukukwanes in.”

Ilaves wot in, mo ikwanes asiyin; nag bikawes, peinan singay babaw. Ta-māwan bidagis in wanuwan wag.

7 Yeisuw navamul towen isiwāyoub waseg, mo idibek Pita, ilana, “Mtowen datoveks.” Saymon Pita sona mwadoyan iwwotet, ikakin mtowen natovek, mo isikam anakweim, inuw wayevagam, igay.

8 Yeisuw navamul tasiyas wāwag ikalāvis ineis wanakaew, isilbiteilis wot peinan bo ikālawt in; nag bikadiveiyov mo itālags.

9 Ineis wanakaew ikines kov son in bo ikāmen, son bled.

10 Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “In towen nukukwanes, kumeyes mwasanin.”

11 Saymon Pita mo itow in wāwag, iyous wot, ibiteil in wanakaew, bo ikālawt in kavkāveks lakatutan sinwanim mwanātoun. Tage nag ikayboulis wot; bweinwan.

12 Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Kumeis, kukwams.”

Nag kal bikatugan, bilana, “Kavel yak?” Aspwāyat bikatigānes. Ikakins gog sitovek towen.

13 Yeisuw im, ikow bled, ivgen isekes; in-vak mo isekes māwan; ikams.

14 (-)

Kumtakavates aleig sip

15 Ikams ikous, Yeisuw mo idibek Saymon Pita, ilana, “Yon natun yak. Tasiyas isiwyoubugs. Tabta yākoum singay bukusiwyoubug, ne?”

Pita ilana, “Mounid; guntovek yak, kukwakin asiwyoubum.”

Yeisuw ilana, “Kumtakavates aleig lāmiy.”

16 Sivyuwein Yeisuw idibek Saymon, ilana, “Yon natun yak, tabta bukusiwyoubug, ne?”

Pita ilana, “Mounid; guntovek yak, kukwakin asiwyoubum.”

Yeisuw ilana, “Kumtakavates aleig sip.”

17-18 Sivtounun Yeisuw idibek Saymon, ilana, “Yon natun yak, tabta bukusiwyoubug, ne?”

Pita mo igeg nanon, peinan Yeisuw nilivan sivtounun, ilana, “Tabta kusiwyoubug?”; to ilana, “O guyaw, youd babaw kukwakin; kukwakina asiwyoubum.”

Yeisuw ilana, “Kumtakavates aleig sip. Mounid adibakeim, igaw wagwādim nukusikam amkweim, nukuninoun ampalawen sivinam. Igaw bukutovek namam bukudimwes, soum teitan biyawen amuwat,

bivakabanim binaweim
palatan nag ivag sivinam.”
19 Yeisuw anilivan towen
vagan bikamtel amawan Pita
bikanig, yakawanan Yowbad
silmanin. Ikous, mo ilana,
“Kwabkunig.”

Yeisuw navamul towen singay isiwayoub waseg

20 Pita itouvin ikin
Yeisuw navamul tei-
tan ikabwakun waseg,
mtowen singay isiwayoub
waseg, o kamkwam waseg
nisineikim kadiyakus wav-
takon Yeisuw nikatimwalag,
ilana, “Tamwey, kal towen
bisilkodeim?”
21 Pita ikin navamul
towen, idibek Yeisuw, ilana,
“Taw towen, aveiyag bilou-
vat?”
22 Yeisuw ilana, “Kukin
batam vagan mtowen bis-
esuna ee... mo bayum bam,
awoum bigeg nanoum. Misi-
naka kwabkunig.”
23 Yeisuw nagamag ili-
ganes livan towen, idokes
kid taw towen nag bikanig;
tage Yeisuw na-ilivan,
“Mtowen nag bikanig”;
nag. Misinaka ilana, “Kukin
batam vagan mtowen bis-
esuna ee... mo bayum bam.”
24 Yeisuw navamul
mtowen nikatimlakeids
youd tasiyas, nilel nein
wabuk; takakins-wan anili-
van bo mounid.
25 Wotet babaw Yeisuw
niwtel. Kukin teitan bilel
nawotet babaw bein wabuk,
adok ven watinow mo
bikalawt buk maynsiyas,
tage igawa bilelel.

WOTET

Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein

1-2 Kalin nuwag Tiyopil yaakoum. Kweitan livan kweiboug nalel neiw. Let towen wanuwan nalel livanen Yeisuw. Yeisuw isilamaw nawotet babaw o nageiguy, iwwotet ee... tutan iyakous nakatimlakay nagamag wasigeis, mo imwen in walbalab. Peinan bo nikatigikes nagamag tasiyas silmanin anilivan bikokews; ikatimlakes waseg Kululuwan Yowbad, ikous, mo imwen in walbalab.

3 Peinan kweiboug mwasanin niyagages Yeisuw, imat, ikit vayuwein; sona mwamovan mo inekes nagamag tasiyas; ikines nawotet tawtouna singay; e, tasiyas isimounids bo imov, peinan siney inounas sinawavas yam waseg, ikkines Yeisuw, o sinapun Yowbad inakaleiwag Yeisuw bo ikatimlakes.

4 Misumkwey siney nagamags nikatuyouns nisesus, Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "Awoum kunounas; tage kukwayamats Yelusalem waseg; Tamag mo bikayeb teitan gamag biwekeimiy vagan kid bilabeimiy; kweiboug nikatigik mawan, o yey nadibakeimiy mawan.

5 "Peinan kweiboug Yon nibaptayses gamags, soup waseg; tage igaw tut nag biveiyov, Yowbad mo bibaptayseimiy yakamiy, waseg kululuwan tatonen."

Yeisuw imwen in walbalab

6 Katuyouns tasiyas mo ikatiganes Yeisuw, ilansa, "Tamwey, tabta bukuvag vayuwein bitawtoun dakaleiwags, yakids min-Yisleil, mawana kweiboug? Tut towen bukuvag mawan? o nag? igaw?"

7 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, "Tamag nawotet towen. Nag kadilokeimiy bukukwakins avei-tut o aveiyam Yisleil vayuwein mo bitawtoun; peinan takaleiwag anmwanet Tamag.

8 "Tage yakamiy miwotet kweitan. Igaw Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein biwekeimiy, bikimtuweimiy vagan bukusekes livaneig min-Yelusalem wasigeis, o min-Yudiy asibabaw-wan, o min-Samaliy wasigeis, o vena babaw wadaban pwepway."

9 Igawa illivan mawan o ikkines; Yowbad mo ikow, inow, ilakanig-o lov kweitan wanuwan.

10-11 E, iyeys, ikakins walbalab, Yeisuw nilakanig yay; nuwanaw mo itamanaws wadides tawaw asteiy, asikweim pwapwakaw. Tasiyas mo ilivans, ilansa, "Min-Galiliy yakamiy, aveiyag wawun kutomos kukwakins walbalab? Towen Yeisuw mwana nilisaweimiy nein walbalab, igaw mawan, mo beiyum bimekeimiy. Mawana nein, e, beiyum beim mawan-wan, ankakin katanok-wan."

Atimapun Yudas

12 Ikous, ilisawes koy towen, yagan Oliv, iyums ineis Yelusalem. Ked towen nag biveiyov, kadiyakuswan, kadiloka gamag binoun yam Tapwa̱loul waseg.

13 Iyums, mo isiws wasibunatum to nisikeyas, mo imnavaws kasiyuwein waseg, tasiyas Pita, Yon, Yemes, Andiluw; tasiyas Pilip son Tomas; tasiyas Batolomiw son Matiw; Alpiyow natun towen Yemes; talliwon towen yagan Saymon; o Yemes natun towen Yudas.

14-16 Asibabaw tasiyas, ninous kid katanok-wan va̱gan bininitougs Yowbad waseg. Sisiyas vinay mwasanin, sisiy Yeisuw inan Meliy, siney Yeisuw budan. Babiweis mamagin lakututan sinawey. Misiya̱mun towen, kweitan yam waseg, Pita mo itamanaw wanuwein gamag siyas babaw, ilana, "Budag yakamiy, kweiboug Yowbad Kululuwan ikatipel ansinap isek Deibid, mo ikatigik nawotet Yudas, towen talabein siyas niyousis Yeisuw; o Deibid anilivan towen nein Bukitab waseg. O kadilok youd siyas bikamats ma̱wan Deibid anilivan kweiboug.

17 "O towen Yudas sods nitasesus, o datoveks nisek inawotet, ma̱wana ya̱kids.

18-19 "O towen gog isilakod Yeisuw waseg, mo ikow maysan nawotet towen, igimwel pwepway kweitan. Wankuyeim mo ikalouw kantukov wapwepway towen, nuwan ikatuw, sinewun isap in wamnat. O min-Yelusalem babaw ikakins, mapun idokes pwepway 'Akeldamak.' (Kativin bein aga-Muyuw 'Buyav pwapwayein').

20 "O liva̱nen Yudas nises Bukitab, kweitan Sam waseg, ma̱wana,

'Kadiloka naven bikalipet; awoum teitan gamag bisik.'

E, kweitan livan nises,

'Kweitan gamag bikow nawotet.' "

21-22 Pita mo ilivan, ilana, "Kadiloka taneves atimapun Yudas, kavel tut babaw sods nitasesus; nitakines Yon igaw kweiboug nibapta̱yses gamags, o nitakines daGuyaws Yeisuw, yam babaw ininoun ee... tutan ilivet mo imwen in walba̱lab. O sods towen bitakokews liva̱nen Yeisuw nakabeikit waseg; e, bitaneves mtowen atimapun Yudas."

23 E, iliganes Pita anilivan, isenas tawaw asteiy; teitan Yosep, yagan pinatoun, kweitan yagan Ba̱sabas, kweitan yagan Yusitos; tayuwein isenas yagan Matiyas.

24-25 Ikous, mo ikululs Yowbad wamatan, initougs, ilansa, "O Guyaw, kukwakina gamag babaw amasinap, kwatimlakem mukwaleiwag wasigeis tasiyas asteiy, kal atimapun Yudas bikow nawotet, takawein amlivan; peinan Yudas bo ipiyev nawotet towen, inoun in inaven kweitan."

26 Wankuyeim mo ileles yiges tasiyas asteiy, akweiy youd waseg, mo ilaves makaw; ikalouws, o yagan Matiyas isin wanakaew, mapun Matiyas isiw inekes tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw; tasiyas sinawatan tatanok.

2

Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein isap

1 Pentikos anayam waseg, Yeisuw nagamag asibabaw-wan, katanoka bunatum waseg nisesus.

2 But meinoy neim walbalab, singay nuwanaw inekes; idokes yag itow avakaein; bo iyavkavek bunatum towen nisinis wanuwan.

3 Wamtes gog mamagina mayen kov, ililivis in palatan palatan, mo itonas wasigeis gamag katanok katanok.

4 Yowbad Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein bo inekes, asibabaw-wan, mo igeiguys, asilivan kweitan kaeig kweitan kaeig, peinan asisinap bo isekes Kululuwan Yowbad.

5 Misumkwey towen vena babaw gimgilis nimeis sagal towen silmanin, nisesus Yelusalem, tawaw bwanabweins, gimgilis vena babaw wadaban pwepway.

6 Butun towen iliganes; ikatuyouns nimeis, bo iyow nuwes peinan asibabaw iliganes ages tatineis.

7-11 Singay isom ninous, ilansa, “Adok tasiyas asibabaw-wan min-Galiliy ne? Amawan asilivan nitaliganes teitan gamag aygan tonen, teitan gamag aygan tonen; tage yakids aygads babaw, peinan davanuys babaw, Palit, Mediy, Elam, Mesopotemiy, Yudiy, Kapadokiy, Ponit, Esiy, Piligiy, Pampiliy, Yidipt; o wawnuwan Aplik ven mwasanin, Saylin walasin; o mina-Lom, mwasanin min-Yudiy nikoulups ineis Lom sisiy mina-Lom tasiyas nikawes min-Yudiy datapwalouls; o min-Kilit, o min-Alebiy; yakids babaw taliganes livanen Yowbad nawotet tawtoun, o babaw yakids taliganes aygads tatoneids waseg.”

12 Bo isom ninous peinan nag ikakins silawun. Sisiyas ikatiganes, ilansa, “Aw-sinap towen?”

13 Tage mwasanin isibawes, ilansa, “Bo ikabalaweins, peinan wayn neimoums adok.”

Pentikos anayam Pita igeiguy

14 Siney Yeisuw nagamag, tasiyas sinawatan tatanok, Pita mo itamanaw igeiguy, idibakes gamag babaw, ilana, “Sigwey min-Yudiy yakamiy, o Yelusalem gimgilis yakamiy babaw, kuliganes agulivan, mo bakatimlakeimiy sinap kweitan.

15 “Peinan kulivans, ‘Bo imoums wayn, ikabalaweins,’ nag; nag bakakabalawein, peinan igaw

gaboug. Tasiyas bikabalaweins, wayn kwayav waseg beimoums mo bikabalaweins; tage yakamey bwein.

16-17 “Youd towen nukukines peinan palopit Yowel kweiboug-o nikatigik, ilana,

‘Yowbad anilivan mawana: Igaw nakabiyokous tut ven watinow,

kululuwag bo basekes ven babaw gimgilis, nitimiyas, tawaw o vinays, mapuna bigeiguys agulivan waseg.

Tabwabwat wasigeis yakamiy bikines kweivaw youd, mamagina asmikon; ninous waseg bikakins; o tammwayas, asmikon waseg bikamikons.

18 O yam towen waseg kululuwag bo basekes gungamag, tawaws o vinays, mo bigeiguys.

19 Aniyag bo basen wanakaew walbalab, o ven watinow. Aniyag buyav waseg o kov son musewun waseg.

20 Kalas biladadub, o tibukon bilabwabwel mawana buyav.

Ikous, mo bikamat Guyaw Yowbad nawotet tawtoun, inayam towen waseg.

21 Guyaw towen bo bikatinabwes gamag tasiyas kalisiy bidawes yagan.’

22 “Sigwey min-Yisleil yakamiy, kuliganes agulivan towen. Yowbad bo ikatimlakeids gum-Nasalet towen, yagan Yeisuw, naman mulin waseg, nawotet tawtoun, peinan Yowbad nisek natawtoun tonen silmanin wotet towen; o sods nitasesus, nawotet tawtoun nivvag, o babaw yakamiy kukwakins.

23 “O kweiboug Yowbad ikakin-wan towen nawotet babaw bo biwtel ven watinow waseg; o Yowbad kweiboug nikaleiwag silmanin takalbalebs biyousis towen Yeisuw, bikatkavates waklos, mo bikatimates. O yakamiy miwotet mawan.

24 “Tage Yowbad bo iyamov Yeisuw, kanig mouvitan bo ilisow. Nag kadilok kanig bitawtoun Yeisuw waseg, nag.

25-28 “Livanen mtowen kweiboug Deibid bo ilivan Yeisuw anilivan mamagina,

‘Tut babaw nakikineim yak gunguyaw yak wamatag.

Guntawtoun bisigeg, peinan yakoum wagunkatay nukuses.

Mapun, wadoug waseg allivan, peinan gunmwasaw avakaein.

Igaw woug waseg nases ven watinow, bo banmiseim gunguyaw yakoum bukwatinabweig.

Peinan kwayuseig, awoum kululuwag bisesuna waTum.

Awoum woug beipwas; awoum.

Bo nukwatimlakeig ked
towen kabmwamov
kidenen.
Wamatam bo bukuvag gun-
mwasaw bivakaein.’
29 “Sigwey yakamiy, adok
balivan livanen datoveks
towen Deibid; livan kamnat
balivan. Towen Deibid bo
ikanig, itakus wakalawagan
waseg; e, alawag towen,
igaw tut towen wadavanuys
nises.
30 “O peinan Deibid palo-
pit, bo ikakin sinapun Yow-
bad; o Yowbad bo itabud-
abod, idibek Deibid, ilana,
‘Mounid wabuyavim igaw
mo bisap tabum
yakoum,
towen bo biguyaw, bikow
kid mukwaleiwag.’
31 “O kweiboug, peinan
Deibid ikakin mtowen Kelis
kanig bo bilisow, bitamanaw
vayuwein, livanen bo ilivan
mamagina:
‘Awoum bisesuna waTum.
Awoum won beipwas;
awoum.’
32 “Yowbad gog ni-
vag mtowen Yeisuw mo
itamanaw vayuwein; o
yakamey bo nakakin.
33 “O tut towen, mtowen
Yeisuw, Taman nisek
nakaleiwag avakaein, o
nises Taman wanakatay.
O peinan Taman anilivan,
bo bisek Kululuwan Towen
Bwanabwein, nagein gog bo
isek, katipel mo nisekem
yakamey; nawotet towen
kukines o kuliganes.
34-35 “Deibid ta-imwen in
walbalab; Yeisuw gog imwen
in walbalab. Livanen Yeisuw
nilivan mawana,
‘Yowbad bo idibek gun-
guyaw, ilana: Kusin
wagunkatay.
Tage tasiyas nikamliweims
igaw mo bavag beibus,
bimlavags mamagina
mukwabtatet.’
36 “Kuliganes beibwein, o
kadiloka min-Yisleil babaw
yakamiy bukukwakins
kamnat waseg, Yowbad
bo ikatigik guyaw teitan
takatinabweids yakids,
towen yagan Kelis, mtowen
Yeisuw nukuweiys waklos.”
37 Gamag tasiyas iliganes,
bo igeg ninous, ibwayouys
avakaein, ikatugwans waseg
Pita siney Yeisuw nagam-
ags, ilansa, “Tawaw, bo igak!
Amawan bakavkek?”
38 Pita ikatimop asilivan,
idibakes, ilana, “Kulavewas
amisinap kalbaleb, mo
bakabaptayseimiy tatanok
tatanok yakamiy, Yeisuw
Kelis yagan waseg; mo
biwid mikalbaleb, binumlev,
nasiwayoub mo bisekeimiy,
Kululuwan Towen Bwanab-
wein.
39 “Peinan Yowbad
bo ilivnek mounid bisi-
wyoubuds yakids sidayas
nitidayas, o bisiwyoubus
vena babaw gimgilis, kalisiy
daGuyaws Yowbad bidawes.
E, Kululuwan bo isekeids
sidayas tasiyas.”
40 Anilivan mawan mo
igeiguy avakaein, idibakes,
“Kadiloka kulavewas
simiyas, peinan takakons
tasiyas.”
41 Gamag mwasanin ili-
ganes anilivan; yam towen

mo ibaptayses, mo iyakelesiys tasiyas, babiweis mamagina kweitoun tawsan gamag.

42 Tasiyas bo itoukums. Yeisuw nagamags asilivan iliganes, o sisiyas tasiyas nisesus, ininitougs Yowbad waseg; o bled ikikivis, mạwan asisinap.

Tayakelesiys asisinap

43 Gamag babaw bo igoulus Yowbad; peinan ikines Yeisuw nagamag siwotet singaya tawtoun.

44 O tasiyas tanageins livạnen Yeisuw, sisiyas nisesus; o sivavag mamagina babaw gamag sivavag; nag kweitan ikayuses, nag.

45 O sipwepway o siwliyoug iyamiyises, mayses ivganes tasimavs wasigeis.

46-47 Yam babaw ikatuyouns tasiyas-wan, ineis Yowbad wanbunatum. Tage tatineis wasibunatum, bunatan bunatan, ikikivis bled; sisiyas ikamkwams, ikalin nuwes, bo imwạsaws; ikavvasis Yowbad; o gamag babaw ikalin nuwes tasiyas. O yam babaw Guyaw Yowbad ikatinabwes gamag mwasanin; ikatimweisis nagamag bo ibabaw.

3

Takagayal ivạges mo ibwein

1 Kweitan yam, kạlas bo itageg, tutan nitoug Yowbad wanbunatum, Pita son Yon mo ineis, nitoug silmạnin.

2-3 Teitan taw igaw kweiboug inan nikop yay igayal, bo ivakaein tage angayal isigeg-wan; o yam katanok katanok issin Yowbad nabunatum wawkwedan, koukwed towen yagan Kamnabwein; e, tut babaw issin towen, ininitoug money wasigeis gamag tasiyas nisowsiws wanuwan. O siney bikokews taw towen biwayes, Koukwed Kamnabwein waseg bisin, yam babaw mo bininitoug; o taw towen ikines Pita son Yon kakita bo beisiws wakoukwed, mo initoug money wasigeis.

4 Pita son Yon ikikines taw towen; Pita mo ilivan, ilana, “Kukinem yakamey.”

5 Taw towen mo igintoves tasiyas asteiy; idoki bisiwyoubus kid.

6 Nag gog, Pita ilana, “Ta-ivag money waseg yey. Kweitan youd nises waseg yey, bo basekeim. Gum-Nasalet yagan Yeisuw Kelis, mtowen yagan waseg adibakeim kunoun.”

7-8 Pita iyous naman wanakạtay, mo itamnow. Nuwanaw idamoms kaken, o inatub meivek-wan idamoms; kaspepel, itamanaw, mo inoun; o siney tasiyas asteiy mo isiws Yowbad wanbunatum, inoun palatan palatan, ipilapel, singay iyạkawn Yowbad waseg.

9-10 Gamag babaw bo ikines taw towen ininoun, o iliganes anayạkawn Yowbad waseg; iwtusis tantougein money towen kweiboug nises Yowbad

nabunatum watoulan, Koukwed Kamnabwein waseg. Meiveka tasiyas bo isom ninous, mapuna ikalin nuwes, peinan ikines takagayal towen bo ibwein.

Pita igeiguy

11 Taw towen siney Pita, Yon nisesus. Bo isom ninous gamag babaw, isisawls, imimeis kwanow kweitan yagan Solomon nakwanow.

12 Pita ikin, ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Min-Yisleil yakamiy, aveiyag wawun isom ninoumiy, o wawun kukinemas yakamey. Taivag matawtoun o amasinap tatinem vagan bakavag beibwein takagayal towen, nag.

13 “Towen Yowbad nawotet, mtowen Ebelam naYowbad, o Aysak naYowbad, o Yekob naYowbad, o tamumwey babaw siYowbad; mtowen nivag natun Yeisuw mo iguyaw. E, yakamiy nukupiyaves taw towen, nukusilkodes wamatan Paylat; o Paylat gog sivinan bikaluweg towen Yeisuw bilik bisap.

14 “O yakamiy gog nukupiyaves taw towen bwanabwein, tadidumwal, o nukwavtagis yagan tawayin gamag, vagan Paylat bikaluweg taw towen bilik bisap.

15 “Nukuweiys abmwamov tanuwagan towen, o Yowbad gog bo ivag ikit kanig waseg, bo kakin yakamey.

16 “Waseg natawtoun mtowen yagan Yeisuw, taw towen bo ibwein. O kweiboug nukukines angayal taw towen, o nagein-vak kukines bo idamoms kaken, peinan bo isimounid waseg Yeisuw. E, isimounid waseg Yeisuw, mo isek natawtoun wamitamiy babaw yakamiy.

17 “Sigwey, nagein akakin nukuwteles mawan peinan tatagouwaws yakamiy, o mituwaveks-vak mawan.

18 “O Yowbad gog ikakin gamag mwasanin biyagages naKelis, o kweiboug ikatimlakes napalopit mawan; e, mo ilivans mawan tababaw palopit tasiyas; o mawan asilivan kweiboug, mawana tut towen bo ikamat.

19-20 “Kadiloka kuvages ninoumiy bikanavin, kulavewas amisinap kalbaleb, vagan Yowbad biwid, binumlev. DaGuyaws mo bivag beibwein amnamiy. Peinan bo ikaleiwag Yeisuw Kelis nawotet vagan bilabeimiy. Magat bikanavin ninoumiy, Yowbad mo bikayeb mtowen biwekeimiy.

21 “Tut towen Kelis bo nein walbalab, kadiloka bisesuna ee... igaw anatut bikatilow youd babaw mo beiyum beim, mawan pwamug-o nilivnek Yowbad wasigeis napalopits tatonen.

22-23 “Moses gog anilivan mawana,

‘Igaw palopit teitan daGuyaws Yowbad mo bisek nawotet, mtowen budamiy teitan, palopit mawana yey;

kadiloka kuliganes anilivan babaw wasigeis yakamiy.
Kavel tapiyavein anilivan palopit towen, bo bagidem taw towen, bilisaweimiy, binoun.’

24 “E palopit babaw kweiboug nilivnakes youd towen, asilivan katanokwan, tage tut towen bo nikamat. Wanmugwana Samwel anilivan mạwan, mo tasiyas wankuyeim asilivan bo mạwan.

25 “O yạkids tut towen mamagin tasiyas palopit tibsiyas yạkids o Yowbad nakaleiwag tamumwey wasigeis bo ikaluweg silmạnin yạkids; anilivan Ebelam waseg, ilana,
‘Igaw ven babaw gimgilis wadaban pwepway mo bimwạsaws tabum waseg.’

26 “Wanamug Yowbad bo isekeimiy natouwat pinamiy yakamiy, nikayeb mtowen niwekeimiy, vạgan bukulavewas amisinap kalbaleb, mo bukumwạsaws; wanmugwana yakamiy min-Yudiy, tage vena babaw wankuyeim mo bimwạsaws.”

4

Bo iyateles Pita son Yon

1-2 Igaw Pita son Yon illivans gamag wasigeis, mo isaps tanuwgwes lun situwạvek, sisiy tulal avakaein, towen tamtakavatein Yowbad nabunatum, sisiyas tasiyas Sadusiy; bo igeg ninous tasiyas, peinan ikatimlakes gamags, ilansa, “Kanig waseg gamag beikits vayuwein, peinan Yeisuw nikanig, mo itamanaw vayuwein.”

3 Mapuna iyousis tasiyas tawaw asteiy, isenas wạdeil, bikayamats yamtan yam kid waseg mo biyateles, peinan bo ikwayav.

4 Tage babaw gamag niliganes asilivan, bo isimounids waseg; tawaw siyas isimounids bo ibabaws, mamagina kweinim tawsan.

5 Iyam-nen Yelusalem waseg mo ikatuyouns tanuwgwes lun situwạvek, o tamumwey, o takatimlakeins kaleiwag.

6 Misumkwey towen tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein yagan Anas, nimeis siney Kayapas, Yon, Alekisan, sisiy angamag mtowen tanuwgwes lun sitovek.

7 Imeyes Pita son Yon itomos wanuwein gamag babaw, mo ikatigạnes, ilansa, “Aw-kaleiwag waseg, kal yagan waseg kuwteles sinap towen?”

8-10 Kululwan Towen Bwanabwein son Pita nisesus, mapun iwon, ilana, “O matuwạvek, o tamumwey yakamiy; magat nagein bukwatigạnemas livạnen takagayal towen amạwan anvavag neibwein, kadiloka bukukwakins, babawa yakamiy, o min-Yisleil babaws, bo ibwein waseg gum-Nasalet, Yeisuw Kelis; yakamiy nukuweiys waklos,

ikanig, tage Yowbad ivag
mo itamanaw vayuwein. E,
natawtoun mtowen Yeisuw
waseg, takagayal itamanaw
wamatads bo ibwein.
11 “Livānen mtowen
waBukitab nises mamagina:
‘Wululay towen tawteleins
bunatum nipiyaves,
tage bo imlavag an-
mwamwan bunatum.’
12 “Mtowen anmwānet
Yeisuw bikatinabweids; nag
kwayuwein kadilok; nag
kwayuwein yagan nises
libālab waskawan; misinak
yagan towen Yeisuw waseg
bitabānes damwamovs,
yākids gimgilis ven wati-
now.”
13 Ikines Pita son Yon bo
iwons, asilivan tawtoun, o
ikakinsa tasiyas nag iskuls
avakaein, mamagin ven
gimgilis tasiyas, bo isom
ninous; mo inuwes tasiyas
asteiy sisiy Yeisuw kweiboug
nisesus.
14 O peinan takagayal
towen mwana ibwein, sisiy
itamanaws, ta-māwan bika-
timop asilivan.
15-16 Mapuna ikayabes
bineis bikayamats watoulan
bunatum; tasiyasa takalei-
wags mo illivans sisiyas,
ilansa, “Amāwan bitavkakes
gamag tasiyas? Peinan
siwotet tawtoun singay,
o min-Yelusalem babaw
ikakins. Admwasins. Ta-
māwan!
17 “Adok bo bitakānes,
vāgan nag bivgavaws
livānen Yeisuw. Nagein
gog gamag mwasanin bo
iliganes asilivan. Bo deis.
Kukin bikatpeles livan towen
gamag wasigeis, adok bitaka-
timapus asisinap vāgan
bikākin mites. Idakaleiwags
māwan!”
18 Ilivans māwan, ikous,
mo idawes Pita son Yon
bimeis. Imeis; tawtoun
asilivan waseg mo idibakes,
ilansa, “Awoum kullivans
Yeisuw yagan waseg; awoum
kugeiguys o kulivans; singay
bwaboum.”
19-20 Pita son Yon ika-
timapus asilivan, ilansa,
“Tab kadilok wamatan
Yowbad bakaligen amilivan
yakamiy? O Yowbad anili-
van tonen? Kukwaleiwags
yakamiy. O youd siyas
nakakin o nakaligen, ta-
māwan bakayakous amali-
van sinap towen waseg.”
21-22 Vayuwein ikānes
avakaein, mo ikayabes
bineis kid wasibunatum.
Ta-ibānes asisinap kalbaleb
aveiyag bikatimapus, nag.
Bo iwenes gamag babaw,
peinan gamag babaw
nikines wotet towen, ma-
puna iyākawns Yowbad
waseg. Peinan taw towen
mwana ibwein bo itovek,
anbweilim bo iyakous
sinawavas; o wotet towen
tawtoun, mamagina mulin
naman Yowbad.

*Tayakelisiys initougs Yow-
bad waseg*

23 Iyokous, mo iyums in-
ekes tawlisiyas, mo ikamte-
les livan, tasiyas tanuwgwes
lun o tamumwey asilivan.
24 Iliganes ikous, mo
ikanavin ninous silmānin
nitoug Yowbad waseg,
ilansa, “Matovek yākoum,

peinan nukuvag liba̱lab, o
pwepway, o yol, o youda
babaw wapwepway o wa̱yol.
25-26 “Gamag siyas sivines
bisilbwades muwotet,
ma̱wan nilivan mutouwat
towen, yakamey tibum
Deibid. Peinan kweiboug
Kululuwam waseg, mo
ikakin sinap towen, ilana,
‘Aveiyag wawun iwons ven
babaw gimgilis,
o min-Yisleil ininuways
sinap mav?
King babaw wadaban pwep-
way itamanaws,
sisiyas guyawaw ikatuyouns
imeis,
bikawpwanaws kid wasigeis
Yowbad son naKelis.’
27-28 “Mounid, ven
towen waseg, bo ipiyaves
mutouwat towen bwanab-
wein; ikawpwanaws waseg
towen Yeisuw, mtowen
nukusek inawotet, nuk-
wayus peinan towen Mesay.
O peinan mukwaleiwag
nukulivnakes ma̱wan, mogo
iyagages Yeisuw, tasiyas
Elod, o Ponitiy Paylat, o min-
Yisleil, sisiyas ven mwasanin
gimgilis, bo iyagages Yeisuw.
29 “O Guyaw, tut towen
bo kukwakin asilivan
kalbaleb, sivines kid biya-
gagemas yakamey; kulabem
mutouwat yakamey va̱gan
baka̱won beibwein, mo
bakalivan amlivan.
30 “O Guyaw kuyasel
namam va̱gan bukula-
bem, takatouns kuva̱ges
beibweins, namam mulin
kuvvag, wotet tawtoun
waseg, wayagan mutouwat
bwanabwein towen Yeisuw.”
31 Initougs ikous, sibuna-
tum mo igogewn, mam-
agina bo beinik; Yowbad
Kululuwan inekes tasiyasa
babaw, mapun iwonsa
singay, illivans Yowbad
anilivan.

Nag ika̱yuses sivavag

32 Peinan Kululuwan
Yowbad nises wasigeis
tasiyas, ninous katanok-
wan, o sivavag katanok-
wan. Nag teitan gamag
bikayus navavag; peinan
youd tasiyas gamaga babaw
sivavag katanok-wan.
33-35 O sitawtoun waseg,
takaweins anilivan mo
igeiguys liva̱nen Yeisuw,
ilansa, “Maguyaw towen
nikanig, bo ikit vayuwein.”
Babaw tasiyas singay
isiwa̱youbs. Nag teitan kal
tasimav nises, nag; peinan
ven tanuwgwes iyamiyises
sipwepway o sibunatum;
mayses mo ikawes imeyes,
isekes Yeisuw nagamag;
tasiyas mo ivagens gamag
wasigeis, bo isekes ma̱wana
gamag babaw sivines.
36-37 Teitan taw Yosep,
kweivaw yagan Ba̱nabas,
Yeisuw inagamags nidokes.
Wawun yagan towen, “Ta-
labein gamags.” Gum-
Saypilos mtowen, anakum
Livay, napwepway wanven
bo iyamiyis; maysan ikow
imey, isen wamtes Yeisuw
nagamag, tasiyas takaweins
anilivan, sinawatan teiy;
bo isekes tasiyas maysan
napwepway.

5

Ananiyas son Sapayil

1-2 Teitan taw son nakwav iyamiyises sipwepway, maysan money mwasanin ikawes isenas wamtes tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw, ilansa, “Maysan tamkwalan towen-an.” Iyaweids gog; taw towen Ananiyas iyaweid, namoney mwasanin ikayus, o nakwav Sapayil ikakina iyyaweid.

3 Iw to Pita, ilana, “Ananiyas, aveiyag wawun Seitan isiw wananoum yak, vagan kid Yowbad Kululuwan bukwatidev? Peinan kwayus mumoney mwasanin, maysan pwepway.

4 “Kweiboug pwepway towen tanuwagan yak; wankuyeim nukuyamiyis, maysan money nukukow tanuwagan yak. Aveiyag wawun amsinap nukuvag mawan? Nag kuyawadem yakamey; tage bo kuyaweid Yowbad waseg.”

5 Ananiyas iligen, ikalouw wapwepway, bo imat. Gamag tasiyas iliganes, mo ivag aspwayat avakaein.

6 Tabwabwat mo itamanaws itabwes won towen takanig, ikawes inawes, itakus.

7-8 Taw towen nakwav nag ikakin neimat. Veit kweitoun ikous mo isap, Pita ikatugwan waseg, ilana, “Tabta mipwepway maysan mawan towen?” Ilana, “E, mawan.”

9 Pita ilivan, “Aveiyag wawun ninoumiy amiteiy bo bukuyakwanes kid Yowbad Kululuwan? Kukin! Tadibwanins mumwan bo nimeis, wakoukwed nisesus, bo bikaweims binaweims yakoum!”

10 Nuwanaw mo ikalouw wamatan Pita, imat. Tabwabwats mo isaps ikines nikanig manawen, ikawes, inawes, idibwanis namwan wadadan.

11 Tayakelesiys babaw ivag aspwayat, o taliganeins livan towen mo ivag aspwayat meivek-wan.

12 Takaweins livanen Yeisuw siwotet singay tawtoun, gamag wasigeis; gamag nikines mo ikakins Yowbad nawotet tatonen. Yam babaw asisinap ikatuyouns imimeis Solomon wankwanow.

13 Gamag siyas watoulan nag imekes, peinan aspwayat; tage babaw gamag bo iyakawns wasigeis.

14-15 Gamag mwasanin mo isimounids Guyaw Yeisuw waseg, vinay, tawaw; bo ikatimweisis gamag singaya babaw. Takatouns imeyes, isenas ked wadadan, ampalawen Pita meinoy; e, isenas wakabes o wasag, sivines kululuwan Pita bilumwes kid tasiyas takatouns, mo beibweins.

16 Ven babaw gimgilis Yelusalem walasin katuyouns imimeis, takatouns imeyes sisiyas tasiyas bwagaw nibugawus; ivages mo ibweins.

Mwasanin ikamliwes Yeisuw nagamag

17-18 Butun wotet towen mo iliganes tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein, siney inabod tasiyas Sadusiy, singay igeg ninous, ikamliwes tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw, mapuna iyousis, inawes wadeil.

19-20 Boug waseg Yowbad natakayob im ikaliyow awkwedan deil, itokes, inawes wamnat, ilana, "Kuneis, kutamanaws Yowbad wanbunatum, kudibakes gamag livanen mimwamov towen Yeisuw nisekeimiy."

21 Iliganes anelos towen anilivan; walalayis mo ineis Yowbad nabunatum, livan mo ikatimlakes gamag. Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein siney angamag mo idawes min-Yisleil astakaleiwags o tammwayas bimeis, mo idibakes inagamags mwasanin, ilansa, "Kuneis, tasiwuns deil tasiyas kutokes, kumeyes."

22-23 Ineis, bitokes kid wadeil, iwekes makawan. Iyums, imeis ilansa, "Nakan nakakin deil buntuman bo ikatabagus keikay-wan, o takaymateins deil nitatos wakoukwed; nakasiw wanuwan, ta-kweitan gamag nises, makawan."

24 Tulal avakaein sen tanuwgwes lun situwavek iliganes asilivan, bo isunasun ninous; ikubukub nuwes, peinan na-bikakins aveiyag mo bikamat.

25 Teitan gamag mo isap, ilana, "Gamag siyas nukusenas wadeil bo itamanaws Yowbad wanbunatum, illivans ikatimlakays gamag."

26 Tulal sen nagamag mo ineis, itokes gamag tasiyas imeyes. Bo ivnases. Nag ikanes, peinan iwenes gamag babaw. Mata bigeg ninous, peinan idokes kid beiweiys dakul waseg.

27-28 Imeyes gamag tasiyas, mo itomos wanuwein tasiyas takaleiwags. Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein mo ikatiganes, ilana, "Livan kamnat waseg nakadibakeimiy, kalana,

'Awoum kugeiguys yagan towen waseg;'

tage min-Yelusalem babaw bo iliganes butun towen; o adok sivinamiy gamag kid bilansa,

'Peinan tanuwgwes lun sikaleiwag bo iweiys Yeisuw.'

Awoum gamag bilivans mawan."

29 Pita siney takaweins livanen Yeisuw mo ilivans, "Magat mikaleiwag kweitan, o Yowbad nakaleiwag kweitan, kadiloka bakaligen Yowbad nakaleiwag.

30-31 "DaYowbads towen tamumwey siYowbad bo isek Yeisuw vayuwein namwamov, peinan yakamiy nukwatimates, nukwatiptukwes wakamweilok; tage Yowbad bo isek naguyaw, mamagina takatinabwein gamags, aban nisek wanakatay Yowbad; o nawotet silmanin min-Yisleil yakids, bikanavin nanouds,

mo biwid adsinaps kalbaleb, bilev.
32 “O yakamey kakakin livan towen mounid, mapuna kallivan mạwan; o Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein bo isekem taliganein anilivan yakamey, o Kululuwan Towen ikatimlakeids sinap towen mounid.”
33-34 Tasiyas iliganes, bo ikapasal nuwes, sivines bikatimates; tage takaleiwag teitan yagan Gamaliyel itamanaw vạgan biliwon. Mtowen Palisiy, takatimlakein Yowbad nakaleiwag; mapuna babaw gamag ivnạses tamwey towen. Ilana, “Kadilok tasiyas takaweins livạnen Yeisuw bineis watoulan, tut kadiyakus bisesus, baliwon, beikous mo beisiws bimeis.”
35 E, tasiyas ineis watoulan, Gamaliyel mo iliwon, ilana, “Sigwey minYisleil yakamiy, kadiloka kuvnạseimiy, aveiyag bukunuwakes gamag tasiyas.
36 “Kunuwes kweiboug teitan gamag yagan Tudas itamanaw, idok guyaw avakaein tonen; gamag babaw mo inekes, mamagin lakatuvas tawaw; wankuyeim mwasanin iweiys taw towen, o taliganeins anilivan bo igayays; butun taw towen bo ikous.
37 “Wankuyeim gumGaliliy teitan yagan Yudas, anatut yagads gabman niles wạbuk, mo itamanaw, ikatidavis gamag mwasanin, ikatkunis; wankuyeim mo ikanig taw towen, o taliganeins anilivan bo igayays, bo ikous.
38-40 “O tut towen adibakeimiy, bweina bisesus gamag tasiyas. Awoum kuyagages. Magat gamag sikaleiwag towen, o gamag siwotet, kakita biyakous; tage kukin Yowbad nawotet towen, ta-mạwan bukusilbwades; matạ ge bukuvatays waseg Yowbad.” Tasiyas iliganes aygan towen; idawes Yeisuw nagamag, imeis, iwaways, mo idibakes, ilansa, “Awoum kwatimlakays yagan Yeisuw waseg;” mo ikayabes, ineis.
41 Ilisawes takaleiwags tasiyas, nag ivag asimwasin, imwạsaws-wan, ilansa, “Adok Yowbad sivinan yạkids, inakaleiwag vạgan ạbads bigeg, Yeisuw yagan peinan.”
42 Yam katanok katanok mo ikatimlakes gamag, Yowbad wanbunatum, o bunatum babaw wasigeis; isekes livan towen bwanabwein, livạnen Mesay, mtowen yagan Yeisuw.

6

Tamtakavateins kan siwotet

1 Misumkwey towen sivamul ikatimweisis singay babaw, musinis takagaGilis, musinis takagIbliws; e, tasiyas takagaGilis ivtokes livan siyas takagIbliws, ilansa, “Yam katanok katanok ivganes kaeis isekes nakubukwabs wasigeis, o

yakamey nakubukwab siyas nag ivag manan̲an kaeis.”

2 Yeisuw nagamag tasiyas sinawatan teiy mo idawes sivamul babaw bimeis, mo ilansa, “Mawotet bakalivan Yowbad anilivan; nag kadilok bakasem wotet towen va̲gan bakavgen kan.

3 “Kadiloka kukines tawaw toubweins mwasanin yakamiy; gamag tasiyas asisinap tawtoun; o Yowbad Kululuwan wasigeis tasiyas; kadilok kusenas teinim teiy va̲gan bakasekes siwotet towen.

4 “Yakamey bakaysiyous imawotet silma̲nin Yowbad, bakanitoug waseg, o anilivan bakasekes gamags.”

5 Gamag babaw itams, ilansa, “Bwein”, mo isenas tawaw teinim teiy; teitan Sitiben, Kululuwan Yowbad nises waseg towen, o bwein isimounid Yowbad waseg; teitan Pilip, teitan Pilokol, teitan Nikanol, teitan Timon, teitan Pamenas, teitan Nikolaw, mtowen gum-Antiyok bo imlavag gum-Yudiy, peinan ikow tapwa̲loul-nen Yudiy.

6 Tasiyas bo itamanaws wamtes takaweins liva̲nen Yeisuw; initougs Yowbad waseg, ikous, mo isenas nimes wawous tasiyas, silma̲nin bikawes siwotet va̲gan bimtakavatays kan.

7 Singay babaw gamag mo iliganes liva̲nen Yowbad, navamul bo ikatimweisis singay babaw, waseg ven towen Yelusalem. Tanuwgwes lun mwasanin bo iliganes livan towen, mo isimounids waseg Yeisuw.

Bo iyousis Sitiben

8 Yowbad nasiwa̲youb avakaein isek Sitiben, iwotet tawtoun, mamagin Yowbad naman mulin ivag; o gamag babaw ikines.

9-10 Gamag mwasanin mo itamanaws ikamnimans waseg Sitiben; mwasanin min-Yudiy sitapwa̲loul yagan Libetin, sisiyas min-Saylin mwasanin, o min-Aleksanidel, o min-Silisiy, o min-Esiy, tasiyas mo ikamnimans waseg Sitiben; tage nag kadilok bitakayways, peinan kululuwan o ansinap singaya tawtoun.

11 Mapun isilkodes; idibakes mwasanin, ilansa, “Igaw ya̲tal waseg kuyaweidsa, kulansa, ‘Nakaligen anilivan kalbaleb taw towen, ilivan mav, Moses liva̲nen, o Yowbad liva̲nen.’ ”

12 E, mo ivtokes livan Sitiben wasigeis gamag babaw; o tamumwey, o takatimlakeins kaleiwag niliganes; gamag babaw mo itamanaws, iyousis Sitiben, inawes va̲gan biyateles wamtes astakaleiwags min-Yudiy tatineis.

13-14 Mo idawes tasiyas tayyaweids bimeis. Imeis, ilansa, “Gamag towen, tut babaw ivtokay livan silma̲nin Yowbad nabunatum towen, o silma̲nin Moses nakaleiwag, o nakaligen anilivan, ilana, ‘Gum-Nasalet towen Yeisuw bo bigulek bunatum towen; o sinap

kweiboug Moses nisekeids,
Yeisuw bo bikatlow.' Anili-
van mạwan."
15 Takaleiwags isinis,
iggintoves magin taw towen
Sitiben, ankakin kweitan,
magin mạwana gum-libạlab
anelos.

7

Anilivan Sitiben

1 Tanuwgwes lun sitovek
avakaein mo ikatigan
Sitiben, ilana, "Tabta asili-
van mounid? Amạwan
amlivan yak?"
2 Sitiben ikatimop livan
towen, ilana: "Talawog
yakamiy o tamumwey
yakamiy, kuliganes aguli-
van. Guyaw avakaein
Yowbad bo inek datoveks
Ebelam, pwamug-o waMe-
sopotemiy, wankuyeim mo
ikoulup in Elan.
3 "E, igaw Ebelam nises
Mesopotemiy, Yowbad inek,
idibek, ilana, 'Kadiloka mu-
ven o talawom kulisow, kun
ven kweitan bakatimlakeim.'
4 "Mapuna ilisow Kaldiy,
ikoulup, in Elan. Taman son
nisesus; e taman ikanig ven
towen Elan. Wankuyeim mo
im isik pwepway towen Ke-
nan, tut towen idavanuys.
5 "O Yowbad ta-isek
nakiyay towen; igaw. Ta-
isek napwepway wavtanok,
nag; Yowbad idibek Ebelam,
ilana, 'Igaw basekeimiy
simwey tibum mipwepway;'
tage nag ivag natun, nag.
6-7 "Yowbad mo idibek Ebe-
lam, ilana, 'Tibum bisikes
kweitan ven, wunovek, o
misikena gimgilis bisekes
siwotet avakaein biwotets,
o bweilim lakatuvas abes
bigeg. Igaw mo bamop
sikalbaleb misikena gimgilis
tasiyas, igaw tibum mo
bisaps bimeis biwotets guna-
wotet ven towen wanuwan.'
8 "O peinan Ebelam itam
kaleiwag towen waseg, Yow-
bad mo isek nakabivatus;
Ebelam ibwabwes tawaw
momwes. Wankuyeim
nakwav mo ikop natun
Aysak, ikayamat yam
kweinim kweitoun, mo
ibob momwan; wankuyeim
Aysak natun Yekob mạwan,
o Yekob nitun tawaw
sinawatan teiy, tasiyas
datuwạveks pwạmug-o.
9-10 "Datuwạveks tasiyas
ikamliwes budas Yosep,
isekes gamag mwasanin,
ikawes Yosep, inawes Yidipt;
tage Yowbad son nisesus,
ikatinob Yosep youd babaw
kalbaleb nilouvat ven Yidipt
waseg; e, isek ansinap
avakaein wamatan min-
Yidipt siking towen Pelow,
mapun ikalin nuwan Yosep
waseg, isek nawotet tam-
takavatein nabunatum, o
tamtakavatein ven towen
Yidipt, meivek-wan.
11 "Wankuyeim nag ivag
kweis Yidipt waseg, o Kenan
waseg; tut singay kalbaleb
ilivatus. Kan bo iyakousis
datuwạveks wasigeis.
12 "Wankuyeim Yekob ili-
gen kan nises Yidipt, mo
ikayabes nitun; e, tibdayas
yạkids tasiyas; ikayabes ineis
Yidipt, kan silmạnin.
13 "Sivyuwein ikayabes, in-
eis Yidipt, Yosep mo ikamat

wasigeis tuwan. Ikamtel
waseg Pelow, ilana, ‘Talawog
min-Kenan tasiyas.’
14 “Yosep mo idawes
taman Yekob sen taliven
bimeis Yidipt; gamag
siyas babiweis sinawanim
sinawey teinim.
15 “Yekob inoun in
Yidipt, ven towen waseg
nikanig; e, tibdayas tasiyas
nikankanigs.
16 “Wous ititabwes
guyawaw siyas, mo
ikokews, innawes, isenas
watakunumwan ven Sekam
waseg; kweiboug Ebe-
lam igimwel takunumwan
towen, maysan silib nisek
Emol nitun, ven Sekam
waseg.
17 “Kweiboug Yowbad
nilivnek Ebelam waseg,
ilana, ‘Bakatinabwes tibum
ven towen waseg.’ Kadi-
lakusa bo bilouvats tutan
bikatinabwes, min-Yisleil mo
ibabawsa singay. Ven towen
Yidipt bo ikalawt min-Yisleil.
18-19 “Misumkwey towen
mo isap King kweivaw;
mtowen nag ikakin Yosep,
isilkodes tamumwey, ikalei-
wag vagan bilavewas nit-
siyas apwaw; sivinan gamag
tasiyas bimtamats beikous.
20 “Tut towen waseg natan
vin mo ikop natun apwaw
tamnabwein yagan Moses,
isowum tibukon kweitoun,
namwan wanbunatum.
21 “Wankuyeim mo ise-
mos wamnat; Pelow natun
kudavin mo ikow, ituy gwad
towen, mo imlavag natun
tatonen.
22 “Towen Moses ivakaein,
iskul, itakayes min-Yidipt
asisinap babaw ikous, bo
itawtoun anilivan waseg, o
nawotet-vak tawtoun.
23 “Anbweilim sinawavas
waseg, mo inuway taliven,
in kid bilakwanes taliven
tasiyas min-Yisleil, idoki bo
bilabes.
24 “In ikin gum-Yidipt
iyageg gum-Yisleil teitan,
imop nakalbaleb, iweiy gum-
Yidipt, imat.
25 “Idoki taliven bikakins
Yowbad nisek nawotet vagan
bikatinabwes tasiyas; tage
nag ikakins.
26 “Yamtan yam mo
ikines min-Yisleil asteiy
ikawpwanaws, idoki bivag
beimwas kid, ilana, ‘Tawaw,
yakamiy bod katanok-
wan, min-Yisleil yakamiy.
Aveiyag wawun kuygeg
soum?’
27-28 “Towen niyageg son,
mo iyabin Moses, ilana,
‘Kal nisekeim muguyaw
o mukwaleiwag wasigeis
yakamey? Adok bukuweig
mawana towen nov gum-
Yidipt nukuweiy, ne?’
29 “Iligen anilivan towen,
ivag anpwayat Moses, mo
isawl, ikoulup, in isik ven
yagan Midiyan, ivays son
nakwav, ikopwes nitun
tawaw asteiy.
30 “Isesun ee... bweilim
sinawavas ikous, ininoun
wanawoud, koy Sinay waseg.
Ta-ivag ven, makawan.
E, Moses mo ikin gum-
libalab son inakov nigidaged
amweilok yageivein waseg.

31-32 “Moses ikin, isunasun nanon, isineikim vagan kid bikinbunik, mo iligen aygan Yowbad, ilana, ‘Yey tamumwey siYowbad yey; yey Ebelam naYowbad yey; yey Aysak naYowbad yey; yey Yekob naYowbad yey.’ Moses iligen mo itat won, anpwayat bikin Guyaw Towen.

33-34 “Yowbad idibek ilana, ‘Kwablev musandol, kusew, peinan ven towen waseg nases. Awoum sona musandol bukumey. Bo akin min-Yidipt iyagages gungamag, bo aligen ildeilids, bo abus vagan kid bakatinabwes; e, tut towen kum bakayabeim kid bukun Yidipt, wotet towen silmanin.’

35 “Mtowen Moses, min-Yisleil kweiboug nipiyaves, nilansa, ‘Kal nisekeim muguyaw o mukwaleiwag towen?’ O Yowbad gog, gum-libalab waseg, bo isek nakaleiwag o nawotet vagan kid bikatinabwes Yowbad nagamag. Gum-libalab towen Moses nikin amweilok waseg.

36 “Moses mo imgwayes gamag tasiyas, peinan nawotet tawtoun, Yidipt waseg, o Yol Bwabwel waseg, o sinawavas bweilim wanawoud waseg, nawotet tawtoun, mamagina Yowbad naman mulin.

37 “Mtowen Moses nidibakes min-Yisleil, ilana, ‘Igaw teitan wasigeis yakamiy, Yowbad mo bisek nawotet mo bimlavag palopit, mtowen mawana yey.’

38 “Towen Moses siney min-Yisleil babaw ininounas wanawoud, o gum-libalab nilivan son Moses koy Sinay waseg, ikatipel ansinap mo isekes tibdayas, tammwayas tasiyas, o mwamov livanen bo isekeids.

39-40 “Tage tammwayas tasiyas nag sivines biliganes Moses anilivan; ipiyaves, waninous kid sivines beiyums bineis Yidipt. Mapuna idibakes Elon, ilansa, ‘Kubun dayowbads vagan bimgwayeids, peinan mtowen Moses nitokeids nitalisawes Yidipt, nag kakakin amawan nein.’

41 “E, tut towen bo ibunis youd magin mawan bulumakaw natun, o iluns o itapwalouls waseg kokotom towen, o imwasaws waseg youd towen nibunis wanimes.

42-43 “Yowbad mo ilisawes tasiyas, vagan tasiyas bikululs kid wamatan wutun babaw, mawana palopit anilivan wanuwan Bukitab mamagina:

‘Adok bweilim lakatuvas wanawoud nukuweiys lun bulukwan, min-Yisleil yakamiy, vagan bukuluns waseg yey?

Tage nukuyousis yowbad kweitan, yagan Molok, nukuwlules nabunatum, nukukokews;

o nukukululs wamatan Lepan nawutun, o nukutapwalouls mikalelel waseg.

Mapuna bakaweimiy ba-
naweimiy palata-
dadan ven Babilon.'
44 "Tamumwey tasiyas
ikokews Yowbad nabuna-
tum wanawoud, peinan
Yowbad nikatimlek Moses
ankakin bunatum towen,
ilana, 'Kuwlul gunbunatum
ankakin mạwan.'
45 "Wankuyeim Yosuw
imgwayes tibdayas, tamumwey
tasiyas; sona bunatum
towen nikokews, mo iy-
ousis min-Kenan sipwep-
way, peinan Yowbad ikaw-
manayes gamag tasiyas, mo
isawls wamtes tibdayas.
Bunatum bunawen ises ee...
mo isilamaw nakaleiwag
Deibid.
46 "Yowbad isiwạyoub
waseg mtowen Deibid, o
Deibid sivinan biwlul Yow-
bad nabunatum silmạnin
sitapwạloul Yekob tibun
tasiyas.
47 "Togo Deibid nag iwlul
nabunatum; natun gog
Solomon iwlul Yowbad
nabunatum towen.
48 "Tage libạlab naYowbad
towen nag imasis wanuwan
bunatum ven watinow
waseg, nag. Palopit teitan
Yowbad anilivan nilel mam-
agina:
49-50 'Yey ạbag libạlab o
kakeig nakabvạwot
wapwepway.
Amata-bunatum bukuwlules
yey gunbunatum?
O amata-bunatum bukuwlules
vạgan bayeiwas
wanuwan?
Adok nag kadilokeimiy,
peinan wanamag bo
abun youd tasiyas.' "
51 Sitiben mo ilivan,
ilana, "Singaya takakon
yakamiy, Yowbad ta-ivag
nakabivatus waninoumiy o
watigamiy, nag; tut babaw
kuyblebes Yowbad Kulu-
luwan; mạwana tamumwey,
mạwana yakamiy.
52 "Ta-kweitan palo-
pit tammwayas ikati-
bomes, nag; babawa
iyagages. O ikatimates
palopit tasiyas, o palopit
asilivan mạwana, 'Igaw
beim Tadidumwal, mtowen
Kelis.' E, Tadidumwal
towen nukusilkodes-vak,
nukuweiys.
53 "Min-libạlab nisekeimiy
Yowbad nakaleiwag; tage
nukupiyaves nakaleiwag
towen; mạwana tamumwey,
mạwana yakamiy."

Iweiys Sitiben

54 Iliganes anilivan towen,
singay ikapasal nuwes, ikak-
ilis kumtus, singay ikamli-
wes.
55 Tage Yowbad Kululuwan
Bwanabwein son Sitiben nis-
esus, Sitiben ikin walbạlab,
ikin mititeilin Yowbad, ikin
Yeisuw nitamanaw Yowbad
wanakạtay.
56 Sitiben mo ilana,
"Towen-o bo akin ikaliyow
libạlab, o Gimgilitoun towen
Yeisuw itamanaw Yowbad
wanakạtay."
57 Tasiyas gog bo iwaks
avakaein, nag sivines bili-
ganes livan towen, bo ikib-
wades tiges; ituts bineis biy-
ousis kid Sitiben.
58 Iyousis Sitiben, mo
itokes inawes watoulan ven,
mo iweiys, dakul waseg.

O tasiyas niyyaweids ya̱tal
towen waseg inisis asikweim
isenas wadadan toubwat
teitan yagan Soul, va̱gan kid
bimtakavet asikweim, mo
ikawes dakul, iweiys Sitiben.
59 Igawa iwaways, Sitiben
mo iwak, idow naGuyaw ya-
gan, ilana, “Guyaw Yeisuw,
kululuwag kukow.”
60 Mo ibasen kitatun, iwak
avakaein, ilana, “O Guyaw
awoum kumop asisinap
towen kalbaleb;” mo ikanig.
Toubwat towen Soul ikikin,
idok wotet towen bwein.

8

Soul iyagages tayakelesiys

1 Misumkwey towen
gamag mwasanin bo isila-
maws kid biyagages tayake-
lesiys Yelusalem waseg;
e, bo iyagagesa singay.
Mapuna bo igayays ineis
Yudiy o Samaliy, o vena
babaw wasigeis. Misinaka
takaweins liva̱nen Yeisuw
nisesus Yelusalem, tasiyas
sinawatan teiy.
2 Mwasanin gamag
bwana̱bweins bo idibwa-
nis takanig towen Sitiben,
iva̱lams avakaein silma̱nin.
3 Tage Soul bo iya-
gages tayakelesiys, inin-
eves tayakelesiys bunatum
katanok katanok wasigeis,
iyousis tawaw o vinay,
itokes, inawes wa̱deil.

Liva̱nen Yeisuw ikawes isekes min-Samaliy

4 O tayakelesiys tasiyas
nigayays bo inawes liva̱nen
Yeisuw vena babaw
wasigeis.
5 Pilip in min-Samaliy
wasiven kweitan wunovek
waseg, isekes liva̱nen Mesay
Kelis.
6 O min-Samaliy inganegs
anilivan, ikines nawotet taw-
toun, ninous katanok-wan
va̱gan biliganes anilivan.
7 Pilip nawotet tawtoun;
o tasiyas takayyeiluws ivag,
mo iwaks avakaein, yeiluw
mo ilisawes gamag tasiyas;
o taguya̱gweys o takagayals
ivag, mo ibweins.
8 Mapuna misikena
gimgilis bo imwa̱saws
avakaein.
9-11 Tamgameg yagan Say-
mon nises ven towen; min-
Samaliy nikines nawotet,
bo isom ninous. Mtowen
Saymon bo ilivan, ilana,
“Yey tatawtoun yey.” Bo
iliganes anilivan, tasiyas
guyawaw, o sisiyas toul,
gamaga babaw, mo ilansa,
“Adok natawtouna tonen,
mamagina Yowbad nataw-
toun.” E, nagwa̱diven
inganegs tamgameg towen,
nameg nikines bo isom
ninous.
12 Tage gamag babaw mo
isimounids Pilip anilivan
waseg, Yowbad nakaleiwag
liva̱nen son Yeisuw yagan
liva̱nen, ibapta̱yses tawaw
o vinay.
13 Towen Saymon mo isi-
mounid, ibaptays; ibaptays
ikous, isesus son Pilip, ikikin
nawotet tawtoun o naman
mulin, bo isom nanon.
14 Takaweins liva̱nen
Yeisuw igaw nisesus
Yelusalem, iliganes min-
Samaliy bo itams Yowbad

anilivan waseg, mapuna
ikayabes Pita son Yon
bikines.
15-16 Pita son Yon is-
aps, mo initougs silmanin
Yowbad Kululuwan Towen
Bwanabwein binekes kid
gamag tasiyas; peinan
kweiboug nag inekes, deisa
nibaptayses yagan Guyaw
Yeisuw waseg.
17 Initougs ikous, mo ise-
nas nimes wawous gamag
tasiyas, Yowbad Kululuwan
mo inekes.
18-19 Towen Saymon ikin
takaweins livanen Yeisuw
siwotet mawan, nisenas
nimes gamag wawous, Kul-
uluwan Yowbad mo inekes;
towen Saymon mo isekes
money, ilana, "Money towen
kukow, maysan sinap towen.
Sivinag sinap towen, namag
kid basen gamag wawous
vagan Kululuwan Yowbad
binekes."
20-23 Pita mo ikawtun taw
towen, ilana, "Soum-wan
mumoney kov waseg biga-
bum wadiginasim, peinan
kudok kid bukugimwel Yow-
bad nasiwayoub. Yakoum
tobwag gamag. Nag kweitan
muwotet nises wasigeis
yakamey. Yak nanoum
bo ikaydodog wamatan
Yowbad. Kadiloka kulavew
amsinap towen kalbaleb; ku-
nitoug Yowbad waseg. Adok
mo biwid amsinap, peinan
akakin-wan amkameiliw son
amsinap kalbaleb bo ikalawt
nanoum waseg."
24 Saymon ikatimop
anilivan, ilana, "Kuni-
tougs Yowbad waseg vagan
kid kalbaleb towen nag
bimekeig yey."
25 Pita son Yon asili-
van kamnat waseg mo
idibakes gamags livanen
siGuyaw Yeisuw, mo iyums
ineis Yelusalem; o igawa
waked inounas, livan towen
bwanabwein mo isekes
min-Samiliy, vena babaw
wasigeis.

Pilip inek gum-Idiyopiy teitan

26 Yowbad ikayeb gum-
libaleb teitan inek Pilip,
ilana, "Kutamanaw kunoun
kun wayals, kunoy ked
makadewen meinoy neim
Yelusalem nein Ges." Ked
towen waseg ta-ivag ven;
makawan.
27-28 Itamanaw, inoun, mo
inek gum-Idiyopiy teitan,
mtowen yunak, towen tam-
takavatein Kandas namoney,
manawen vin min-Idiyopiy
sikwin. E, yunak towen
nitapwaloul Yelusalem
waseg mo iyum in waniven.
Hos ibiteilis inawag, isin
wanuwan ivnivin Bukitab,
palopit Isaya anilivan.
29 Yowbad Kululuwan mo
idibek Pilip, ilana, "Kun,
kunek taw towen wanawag
nises."
30 Pilip isawl, inek, ili-
gen ivnivin anilivan palo-
pit towen Isaya. Pilip ikati-
gan ilana, "Tabta kukwakin
silawun livan towen?"
31 Iwage towen ilana, "Ta-
mawan bavkek bakakin.
Magat teitan gamag bika-
timlakeig, bo bwein." Mo
ilana, "Kumwen kum, kusin

wa̱wag;” mo imwen, isin wadadan taw towen.

32-33 Bukitab wanuwan bo ivin lelel-nen mamagin,

“Ma̱wana la̱miy gamag beiweiys, ta-ivag aygan;
o ma̱wana bibwabwes wunuwunun sip, nag beiwey, bo bikka̱paywan.
O gamag towen ma̱wan, nag bilivan.
Asilivan tasiyas yaweid, inayata̱l waseg.
Anmwasin; ta-ma̱wan.
Igaw ta-kal bilivan liva̱nen angamag taw towen, peinan bo ikanig.”

34 Yunak mo ikatugwan Pilip waseg, ilana, “Liva̱nen kavel? Palopit towen liva̱nen? O teitan gamag liva̱nen?”

35 Pilip isilamaw livan towen Bukitab wanuwan, mo ikatimlek liva̱nen Yeisuw, livan towen bwanabwein.

36 Igawa ininounas wa̱ked, yunak inganeg livan towen, wankuyeim isaps wayvagam; mo yunak ilivan, ilana, “Kukin yevagam towen. Tab kadilok bukubapta̱yseig yey.”

37 (-)

38 E, idibakes nagamag bisewas wag wadadan ked, mo ibus tasiyas asteiy, Pilip son yunak, ineis wayvagam, ibaptays son.

39 Ibaptays ikous, iga̱lags, Yowbad Kululuwan mo ikow Pilip, inow. Yunak naikin Pilip; anmwa̱neta ises. Mo inoun in wa̱ked, singay imwa̱saw.

40 Wankuyeim mwasanin iba̱nes Pilip nises Asot. Inoun in ita̱vin vena babaw, illivan liva̱nen Yeisuw gamaga babaw wasigeis, wankuyeim in isap Sisaliy.

9

Soul ikanavin nanon
(Wotet 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

1-2 Mtowen Soul singay ikawkunes Yeisuw nagamags, sivinan kid bikatimates. Mapuna inek tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein, ilana, “Tab kadilok kulel let, va̱gan bakow banow basekes tanuwgwes bunsiyas sinagog ven Damasik waseg; igaw tanuwgwes tapwa̱loul tasiyas bivinis, mo beitams waseg gunawotet va̱gan banineiv kid kalisiy inoyes Yeisuw inaked, ked towen kalbaleb. Magat vinay o tawaws, mo bayousis gamag tasiyas, bayawen nimes, mo batokes, bameyes Yelusalem.”

3 Mtowen itam, isek nalet, ikow; siney nagamag mo ineis ee... kadilakusana Damasik, mititeilin avakaein imek Soul, ikaligwen matan. Mititeilin towen ma̱wana kavikawn meinoy neim walba̱lab.

4 Ikalouw wapwepway, iligen aygan teitan, ilana, “Soul, Soul, aveiyag wawun kuybilebeig yey?”

5-6 Iwa̱ge Soul, ilana, “O guyaw, kavel yak?”

Ilana, “Yey Yeisuw, nukuybilebeig. Tage kutamanaw, kun ven towen wamatam, teitan gamag mo bilivnek

muwotet vagan bukukwakin.”

7 Gamag tasiyas sisiy Soul ineis waked, itamanaws, bo isom ninous, peinan iliganes aygan; tage takweitan gamag ikines.

8 Soul itamanaw, bo ikiplal matan, tage nag ikin, magina bo ikaw matan; mapuna iyousis naman mo itokes inawes ven towen Damasik.

9 Yam kweitoun isesunawan, matan nag ibwein, taikam, ta-imoum, isesunawan.

10 Yeisuw nagamag teitan nises ven Damasik, yagan Ananiyas; anmikon waseg naguyaw idibek Ananiyas, ilana, “Ananiyas.”

Ilana, “Yey-ay.”

11-12 Naguyaw mo ilivan, ilana, “Kutamanaw kun kunoy ked towen yagan Didumwal, e, kun Yud wanbunatum, kunev gamag teitan gum-Talisus yagan Soul, peinan bo intougig. E, igaw ininitoug, ikin taw teitan yagan Ananiyas isap, isen naman wawon, vagan matan beibwein.”

13-14 Ananiyas ikatimop aygan, ilana, “O Guyaw, gamag babaw ilansa, ‘Taw towen singay takalbaleb, singaya iyagages mugwamag Yelusalem waseg;’ o tut towen ikow inalet tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein silmanin kid biyawanim yakamey takavtagin yagam yak.”

15-16 Naguyaw mo idibek, ilana, “Kun kuwtel agulivan mawan, peinan bo akaluweg nawotet taw towen silmanin bikow yagag vena babaw gimgilis wasigeis, o siguyawaw wamtes, o min-Yisleil wamtes. Igaw bakatimlek taw towen youda babaw kalbaleb igaw mo bilouvat peinan yagag yey bikow.”

17 Ananiyas iligen, inoun, isiw wabunatum towen naGuyaw nikatigik, isen naman wawon Soul, ilana, “Bwadag yakoum Soul, daGuyaws nikayabeig nam, silmanin matam bavag beibwein, o silmanin Yowbad Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein biwekeim. DaGuyaws towen Yeisuw niwekeim yak waked.”

18 Nuwanaw mo ilatimatet matan, mo ikin bwein. Itamanaw mo ibaptays.

19 Kan ikam, amnan mo ibwein.

Soul igeiguy Damasik waseg

Soul siney Yeisuw nagamag ven Damasik waseg nisesus mwasanin yam waseg.

20 Tage nuwanaw iggeiguy sinagoga babaw wasigeis, ilana, “Mounid Yowbad natun, mtowen Yeisuw.”

21 Taliganeins anilivan towen bo isunasun ninous, ilivans, “Tabta taw towen tayagagein Yeisuw nagamag Yelusalem waseg, mo im wadavanuys silmanin biyousis tayakelesiys, mo binawes kid tanuwgwes lun situwavek wasigeis?”

22 Tage Soul mo itawtouna singay, anilivan tawtoun

waseg mo ikatimlakes min-Yudiy tasiyas misikesa Damasik waseg, vagan kid bikakinsa Yeisuw mounida Kelis; e, tasiyas bo ibol ninous, ta-mawan bikatimapus aygan.

Min-Yudiy sivines biyousis Soul

23-24 Yam mwasanin ikous, min-Yudiy illivans sisiyas, idokes amawan bikatimates Soul; tage teitan gamag idibek Soul mo ikakin ninous. Tasiyas ikayyamats wawkwedan boul yam waseg o boug waseg; ikayyamats kid Soul bisap mo beiweiys. Ven towen nibasis boul watoulan. Gamag nitatos wadunan ked, ikayyamats.

25 Mapuna boug waseg inavamul idagis Soul in wanuwan kaynad avakaein, ikaygwagwes ee... in iton wapwepway watoulan boul, mo itamanaw inoun.

Soul in Yelusalem

26 Soul inoun in Yelusalem, sivinan kid binekes Yeisuw nagamag; tage tasiyas iwenes, ilansa, “Adok mtowen Soul nag ikanavin nanon.”

27 Tage mtowen Banabas mo itok, inekes tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw, ilana, “DaGuyaws bo inek taw towen waked, ikin, ilivans son, wankuyeim ven Damasik waseg mo itawtoun, igeiguy Yeisuw yagan waseg.”

28 Min-Yelusalem tasiyas iliganes aygan towen, mo Soul inekes; siney tasiyas nisesus siwotet babaw waseg; e, mo itawtoun, yagan Yeisuw waseg, illivan.

29 E, illivans wasigeis min-Yudiy tasiyas takaga-Gilis, mo ikamnimans waseg, mapuna iyokons kid bikatimates.

30 Tage Yeisuw nagamag ikakinsa ninous bikatimates Soul; mapuna itokes Soul in-eis Sisaliy, wankuyeim mo ikayabes in Talisus.

31 Tage tayakelesiys babaw nisesusa bwein, wawnuwan Yudiy, o Galiliy, o Samaliy. Nag aveiyag ilivatus; bweinwan, ikatimweisisa babaws, itawtouns, ivnases Yowbad; peinan Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein bo ilabes, imlavags singaya babaws.

Pita ivag Ayney mo ibwein

32 Pita itavin inoun vena babaw wasigeis, mo iwloubus inekes Yowbad nagamag mwasanin nisesus ven yagan Lid.

33 Ven towen mo iban taguyagwey teitan yagan Ayney, bweilim kweinim kweitoun immasis wakaban, ta-mawan binoun.

34 Pita idibek, ilana, “Ayney, Yeisuw Kelis bo ivageim kid bukubwein. Kutamanaw, kukow musag.” Iligen, nuwanaw mo itamanaw.

35 Mina-Lid o min-Selon tabebaws-wan ikines, mo isivins, Yowbad nakaleiwag ikawes.

Dokas ikanig, mo imov vayuwein

36 Ven Yop waseg, Yeisuw nagamag nātan yagan Tabit, pinyuwein yagan Dokas; vin manāwen nawotet bwanabwein, singaya isiwyoubus tasiyas tasimavs.

37-38 Misumkwey towen ikatoun avakaein, mo ikanig. Iwidis won, isewas bunatum kasiyuwein wanuwan; o peinan Yop kadilakusana Lid, o peinan Yeisuw nagamag niliganes Pita nises ven towen Lid, mo ikayabes tawaw asteiy; inounas, inekes Pita, ilansa, "Nuwanaw kum, taneis Yop."

39 Pita iligen, itamanaw, siney tasiyas mo ineis. Pita isap, im; itokes Pita inawes bunatum towen wanakaew nakanig nimsikyay. Nakubukwabs babawswan itomos wadadan Pita ivvālams, ikatimlakes asikweima babaw, ilansa, "Kukin amakweim. Dokas, igaw son mwamovan nises, nibālal maynsiyas amakweim magayana."

40 Pita ikayabes, ineis watoulan, ibasen kitatun, initoug Yowbad waseg, mo itouvin, inek nakanig, ilana, "Tabit, kukit." Ilivan ikous, mo ikiplal matan, ikin Pita, ikit.

41 Pita iyous wanaman, mo itamnow; idawes tayakelesiys sisiyas nakubukwabs tasiyas, mo imeis, ikines Dokas bo imov.

42 Butun wotet towen in vena babaw Yop walasin, kalamwey babaw gamag mo isimounids Yowbad waseg.

43 Pita nisesuna Yop, yam babaw waseg; mimsikey Saymon wanbunatum, mtowen nabālal kaleivin man.

10

Pita inek Koniliy

1 Gum-Sisaliy yagan Koniliy, mina-Lom sitakanaviys sitovek; takanaviy tasiyas mina-Italiy.

2-3 Taw towen ansinap bwein, siney angamag ivnāses Yowbad; tuta babaw isiwāyoub gamag wasigeis. E, tuta babaw initoug Yowbad waseg. Kweitan yam, kwayav waseg, igawa ininitoug, ikin magina gumlibālab teitan imek, idibek, ilana, "Koniliy."

4-6 Iggintov, ivag anpwāyat, mo ilivan, ilana, "O guyaw, aveiyag sivinam?"

Gum-libālab mo ilivan, ilana, "Peinan munitoug babaw, sona musiwāyoub wasigeis tasimavs, mapuna Yowbad mo inuweim yākoum. Tut towen bweina kwayabes mugwamag mwasanin bineis Yop, bidibakes Saymon beim. Mtowen Saymon, yagan kwayuwein Pita, nises valeyin Saymon wanbunatum, towen tawtelein kaleivin man; nabunatum wakawalaw nises."

7-8 Anelos ilivan ikous, inoun, in; Koniliy mo idawes nagamag asteitoun; tawwotets wanuwan nabunatum asteiy, sisiy natakanaviy tatanok. Takanaviy towen ansinap bwein, tuta babaw

iwotet natovek waseg, ma-
magina takanawein aygan.
Anelos anilivan ikatipel
isekes ikous, mo ikayabes
bineis kid Yop.

9 Iyam-nen, yanay waseg,
igawa waked inounas,
ineis kadilakusan ven
towen Yop, Pita mo imwen
wakunuwatan bunatum
silmanin binitoug waseg
Yowbad. Peinan sibunatum
mamanas kunuwatan.

10 Pita ivag anamoun,
sivinan beikam. Igawa
ikaleibwans wabunatum,
matan makava isisawl, ikin
magina youd kweitan.

11 E, ikin libalab itavis, o
mamagin kweim avakaein,
matan palavas vatul iyawa-
nis mo ikaygwagwes, ita-
laves vatul waseg ee... in,
iton watinow.

12 Wanuwan kweim towen
man babaw nisesus, man-
siyas inounas wapwepway
kikeis waseg, o mansiyas
itatets wapwepway o man-
siyas sam pinpineis iyoyows
wanakaew.

13 Pita ikin, mo iligen ay-
gan teitan, ilana, "Pita, kun,
kuweiy mansiyas man vagan
bukukwam."

14 Pita ikatimop aygan,
ilana, "O Guyaw, adok
nag, ta-mawan bakam man
tasiyas, bwaboum. Kwei-
boug nag; adok nagein-vak
nag."

15 Vayuwein mo ilivan,
ilana, "Magat Yowbad bivag
bwein, bo bwein; awoum
kupiyev; awoum kulana,
'Bwaboum;' awoum."

16 Sivatoun ivag mawan,
youd towen mo iyum in
walbalab.

17-18 Igawa Pita ininuway,
ilana, "Aveiyag silawun youd
towen nakin?" Koniliy naga-
mag tasiyas mo isaps, ikatug-
wans wasigeis mwasanin
gamag, ilansa, "Avanuy Say-
mon nabunatum?" Tasiyas
mo ikatimlakes nabunatum
mo ineis bunatum towen
waseg. E, itamanaws
wakoukwed, ikatugwans,
ilansa, "Tabta amibwabwal
mtowen Saymon Pita, ne?"

19-20 Pita, igaw wanakaew,
ininuway waseg youd towen
mwana nikin, Yowbad Ku-
luluwan mo ilana, "Kuta-
manaw. Gamag mwasanin
watinow nisesus, inineveims
yakoum. Kun, kunekes,
mo simwey tasiyas ku-
nounas; awoum nuwam
bikubukub, peinan yey
tatoneig nakayabes nimeis."

21 Pita mo ibus, inekes,
ilana, "Yey-yaya, kunn-
eveigs. Aveiyag wawun
nukumeis?"

22 Ilivans, "Matovek teitan
takalikay, ansinap kamnat,
tuta babaw igoul Yowbad
aygan, o min-Yudiy babaw
ikakinsa ansinap bwein. E,
Yowbad natakayob bo idibek
matovek, ilana, 'Kudow Say-
mon Pita beim wambuna-
tum, anilivan kuligen.' Ma-
puna nikayabem nakam."

23 Pita ilana, "Bwein,
kumeis wabunatum kuma-
sis, peinan bo ikwayav.
Nubweig mo tanounas bi-
taneis." Iyam nen mo ineis,

sisiyas tayakelesiys mina-
Yop mwasanin.
24 Akweiy yam mo isaps
Sisaliy. Koniliy bo inmis Pita
bo beim, mapuna mo idawes
taliven sisiyas ansinva̱lams
nikatuyouns nimeis.
25 Pita mo isap wanbuna-
tum towen, Koniliy inek Pita,
ikulul wamatan.
26 Tage Pita bo iyous
wanaman itamnow, ilana,
“Awoum kukulul wamatag,
awoum; yey gamag ma̱wana
yak.”
27 Igawa ilivans son
Koniliy, isiws wanuwan
bunatum, Pita mo iban gam-
aga babaw, nisinkunouks
wabunatum nisesus.
28-29 Pita mo ilivan
wasigeis, ilana, “Kukwakins
gum-Yudiy nag bimek tob-
wag ven gimgeilin, nag
bilakwen, nag bikaypuls
son; bwaboum. Tage tut
towen agumikon waseg,
Yowbad bo ikatimlakeig
bweina banekes tobwag
ven gimgilis; awoum
badok bwaboum. Ma-
puna nukudaweigs nam,
nag apiyev. Kadiloka
kudibakeigs wawun nuku-
daweigs nam.”
30-32 Wankuyeim Koniliy
mo ilivan, ilana, “Yam
kweivas nein wankuyeim,
kwayav waseg, ka̱las
itageg, ma̱wana tut towen
nagein; e tutan nitoug
kwayav yam towen waseg,
yey ases wagunbunatum
anitoug waseg Yowbad.
Igawa aninitoug mo akin
taw teitan itamanaw wa-
matag, anakweim gimagim
seikwan. Taw towen
mo ilivan ilana, ‘Koniliy,
peinan munitoug babaw, o
peinan musiwa̱youb babaw
wasigeis tasimavs, Yowbad
bo inuweim yak. Tuta
towen kwayabes mugwa-
mag mwasanin bineis Yop,
bidibakes Saymon beim.
Mtowen kwayuwein yagan
Pita; valeyin anbwabwal nis-
esus son. Valeyin tawtelein
kaleivin man; nabunatum
wakawalaw-o nises.’
33 “Mapuna akatima̱les
gungamag mwasanin, ni-
wekeims, o bo ikalin nuwag
ya̱koum peinan nukum.
O tut towen yakamey
babaw wamatan Yowbad
nakases, sivinem bakali-
gen daGuyaws nakaleiwag;
aveiyag nidibakeim yak,
kwatipel babaw kusekem.”

*Pita ilivan Koneliy naga-
mag wasigeis*

34-35 Pita mo isilamaw
anilivan, ilana, “Mounid
akakin wamatan Yowbad
gamaga babaw ya̱kids
katanok-wan; o vena babaw
gimgilis toubweins, kukin
bivna̱ses Yowbad, Yowbad
mo bikalin nuwan gamag
tasiyas wasigeis.
36 “O Yeisuw Kelis, gamaga
babaw daGuyaws towen.
O Yowbad bo isek anilivan
bwanabwein silma̱nin min-
Yisleil yakamey, va̱gan
beitaw nuwem.
37-38 “O yakamiy kuk-
wakins liva̱nen gum-Nasalet
towen Yeisuw; e, kweiboug
Yon nigeiguy, nibapta̱yses
gamag, wankuyeim Yeisuw
isilamaw nageiguy Galiliy,

ininoun in vena babaw Yudiy wasigeis; livanen Yeisuw vena babaw ibekena, peinan Yowbad natawtoun iligob Yeisuw waseg, magina Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein inek; mapuna ininoun ililabesa gamag babaw, o tasiyas Seitan niyagages, ilivan mo ibweins, peinan Yowbad son. Livanen towen kukwakins-wan.

39 "O yakamey nakakin youda babaw nivvag vena babaw wanuwan Yudiy, o Yelusalem waseg; mo iweiys ikatikavates wakamweilok.

40-42 "Yam kweitoun Yowbad ivag, mo itamanaw vayuwein; gamag mo ikinbunikes. Tage gamaga babaw nag ikines; misinaka yakamey, kweiboug Yowbad nikatigikem takawein bulagan Yeisuw yakamey; bo nakakin neimov vayuwein; simey nakakam; simey nakamoum; mo isekem mawotet vagan bakageiguy gamag wasigeis. E, kaggeiguy vagan gamag bikakins Yowbad nikatigik Kelis towen igaw mo bikaleiwag vagan bimop asisinap tamwamovs sisiyas takanigs.

43 "O towen Kelis, palopit tasiyas kweiboug nilivnakes towen tawidin sinap kalbaleb wasigeis tasiyas kalisiy bisimounids yagan waseg."

Yowbad Kululuwan inekes tobwag ven gimgilis

44 Pita igawa illivan anilivan towen, Yowbad Kululuwan mo inekes tasiyas taliganeins livan towen.

45-47 O min-Yudiy tayakelesiys tasiyas sisiy Pita nimeis bo isom ninous, peinan ikines Yowbad isiwyoubus tobwag ven gimgilis, Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein bo ininekes tasiyas asibabaw-wan. Ikines tasiyas singaya iyakawanes Yowbad, o ilivans kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis, peinan Yowbad Kululuwan nises wasigeis tasiyas. Min-Yudiy tasiyas bo iliganes siyakawn o sikapleon amav, mapuna Pita ikatiganes, ilana, "Kal bisilbwed sibaptays tasiyas? Tagomawan bitasilbwed. Bweina bitabaptayses peinan Yowbad Kululuwan bo inekes, mawana yakids kweiboug."

48 Pita mo ikaleiwag bibaptayses kid Yeisuw Kelis yagan waseg. Sibaptays ikous, mo ilivans, ilansa, "Simayas yakamiy bweina tasesus, igaw yam mwasanin waseg mo bukuyums."

11

Sinap towen Pita mo ikamat Yelusalem waseg

1 Yudiy waseg, takaweins livanen Yeisuw sisiyas tayakelesiys bo iliganes sinap towen, mamagina tobwag ven gimgilis bo itimakes Yowbad anilivan.

2-3 Iyum Pita in Yelusalem, tayakelesiys tasiyas Yowbad nakabivatus wasigeis, mo ivtokes livan Pita, ilansa, "Yakoum bo kunekes tasiyas

nag ivag Yowbad nakabivatus? Kwamtans simwey, ne? Bo igak!”

4-5 Pita mo itākud livānen nawotet towen, mamagina; “Yey nases Yop, anitoug Yowbad waseg; matag makava isisawl, kweitan youd akin, mamagina kweim avakaein, vatul iyawanis kweim to matan palavas, mo italaves ee... in iton watinow, wamatag-wan.

6 “Yey akinbunik, wanuwan kweim man babaw, mansiyas sam kikeis inounas watinow, o mansiyas bulawud kawkāvek, o mansiyas ta-ivag nimes tage itatets wapwepway, o mansiyas sam pinpineis iyoyows wanakaew.

7 “Wankuyeim mo aligen aygan teitan idibakeig, ilana, ‘Pita, kun, kuweiy mansiyas man silmānin bukukwam.’

8 “Yey akatimop livan towen, alana, ‘O Guyaw, tamāwan bākam mansiyas man, bwaboum. Kweiboug nag. Adok nagein-vak nag.’

9 “Vayuwein aygan towen, libālab waseg, mo ilana, ‘Magat Yowbad bivag bwein, bo bwein; awoum kupiyev; awoum kulana; “Bwaboum.” Awoum.’

10 “Sivātoun ivag māwan, youd towen mo iyum in walbālab.

11 “Misumkwey towen tawaw teitoun mo itamanaws wawkwedan bunatum towen nakasikeyyay; peinan gum-Sisaliy nikayabes nimekeigs.

12 “Yowbad Kululuwan mo idibakeig, ilana, ‘Simwey tasiyas kunounas; awoum bisunasun nanoum; bweinwan.’ Sigwey tayakelesiys asteinim tatanok, tasiyasnan, nakan, kāsiw taw towen wanbunatum.

13-14 “Towen Koniliy nidibakem ilana, ‘Akin gumlibālab nitamanaw wagunbunatum, ilana: “Kwayabes mwasanin gamag bineis Yop bidawes Saymon Pita beim; mtowen Pita mo bisekeimiy sinap bwanabwein; e, sinap to waseg, Yowbad mo bikatinabweimiy simwey tasiyas mugwamag wambwābwan nisesus.” ’

15 “Asilamaw agulivan wasigeis tasiyas, Yowbad Kululuwan mo inekes tasiyas, māwana yākids kweiboug.

16 “Wankuyeim mo anuw daGuyaws anilivan mamagina, ‘Yon bo ibaptays soup waseg, tage yakamiy igaw Yowbad mo bibaptāyseimiy Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein waseg.’

17 “Wanmugwana yākids nitasimounids daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg, mo isiwyoubuds Yowbad Kululuwan waseg; tut towen mo isiwyoubus tasiyas māwan. Yey ta-māwan bavkek basilbwed Yowbad nawotet.”

18 Min-Yudiy tasiyas iliganes Pita anilivan, tamāwan bikatimapus aygan. Tage ikavasisa Yowbad, ilansa, “Tage Yowbad bo isiwyoubus tobwag ven gimgilis, vāgan asisinap

kalbaleb bilavewas, mo sona simwamov bisigagas.”

Tayakelesiys ven Antiyok waseg

19 Kweiboug tanuwgweslun neiweiys Sitiben, ikous, mo iyablebes tayakelesiys Yelusalem waseg; mapuna igayays, mwasanin ineis Pinisiy, mwasanin ineis Saypilos, mwasanin ineis Antiyok; vena babaw waseg ikatpeles livanen Yeisuw, tage misinaka isekes min-Yudiy tasiyas nikoulups nisesus ven wunsiyas; nag isekes livan towen gamaga babaw wasigeis, nag.

20 Tage sisiyas tasiyas min-Saypilos mwasanin o min-Saylin mwasanin ineis Antiyok mo isekes Guyaw Yeisuw livanen bwanabwein, mina-Gilis wasigeis.

21 O peinan Yowbad ilabes, babawa gamag ikanavin ninous; mo isimounids Yeisuw waseg; mo ikatimweisis singaya babaw gamag.

22 Tayakelesiys tasiyas nisesus Yelusalem iliganes, mapuna ikayabes Banabas bein kid Antiyok.

23 Towen Banabas isap, ikakin Yowbad singay isiwayoub wasigeis tasiyas, mapuna ikalin nuwan avakaein; e, idibakes gamag tasiyas, ilana, “Kadiloka kusimkines, kutoukums daGuyaws inawotet waseg.”

24 Mtowen Banabas gimgilitoun towen, singaya isimounid Yowbad waseg, o itawtoun, peinan Kululuwan Yowbad son nisesus. Misiyamun towen Yeisuw nagamag ikatimweisis; bo ibabaw.

25-26 Wankuyeim Banabas in Talisus inineiv Soul, iban, mo itok; asteiy mo iyums ineis Antiyok. Nisesus Antiyok bweilim katanok, sitapwaloul waseg bo ikatimlakes tayakelesiysa babaw. Wanmugwana Antiyok waseg idokes magawen yeg Kelistiyan mo idawes tayakelesiys yiges tasiyas.

27 Misumkwey towen palopit mwasanin meinoy nimeis Yelusalem, imeis isaps Antiyok.

28 Teitan yagan Agabous; Kululuwan Yowbad ikatipel ansinap isek mtowen Agabous, mo itamanaw ilivan, ilana, “Kadilakusa bo bitalivatus tut kalbaleb, vena babaw wasigeis, peinan nag beikweis kweis, o nag beivag kan.” Magina bo ilivnek livan towen. E, anatut Kalodiw nakaleiwag waseg mo ikamat youd towen.

29 Mapuna tayakalesiys Antiyok waseg, tasiyas sam sivavag, idokes kid katanok katanok bimulouls; o muloul towen igaw mo biwyabes vagan bilabes tayakelesiys tasiyas Yudiy nisesus.

30 Imulouls ikous, mo isekes Banabas son Soul, ikawes, inawes Yelusalem, silmanin tayakelesiys situwaveks ven towen waseg.

12

Iweiys Yemes, mo Pita isenas wa̱deil

1 Misumkwey towen King
Elod iyousis tayakelesiys
mwasanin va̱gan kid biya-
gages.
2-3 Yemes, mtowen Yon
tuwan, bo ibob kayon, pulut
tanmunum waseg. Mapuna
ikalin nuwes tasiyas min-
Yudiy. O peinan ikalin
nuwes, Elod mo iyous Pita,
wik towen waseg min-Yudiy
nag beikams bled son yist,
bwaboum.
4 E, iyousis Pita, inawes
wa̱deil, Elod siwotet isekes
natakanaviys va̱gan bim-
takavates Pita, natakanaviy
tasiyas babiweis sinawatan
teinim tatanok. Wananon
idok, igaw beikous sagal
towen yagan Kaltuwon, mo
bitok Pita bisekes min-Yudiy
va̱gan kid biyateles.
5 Igaw Pita nises wa̱deil,
tayakelesiys singay ikalin
nuwes, initougs, igilagels
Yowbad waseg, va̱gan kid
bileb towen Pita.

Gum-liba̱lab ikatinob Pita

6 Pita nises wa̱deil yam
mwasanin ikous, Elod idok
yamtan yam mo biya̱tal
waseg. E, bo iboug, Pita ima-
sis wanuwein takanaviys,
teitan palatan, teitan pala-
tan, immasis, o sen bo iyawa-
nis naman Pita, walitan
palatan, walitan palatan;
o takanaviys mwasanin
itamanaws wakoukwed,
imtakavatays deil towen.
7-8 Igaw immasis, Yowbad
nataka̱yob isap, itamanaw
wadadan Pita; mititeilin
im imteil nuwan buna-
tum. Gum-liba̱lab towen
im igipit Pita waviligan,
iwgun, ilana, “Kutamanaw!
Nuwanaw!” Anasen tatonen
mo ikabilow wanaman. Mo
ilana, “Amuwat kuyawen,
musandol kuvaligev.” Ivag
ma̱wan, mo ilivan, ilana,
“Amukweim kusikam, mo
kum kwabkunig yey.”
9 Nuwanawa inek, ik-
abkun; ineis; nag isimounid
waseg youd towen gum-
liba̱lab nivag; idoki mamag-
ina matan isisawla mav.
10 Isaps koukwed kwei-
tan, iwekes takanaviys
nisesus; isiws isaps koukwed
kwayuwein waseg, iwekes
takanaviy nisesus; isiws
isaps koukwed avakaein
waseg, tanmunum; tatonen
ikaliyow, mo isaps wavtakon
ven; e inounas wavtakon
ven, gum-liba̱lab nuwanaw
mo inoun in.
11 Wankuyeim Pita mo
ikakin, ilana, “Bo akakin
mounid daGuyaws nikayeb
gum-liba̱lab towen nikatin-
abweig Elod waseg, isilb-
wed gog asisinap wani-
nous tasiyas min-Yudiy
takalbalebs.”
12 Nanon idumwal ma̱wan,
mo inoun in Meliy wanbuna-
tum, mana̱wen Yon inan,
Yon yagan kwayuwein Mak;
o bunatum towen waseg,
babaw gamag nikatuyouns
nimeis innitougs Yowbad
waseg.
13-14 Igipit wakoukwed;
nakubukwab nawwotet,
yagan Lod, mo in ilivan,
“Kal yak kuggipit?” Iligen

aygan Pita, sona namwasaw isiwlayum; nag ikaliyow koukwed, isawl in wanuwan bunatum, ilana, “Pita bo isap, nitet watoulan.”

15 Ilansa, “Adok nakabalawein yak.”

Iw manawen, ilana, “Mounida Pita nises.”

Mo ilansa, “Adok aluwannan.”

16 Igaw Pita iggipit, mo ikaliyowes koukwed, ikines Pita; singaya bo isom ninous.

17 Tage Pita naman itamnow, ikatitun asilivan, mo itakud mawan siGuyaw nikatinob wadeil, mo ilana, “Kudibakes Yemes sen nagamag,” mo inoun in kweitan ven.

18 Iyam gaboug mo ivag mouvit wasigeis takanaviys siyas, peinan nag ibanes Pita.

19 Elod siney natakanaviys mo inineivs Pita; inineivs, bo nag. Mapuna iyateles natakanaviys, ikaleiwag mo ikatimates tasiyas. Wankuyeim mo ilisow Yudiy, iwloubus in Sisaliy, nisikey-yay.

Elod ikanig

20 Elod singay ikawkunes min-Tayil sisiy min-Sidon; o tasiyas sivines beimwas, mapuna isineikimas; wanmugwana imwas waseg Bilasit, mtowen nawotet King Elod wanbunatum; wankuyeim asilivan mo ikow isek King Elod vagan kid beimwas siney tasiyas. Ivages mawan peinan niggimweles kaeis Elod waniven.

21 Elod ikatigik siyam, ilana, “Yam towen waseg mo kumeis.” E, imeis, mo isap wamtes gamag tasiyas; bo isikam King kweiman, singay maynamnabwein, isin wakaban, mo iliwon wasigeis tasiyas.

22 Illivan ikous, mo iwaks, ilansa, “Nag kweitan gamag aygan mawan; towen mamagina yowbad aygan.”

23 Nuwanaw Yowbad natakayob mo iweiy King towen, peinan ibakew Yowbad yakawanan; ikasimwamwat nuwan, mo ikanig.

24 Wankuyeim babaw gamag mo iliganes Yowbad aygan, vena babaw wasigeis.

25 O peinan siwotet bo ikous, Banabas son Soul mo ilisawes Yelusalem, sisiy itokes teitan gamag yagan Yon, yagan kwayuwein Mak.

13

Isekes siwotet Banabas son Soul

1 Ven Antiyok waseg, tayakelesiys wasigeis palopit mwasanin nisesus, o mwasanin takatimlakeins Yowbad nakaleiwag. Teitan yagan Banabas; tayuwein Simiyon, mtowen yagan kwayuwein Wobug; tatounun gum-Saylin yagan Lukiyos; tavasin Manen, son Elod asibweilim katanokwan, kweiboug niskuls son towen, min-Galiliy siguyaw avakaein Elod; o tanimen yagan Soul.

2 Tasiyas ivnases Yowbad nawotet, ipsapos silmanin;

Kululuwan Towen Bwan-
abwein mo inekes, ilana,
“Kadiloka kutames Banabas
son Soul silmanin wotet
kweitan bakatigik siwotet.”
3 Mapuna ipsapos in-
nitougs Yowbad waseg,
mo isenas nimes wawous
tasiyas, ikayabes silmanin
wotet towen.

Ineis Saypilos igeiguys

4 Peinan Yowbad Kulu-
luwan nakaleiwag mawan
towen, bo ikayabes,
iwloubus, ineis Selusiy,
itouws wawag, ikuks ineis
Saypilos.
5 Ineis wanakaew ven ya-
gan Salamis, mo igeiguys
Yowbad anilivan, min-Yudiy
sisinagog nisesus ven kwei-
tan kweitan wasigeis. Sisiy
Yon, mtowen illabes.
6 Sim towen ikanpeles,
isaps palatan, ven yagan
Pepos, mo ilouvats sisiy
tamgameg teitan, gum-
Yudiy, yagan Bayosuw;
gamag babaw idokes palopit
teitan; nag gog, tayyaweid.
7-8 Gabman-nen ven
towen, yagan Segipawl,
tassinap teitan. Mtowen
Bayosuw son Segipawl
nisesus. Segipawl idawes
Banabas son Soul bimeis,
sivinan kid biligen Yowbad
aygan, tage tamgameg towen
Elaymas idoki bisilbwed;
nag sivinan gabman towen
biligen Yowbad nakaleiwag.
(Yagan Bayosuw takativin
bein kaeig kweitan Elaymas.)
9-10 Mapuna Soul, nidokes
yagan piniyuwein Pawl, bo
itawtoun singay, peinan
son Kululuwan Yow-
bad, ikinbunik tamgameg
towen, ilana, “Seitan natun
yakoum, singay takalbaleb o
tayyaweid yak; tuta babaw
kusilbwed sinap bwein, tuta
babaw sivinam Yowbad
inaked bukukididog.
11 “E, tut towen Yow-
bad bo beiweiy matam;
tut mwasanin nag matam
beikin kalas mititeilin,
peinan bo beikaw matam.”
Nuwanawa matan mo ikalig-
wen, wankuyeim mo ikaw
singay dadub. Ininoun,
inineiv kavel biyous naman
vagan bitok, peinan ta-
mawan bikin inaked.
12 Gabman towen Segipawl
ikin wotet towen, mo isi-
mounid Yowbad waseg; ili-
gen daGuyaws nakaleiwag,
waseg isom nanon.

Paul son Banabas ineis
Antiyok ven Pisidiy waseg

13 Pawl siney nagamag
mo ikuks, ilisawes Pepos
ineis Pelig, wawnuwan ven
avakaein Pampiliy; tage Yon
ilisawes, iyum in Yelusalem.
14 O tasiyas ikanpeles
Pelig ineis Antiyok, ven
Pasidiy waseg; isaps ven
towen; Sadad waseg mo
isiws wanuwan sinagog,
tapwaloul silmanin.
15 Tapwaloul waseg ivinis
Bukitab, Moses nakaleiwag
kweitan yageivein o palopit
asilivan kweitan yageivein;
ivinis ikous, mo tanuwa-
gan sinagog idibek teitan
ikatugwan wasigeis Pawl
son Banabas, ilana, “Sigwey
yakamiy, kukin amisinap

nises, kadiloka kugeiguys gamag babaw wasigeis.”

16 Pawl mo itamanaw, itamnow naman, ilana, “Min-Yisleil yakamiy, o tagouluns Yowbad yakamiy, kunages agulivan.

17 “Min-Yisleil yak̲ids, daYowbads bo idawes tamumwey, igawa nisesus Yidipt; e, ilabes mo itawtounsa singay; o natawtoun waseg imgwayes, mo isaps vag̲an bineis kid wasiven tatineis.

18 “Wankuyeim sinawavas bweilim wanawoud mo imgwayes tasiyas, o singay moumouvit, peinan tuta babaw takakons tasiyas.

19-20 “DaYowbads mo iweiys ven kweinim kweiy, Kenan wawnuwan. Yowbad nisekes tamumwey sipwepway towen; e nisesus ven towen bweilim babaw, lakatuvas sinawanim bweilim. Wankuyeim mo isekes situwa̲vek vag̲an bikaleiwags wasigeis. Tasiyas ikaleiwags bweilim babaw ee... mo isilamaw nakaleiwag palopit towen Samwel.

21 “Wankuyeim mo ivag sivines siking kid beivag; initougs waseg Yowbad, mo isekes siking teitan, Kis natun yagan Soul, anakum Binyamin, anbweilim sinawavas.

22 “Wankuyeim Yowbad mo ipiyev king towen Soul; siking kweivaw mo ikatipel isek mtowen Deibid. Liva̲nen Deibid Yowbad nilivan, mamagina, ‘Bo aban Desiy natun Deibid, ikalin nuwag waseg; mtowen biwtel youda babaw ma̲wana nanoug yey.’

23 “O ma̲wana Yowbad kweiboug-o nilivnek; tut towen bo isek Deibid tabun nawotet va̲gan bikatinabweids min-Yisleil yak̲ids. O Deibid tabun towen yagan Yeisuw.

24 “Yon bo ikidumwal ked wamatan Yeisuw, inageiguy min-Yisleil babaw wasigeis, va̲gan bilaves kid asisinap kalbaleb, mo bibapta̲yses.

25 “Yon nawotet iyakous, mo ilivan mamagina, ‘Kuninuways kavel yey. Yey nag Kelis mtowen kukwayamats, nag. Tage watibweloug teitan bo beim; nag kadilokeig bakulul wamatan va̲gan bakablev nasandol, nag. Peinan towen guyaw avakaein.’

26 “Sigwey, Ebelam tibun yakamiy, o kalisiy yakamiy kugoulus Yowbad, anilivan bo isekeimiy va̲gan bikatinabweimiy.

27 “O min-Yelusalem sisiyas situwa̲veks nag bikakins mtowen Yeisuw bikatinabweids; o nag bikakins palopits asilivan Bukitab wanuwan. Asilivan tasiyas Sa̲dad katanok katanok, tapwa̲loul waseg, ikatilutegsa mav tage nag bikakins silawun. Mapuna mo iyateles mtowen Yeisuw; o ma̲wana nikatigik kweiboug-o liva̲nen Yeisuw, Bukitab waseg, nagein gog mo ikamat liva̲nen ma̲wana nilivnek.

28 “E nag iba̱nes ansinap
kalbaleb va̱gan beiweiys,
tage bo initougs takaleiwag
towen Paylat bikatimet kid.

29 “E liva̱nen babaw nises
Bukitab wanuwan, mo iwte-
les ma̱wan; e, imat, ikayg-
wagwes wakamweilok ee...
inibwis, mo ikawes inawes,
isewas watakunumwan.

30 “Yowbad mo iyakit, ita-
manaw vayuwein.

31 “Tasiyas kweiboug sisiy
Yeisuw nitanouys ven Galiliy
waseg ineis Yelusalem; e,
tasiyas yam babaw ikines
Yeisuw, bo imov. Asili-
van tasiyas mo isekemas
yakamey, o isisekes-vak
gamag babaw wasigeis.

32-33 “O livan towen bwan-
abwein kasekeimiy yakamiy,
o youd towen kweiboug-o
Yowbad nilivnek tamumwey
wasigeis. O nagein gog youd
towen bo ikamat wasigeis
ya̱kids, tamumwey tibsiyas
ya̱kids, peinan Yeisuw igawa
wakanig nises, Yowbad mo
iyakit vayuwein. Liva̱nen
nises Sam kwayuwein
waseg, mamagina:

‘Ya̱koum natug yak. Nagein
mo nukumlavag
natug.’

34 “Igawa wakanig nises bo
ikit; nag bikanig vayuwein,
nag. Won nag beipwas, nag.
Liva̱nen nises, Yowbad anili-
van mamagina:

‘Gunasiwa̱youb waseg
Deibid, tage igaw mo
basekeim yak.’

35 “E, livan nises kweitan
Sam waseg, mamagina,

‘Mugwamag towen kuk-
wayus, nag bukutam
won beipwas, nag.’

36 “Deibid inatut ven wati-
now waseg, bo ikokew Yow-
bad nakaleiwag; mo ikanig,
inekes timen, won tonen bo
ipwas.

37 “Tage Yeisuw won nag
ipwas, peinan Yowbad bo
iyakit vayuwein.

38-39 “O sigwey yakamiy,
kunages amalivan, kadiloka
kukwakins towen an-
mwa̱net biwid adsinaps
kalbaleb. Adsinapsa babaw,
Moses nakaleiwag waseg
na-ikadilok biwid; tage
kukin bitasimounids waseg
Yeisuw, mo biwid adsinaps
kalbaleb, babaw-wan; Yow-
bad mo binumlev, beikous.

40-41 “Palopit kweiboug-o
anilivan mamagina:

‘Tayyagays yakamiy, kukines
gunawotet, bei-
som ninoumiy, mo
bukumta̱mats.
Peinan mitut waseg guna-
wotet bawtel;
gamag mwasanin bikatim-
lakeimiy gunawotet
towen,
tage nag bukusimounids;
nag.’

E, palopit anilivan mamagin.
Kadiloka kuvna̱seimiy, mata
ge tut wanakougwaw livan
towen bikwaneimiy.”

42 Pawl nageiguy ikous,
isaps wamnat, gamag babaw
mo initougs wasigeis, sivines
kwayuwein Sa̱dad mo
bisekes livan towen.

43 Ikous tapwa̱loul, sinagog
towen waseg, gamag babaw
bo ikabwa̱kuns wasigeis

Pawl son Bạnabas, min-Yudiy babaw, sisiyas tawaw tadidumwals mwasanin, tasiyas kweiboug nikawes min-Yudiy asisinap. Pawl son Bạnabas mo ilivans wasigeis tasiyas, iguyes silmạnin bisimkines Yowbad nasiwạyoub waseg.

44 Katanok wik ikous, Sạdad waseg, ven towen gimgilis babaw ikatuyouns nimeis, sivines kid biliganes livạnen Yowbad.

45 Tage Yudiy gimgilis, ven towen waseg, bo igeg ninous, peinan gamag babaw sivines biliganes anilivan Pawl, mạpuna ikamnimans sisiyas Pawl nagamag, sona siyagay.

46 Pawl son Bạnabas mo iwons, ilansa, “Kadilok wanmugwana bakasekeimiy Yowbad livạnen. O peinan kupiyaves livan towen, o peinan kupiyaves ked silmạnin mwamovamiy nag beikous, takaleiwagsa yakamiy. Adok livan towen bo bakasekes tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis.

47 “DaGuyaws nikalawagem mạwan, peinan Bukitab waseg anilivan nises mamagina,

‘Bo akalawageim, vena babaw sikamnat yạkoum;
Vạgan bukuymoves vena babaw gimgilis wadaban pwepway.’ ”

48 Vena babaw gimgilis iliganes Pawl anilivan towen, bo imwạsaws; ikalin nuwes Yowbad waseg, anilivan towen silmạnin. O peinan Yowbad nikaleiwag mwasanin son simwamov mo bisigagas, tasiyas bo isimounids Yowbad waseg.

49 Gamag tasiyas mo ikawes livạnen Yowbad, inawes vena babaw wasipalatan.

50 Tage min-Yudiy bo ikamliwes Pawl son Bạnabas, mo ivtokes livan. Mwasanin iliganes asilivan, guyvinay siyas nasiwạyoubs, sisiyas tamumwey mwasanin; wankuyeim mo ivạges asisinap kweitan, ipiyaves Pawl son Bạnabas, iyagages; ikayabes kid bineis kweitan ven.

51 Tage tasiyas Pawl son Bạnabas ikatsapis kikeis, musamusan ven towen waseg, peinan ipiyaves ven towen gimgilis. Tasiyas mo inounas wạked, ineis Ikoniyam.

52 Tasiyas gog nikawes livạnen Yeisuw bo imwạsaws, peinan Kululuwan Yowbad sisiy tasiyas.

14

Pawl son Bạnabas ven Ikoniyam waseg

1 Mạwana ven towen nilisawes, mạwana ven towen Ikoniyam waseg, isiws wanuwan min-Yudiy sisinagog, igeiguys; e, tasiyas min-Yudiy o mina-Gilis, tabebaws-wan, mo iliganes asilivan tawaw tasiyas asteiy.

2 Tage min-Yudiy mwasanin ipiyaves asilivan, ivtokes livan; mapuna tobwag ven

gimgilis ikanavin ninous mo
ikamliwes Yeisuw nagamag.
3 Isesus ee... imwemway-
nen; e, illivans livanen
Yeisuw nasiwayoub; nag
iwenes gamag, nag. O
Yeisuw bo ilabes, siwotet
tawtoun mo iwteles, waya-
gan Yeisuw; magina naman
mulin Yowbad.
4 Gamaga babaw ven
towen waseg mo ilivis,
mwasanin ilabes Yudiy
gimgilis, mwasanin ilabes
takaweins livanen Yeisuw.
5 Wankuyeim tasiyas
tapiyaveins livan towen
mo isilamaws sinap kwei-
tan. Min-Yudiy mwasanin,
sisiyas vena babaw gimgilis,
sisiyas ven towen gabman-
nen, asibabaw idokes biya-
gages Pawl son Banabas,
beiweiys dakul waseg, bika-
timates kid.
6-7 Tasiyas Pawl son
Banabas bo iliganes livan
towen, mo isawls ineis Lisitil
o Dabiy o vena babaw
wawnuwan ven avakaein
Lakeyoniy; mo igeiguys
livanen Yeisuw, vena babaw
wasigeis.

Pawl son Banabas ven Lisitil waseg

8 Taguyagwey teitan isin
ven Lisitil waseg, kaken pa-
leyuna ipam; ta-mawan bi-
noun. Igaw-o inan nikop-
weyay mawan-wan.
9-10 Pawl isap, ilivan gamag
babaw wasigeis, o taw towen
iligen. Pawl mo ikinbunik
taw towen, ikakin inanamis
nises waseg Yeisuw vagan
bivag kid mo beibwein;
mapun mo ilivan, aygan
avakaein, ilana, “Kuta-
manaw, kutadamoms;” taw
towen mo ipel, itamanaw,
inoun.
11 Gamag babaw ikines
Pawl nawotet towen, mo
iwaks, aga-Lakiyoniy waseg,
ilansa, “Dayowbads bo
imlavags gamag, bo ibus,
ilakewaneids yakids gamag
ven watinow.”
12 Banabas idokes Yupit,
peinan siyowbad yagan
Yupit; Pawl idokes Makiyul,
peinan talliwon.
13 E, tanuwagan lun
silmanin Yupit nises ven
towen, o lun buntuman
nises ven towen koukwed
wadadan. Towen ivaniyel
asipay bulumakaw wasigeis,
mo itokes, sivinan kid bei-
weiys bulumakaw mansiyas,
vagan gog beiluns wasigeis
Banabas son Pawl, o gamag
babaw ninous bo mawan, bo
bilabes tanuwagan lun.
14-15 Tasiyas Pawl son
Banabas iliganes, mo isiledes
asikweim, peinan singaya
igeg ninous, mo isawls,
inekes gamag babaw. Ages
avakaein ilivans, ilansa,
“Tawaw yakamiy, awoum
kuvages mawan. Yakamey
gamag mawana yakamiy
gamag; sinap bwanabwein
bakasekeimiy vagan gog
bukulavewas makava sinap
towenan. Kadiloka kumekes
Yowbad towen tamwamov,
tabunin libalab, o pwepway,
o yol, o youda babaw waseg.
16 “Tut kweiboug Yowbad
itames vena babaw gimgilis
binoyes siked tatineis.

17 “Tage peinan Yowbad sivinan bukukwakins kid ansinap bwanabwein, nissekeimiy kweis o kaeimiy bweilim katanok katanok, vāgan bukukwamuweips, bukumwāsaws.”

18 Pawl ilivan māwan, o singay keikay siwotet vāgan bisilbwades ninous tasiyas; peinan singay sivines beiluns wasigeis.

19 Wankuyeim min-Yudiy mo isaps, Antiyok o Ikoniyam gimgilis, ivalutsa livan issekes gamag babaw wasigeis, iliganes mo iweiys Pawl, dakul waseg, mo ibiteilis, ilaves in watoulan ven; idokes kid bo imat.

20 Yeisuw nagamag ikatuyouns inekes Pawl nimmasis wapwepway; mo itamanaw, isuwvaw vayuwein wanuwan ven. Iyam negāboug Pawl son Bānabas mo ineis Dābiy.

Iyums ineis Antiyok, ven Siliy waseg

21 Ven towen Dābiy waseg mo igeiguys, gamaga babaw iliganes asilivan, Yeisuw livānen. Ikous, mo iyums ineis Lisitil; ilisawes Lisitil mo ineis Ikoniyam, ilisawes Ikoniyam ineis Antiyok.

22 Vena babaw wasigeis tasiyas asteiy ilabes Yeisuw nagamag silmānin kid bitawtouns; idibakes, ilansa, “Kadiloka kusimkines misimounid Yeisuw waseg, peinan tuta babaw ābads bigeg mo bitasiws wanuwan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag.”

23 Vena babaw wasigeis sivines tamumwey mwasanin, kalisiy bimtakavates tayakelesiys, mapuna itamnawes gamag mwasanin tasimounids Guyaw Yeisuw waseg, ipsapos katanok yam o akweiy, ininitougs waseg Yowbad, mo itapwālouls, isenas nimes wawous gamag tasiyas, intougis Yeisuw vāgan bikimtuwes silmānin siwotet towen.

24 Ikous, ikanpeles Pisidiy, ineis Pampiliy.

25-26 Illivans livānen Yeisuw ven Pelig waseg, mo iwloubus ineis Ataliy; itouws wāwag, ikuks, iyums ineis Antiyok, ven Siliy waseg. Kweiboug ven towen tayakelesiys nisekes siwotet, ininitougs silmānin Yowbad bilabes; e, misumkwey towen mo iyakousis siwotet.

27 Iyums ineis Antiyok, tayakelesiys mo ikatuyouns, imeis; itākuds livānen Yowbad nawotet tawtoun to niwtel wasigeis tasiyas, peinan bo ikaliyow koukwed vāgan tobwag ven gimgilis mo bisimounids, beisiws bimekes Yowbad.

28 Pawl son Bānabas tut kalamwey kadiveiyov nisesus sisiyas tayakelesiys tasiyas.

15

Ikaleiwags ven Yelusalem waseg

1 Isesusa ee... imwemwaynen mo gamag mwasanin meinoy nimeis Yudiy isaps

Antiyok, ikatimlakes tayakelesiys, ilansa, “Kukin bukukwawes nakabivatus Ebelam, mạwana Moses nakaleiwag, bweina bikatinabweimiy Yowbad; kukin gog nag, bo nag.”

2 Pawl son Bạnabas mo itamanaws, ikamnimans sisiyas; mapuna tayakelesiys mwasanin ilansa, “Simiyas mwasanin kuneis Yelusalem vạgan bukullivans simsimiyas min-Yelusalem tasiyas tayakelesiys situwạveks o tasiyas takaweins livạnen Yeisuw; e, livạnen Ebelam nakabivatus kwambuvisis vạgan nanouds bidumwal.”

3 Mapuna ilisawes tayakelesiys ven Antiyok waseg, itanouys mo ikanpeles Pinisiy. Ikous, mo ikanpeles Samaliy. Vena babaw ititạvins ikatimlakays, ilansa, “Tobwag ven gimgilis bo ikanavin ninous, isimounids waseg Yeisuw.” Tayakelesiys tasiyas iliganes, mo imwạsaws avakaein.

4 Wankuyeim mo isaps Yelusalem, tayakelesiys babaw imulouls sisiyas tasiyas, o situwạveks imulouls, o takaweins livạnen Yeisuw imulouls. Pawl son Bạnabas mo itạkuds Yowbad nawotet babaw niwtel siney tasiyas.

5 Takaweins Yeisuw anilivan mwasanin, tasiyas Palisiy kweiboug niyakelesiys, tasiyas mo itamanaws, ilansa, “Kadiloka tobwag ven gimgilis bibwabwes momwes, bikanawes Moses nakaleiwag, mo beisiws biyakelesiys.”

6 Mapuna ikatuyouns takaweins livạnen Yeisuw, sisiyas tayakelesiys situwạveks, vạgan bikaleiwags silmạnin sinap towen.

7 Illivansa babaw ee... ikous, wankuyeim mo Pita itamanaw, ilana, “Sigwey yakamiy, kukwakins kweiboug-o Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg yey, vạgan bakow livạnen Yeisuw, banow tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis, vạgan biliganes, mo bimwạsaws.

8 “O peinan Yowbad ikakin ninous gamaga babaw, bo itimakes tasiyas; Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein mo isekes, mạwana yạkids kweiboug.

9 “Bo isimounids waseg Yowbad, mo iwid asisinap kalbaleb, mạwana yạkids. Youda babaw ivag wasigeis tasiyas, mạwana yạkids.

10 “Tut towen awoum bitayagages nanon Yowbad, awoum bitakaleiwag moumouvit wasigeis budidayas tasiyas. Peinan tammwayas ilapes Moses nakaleiwag; mạwana yạkids, bo ilapeids, nag kadilokeids.

11 “Deisa towen daGuyaws Yeisuw bo isiwyoubuds vạgan bitasimounids waseg, mo bikatinabweids; o tasiyas gog bo mạwan.”

12 Tasiyas babaw bo iliganes, isesusa ge ikikạpays; wankuyeim mo itạkuds Bạnabas son Pawl, isekes livạnen Yowbad nawotet

tawtoun, mamagin naman
mulin nivag tobwag ven
gimgilis wasigeis; o na-
wotet towen niwtel wasigeis
tasiyas Ba̱nabas son Pawl.

13-15 Iliganes, igawa ge
ikika̱pays; Yemes mo iliwon,
ilana, “Sigwey yakamiy,
kuliganes agulivan. Saymon
bo idibakeids: Wanmug-
wana Yowbad ilokon tobwag
ven gimgilis wasigeis va̱gan
bidawes gamag mwasanin
bikawes ansinap, o bikawes
yagan tonen. E, mo ikamat
youd towen, palopit kwei-
boug nilel Yowbad anilivan,
mamagina:

16-18 “ ‘Ikous, mo ba̱yum baw,
bawlulavaw Deibid
nabunatum towen
nigulekwes,
Naven nises makaw; igaw
mo bawlulavaw, mo
biton bitadumwal
beibwein.
Bawtel ma̱wan va̱gan vena
babaw gimgilis mo
bineveigs siGuyaw
yey.
O silma̱nin tobwag ven
gimgilis tasiyas
nadawes gungamag
tasiyas.’

DaGuyaws anilivan ma̱wan,
o nawotet towen pwa̱mug-
o ikamtel tammwayas
wasigeis.

19 “Mapuna akaleiwag,
awoum youd moumou-
vit bitasekes vena babaw
gimgilis, tasiyas mwana
nitouvins inekes Yowbad.

20 “Deisa takaleiwags
wasigeis tasiyas va̱gan
bipiyaves kan nimgwavis
silma̱nin tobwag yowbad;
awoum bisubwans; awoum
beikams viniyonan man
bo niskwen kayon neimat
nanawan, o viniyonan man
sona buya̱vin. Misinak.

21 “Peinan nagwa̱diven
ivnivins Moses nakaleiwag
Sa̱dad katanok katanok,
vena babaw wasigeis. E,
vena babaw sisinagog
wasigeis tageiguys ivi-
nis Moses nakaleiwag,
igeiguys.”

*Kaleiwag towen ikawes in-
awes Antiyok*

22 Takaweins liva̱nen
Yeisuw, sisiyas tayake-
lesiys situwa̱vek, sisiyas
tayakelesiysa babaw,
idokes bikayabes sigamag
mwasanin, sisiy Pawl o
Ba̱nabas bikawes silet bi-
nawes Antiyok. E, ikayabes
tayakelesiys guyawaw
asteiy, teitan Yudas, ya-
gan kwayuwein Ba̱sabas,
tayuwein yagan Saylas.

23 Let towen nikawes
nakalelel mamagina:
“Kalin nuwem budimayas
yakamiy, Antiyok
gimgilis, o Siliy
gimgilis, o Silisiy
gimgilis, tobwag ven
gimgilis tayakelesiys
yakamiy. Yakamey
takaweins liva̱nen
daGuyaws Yeisuw,
simayas tayakele-
siys situwa̱vek ven
Yelusalem waseg.

24 “O peinan nakaligen
simayas mwasanin
bo iva̱ges moumouvit
wasigeis yakamiy,
o ibol ninoumiy

yakamiy asilivan waseg. O yakamey nag kakayabes tasiyas, nag; ninousa tasiyas niweis.

25-26 "Mapuna ninom yakamey bo katanokwan vāgan bakakayeb tawaw mwasanin biwekeimiy, sisiyas Bānabas son Pawl. O yakamiy o yakamey, babaw yākids ikalin nuwads tawaw tasiyas Bānabas son Pawl, peinan tuta babaw inounas abkanig waseg, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis silmānin.

27 "Mapuna nakakayabes Yudas son Saylas, biwekeimiy, mo bidibakeimiy māwana nakalel malet towen waseg.

28-29 "O simey Yowbad Kululuwan kadok kid nag kweitan kaleiwag moumouvit bakasekeimiy; tage kadiloka kupiyaves kalbaleb sinap tasiyas, viniyonan man nimgwavis silmānin tobwag yowbad, o buyav, o viniyonan man bo niskwen kayon neimat nanawan, o makava kanavay.

"Magat bukuvnāses kaleiwag towen bo bukusesusa bwein, bukutawtouns.

Taneimiyo."

30 Bo itanouys, mo inounas, ineis Antiyok. Tayakelesiys babaw ikatuyouns imeis, mo isekes silet towen.

31 Ivinis let towen, bo imwāsaws, peinan bo ikambuvis ninous, bo idumwal.

32-33 O Yudas son Saylas, peinan palopit tasiyas, asilivan babaw wasigeis mo igeiguys tayakelesiys wasigeis, mapuna itawtouns. Nisesus sisiyas ee... imwemway-nen; mo imulouls wasigeis, itanouys, iyums, inekes tayakelesiys tasiyas kweiboug nikayabes niweis.

34 (-)

35 Pawl son Bānabas sisiy tageiguys mwasanin, nisesus Antiyok, illivans livānen Yeisuw, o Yowbad anilivan bwanabwein ikatimlakays.

Bānabas ilisow Pawl

36 Yam mwasanin ikous, Pawl mo idibek Bānabas, ilana, "Kum, taneis, takines tayakelesiys vena babaw, kweiboug-o nitaguyes livānen Yeisuw; mo bitakin amāwan sikasis."

37 Bānabas itam, ilana, "Bwein;" ilana, "Adok sod Yon bitanounas." Yon yagan kwayuwein Mak.

38 Pawl ipiyev, ilana, "Nag, peinan kweiboug nilisaweid ven Pampiliy waseg, ipiyev dawotet, iyum. Nag kadilok sod bitanoun. Bweina bises."

39 Mapuna ikamnimans. Bānabas son Mak mo ilisawes Pawl, ikuks ineis Saypilos.

40-41 Tage Pawl idow Saylas; tayakelesiys initougs waseg Yowbad, sivines kid

Yowbad bilabes tasiyas asteiy mo inounas, ikanpeles Siliy o Silisiy, vena babaw wasigeis ilabes tayakelesiys, vaͮgan kid bitawtouns.

16

Timotiy inekes Pawl son Saylas

1 E, isaps Daͮbiy, ikanpeles, mo ineis Lisitil. Ven towen waseg mo ibaͮnes taw teitan, kweiboug-o niligen livaͮnen Yeisuw. Mtowen yagan Timotiy, inan vinen-Yudiy, isimounid Yeisuw waseg; taman gog guma-Gilis.

2 Tayakelelsiys ven Lisitil waseg o Ikoniyam waseg idokes kid Timotiy singay tadidumwal.

3 Pawl sivinan taw towen sisiy bineis, mapuna ibob momwan, magina Ebelam nakabivatus; peinan gamag babaw ikakins Timotiy taman guma-Gilis; o peinan min-Yudiy babaw nisesus ven towen, o Pawl nag ivag sivinan tasiyas bivtokes livan, mapuna mtowen Timotiy ibob momwan.

4 Igawa ikaninapels ven katanok katanok wasigeis, mo ikatpeles sikaleiwag isekes, kweiboug nikalawages Yelusalem waseg. Tasiyas takaweins livaͮnen Yeisuw, o tayakelesiys situwaͮveks, isekes sikaleiwag, ilansa, “Kadiloka kuvnaͮses.”

5 Mapuna tayakelesiys iyamweis sisimounid; o yam katanok katanok ikatimweisis, mo ibabaws.

6 Ikanpeles ven avakaein Piligiy, ikous mo ikanpeles ven avakaein Galetiy. Yowbad Kululuwan mo isilbwades, awoum bisekes asilivan min-Esiy wasigeis.

7 Wankuyeim mo ineis Misiy, sivines kid bineis Bitiniy; iyokonsa, nag; peinan nag beitam Kululuwan Yeisuw.

8 Misiy ikanpeles ikous, mo iwloubus ineis Tilowas.

9 O boug waseg, Pawl matan isisawl mav, magina ikamikon, ikintuwen ikin waͮyol ikin gum-Masidoniy itamanaw iton palatan, ilana, “Kudopel kum wamaven Masidoniy, kulabem yakamey.”

10 Pawl ikikin ikous; bo ikatimaͮmal, sivinan kid bidopel bein Masidoniy; kadok kid Yowbad nidawem bakan bakasekes tasiyas livaͮnen Yeisuw. Ninom katanok-wan.

Lidiy iyakelesiy

11 Kakilev Tilowas, kadumwala kan Samotiles kamasis; neiyam nen kaͮkuk ee... kaͮlug Niyapolis.

12 Niyapolis waseg kaͮbus kan Pilipay, ven towen wunovek wawnuwan Masedoniy; mina-Lom babaw o mina-Lom sitakanaviy babaw nisesus ven towen waseg. Yam mwasanin kasesuna ven towen.

13 Saͮdad waseg kadoki gamag mwasanin ininitougs o ititapwaͮlouls Yowbad waseg wadadan lay kweitan; mapuna kasap adunan ked kan lay towen, kawekes

vinay mwasanin, kakaypul simayas; kallivan.

14 Guyouvin nạtan yagan Lidiy, vinen-Tayatil, taymayisein kweim bwabwel, tuta babaw nititapwạloul Yowbad waseg; e, manạwen mo iligen amalivan. Peinan Yowbad bo ikatiboug nuwan vạgan biligen kid Pawl anilivan.

15 Peinan iligen livạnen Yeisuw, mo nakabaptạyses Lidiy sen angamag. Ikous, Lidiy mo idibakem ilana, "Magat bukudokeig nasimounid yey daGuyaws waseg, kadiloka kumeis wagunbunatum, agubwabwal yakamiy." Ivvalut ee... mo kạtam.

Imapumas wạdeil ven Pilipay waseg

16 Yatam yam nakan tapwạloul silmạnin, kaninoun ee... mo ilivatum nukubukwab nạtan, kululuwan waseg ikatigigik aveiyag igaw bikamat, o nawotet maysan singay avakaein ikawes taliven.

17 Vin nạwen ikabkunim yakamey simey Pawl, iwkuwak, ilana, "Yowbad Tatawtoun nagamag tasiyas; tasiyas ikatimlakeids ked towen waseg Yowbad bo bikatinabweids."

18 Nawkuwak anilivan mạwana yam babaw. Mapuna igeg nanon Pawl, itouvin, idibek yeiluw towen, ilana, "Akalawageim wayagan Yeisuw Kelis, kulisow manạwen vin, kunoun." Mitiyạmun towen yeiluw mo inoun.

19 Vin manạwen taliven ikakins bo iyakous wawun simoney, igeg ninous, iyousis Pawl son Saylas, ibiteilis tasiyas ineis wavtakon ven vạgan kid biyateles wamtes tasiyas takaliwageins ven.

20-21 E, itokes, inawes takalleiwags wasigeis; ilansa, "Min-Yudiy tasiyas kalbaleb sinap ivạges wadavanuys, peinan sivines kid bisekemas sinap kweitan, o asisinap towen bwaboum wasigeis yakamey mina-Lom."

22 Gamag babaw mo ilabes, sivines kid biyagages Pawl son Saylas. Takaleiwags mo ilansa, "Kunisis asikweim, mo kuweiys amweilok waseg."

23 Iwaways avakaein wawous; ikous, mo ikalabus, idibakes takaymatein deil ilansa, "Kukwaymates tasiyas beibwein. Awoum bisaps bineis watoulan."

24 Towen iligen, isenas wạdeil bunatum tawtoun waseg, ilokes kikeis amweilok akiy wanuwein; ta-mạwan biyaganis kikeis.

25 Watapwan boug Pawl son Saylas ikululs wamatan Yowbad, initougs waseg, ikannuwels asiwous. Tasiwuns deil mwasanin ikatilutegs.

26 Mo ivag nik avakaein, kakolan bunatum dakul igogewns-wan; koukweda babaw ikaliyowes, o sen o amweilok niyousis tasiwuns

deil nimes o kikeis bo
ipalpa̱leiks o itigta̱gut ikous.
27 Takaymatein deil mo
ilaktukit, ikin koukweda
babaw bo ikaliyowes, idok
kid bo isawls tasiwuns deil
babaw; igeg nanon, ikow
napulut tanmunum va̱gan
kid bibes nipowun tatonen,
beimat.
28 Pawl ikin, aygan
avakaein ivag, ilana,
“Awoum kuygageim toneim
yak. Yakamey-yaya,
amababaw-wan.”
29 Takaymatein deil idow
teitan bimey lamp; mo ikow,
isawl, isiw wanuwan deil,
itatat won, ikulul wamtes
Pawl son Saylas.
30 Wankuyeim mo itokes
ineis wamnat, ilana, “Adok
guntuwa̱vek yakamiy,
kadiloka kudibakeigs
aveiyag bavag silma̱nin kid
Yowbad bikatinabweig.”
31 Ilansa, “Kadiloka kusi-
mounid daGuyaws Yeisuw
waseg, mo bikatinabweimiy
simwey amgwamag.”
32 Mo idibakes tasiyas
liva̱nen Guyaw Kelis, siney
gamaga babaw nisesus
wanbunatum.
33 Mitiya̱mun towen boug
waseg, tanuwagan deil ikow
yevagam, buyavis wawous
itawis. Ikous, mo ibapta̱yses
sen nagamag.
34 Ibapta̱yses ikous, mo
isiws wanbunatum, kaeis
isekes, ikams, peinan
imwa̱saws avakaein sineya-
wan angamag; liva̱nen
Yowbad niliganes.
Ikous, mo iyums ineis
wa̱deil.
35 Iyam nen ga̱boug takali-
wageins ven mo ikayabes
sipilismans ineis wa̱deil,
ilansa, “Kulavewas tasiyas
asteiy, bineis.”
36 Tanuwagan deil ikow
asilivan towen, isek Pawl,
ilana, “Takalawageins ven
bo ikayabeimiy bukunounas.
Bweina beitout ninoumiy,
kuneis.”
37 Pawl idibakes, ilana,
“O yakamey mina-Lom
yakamey; bo iwemas
wamtes gamag babaw
nov, o nag iyatelemas
va̱gan bikakins amasinap
aveiyag kalbaleb. Makaw
isenamas wa̱deil; nagein
gog bikakiws asimwasin,
bikawumemas mo bikayabe-
mas. Kapiyev. Bakasesuna.
Kadiloka tasiyas bimeis
bitokemas bakan wamnat,
mo bikayabemas.”
38 Tasiyas pilismans mo
inekes takaliwageins ven;
asilivan ikatpeles isekes.
Kweiboug nag bikakins Pawl
o Saylas mina-Lom tasiyas;
e, tut towen mo ikakins,
asimwasin seikwan.
39 Aspwa̱yat inekes
Pawl son Saylas, asilivan
siwa̱youb, mo itokes ineis
wamnat, ikayabes bineis kid
kweitan ven.
40 Ilisawes deil mo inekes
Lidiy, inekes tayakelesiys,
iguyes, mo itanouys, in-
ounas, ineis.

17

Moumouvit ilivatus ven Tesalonik waseg

1 Inounas mo isaps
Ampipol; ilisawes Ampipol
mo ineis Apoloniy; ilisawes
Apoloniy mo ineis Tesalonik.
Min-Yudiy sibuntuman
tapwa̱loul yagan sinagog
nises Tesalonik.
2-3 Ma̱wan ansinap vena
babaw waseg, Pawl mo
isiw wanuwan sinagog
ikatimlakes silawun Buk-
itab. Kweitoun Sa̱dad
waseg ikatiboug nuwes
min-Yudiy tasiyas. Isekes
ninous ma̱wan; ilana,
“Kadiloka gamag biyagages
Kelis, bikanig, mo beikit
vayuwein. Liva̱nen nises
Bukitab waseg, bo ma̱wan.
Silawun gunkatimlakay
Yeisuw, mtowen mounid
Kelis.”
4 Pawl ivvalut ee... mo
isimounids mwasinis gamag,
mapuna ikatuvases sisiyas
Pawl son Saylas; mina-
Gilis-vak tavna̱seins Yowbad
isimounids singaya babaw,
sisiyas guyvinays mwasanin.
5 Tage min-Yudiy mwasanin
bo ikameiliws, ivtokes livan.
O mwasanin tasiyas tabgu-
mats bo iliganes asilivan,
ikatuyouns gamag babaw,
sivines kid bikawpwanaws
wasigeis Yeisuw nagamag,
ineis Yeson wanbunatum,
iwkuwa̱ksa; ilansa, “Kadilok
tasiyas Pawl son Saylas
bimeis wamnat.” Peinan
min-Yudiy ninous bo biya-
gages Pawl son Saylas.
6-7 Iyyokons, bo nag;
mapuna itokes Yeson siney
Yeisuw nagamag mwasanin,
inawes takaliwageins ven
wamtes, iwkuwaks, ilansa,
“Gamag tasiyas niyagages
vena babaw, nagein mo
imeis wadavanuys ya̱kids,
Yeson anbwabwal tasiyas
nisesus. Tawaw tasiyas bo
ibwabwes Sisal nakaleiwag,
peinan ilansa, ‘King kweitan
nises, yagan Yeisuw.’ ”
8-9 Gamag babaw iliganes
livan towen, mo igeg ninous,
sisiyas takaliwageins ven;
mapuna idibakes, ilansa,
“Yakamiy simiy Yeson
kadiloka kupa̱yins, money
mwasanin kusekemas, mo
kunounas. Igaw kukin
bukusesusa bwein, o nag
kweitan sinap bukuva̱ges
ma̱wana kalbaleb sinap
towen, igaw tut wanakoug
mo bakayamen mimoney.”

Takaweins liva̱nen Yeisuw ineis Beloy

10 Yeisuw nagamag ika-
tima̱mals, boug waseg
ikayabes Pawl son Saylas,
bineis Beloy. Isaps Beloy
mo ineis wasinagog, isiws
wanuwan, liva̱nen Yeisuw
mo isekes min-Yudiy tasiyas.
11 E, tasiyas asisinap
bwein, nag ma̱wan min-
Yudiy tasiyas nisesus Tesa-
lonik; bo iseiw nuwes
Pawl anilivan towen sivines
binganegs-wan; e, yam
babaw ivnivins Bukitab
va̱gan bikakins kid livan
towen mounid, o nag,
yaweid.
12 Babaw gamag mo
isimounids, sisiyas vinay-
nen Gilis guyvinays, sisiyas
tawaw mwasanin.
13 Wankuyeim min-Yudiy
tasiyas nisesus Tesalonik mo

iliganes Pawl nises Beloy
igeiguy livanen Yowbad; ma-
puna inounas imeis Beloy,
ivtokes livan, vagan beivag
aspwayat gamaga babaw,
mo bikamliwes towen Pawl.
14 Mapuna Yeisuw naga-
mag tayakelesiys ven towen
mo ikatimamals ikayabes
Pawl biwloubus kid bein
wayol. Tage Saylas son
Timotiy nisesusa ven towen
Beloy.
15 Gamag mwasanin
itokes Pawl, itouws wawag,
ikuks, ineis Atens; Pawl
mo idibakes tasiyas, ilana,
"Kuyums kuneis kukines
Saylas son Timotiy nuwanaw
bimekeigs," mo iyums ineis
Beloy.

Pawl nises ven towen Atens

16 Pawl, igawa nises
Atens ikaymates Saylas son
Timotiy bimeis; bo igeg
nanon peinan ikines tasiyas
taginvens singay imgamegs.
O babaw siyowbad tobwag
wasigeis ikululs wamtes.
17 Mapuna yam babaw
Pawl mo isen kweitan
livan, Yowbad livanen, min-
Yudiy sisinagog waseg, o
tavnaseins Yowbad wasigeis,
o gamag mwasanin ilivatus
wavtakon ven, igeiguy
wasigeis.
18 Tassinaps mwasanin
tasiyas Epikul sisiyas tasiyas
Sitowik illivans sisiy Pawl.
Mwasanin iliganes, ilansa,
"Taw towen, makava illivan.
Aveiyag illivan?" Mwasanin
gog ilansa, "Livanen kwei-
tan ven siyowbad illivan."
peinan Pawl anilivan Yeisuw
inakanig silmanin o neikit
vayuwein.
19-20 Mapuna itokes Pawl
inawes buntuman Konsel
waseg, yagan Aliyopag,
ilansa, "Tabta bukwa-
timlakes amsinap towen
kweivaw, towen nukulivan
wasigeis gamaga babaw;
kadok kid youd kweitan
towen isowsiw watigem
yakamey. Sivinem gog
bakakakin silawun sinap
towen."
21 Peinan min-Atens sisiyas
asibwabwal tuta babaw
sivines bikatilutegs youd
kweivaw, o livanen youd
kweivaw billivans sisiyas;
mapuna tuta babaw inineivs
sinap kweivaw.
22-23 Pawl mo itamanaw
wakabgeiguy bunatum
Aliyopag wanuwan, ilivan.
Ilana, "Min-Atens yakamiy,
bo akin singay tamgamegs
yakamiy. Bo atavin miven
akikinena wuliyougwan
tapwaloul, bo aban abeilun
kweitan. Lelel-nen mam-
agina, 'Silmanin yowbad
tamtawas.' Yakamiy nag
kukwakins Yowbad towen
nukukululs wamatan, yey
mo bakatimlakeimiy yagan
towenan.
24 "Yowbad towen bo ibun
youda babaw, o peinan
towen tanuwagan libalab,
o ven watinow, nag bimasis
wabunatum towen tawlules
wanamads; nag.
25 "O nag ivag sivinan
aveiyag namads biwtel
silmanin towen, peinan bo
nisekeids damwamovs o

kululuwads, o dawliyougs
babaw-wan.
26 “O tabuds anmwanet-
wan Adam waseg, bo
ibunids, nitamlavags vena
babaw gimgilis wadaban
pwepway. Bo ikaleiwag
idatuts, o dakablivis pwep-
way ven katanok katanok
wasigeis.
27 “O bo ikaleiwag vagan
kid bitaneves mtowen Yow-
bad; igaw takinew mo bita-
ban, peinan kadilakus nises
wasigeis yakids katanok
katanok.
28 “Mtowen waseg
tamwamovs, taninounas,
tasesus. Mawan tawu-
tun wous nilivan wasigeis
yakamiy,
‘Peinan yakids Yowbad tibun
yakids.’
29 “E, peinan Yowbad
tabuds yakids, awoum
bitanuways Yowbad kid
mawana goul o silib o
dakul, o aveiyag gamag
teitan binuway mo bibun
wanaman, nag.
30-31 “O Yowbad gog inum-
lev tut kweiboug dadub;
tut gog towen ikaleiwag
vena babaw gimgilis vagan
bikanavin ninous, peinan
nikatigik tutan katukin
wanakougwaw, yam towen
bo bikatukin gamag babaw
wasigeis, amtowen bwein,
amtowen kalbaleb; e, teitan
taw bo itamnow, takaleiwag
tatonen. Kakakin anilivan
mounid, peinan taw towen
nikanig, Yowbad ivag mo ikit
vayuwein.”
32 Ikatiliganes livanen
dakabeikits kanig waseg,
mwasanin mo igigs peinan
nag isimounids; mwasanin
gog ilansa, “Igaw, kweitan
tut mo bukuwgavaw amli-
van towen vagan bakaligen.”
33-34 Pawl iligen asili-
van, mo ilisawes, inoun.
Mwasanin gamag bo isi-
mounids anilivan waseg,
mo ikatuvases sisiy Pawl,
teitan Diyonisiy, mtowen
takaleiwag teitan bunatum
Aliyopag waseg, natan
Damalis, sisiyas mwasinis
gamag.

18

Pawl ven Kolinit waseg

1-2 Wankuyeim Pawl mo
ilisow Atens in Kolinit; iban
gum-Yudiy yagan Akwil,
naven Ponit. Kweiboug
nises Italiy, o peinan Sisal
Kalodiw nakaleiwag vagan
min-Yudiy babaw bilisawes
naven towen Lom, mapuna
ilisow Italiy; e, mwana
nimeis Kolinit son nakwav
Piliskil.
3 Towen nawotet, ikow
man kulivis mo ibsibas
ivag bunatum. O peinan
Pawl ikakin sinap towen,
mo inekes, sisiy nisesus,
iwwotets.
4 Tapwaloul waseg, Sadad
katanok katanok illivans
siney Min-Yudiy, o mina-
Gilis, isimkakin vagan bisi-
mounids waseg Yeisuw.
5 Wankuyeim Saylas son
Timotiy meinoy nimeis Masi-
doniy isaps Kolinit, igawa
Pawl ivvalut wotet towen,
ikatimlakes min-Yudiy
vagan bikakins beibwein

mtowen Yeisuw mounid
Kelis.
6 Wankuyeim tasiyas
mo ipiyaves Pawl anili-
van, itawyages, asilivan
kalbaleb waseg; mapuna
ikatsap anakweim vagan
bikakins bo ipiyaves tasiyas,
ilana, “Deis! Peinan
kupiyaves livan towen, igaw
bukumtamats; takaleiwag
yakamiy. Bweina bo ba-
touvin basekes livan towen
tobwag ven gimgilis, vagan
bo biliganes.”
7 Ikous, mo ilisawes, isiw
wanbunatum tavnasein
Yowbad teitan, yagan Titos
Yusitos, nabunatum nises
sinagog wadadan.
8 Tanuwagan sinagog,
yagan Kilisip, bo iliganes
livanen Guyaw Yeisuw, sen
angamags babaw; o min-
Kolinit babaw bo iliganes,
mo ibaptayses.
9-10 Kweitan tut, boug
waseg, Pawl immasis,
anmikon waseg mo ikin
naguyaw Yeisuw, ilana,
“Pawl, awoum beivag am-
pwayat, kusimkakin livaneig
waseg; awoum kukwapay,
peinan agugwamag nama-
gleis nisesus ven towen. Ta-
kweitan gamag beiweim o
biyagageim, peinan soum
yey tases.”
11 Mapuna Pawl isesuna
katanok bweilim ikous, mo
tibukon kweinim katanok.
Misumkwey towen waseg
ikatimlakes ven towen
gimgilis vagan kid bikakins
livanen Yowbad.
12-13 Mitiyamun towen,
min-Akay sigabman avakaein,
yagan Galiyon, nises ven
towen. Min-Yudiy ninous
katanok-wan mo itamanaws
iyousis Pawl itokes inawes
Galiyon wankabkaleiwag,
aban towen wamatan,
ilansa, “Taw towen sivinan
bibob dakaleiwags, ikatim-
lakay tobwag tapwaloul
vagan bitateiy gamag ni-
nous.”
14-15 Pawl sivinan bisila-
maw anilivan, tage Galiyon
mo idibakes min-Yudiy
tasiyas, ilana, “Min-Yudiy
yakamiy, magat towen
ansinap kalbaleb, o ma-
gat biyageg son, bweina
baligen amilivan; o peinan
sinap towen yakamiyana
amisinap, sinapun imiven,
o livanen imiven, kadiloka
yakamiyana bukwaleiwags;
yey apiyev.”
16 Ilivan mawan, mo
ikayabes, ilisawes nakabkalei-
wag towen.
17 Gamag babaw mo
iyousis tanuwagan sinagog
yagan Sositen, iwaways-
wan kabkaleiwag towen
wamatan; tage Galiyon nag
igeg nanon sinap towen
waseg.

Pawl iyum in Antiyok

18 Wankuyeim Pawl is-
esuna ven towen, yam
mwasanin. Ikous, mo
ilisawes Yeisuw nagamag,
itanouys siney Piliskil son
Akwil; ikuks, bineis Siliy.
Isaps ven Kenikil waseg,
Pawl iduy kunun peinan
anilivan katout Yowbad
waseg.
19 Ikuks ee... ilugs Epesos,
Pawl mo ilisawes tasiyas,

isiw wanuwan sinagog mo illivans sisiyas min-Yudiy; vaan bivag ninous bikanavin.

20-21 Tasiyas mo idibakes Pawl, ilansa, “Kadilok kadi-veiyov tut yaakoum simey yak tasesus.” Ilana, “Nag; bo banoun. Kukin nanon Yow-bad maawan, igaw mo baayum bam.” Mo itouw waawag, ikuks, itanes min-Epesos.

22 Ilugs Sisaliy, ikatulag in Yelusalem, imulouls siney tasiyas tayakelesiys; mo in-oun in Antiyok.

23 Isesuna yam mwasanin waseg; ikous, mo inoun ilakwanes tayakelesiys ven katanok katanok wasigeis; isilamaw ven katanok katanok wawnuwan ven Galetiy; iyakous, mo ikanapel in ilakwanes ven katanok katanok wawnuwan Piligiy; ilabes tayakelesiys vaagan kid bitawtouns.

Apolos igeiguy ven Epesos waseg

24 Gum-Yudiy tassinap teitan mo isap Epesos, towen yagan Apolos, naven Aleksanidel, singay ikakin Bukitab, o itawtoun geiguy waseg.

25 Kweiboug mwasanin gamag bo ikatimlakes, ma-puna ikakin Yowbad inaked. E, bo iseiw nuwan livanen Yeisuw bilivan, anilivan mounid-wan. Ikatimlakes gamag mwasanin anilivan towen. E, ikakin sinapun tabaptaysein gamag towen Yon. Tage sinapun Yeisuw nag iyakous.

26 Anilivan kamnat mo isilamaw sinagog wanuwan. Piliskil son Akwil iliganes, mo idawes im wasibunatum, ikatimlakes Yowbad inaked, mo ikakin bwein.

27-28 Iyakous nawotet ven towen, mo ivag sivinan kid bein Akay. Yeisuw nagamag ilivans, “Bwein;” mo ilelels let silmanin ven towen tayakelesiys-nen, vagan bivnases mtowen Apolos, anbwabwal tasiyas. Isap wasiven, mo ikatimweis asisinap tayakelesiys tasiyas. Kweiboug-o Yowbad nil-abes mo isimounids Yeisuw waseg, misiyamun towen asisinap mo ikatimweis peinan Apolos ilabes; o anilivan itamap wasigeis min-Yudiy asilivan, peinan anilivan tawtoun waseg ikatimlakes silawun Bukitab, vagan bikakins kid mounid Kelis mtowen Yeisuw.

19

Pawl nawotet ven Epesos waseg

1-2 Igaw Apolos nises Kolinit, Pawl ikaninapel ven tasiyas wanawoud. Ikous mo isap Epesos; mo ilivatus Yeisuw nagamag mwasanin; idibakes, ilana, “Nukuli-ganes livanen Yeisuw, Yowbad Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein iwekeimiy tan, o nag?” Ikatimapus aygan; ilansa, “Nag. Nag bakaligen livanen Kululuwan Bwanab-wein.”

3 Pawl mo ikatugwan; ilana, “Amāwan nukubaptays?” Ilansa, “Nakaligen Yon nageiguy, mo ibaptāysem yakamey.”
4 Iw to Pawl, ilana, “Yon bo ibaptāyseimiy vāgan bikanavin ninoumiy, o vāgan bukulavewas amisinap kalbaleb, sinap bwanabwein bukuyousis; o Yon nidibakeimiy ilana, ‘Kadiloka bukusimounids waseg mtowen nibkunig yey.’ Anilivan gog livānen Yeisuw.”
5 Gamag tasiyas bo iliganes Pawl anilivan, mo ibaptāyses Guyaw Yeisuw wayagan.
6 Pawl isen naman wawous tasiyas, Yowbad Kulluwan mo inekes, ilivans kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis, o ipalopisays Yowbad anilivan waseg ilivnakes.
7 Babiweis tawaw tasiyas adok sinawatan teiy.
8 Pawl mo isiw wanuwan sinagog, anilivan kamnat waseg igigeiguy kweitoun tibukon; livānen Yowbad nakaleiwag isekes, vāgan kid bisimounids waseg.
9 Wankuyeim mwasanin gamag ipiyaves anilivan, ikapidabs, ivtokes livan Yeisuw inaked, e wamtes gamag babaw ivtokays māwan. Mapuna Pawl itokes inagamag ilisawes, isiw wanuwan Tilan nabunatum, sikul buntuman, yam katanok katanok mo ikatimlakes gamag.
10 Nawotet towen niwtel akweiyuna bweilim waseg, min-Esiy babaw-wan mo iliganes livānen Guyaw Yeisuw, min-Yudiy sisiyas mina-Gilis.
11 Yowbad nawotet niwtel Pawl naman waseg. Inawotet kweitan-wan, singay tawtoun.
12 E, gamag ikawes Pawl anakweim o kweim towen itanob magin waseg, isen takatouns wawous, inimul, mo ibweins, o yeiluw ilisawes mwasanin gamag mo ibweins.
13-14 Min-Yudiy tamgameg mwasinis mo isaps, iyokons kid bikayabes yeiluw, Yeisuw yagan waseg. Tasiyas ininounas vena babaw ikikayabes yeiluw; maysan wotet towen ikokews. Tawaw teinim teiy, times tanuwagan lun avakaein, Sikev yagan; tasiyas iyokons kid bikayabes yeiluw, Yeisuw yagan waseg; ilansa, “Kadibakeimiy Yeisuw wayagan kunounas; yeg towen Yeisuw, Pawl nikavvatag waseg.”
15 Yeiluw towen ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Akakin Yeisuw, akakin Pawl, tage yakamiy kalisiy yakamiy?”
16 Takayeiluw towen mo ipel iwawaysa mav tasiyas, itawtoun wasigeis, ikididul wous ibuybuyav-wan; mapuna sona mwadiyes mo isawls ineis wamnat, aspwāyat nag bikakit vāgan.
17 Min-Epesos babaw iliganes youd towen, mo ivag aspwāyat, tasiyas min-Yudiy sisiyas mina-Gilis misikes

Epesos. Mapuna mo igoulus mtowen Guyaw Yeisuw.

18 Babaw gamag tasiyas mwana niliganes livanen Yeisuw mo ikamteles asisinap kweiboug dadub waseg.

19 O tamgamegs babaw simeg nileles nein wasibuk, nimeyes sibuk maynsiyas, mo igabus wamtes gamaga babaw. Maysan buk tasiyas ivinis, singay avakaein, sinawanim tawsan kina.

20 Wotet babaw waseg livanen Yeisuw mo itawtoun, gamaga babaw o sinap babaw wasigeis.

Min-Epesos ikawpwanaws

21 Wotet towen ikous, Kululuwan Teiwen Bwanabwein mo isek nanon Pawl, ilana, "Singay sivinag batavin Masidoniy o Akay, mo ban Yelusalem. Wankuyeim gog mo banoun ban Lom."

22 Mapuna ikayabes natouwat asteiy, ineis Masidoniy, yiges Timotiy son Elasit. Towen gog Pawl isesuna Esiy tut kayakus waseg.

23 Misiyamun towen, gamaga babaw inoyes Yeisuw inaked, mapuna ven towen Epesos gimgilis mo ilivatus moumouvita singay.

24 E, takatanak teitan yagan Dimitil, mtowen tawtelein didawag silib, ibwabubs sen nagamag; biyakousis, mo bimeis gamaga babaw bigimwals; bikawes binawes vagan simeg bidagis wanuwan didawag towen; imgamegs silmanin siyowbad natan yagan Dayan, vagan kid bilabes. Didawag tasiyas singay kawkwavek mayses.

25 O gamag babaw inganegs Pawl anilivan, mo ipiyaves meg silmanin nawen Dayan; mapuna Dimitil idawes nagamag sisiyas takatanaks babaw; ikatuyouns imeis, Dimitil mo iliwon; ilana, "Tawaw, kukwakins dawotets towen waseg kads tabanes vagan bitakams.

26 "O kukwakins Epesos gimgilis, o gimgilis ven tasiyas Esiy wawnuwan, bo iliganes aygan Pawl, mo ipiyaves adgeileiws tatoneids, peinan Pawl anilivan mawana, 'Yowbad tasiyas kubunis wanimamiy, yowbad tobwag tasiyas.'

27 "Adok tut kalbaleb bitalivatus; peinan gamag bipiyaves Dayan navavag tasiyas tabunins; o dayowbads avakaein nawen bidokes tobwag yowbad, bipiyaves kid nabunatum; mo biyakous yakawanan manawen Dayan. Bo igak, peinan babaw yakids takululs-wan wamatan Dayan, min-Esiy yakids, o gimgilis vena babaw wadaban pwepway."

28 Iliganes, mo ikavikuns avakaein, iwkuwaks, ilansa, "Min-Epesos yakids dayowbads Dayan, manawen singay natawtoun."

29 Wankuyeim gamaga babaw ven towen waseg mo isilamaws wak, makava ikawnaweins, mamagina

takabalaweins tasiyas. Wankuyeim babaw gamag mo isawls, iyousis min-Masidoniy tasiyas Gayus son Alistak, mo ibiteilis inawes buntuman kaleiwag waseg. Kweiboug tasiyas sisiy Pawl nimeis waked.

30 Pawl sivinan beisiw bein buntuman kaleiwag wanuwan, tage tayakelesiys bo isilbwades.

31 Tasiyas guyawun Esiy mwasanin, kweiboug-o nisiwayoubs waseg Pawl, tasiyas mo ikayabes sigamag vagan kid bidibakes Pawl, ilansa, “Awoum yakoum bukun buntuman kaleiwag wanuwan; awoum!”

32 Gamag babaw, asilivan kweitan kweitan iwkuwaks, ta-kal biligen; o babaw gamag nag ikakins aveiyag wawun ikatuyouns nimeis, iwkuwaksa mav.

33 Min-Yudiy mo idibakes Alekisan, ilansa, “Kulivan vagan babaw gamag bikakins yakamey ta-ivag silawun sinap towen;” gamag babaw mo iyabinis towen Alekisan, in wamtes gamag babaw, itamnow naman vagan bikapays, mo bilivan.

34 Gamaga babaw ikakins gum-Yudiy towen, mo iwaks, ages ikobobt-wan, akweiy veit waseg iwkuwaks, ilansa, “Min-Epesos yakids daguyaws Dayan, manawen singay natawtoun.”

35 Tanuwagan ven isap, mo ikatitun sikawnawein, ilana, “Min-Epesos yakamiy, vena babaw gimgilis ikakinsa davanuys bulagan peinan yakids tamtakavateins nabunatum dayowbads avakaein Dayan, sona nadakul nises, kweiboug-o meinoy neim libalab nikalivatow neim watinow.

36 “Peinan youd tasiyas mounid, nag kadilok teitan gamag bisen kweitan livan, nag. E, kadilokena kukwapays kusesus, peinan nag aveiyag bivag, nag. Awoum kuwkuwaks, o kwawnaweinsa mav, awoum.

37 “Gamag tasiyas nukumeyes nag ineis iveinaws Dayan wanbunatum; nag ivtokes livan dayowbads manawen, nag.

38 “Magat Dimitil sivinan biyatel teitan gamag, o magat takatanaks yakamiy simiy Dimitil sivnamiy bukuyateles teitan gamag, yatal nises, o gabman nisesus; kadiloka bukuyateles simiy, gabman mo bikaleiwags.

39 “Kukin bikabwag sikaleiwag tasiyas gabmans, igaw tutan gamag babaw bikatuyouns bimeis, mo babawa gamag bikaleiwags sinap towen silmanin.

40 “Nag ivag silawun sinap towen nagein kwawnaweinsa mav. Magat daguyaws avakaein biligen, mo bikatiganeids, nag kweitan livan nises waseg yakids vagan bitakatimapus anilivan; moumouvit mo bitalivatus. Kadiloka kunounas kuneis wamibunatum tatineimiy.” Iliganes,

mo inounas, ineis wasibunatum.
41 (-)

20

Pawl in Masidoniy mo inoun in Gilis

1 Bo iyakousis asisinap to nikawnaweins mav; nag ivag kweitan kawnawein, nag ivag kweitan tamwāgeg, nag. Bo ikous. Pawl mo idawes ven towen tayakelesiys-nen, iguyes tasiyas, imulouls siney, mo inoun in Masidoniy.

2 Itāvin ven tasiyas Masidoniy wawnuwan; anilivan babaw igeiguy wasigeis, mo inoun in Gilis.

3-4 Isesuna ee... kweitoun tibukon, min-Yudiy mo asisinap ikatilawos sivines kid beiweiys Pawl. Misiyāmun towen Pawl nanon ivag bo beikuk bein Siliy; mo iligen livānen asisinap kalbaleb, mapuna ikanavin nanon, mo inounas wāked, ikanapels Masidoniy, siney gum-Beloy teitan, Pilos natun yagan Sopetal, sisiy min-Tesalonik asteiy, Alisitak son Sikanid; sisiyas gum-Dābiy yagan Gayus son Timotiy, sisiyas min-Esiy tasiyas Tikikos son Tilopim.

5 Tasiyas imgwayemas, mo ikaymatemas ven Tilowas waseg.

6 Ikous sagal to nag bitakams bled son yist, mo kātouw ven Pilipay waseg, kākuk ee... yam kweinim ikous mo kālug Tilowas, mo kanekes tasiyas; kases simayas katanok wik.

Pawl itanouy min-Tilowas wasigeis

7 Wik kweitan nakabsilamaw, Sābat waseg, kakatuyoun nakam, vāgan bakakiv bled bakākam, māwan Yeisuw nakaleiwag. Pawl mo iguyes tasiyas; o peinan bo binoun nubweig, singay iveiyov anilivan wasigeis tasiyas.

8 Mabunatum wanakaew, o imalamp babaw wabunatum towen.

9 Watapwan boug, Pawl igawa illivan; tawlat teitan yagan Yutikos isin wasintāboul, matan inanup; o Pawl igawa illivan, taw towen imasis kangagay, mo ikalouw bunatum kastounun waseg, in watinow. Gamag ineis watinow, ikines imasis, inupes bo imat.

10 Pawl ibus, ibasin kitatun, mo iwliboub wāwon taw towen, ilivan, idibakes gamag, ilana, “Awoum bigeg ninoumiy; mwamovan nises.”

11-12 Pawl imwen in wanakaew, sinsiney mo ikivis bled ikams, illivans ee... walalayis mo inoun in. Gwad towen itokes inawes wanbunatum, imwāsaws seikwan, peinan sona mwamovan.

Ikuks ineis Milit

13 Yakamey nakan nakātouw wāwag, nakākuk silmānin Asos vāgan bakakayamat Pawl ven towen waseg; towen gog sivinan kid beinoy wāked, o nidibakem māwan.

14 E, imekem Asos waseg,
simey towen nakak̲uk nakan
Mitilin.
15 Neiyam nen mo kak̲uk
kan Kiyos walasin; neiyam
nen mo kasap Samos;
neiyam nen mo kal̲ug Milit.
16 Nakakalipouy Epesos
peinan nanon Pawl bo
mak̲wan; nag ivag sivinan
yam babaw bisesuna Esiy,
ikatimak̲mal nuwanaw kid
bisap Yelusalem, silmanin
Kaltuwon anayam mo bilou-
vat Yelusalem waseg.

Pawl iguyes tayakelesiys situwak̲veks Epesos

17 Ven Milit waseg Pawl
idawes min-Epesos tayakele-
siys situwak̲veks bimeis.
18 Isaps mo idibakes
mamagina, “Kukwakinsa
agusinap tuta babaw nases
wasigeis yakamiy. Wan-
mugwana asap Esiy waseg
nukukineigs ee... bweilima
babaw agusinap bo mak̲wan-
wan.
19 “Nawwotet daGuyaws
nawotet, ta-akaypom sinap;
tut babaw nanoug igeg,
navvak̲lam-wan, o min-Yudiy
tut babaw biyagageigs kid,
ak̲bag nivak̲ges singaya igeg.
20 “Nag akayus agulivan
wasigeis yakamiy, nag.
Ivag sivinag balabeimiy;
babaw bo asekeimiy, bo
akatimlakeimiy buntu-
man tapwak̲loul waseg
o wamibunatum-vak
tatineimiy.
21 “O min-Yudiy bo
adibakeimiy, o mina-Gilis
bo adibakeimiy, alana,
‘Kadiloka bikanavin ni-
noumiy, bukunekes Yowbad,
o bukusimounids daGuyaws
Yeisuw waseg.’
22-23 “Tut gog towen
Yowbad Kululuwan bo
isimkineig ban kid Yelusalem.
Nag akakin aveiyag balouvat
ven towen waseg; deisa
vena babaw wasigeis Kulu-
luwan Towen Bwanabwein
ikatimlakeig ak̲bag bo bigeg,
o bisenags wak̲deil ven to
Yelusalem waseg.’
24 “O peinan daGuyaws
Yeisuw nawotet bo isekeig
gunawotet towen, akokew
kid livak̲nen nasiwak̲youb
Yowbad, bassekes kid gamag
babaw wasigeis; o nag
akayus mwamovag tatoneig;
deisa bayakous Yeisuw
nawotet towen.
25 “Kweiboug-o nageiguy
aguyeimiy livak̲nen Yowbad
nakaleiwag; o nagein gog
kamnat akakin-wan nag
vayuwein bak̲yum bam
bukukines magig, nag.
26-27 “Nagein adibakeimiy
mounid bo asekeimiy Yow-
bad anilivan vak̲gan biy-
moveimiy; nag kweitan
akayus, nag akawum, nag.
Kukin kavel yak bukupiyev,
mo bukukwanig; takaleiwag
yak̲koum.
28 “Kuvnak̲seimiy yakamiy,
o kuvnak̲ses Yowbad naga-
mags, Kululuwan Towen
Bwanabwein nisekeimiy mi-
wotet vak̲gan kid bukumtaka-
vates tasiyas; kadiloka kum-
takavates Yowbad alen ma-
magina tayakelesiys tasiyas,

peinan bo iyamayises tasiyas buyāvin tonen waseg.

29 “Yey bo banoun; akakin-wan takalbalebs mwasanin igaw mo biweis wasigeis yakamiy; biyagages tayake-lesiys; o tasiyas magina awuk bulawud, bikapasal nuwes bikananeiys; o tayakelesiys magina sip, mamagina awuk bulawud bigades, bikatimates.

30 “Akakin mwasanin gamag yakamiy igaw buku-tamanaws, bukwatidavis tayakelesiys mwasanin, vāgan kid bikabkunimiy yakamiy.

31 “Kadiloka kuvnāseimiy. Kununuways-wan kweitoun bweilim nases wasigeis yakamiy, adibakeimiy, aguyeimiy katanok katanok yakamiy; iwtāwout miti-nagig, yam katanok katanok waseg, o boug katanok katanok waseg.

32 “Tut towen nagein kadilok Yowbad bimtaka-vateimiy, kadiloka kuli-ganes livānen nasiwāyoub wasigeis yakamiy, mo bikatimweis kululuwamiy, bikayuseimiy simiyas yakamey, angamag tonen babaw yākids.

33 “Kweiboug simiy yey nitasesus, nag apwākit soug namoney o anakweim o nawliyoug; nag.

34 “Kukwakinsa wanamag tatoneig nawtel silmānin kag o gunavavag, o bo awotet vāgan bagimwel sigwey sivavag o kaeis tatineis.

35 “Agusinap towen waseg, bo akatimlakeimiy vāgan kid bukukwakins bweina bitawotets māwan, vāgan bitalabes sidayas tasiyas tougweys. Kadiloka kid taninuways daGuyaws Yeisuw anilivan mamagina, ‘Soum bisiwyoubum mo bukumwāsaw; tage bukusi-wyoub soum bukumwāsaw singay avakaein.’ ”

36 Illivan ikous, mo ikululs siney tasiyas, initoug Yow-bad waseg.

37-38 Ikous, mo ivālams asibabaw-wan, iwliboubs Pawl wāwon, imulouls sisiy. Ivālams avakaein peinan anilivan Pawl mamagina, “Nag yamtan yam bukukines magig, nag.”

Igawa ivvālams mo sisiy Pawl ineis wāwag.

21

Pawl ikuk silmānin Yelusalem

1 Pawl itouw wāwag, mo itanouy sineyas wasigeis. Yakamey katanouy, ikous, kākuk, kadumwala Kos. Neiyam nen, mo kan Lods; kakilev Lods mo kan Patal.

2 Ven Patal waseg mo ka-ban wag akitan, kakita bik-ilev silmānin Pinisiy, ma-puna kātouw mo kākuk.

3 Kākuk kasisawl ee... mo kaban ven Saypilos, inoy wamakimaw, kasawl mo kan Siliy, kālug ven yagan Tāyil vāgan wuliyoug babaw wāwag beibus bein wanakaew.

4 Kanineiv tayakelesiys, kaban mwasanin, mo kasesuna simayas tasiyas katanok wik; o peinan Yowbad Kululuwan ikatimlakes, ikakins-wan igaw min-Yelusalem biyagages kid Pawl, mapuna illivans, “Awoum kun Yelusalem.”

5-6 Bo ikous matut simayas tasiyas mo katamanaw kanoun. O simayas tasiyas, sisiyas sikwavas o nitsiyas, nakan watoulan ven, kabasin kititum wakawalaw kanitoug Yowbad waseg, mo kamuloul simsimeyas tasiyas, katouw wawag, mo katanouy; tasiyas mo iyums ineis wasiven.

7 Kakilev Tayil kasisawl ee... mo kalug Pitolimey, kanekes tayakelesiys, kamuloul simayas tasiyas, kasesvak wasibunatum katanok yam.

8 Neiyam nen nakatanouy nakaw Sisaliy, mo kasiw Pilip wanbunatum, anbwabwal yakamey. Mtowen Pilip nawotet igeiguywan livan bwanabwein, livanen Yeisuw. Kweibougo takaweins livanen Yeisuw nisekes siwotet towen siney tawaw teinim tatanok, ven Yelusalem waseg.

9 Nitun nakubukwabs nanim nay; Yowbad nisekes asisinap, mo ilivnakes Yowbad anilivan.

10-11 Kasesun ee... bo imwemway-nen, teitan palopit meinoy neim Yudiy; mtowen yagan Agabous, imekem mo ikow Pawl anpalit iyawen naman o kaken tatonen; ilana, “Yowbad Kululuwan ilivan mawana: Ven Yelusalem waseg min-Yudiy biyawanis naman o kaken tanuwagan palit towen, bisilkodes vagan kid tobwag ven gimgilis mo biyagages.”

12 Kaligen anilivan mawan; simayas tasiyas misikena gimgilis ven towen; yakamey mo kadibek Pawl; kalana, “Awoum kun Yelusalem; bweina kuses.”

13 Pawl mo ikatimop agem, ilana, “Awoum kuvalams; mawan bo bigeg nanoug. Nanoug bo atam vagan kid tasiyas biyagageigs, daGuyaws Yeisuw peinan. Bweina biyousigs; bweina bikatimateigs; bwein-wan.”

14 Tage Pawl nag biligen amalivan, mapuna kasesunwan, kalana, “Magat Yowbad nanon mawan, bweina bivag.”

15-16 Ikous, mo kakatunag bakan Yelusalem, simayas tasiyas min-Sisaliy tayakelesiys mwasinis. Tasiyas imgwayemas nakan Mineson wanbunatum, kamasis. Mtowen gum-Saypilos, wanmugwana niligen livanen Yeisuw.

Pawl ilakwen Yemes

17 Nakasap Yelusalem, tayakelesiys mo ikinemas, singaya imwasaws pinem.

18 Neiyam nen simey Pawl mo kanekes Yemes siney tayakelesiys situwaveksa babaw.

19 Pawl imulouls siney
tasiyas ikous, mo ikam-
tel youd katanok katanok
Yowbad niwtel tobwag ven
gimgilis wasigeis, peinan
Yowbad son Pawl niwteles
wotet towen.

20 Iliganes, iyākawns
Yowbad waseg, mo idibakes
Pawl; ilansa, “Gwade, adok
kukwakin min-Yudiy singay
babaw tawsans bo niliganes
livānen Yeisuw; tasiyas
babaw-wan ivnāses bwein
Moses nakaleiwag waseg.

21 “Bo niliganes livāneim
mamagina, ‘Towen Pawl
ipiyev Moses nakaleiwag,
o ikatimlakes min-Yudiy
vena babaw wadaban
pwepway, vāgan nag bib-
wabwes momwes nitsiyas,
o bipiyaves kid adsinaps
kweiboug Moses nisekeids.’

22 “Amāwan bitavkek?
Peinan bo biliganes livāneim
yak, mwana nukum
Yelusalem waseg.

23-24 “Adok kuvag māwan.
Tawaw tayakelesiys simayas
teivas nisesus; peinan
asilivan waseg Yowbad,
kakita bo biduyes kunus mo
bisiwāyoubs Yowbad waseg,
māwan Moses nakaleiwag.
Kadiloka kunekes simwey
tasiyas, kuwidis woumiy,
money kusekes vāgan
beiluns beibwein Yowbad
waseg, mo biduyes kunus
tasiyas. Gamag babaw
bikineimiy simwey tasiyas,
mo bikakins livāneim to nili-
ganes kweiboug iyyaweids-
wan, peinan nukutam Moses
nakaleiwag waseg, o kuvnas
nakaleiwag towen.

25 “Makaleiwag wasigeis
tobwag ven gimgilis, kalisiy
isimounids waseg Yeisuw,
nakalel silet nein wasigeis
tasiyas, nakakaleiwag vāgan
kid bipiyaves kan nimgwavis
silmānin tobwag yowbad,
o buyav, o viniyonan man
bo niskwen kayon neimat
nanawan; o nag bikanavays
mav.”

26 Pawl iligen, itam.
Neiyam nen itokes gamag
tasiyas, iwidis wous, mo isiw
Yowbad wanbunatum, Pawl
mo idibek tanuwagan lun;
ilana, “Yakamey amalivan
Yowbad waseg; yam tasiyas
beikous bakaduy kunum,
bo bakālun Yowbad waseg,
māwan Moses nakaleiwag.”

*Iyousis Pawl Yowbad wan-
bunatum*

27-28 Asiwik kakita beikous,
Pawl sen tawaw tasiyas
nisesus Yowbad wanbuna-
tum; min-Yudiy siven Esiy
waseg mo ikines, ikābuts
gamaga babaw, iyousis Pawl;
iwkuwaks; ilansa, “Tawaw,
min-Yisleil yakamiy kula-
bemas. Taw towen tuta
babaw ikatimlakes vena
babaw gimgilis vāgan kid
bikasigumids yākids, o
bikasigumis adsinaps, o Yow-
bad nabunatum towen. Tut
gog towen bo imeyes mina-
Gilis, isiws wanuwan Yow-
bad nabunatum bunawen
nikayus silmānin min-Yudiy
yākids. Bo igak!”

29 Ilivans māwan peinan
kweiboug nikines gum-
Epesos towen Tilopim son

Pawl nisesus waven; idokes kid Pawl itok taw towen ineis Yowbad wanbunatum.

30 Ven towen gimgilis asibabaw-wan mo isaps, isisawls, ikatuyouns im-imeis, iyousis Pawl, ibiteilis Pawl, in watoulan Yowbad nabunatum, awkwedan mo ikatibagus.

31 Tasiyas iwaweiys Pawl, sivines kid bikatimates. Mina-Lom sitakanaviy babaw nisesus Yelusalem. Teitan gamag mo inek takanaviys sitovek, ikow livanen asisinap tasiyas min-Yelusalem, peinan ikaw-naweinsa mav.

32 Takanaviys sitovek mo idawes takanaviys sisiyas sitakalikays, nuwanaw isawls vagan binekes gamag tasiyasa babaw. Tasiyas ikines takanaviys sisiy sitovek bo nimeis, mo ipiyaves anwaway Pawl.

33 Takanaviy sitovek mo iyous Pawl, idibakes natakanaviys biyawanis kid Pawl naman palayun-wan sen waseg, mo ilana, “Kal mtowen? Aveiyag inuwek?”

34 Gamag babaw mo iwkuwaks, livan kweitan kweitan illivans. Tamawan biligintun livanen taw towen; idibakes natakanaviys; ilana, “Kutokes taw towen, kumeyes; taneis wadabunatums.”

35-36 Mo itokes Pawl, inawes wasibunatum. Ikapasal nuwes gamaga babaw ikabwakunsa watiblous, silmanin beiweiys kid, iwkuwaks ilansa, “Kuweiys! Kuweiys!” Ilivatus watet, takanaviys tasiyas mo inupes Pawl, inounas, peinan gamaga babaw sivinesa biyousis.

Pawl iyatal

37-38 Kakita beisiws wanuwan takanaviy sibunatum, Pawl mo idibek sitovek; aga-Gilis waseg ilivan; ilana, “Tab kadilok balivan waseg yak?” Sitovek ilana, “Kukwakin aga-Gilis, ne? Adok yakoum gum-Yidipt towen mwana nukumgwayes kweivas tawsan tawaw, tasiyas tawayins gamag, nukuneis wanawoud sivinamiy kid bukwanaviys wasigeis Gabman Lom takanaviy yakamey.”

39 Pawl ilana, “Nag, yey gum-Yudiy, gunaven avakaein yagan Talisus wawnuwan ven avakaein Silisiy. Tab kadilok balivan gamaga babaw wasigeis?”

40 Takanaviy sitovek itam. Pawl iton tet towen wakunuwatan, itamnow naman, mo ikapays tababawswan; wankuyeim Pawl mo ilivan aga-Ibliw waseg, ilana:

22

1 “Sigwey, timog budag yakamiy, kuliganes agulivan, mamagina akayan wasigeis yakamiy.”

2 Tasiyas iliganes aga-Ibliw waseg illivan, mo ikikapays vagan kid binganegs bwein. Mo ilivan.

3 Ilana, “Yey gum-Yudiy yey. Inag nikopweig ven Talisus waseg, wawnuwan

ven avakaein Silisiy; tage bo
askul ven towen Yelusalem
waseg. Tamwey towen ya-
gan Gamaliyel ikatimlakeig,
mo akakin dakaleiwags
yākids, akakinbunik, iseiw
nuwag Yowbad nawotet,
māwana babaw yakamiy tut
towen.
4 "O gamag tasiyas inoyes
kadetan ked, bo amop asisi-
nap; mwasinis akatimates.
Vinay o tawaw ayousis ase-
nas wādeil.
5 "Tanuwgwes lun sitovek
avakaein, o tammwayas
babaw ikakins agulivan
towen mounid. Peinan bo
isekeigs let silmānin budi-
dayas ven Damasik waseg,
anounana wāked silmānin
Damasik vāgan bayousis
gamag, bameyes Yelusalem,
vāgan kid takaleiwags mo
bimop asisinap.

Kweiboug Pawl ikanavin nanon
(Wotet 9:1-9; 26:12-18)

6 "Yānay waseg anoun
kadiyakusa Damasik, mo
mititeilin avakaein imekeig,
māwana kavikawn meinoy
neim walbālab.
7 "Akalouw wapwepway
aligen aygan teitan; ilana,
'Soul, Soul, aveiyag wawun
kuybilebeig yey?'
8 "Akatimop aygan, alana,
'O guyaw, kavel yak?' Ilana,
'Yey gum-Nasalet Yeisuw,
mtowen tut babaw nukuy-
bileb.'
9 "Tasiyas sigwey nakan,
bo ikines mititeilin, tage nag
biliganes aygan towen, soug
yey nakallivan.
10 "Wankuyeim mo alivan;
alana, 'O guyaw, aveiyag
bavag?' Guyaw towen
mo idibakeig, ilana, 'Ku-
tamanaw kun Damasik,
igaw teitan gamag mo
bikatimlakeim muwotet,
aveiyag bakaleiwag vāgan
bukuwtel.'
11 "Peinan mititeilin ikalig-
wen matag, ta-māwan bakin.
Misinaka iyousis namag
itokeigs, mo kan Damasik.
12 "Ven towen waseg
taw yagan Ananiyas; min-
Yudiy tasiyas misikes ven
towen ikakinsa tadidumwal,
peinan tavnāsein Moses
nakaleiwag towen.
13 "E, mtowen imekeig
itamanaw itom mo ilivan;
ilana, 'Bwadag yākoum Soul,
towen bukukin.' Ilivan ikous
mo akinbunik, akin taw
towen Ananiyas.
14-16 "Mo ilivan, ilana,
'Tammwayas siYowbad
bo ikaliwageim vāgan kid
bukukwakin nanon, o
bukukin tadidumwal towen,
o bukuligen aygan tonen;
o amsinap towen bisekeim
kadiloka bukwatipel kusekes
gamag babaw wasigeis. E,
tut towen aveiyag kuk-
wayamat? Kutamanaw,
kutam mtowen waseg, mo
babaptāyseim, yagan tonen
waseg, bo biwid mukwal-
baleb, vāgan beikous.'

Ikayeb Soul binekes kid tobwag ven gimgilis

17-18 "Ikous, nāyum nam
Yelusalem, akulul, anni-
toug Yowbad wanbunatum,
matag mo isisawla mav,

akin Guyaw towen idibakeig;
ilana, ‘Nuwanaw kun
kulisow Yelusalem, peinan
min-Yelusalem bipiyaves
amlivan, livaneig yey.’
19-20 “Yey alivan; alana,
‘O Guyaw, tasiyas ikakins
sinagoga babaw wasigeis
bo ayablebes taliganeins
livaneim yak; mwasi-
nis awaweiys vatul
waseg, mwasinis asenas
wadeil. Kweiboug neiweiys
takanawein aygam mtowen
Sitiben, yey bo atam wotet
towen waseg, natamanaw
akikin, bo amtakavet asik-
weim tawayins taw towen.’
21 “Guyaw towen mo
idibakeig, ilana, ‘Kunoun,
bakayabeim bukun kadi-
veiyov, silmanin tobwag ven
gimgilis.’ ”

Pawl ilivans son takanaviys sitovek

22 Anilivan babaw iligintu-
nis, tage iliganes livan towen
“Tobwag ven gimgilis,” mo
iwaks avakaein, ilansa,
“Singaya takalbaleb towen;
kuweiys taw towen. Na-
ikadilok son mwamovan
bises.”
23 Iwkuwaksa, ilivelovs
asikweim, musamusan
pwepway ilivelovs ininein
wanakaew, singay ikapasal
nuwes.
24 Takanaviy sitovek mo
ilivan; ilana, “Kutokes taw
towen kunawes wanuwan
bunatum, kuweiys vatul
waseg vagan bikamtel
aveiyag anilivan waseg
ikawkunes.”
25 Iyawanis won Pawl; ta-
mawan bigogewn naman
o kaken. Takalikay teitan
itamanaw wadadan. Pawl
mo idibek takalikay towen;
ilana, “Nag kadilok buk-
watimaveigs, guma-Lom
yey. Kadiloka kuyateleigs,
magat bukubanes agusinap
kalbaleb, mo kuweigs.”
26 Takalikay iligen anili-
van towen, inek natovek,
idibek, ilana, “Aveiyag buku-
vag? Taw towen guma-Lom
teitan.”
27 Takanaviy sitovek mo
inek Pawl, ikatigan, ilana,
“Adok yakoum guma-Lom
yakoum, ne?”

Pawl ilana, “Mawan.”

28 Takanaviys sitovek
ilana, “Money avakaein bo
asek, mo amlavag guma-
Lom.”

Pawl ilana, “Peinan
kweiboug-o tamag imlavag
guma-Lom, mo inag nikop-
weig guma-Lom tatonen
yey.”
29 Iliganes tasiyas, ikakiws
wous peinan kakita bo
beiweiys Pawl; sitovek-
vak anpwayat seikwan,
peinan guma-Lom towen bo
iyawanis naman o kaken.

Pawl mo iyatal

30 Iyam nen gaboug mo
ilikus vatul wawon Pawl,
o peinan takanaviys sitovek
sivinan bikakin wawun min-
Yudiy sikavikun waseg Pawl,
mo idibakes bimeis tasiyas
tanuwgwes lun situwaveks
sisiyasa takaleiwags babaw;
teitan mo itok Pawl, imey,
itamanaw wamtes tasiyas.

23

1 Pawl ikinbunikes takaleiwags tasiyas, ilana, “Tuwag yakamiy, yam babaw nases agusinap bwein wamatan Yowbad, nagein gog bo mawan.”

2 Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein Ananiyas mo idibakes tasiyas nitamanaws wadadan Pawl, ilana, “Kuweiys wadon taw towen, singay kalbaleb anilivan.”

3 Pawl mo idibek Ananiyas, ilana, “Yowbad bo beiweim yak, magina budakay kalbaleb yakoum, yalig isin, magin ibwein, tage bo ipwas, bukuyateleig Moses nakaleiwag waseg; tage bo kugulek nakaleiwag towen, peinan kudibakes tasiyas kid beiweigs mav.”

4 Tasiyas itomos wadadan Pawl, ilansa, “Oo ne! Bo kuyeg Yowbad nagamag towen, ne?”

5 Pawl ilana, “Nag bakakin mtowen tanuwagan lun sitovek avakaein. Akakin Bukitab livanen mamagina, ‘Awoum kuyeg mitovek.’ ”

6 Pawl mo ikines tasiyas mwasanin Sadusiy, mwasanin Palisiy, aygan avakaein mo idibakes takaleiwags tasiyas, ilana, “Tuwag yakamiy, yey Palisiy yey, tamag gog Palisiy. Bo ayatal peinan bo anamis vagan bitakits vayuwein kanig waseg.”

7-8 Ilivan mawan ikous, tasiyas Palisiy bo ikamnimans sisiyas tasiyas Sadusiy; ilivis, ivages bod akweiy. Peinan tasiyas Sadusiy idokes gamag nag beikits vayuwein; ta-kweitan anelos nises; ta-kweitan kululuwan nises; tasiyas gog Palisiy idokes gamag beikits vayuwein, o anelos nises, o kululuwads nises-vak.

9 Tasiyas babaw-wan mo ikamnimans avakaein. Igawa ikamnimans takatimlakeins Palisiy sikaleiwag mwasanin mo itamanaws, ages avakaein, ilansa, “Kadok nag kweitan kalbaleb nises taw towen waseg; nag. Adok anelos teitan o kululuwan teitan bo ikatimlek ansinap.”

10 Tasiyas babaw-wan singay ikavikuns; takanaviy sitovek idok kakita biyousis Pawl bikisalis kid won, mapuna idibakes natakanaviy biyousis Pawl, bikawes, binawes wasibunatum.

11 Boug towen waseg naGuyaw Yeisuw mo itamanaw wadadan Pawl, ilana, “Awoum beivag ampwayat. Mawan kweiboug livaneig nukusek ven Yelusalem waseg, igaw ven Lom waseg bo mawan.”

Min-Yudiy sivines beiweiys Pawl

12-13 Iyam nen gaboug, min-Yudiy tabebaws-wan, sinawavas o sinawanim, mo ivtames sisiyas vagan beipos kid mo beiweiys Pawl. Ilansa, “Kalisiy yakamiy bukukwams o bukumoums, Yowbad bo beiweimiy. Igaw bitaweiys Pawl, mo bitakams.”

14-15 Tasiyas mo inekes tanuwgwes lun situwāveks sisiy takaliwageins ven, ilansa, “Yakamey amalivan Yowbad waseg, bo bakāpos ee... tonena bakāweiy Pawl. O yakamiy kamnat amilivan kusekes takanaviys sitovek, kulivans mamagina, ‘Taw towen Pawl kutok kumey, sivinem bakaytel, kweitan sinap silmānin, vāgan bakakinbunik.’ E, kukin takanaviys sitovek beitam, Pawl bimey, yakamey bakakayamat, tutan bo beim, mo bakāweiy.”

16 Gwad teitan, Pawl kadan, bo iligen asilivan, mo in, isiw takanaviys wasibunatum, livan towen mo ikatipel isek Pawl.

17 Pawl mo idow takalikay teitan, ilana, “Gwad towen sinap kweitan nisisiy. Kadiloka kutok, kuneis mutovek waseg, igaw kweitan livan mo bisek.”

18 Itok gwad towen, inekes natovek, ilana, “Tasiwun deil towen Pawl bo idaweig, ilana, ‘Kutok gwad towen kunekes mutovek waseg, anilivan mo bisek.’ ”

19 Natovek mo itok gwad towen, asteiyuna ineis palatan, mo ilana, “Aw-youd bukunukweig?”

20-21 Ilana, “Tasiyas min-Yudiy ninous māwana, nubweig kid bivatams waseg yākoum vāgan kid bukuyamanes towen Pawl kusekes takaleiwags tasiyas wasigeis, mamagina biyateles, bikatugwans waseg, vāgan ansinap bikakins kid. Nag gog, peinan mwasanin ikayamats, sivines kid beiweiys. Awoum kutam. Tawaw tasiyas sinawavas o sinawanim tapsapos sivines beiweiys. Bo itabudabods Yowbad waseg bivāges kid māwan. Bo ikatunags ikous, ikaymatesa ge amlivan yākoum.”

22 Takanaviys sitovek ilana, “Bwein-wan. Kadiloka kunoun. Bo talivan aditeiy bo deis; awoum bukudibakes simwayas; awoum!”

Ikayeb Pawl inek gabman avakaein Piliks

23 Takanaviys sitovek mo idawes takalikays asteiy bimeis, mo idibakes; ilana, “Kukin takanaviys lakatuy bikatunags bineis Sisaliy, sisiyas tasiyas sihos sam sinawanim sinawey, sisiyas takaweins kayal lakatuy. Igaw bidadub, kwayav, mo kuneis.

24 “Kuneves hos vāgan Pawl beimwen, kuvnāses beibwein, kunawes binek guyaw towen Piliks.”

25 Takanaviys sitovek ilel let silmānin Piliks, mamagina:

26-27 “Kalin nuwag guntovek avakaein yākoum Piliks. Yey Kalodiw Lisiyas; gunalet beiw. Peinan min-Yudiy niyousis taw towen, kakita beiweiys; akakina guma-Lom towen, mapuna kakatinob sigwey guntakanaviys.

28 “O sivinag bakakin
wawun askameiliw waseg
taw towen, atok wasigeis
tasiyas min-Yudiy takalei-
wags vagan kid biyateles.

29 “Tage nag ivag ansinap
kalbaleb vagan bikatimates
o bises wadeil, nag. Misinaka
ilivans, ‘Bo igulek makalei-
wag min-Yudiy yakamey.’

30 “Wankuyeim, mo aligen
asisinap ikatilawos idokes
kid beiweiys taw towen,
mapuna akayeb vagan
biwekeim yak; o min-
Yudiy tasiyas bo adibakes,
‘Kunekes guyaw avakaein
Piliks vagan bukuyateles taw
towen Pawl.’ ”

31 Sitovek nakaleiwag bo
mawan, takalikay tasiyas mo
inawes Pawl, boug waseg, in-
eis Antipatil, imasis.

32 Iyam nen gaboug,
tasiyas wakwakway inounas
mo iyums wasiven; tasiyas
tatouweins hos igaw bi-
nawes Pawl.

33 Inounas ee... Sisaliy, in-
ekes guyaw towen avakaein,
mo isekes Pawl son let.

34 Ivin let ikous, mo ikati-
gan Pawl, ilana, “Muven
avakaein amiyagan?”

Ilana, “Silisiy.”

35 Piliks mo ilana, “Ga
bimeis tasiyas biyateleims,
baligen amilivan, mo
bakaleiwag.” Ikous, mo
idibakes nagamag, ilana,
“Kadilok kumtakavates taw
towen wanuwan bunatum
bunavakaein, kweiboug Elod
nabunatum.”

24

Iyateles Pawl

1 Yam kweinim ikous,
iwloubus tanuwgwes lun
sitovek avakaein Ananiyas
son tallivan teitan yagan
Telitul sisiyas tamumwey
mwasanin. Inekes gabman
avakaein, sivines kid biyate-
les Pawl.

2-3 Idow Pawl beim; Pawl
im; Telitul mo isilamaw
anilivan, iyatel Pawl ma-
magina, “Kalin nuwem
maguyaw avakaein yakoum,
peinan mukwaleiwag bwein.
Nag kweitan kawpwanaw
nises wamaven. Bwein-wan
nakases. O mukwaleiwaga
babaw nilabemas min-
Yisleil yakamey. Mapuna
tut babaw o vena babaw
gimgilis yakamey ikalin
nuwem maguyaw yakoum.

4 “Adok nag biveiyov
agulivan, sivinag gog kusi-
wyoubum bukuligen kid
amalivan kakit waseg
yakoum.

5 “Taw towen kakakin
singay takakon, ivages min-
Yudiy vena babaw wasigeis
vagan bikawpwanaws,
peinan imgwayes tasiyas
min-Nasalet nidokes, mo
ivages moumouvit vena
babaw wasigeis.

6 “Taw towen idok biyageg
Yowbad nabunatum, tage
kasilbwed, nakayous.

7 (-)

8 “Igaw kukwatigan taw
towen, mo bukukinbunik
nakalbaleb towen nalivan.”

9 Igaw Telitul ilivan, min-
Yudiy tasiyas itimatams,
ilansa, “E, mawan! Mounid.”

Pawl ilivan

10 Guyaw towen Piliks
mo ikin Pawl, itam vinum,
mo Pawl ikatimop asilivan,
ilana, “Peinan bweilim
babaw nukusesun matovek
ya̱koum, bweina basekeim
agulivan.

11 “Yam sinawatan akweiy
nein wankuyeim mwana
asap Yelusalem va̱gan bat-
apwa̱loul. Igaw kukwatug-
wans min-Yudiy wasigeis mo
bilivans ma̱wan.

12-13 “Nag kal ikineig ali-
won Yowbad wanbunatum,
nag; nag alivan va̱gan gamag
bikatuyouns biliganes aygag,
nag. Nag ikatuyouns wasina-
gog; nag ikatuyouns waven,
nag. Nag kakamniman soug
teitan gamag, nag. Nag
kadilok teitan bisimounid
asilivan tasiyas mwana
nilivans, nag.

14 “Misinaka ba̱tam
kweitan sinap waseg;
makadewen ked atapwa̱loul
maYowbad waseg, ked
towen idokes ked kalbaleb,
kid; isiba̱wemas, ma-
puna idokem min-Nasalet
yakamey. Tage yey asi-
mounid maBukitab sinapun,
Moses nakaleiwag babaw,
o palopit tasiyas asilivan
babaw-wan.

15 “Sigwey min-Yudiy
tasiyas kanmis Yowbad bi-
vag, mo bitakits kanig waseg,
tadidumwals o takalbalebs,
ya̱kidsa babaw.

16 “Mapuna tut babaw
sivinag agusinap bwein
wamatan Yowbad, o gamaga
babaw wamtes.

17 “Bweilim babaw ik-
ous, mwana nam wagu-
naven, gunmuloul asekes,
o basiwa̱youb kid waseg
Yowbad.

18 “Bo awid woug, a̱siw
Yowbad wanbunatum; sig-
wey nag ivag gamaga babaw,
nag ikawnaweins, nag.

19 “Wankuyeim mo isaps
min-Yudiy mwasanin siven
Esiy; o tut towen nag bimeis
va̱gan bikamteles aveiyag
agusinap kalbaleb.

20 “O min-Yudiy tasiyas-
nan nikineigs kweiboug
naton takaleiwags wamtes,
kadilok bikamteles aveiyag
agusinap kalbaleb.

21 “Misinaka agusinap
towen, sigwey tasiyas
nakatamanaw mo awak,
alana, ‘Silawun gunya̱tal
nagein, peinan asimounid
bitakits kanig waseg.’ ”

22 Towen gog Piliks bo
ikabunik ked makadewen,
Pawl nilivan; mtowen Piliks
mo ilana, “Ga-ises, ga-beim
takanaviys sitovek towen
Lisiyas, mo bakaleiwag.”

23 Mo idibek natakalikay,
ilana, “Bweina biyeiwas
wa̱deil, mtowen Pawl; o
taliven bweina bimeyes kan
va̱gan bikamkwam.”

Pawl nises wa̱deil

24 Yam mwasanin ikous,
mo isaps Piliks son nakwav
Dilusil, mana̱wen vinen-
Yudiy; mo idawes Pawl beim
va̱gan bikatilutegs liva̱nen
Yeisuw Kelis, livan towen
Pawl nisimounid waseg.

25 Pawl mo idibakes
liva̱nen sinap didumwal, o

livanen kapatul, o livanen Yowbad nakaleiwag igaw mo bikatukin vena babaw wasigeis. Pawl igawa illivan, Piliks gog mo ivag anpwayat, ilana, “Ga-ises. Tut towen kunoun. Igaw kweitan tut bwein waseg, mo badaweim bukuyum bukum, amlivan bukusekeig.”

26 Bo inimis Pawl bisiwayoub waseg; mapuna kutukuta ididow, illivans son; ininamis gog nag, peinan Pawl ta-isek Piliks namoney vagan bilik Pawl, nag.

27 Akweiy bweilim ikous Piliks atimapun neim, yagan Posiw Pestos. Tage Piliks sivinan bilabes min-Yudiy, mapuna ikaleiwag vagan Pawl bisesuna wadeil.

25

Pawl sivinan Sisal bikaleiwag

1 Pestos isilamaw nakaleiwag, isesuna ven Sisaliy kweitoun yam, mo in Yelusalem.

2-3 Tanuwgwes lun situwavek sisiyas min-Yudiy tamumwey mo inekes Pestos, ilansa, “Takalbaleb towen Pawl nises wadeil Sisaliy. Tabta ikadilok bukukwayeb towen beim wamaven Yelusalem vagan gog bakaytel?” Sivines kid bikayamats wadadan ked. Igaw beim Pawl mo beiweiys.

4-5 Pestos ilana, “Nag. Bweina bises Sisaliy. Igaw kakit mo bayum ban Sisaliy. O sigwey guyawaw mwasanin yakamiy bitaneis Sisaliy, inayatal silmanin; magat nakalbaleb nises, kadiloka guyawaw tasiyas biyateles.”

6 Ises Yelusalem nag bibabaw yam, adok kweinin-kweitoun o sinawatan, mo iwloubus in Sisaliy, imasis. Iyam nen gaboug mo isin wakaban idibakes nagamag wasigeis vagan kid Pawl bimeyes.

7 Pawl imeyes, wankuyeim mo isunaps min-Yudiy tasiyas meinoy nimeis Yelusalem, itowas mo iyateles, ikavtagis Pawl ansinap babaw-wan kalbaleb nivvag kid; tage asilivan nag bikamnat, mapuna takaleiwag nag isimounid asilivan waseg.

8 Pawl ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Nag agulek min-Yudiy makaleiwag, nag. Nag ayageg Yowbad nabunatum, nag. Nag agulek Sisal nakaleiwag; nag.”

9 Togo Pestos sivinan bisiwayoub min-Yudiy wasigeis; mo idibek Pawl, ilana, “Tab kadilok bukun Yelusalem mo bakaleiwag amsinap ven towen waseg?”

10 Pawl ilana, “Tut towen bo atamanaw Sisal wanakabkaleiwag. Kaleiwag kadilok towen-an waseg. Nag ayablebes min-Yudiy. Kukwakin agulivan towen mounid. Na-ikadilok tasiyas bikaleiwags waseg yey.

11 “Magat agusinap singaya kalbaleb, mawan asilivan tasiyas, mogo bweina bakanig; nag bakakiws;

nag. O peinan tasiyas tay-
ateleigs iyyaweids-wan, na-
ikadilok bukutameig vagan
kid tasiyas bikatimateigs,
nag. Kadiloka Sisal tonen
bikaleiwag.”
12 Pestos iligen anilivan
towen, mo ineis palatan
sen nagamag tassinaps
mwasanin, sinsineyas illi-
vans. Ikous, Pestos iyum,
im, ilivan; ilana, “Sivinam
bukunek Sisal vagan kid
bikalawageim; mapuna
bo bakayabeim bukunek
mtowen Sisal.”

Agalip son Belinis ikatili-
ganes anilivan Pawl

13 Tut nag biveiyov
wankuyeim King towen
Agalip son nakwav Belinis
mo imeis Sisaliy vagan kid
bimulouls sisiy towen Pestos.
14 Yam babaw nisesus sisiy
Pestos anbwabwal tasiyas.
Livanen Pawl mo isek King
towen, ilana, “Tutan Piliks
inoun yey mo asap, teitan
taw nises wadeil.
15 “Wankuyeim an
Yelusalem, tanuwgwes
lun situwaveks sisiyas
tamumwey, ven towen
Yudiy waseg, mo idibakeigs;
ilansa, ‘Taw towen takalbaleb;
kadiloka bukumop ansinap
kalbaleb.’
16 “Akatimop asilivan,
alana, ‘Yakamey mina-Lom,
nag ivag amasinap mawan.
Kadiloka kuyateles taw
towen wamatan, o towen
biyamen amilivan; kukin
ansinap kalbaleb nises, mo
bakamop; kukin gog nag, bo
nag.’
17 “Wankuyeim imeis
tasiyas, nag akabiyun, nag.
Neiyam nen mo asin wak-
abag vagan kid bakaleiwag,
adibakes gungamag bimeyes
taw towen.
18-19 “Adok ansinap
kalbaleb; nag gog, tasiyas ita-
manaws iyateles, nag ikav-
tagis ansinap kalbaleb; misi-
naka livanen sitapwaloul
tatineis, o livanen teitan
taw yagan Yeisuw nikanig,
o Pawl ilivan namwamov
igawa nises.
20 “O yey nag bakakin
amawan bakaleiwag sinap
towen waseg, akatugwan
taw towen waseg, alana, ‘Tab
kadilok bukun Yelusalem
mo bakaleiwag sinap towen
waseg?’
21 “Towen gog ilana,
‘Nag. Sivinag datoveks
avakaein bikaleiwag.’ Ma-
puna akaleiwag alana, ‘Ga-
bises wadeil mo banineiv
amata ked waseg baban,
mo bakayeb binek datoveks
towen Sisal.’ ”
22 Agalip mo idibek Pestos,
ilana, “Sivinag baligen taw
towen anilivan.”
Pestos ilana, “Bwein. Nub-
weig mo bukukin.”
23 Iyam nen gaboug
Agalip son Belinis mo ineis
wabuntuman liwon, sisiyas
takanaviys situwaveks o
guyawuns ven towen, asik-
weim maynamnabwein
nisikams, askatubub sin-
gaya bwanabwein nivages.
Pestos mo idawes nagamag
bimeyes Pawl, mo imeyes,
itamanaw wamtes.

24 Pestos mo ilivan; ilana,
“Agalip, making yakoum,
o tawaw babaw yakamiy
wabunatum towen, kukines
gamag towen. Min-Yudiy,
Yelusalem waseg o ven
towen waseg, intougigs
vagan bamop ansinap,
niwkuwaks, ilansa, ‘Kuweiy.
Nag kadilok son mwamovan
bises.’
25 “Bo akatiligen asilivan,
akatugwan waseg, akakin
nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb.
Na-ikadilok baweiy taw
towen. O towen nilivan,
‘Sivinag guntovek avakaein
bikaleiwag’; mapun bakayeb
binek Sisal.
26 “Kukin bakayeb, nago
akakin ansinap, aveiyag
balel walet. Mapuna bo
amey taw towen wamitamiy,
yakoum making Agalip
simwey guyawaw tababaws,
vagan kid bukunganegs
anilivan; adok bitabanes
ansinap kweitan, mo balel
walet, vagan Sisal bikalei-
wag.
27 “Adok na-ikadilok
makava bakayeb, nag.”

26

Pawl ilivan wamatan Agalip

1 Agalip mo idibek Pawl,
ilana, “Kadiloka kulivan.”
Pawl itamnow naman, ilivan
mamagina:
2 Ilana, “Peinan min-
Yudiy niyateleigs, ilivans
kid agusinap kalbaleb, o tut
nagein ikalin nuwag peinan
yakoum bo kuligen agulivan,
matovek avakaein yakoum.
3 “Peinan kukwakin amasi-
nap, min-Yudiy yakamey, o
kukwakin silawun makamn-
imana babaw, sivinag kwap-
tuleim bukuligen agulivan.
4-5 “Min-Yudiy babaw
ikakins agusinap. Ikakins
igaw-o wagwadig gungamag
wasigeis, o ven Yelusalem
waseg, gum-Yudiy yey;
o tut kadiveiyov ikakins
agusinap, Palisiy teitan yey.
O yakamey Palisiy singaya
kavnas min-Yudiy makalei-
wag babaw. Kukin tasiyas
sivines, mo beitams waseg
agulivan towen; peinan
mounid.
6 “Nagein tasiwun deil
yey, o tasiyas bo iyateleigs
peinan animis Yowbad
bivag mawan anilivan
wasigeis tamumwey min-
Yudiy yakamey.
7 “O yakamey, amakum
sinawatan akweiy, meiveka
yakamey kasimkakin yam
babaw o boug babaw
kakanow aygan Yowbad,
kadoki bisekem mawan
anilivan. O yey anmis
sinap towen, igaw kanig
waseg bitakits vayuwein,
mapun min-Yudiy tasiyas bo
iyateleigs.
8 “O guyaw, aveiyag
wawun isunasun ninoumiy
livan towen, ‘Takanigs beik-
its vayuwein.’
9 “O kweiboug ivag sivinag
basilbwed nawotet gum-
Nasalet mtowen Yeisuw.
10 “Yelusalem waseg nav-
vag mawan. Tanuwgwes
lun situwaveks nisekeigs

gunakaleiwag vạgan bayousis tayakelesiys basenas kid wạdeil; o igawa niyyạtals yey bo ạtam vạgan bakakatimates.

11 “O sinagog babaw wasigeis bo amop asisinap tasiyas, adok kid mo bipiyaves siguyaw towen Yeisuw. Singay kapasal nuwag, aneves tayakelesiys vạgan bamop asisinap kadiveiyov ven wasigeis.

Pawl ilana, “Bo ikanavin nanoug”
(Wotet 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

12 “Misumkwey towen tanuwgwes lun situwạvek bo itams gunawotet towen waseg, ilansa, ‘Bweina bukun Damasik bukuyousis tayakelesiys tasiyas-one.’

13 “Igawa wạked, yạnay waseg, bo akin kamnat singay avakaein meinoy neim walbạlab. Kạlas mititeilin kalamwey-nen, tage towen mititeilin singay avakaein; imteilim yakamey sigwey tasiyas nakaninoun.

14 “Kakalouw wapwepway, kamasis, mo aligen teitan aga-Ibliw waseg idibakeig; ilana, ‘Soul, Soul, aveiyag wawun kuygageig? Tut babaw kwatipiyow kayal toneima ibasim avakaein.’

15-16 “Yey alana, ‘O guyaw, kavel yak?’

Ilana, ‘Yey Yeisuw, mtowen tuta babaw nukuyageg. Tut gog towen kutamanaw kutom. Bo amekeim, vạgan kid basekeim muwotet. Kadiloka kwanow aygag, kusekes gamaga babaw livạneig yey peinan nukukineig nagein; o igaw tut wanakougwaw sinap mo bakamtel waseg yạkoum, kadiloka bukusekes-vak livạneig mạwan.

17 “ ‘Bakayabeim bukun tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis. Igaw tasiyas beivag sivines biyagageims yạkoum, sisiyas mugwamag min-Yudiy mwasinis; yey mo bakatinabweim yạkoum.

18 “ ‘O vena babaw gimgilis wasigeis, yạkoum bukuvag beilal mites, vạgan kid bipiyaves sinap dadub, kamnat biyousis; o bipiyaves Seitan nakaleiwag, mo binekes Yowbad, vạgan kid biwid asisinap kalbaleb. E, tasiyas dadub mo binekes tasiyas tasimounids waseg yey, peinan akayuseimiy simiyas tasiyas, asekeimiy amisinap kweivaw, bwanabwein.’

Pawl nawotet livạnen

19 “O King yạkoum, peinan Yeisuw meinoy neim walbạlab nidibakeig mạwan, ta-mạwan bapiyev aygan.

20 “Bo naguyes min-Damasik, wankuyeim min-Yelusalem, o vena babaw wawnuwan Yudiy, mo tobwag ven kadiveiyov wasigeis; adibakes, ‘Kadilok bikanavin ninoumiy, vạgan kid bukunekes Yowbad. Awoum ninoumiy bikanavin makaw; kadilok sinap bwein kuwteles.’

21 “Peinan gunawotet towen nawtel, min-Yudiy mo

iyousigs Yowbad wanbunatum, sivines kid beiweigs.
22 “Yam babaw Yowbad nilabeig, nagein gog bo mạwan; ililabeig vạgan kid baguyes gamaga babaw, takinew toul, o takinew guyaw; gamaga babaw wasigeis agulivan katanokwan; mạwan tasiyas palopits sisiy Moses nilivnakes, mạwana yey agulivan; nag kid kweitan livan balivan; nag.
23 “Mạwan tasiyas kweiboug, yey alana, ‘Kadilok ạban Kelis bigeg, bikanig, o kanig waseg mtowen biginikit, mo anilivan bwanabwein bimteilis nagamag min-Yudiy, wankuyeim vena babaw.’ ”

Pawl igeiguy King Agalip waseg

24 Igawa Pawl illivan mạwan, Pestos mo ilivan; aygan avakaein, ilana, “O Pawl, takabalạwein yạkoum; peinan buk babaw kuvnivin mo kukwabalạwein.”
25 Pawl ilana, “Nag akabalạwein. Guntovek yạkoum kukineig nanoug idumwal, agulivan mounid-wan.
26 “King Agalip ikakina sinap towen, mapun nag ivag agumwasin, peinan nag itagouwaw sinap towen waseg; peinan bo ikamat wạytakon ven.
27 O King yạkoum, tabta kusimounid tasiyas palopit asilivan? Akakina kusimounid-wan.”
28 King Agalip mo ilivan, ilana, “Kudokeig yey kakita bamlavag Kelis nagamag, ne?”
29 Pawl ilana, “Igaw tut kadiveiyov o tut kayakus, yakamiy babaw bukumlavags Kelis nagamag yakamiy, bo bwein. Yowbad ikakin nanoug bo mạwan. Sivinag nagein bukumlavags mạwana yey, yạkoum making yạkoum, simwey gamag tasiyas babaw niliganes aygag. O nag sivinag bukusiws wạdeil; sivinag bukumlavags Kelis nagamag yakamiy, mạwan yey.”
30-31 King towen mo itamanaws siney Piliks o manạwen Belinis, sisiyas tasiyas nisinis bunatum towen, mo isaps. Sisiyas mo illivans, ilansa, “Taw towen nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb; nag kadilok bisesuna wạdeil; nag kadilok min-Yudiy beiweiys, nag.”
32 Agalip mo idibek Pestos; ilana, “Magat gamag towen nag sivinan Sisal bikaluweg; bweina bitakaluweg vạgan bisap bein bininoun wamnat.”

27

Ikuks silmạnin Lom

1 Ikaleiwags kid bikayabem, bakạkuk, bakan Itạliy, isekes takalikay nawotet vạgan bikaymates Pawl siney tasiwuns deil mwasanin. Takalikay towen yagan Yuliyas. Natakanaviys nisesus. Meivek-wan tasiyas Ogoustos inabod.
2 Kạtouw wag kaytan, meinoy neim Adilamiteim

bein ven wunsiyas Esiy wakawalaw; simey kākuk Alistak, gum-Masidoniy teitan, naven Tesalonik.

3 Neiyam nen mo kālug Sidon. Peinan takalikay towen isiwāyoub, itam waseg Pawl vāgan kid binek taliven nisesus ven towen, bimasis, asbwabwal towen.

4 Neiyam nen mo kākuk Sidon, kasawl. Peinan yag kalbaleb kānoy wangwanan sim towen Saypilos.

5 Wankuyeim kākuk kadoupouy awasas avakaein walasin ven yagan Silisiy o Pampiliy, mo kālug Mayl, wawnuwan ven avakaein Lisiy.

6 Ven Mayl waseg matakalikay iban min-Aleksanidel siwag akitan, mo kātow wag akiwen waseg, peinan kid bein Itāliy.

7 Singaya youviy to nakākuk; peinan yag meinoy neim wamitem; yam babaw ikous, mo kālug Nidas. Igaw yag nitotow wamitem, mapuna kayawatein kan wangwanan sim yagan Kilit waseg, kan kadounip silbunun yagan Salamon.

8 Singay keikay to nakadavayal wadadan ven, nakan ee... mo kālug wamunon, yagan Munon Bwanabwein, kadiyakusan ven yagan Lasey.

9-10 Bo kalasibwen yam mwasanin nein wankuyeim, peinan yag igeg, o bo ikous yam towen min-Yudiy yakamey kapsapos, bo tutan yag avakaein bisilamaw; mapuna Pawl idibakes tasiyas; ilana, “Tawaw, bweina bitayeiwas munon towen waseg; kukin bitakuks, adok bukuyamkwanes kaydod o wag, o yākids babaw adok bitamtāmats.”

11-12 Tage taginiwag son takavaveis ilansa, “Munon towen kalbaleb; bweina bitadokons; kukin bitalugs kweitan ven, bo bwein.” Takalikay iligen asilivan tasiyas, ipiyev Pawl anilivan. Tabebaws-wan sivines beikuks, bidokons kid bineis munon yagan Piniks, mo bakayeiwas munon towen waseg.

Piniks wawnuwan sim to Kilit; munon towen wadon isekew wāyals, awasas-nen isekew wayavat.

Kalouvat bwaw avakaein

13 Yag yals mo iyagil, idokes bweina bakadavayal bakan Piniks, mo ikawes lon, kākuk kadavayala ven Kilit wadadan.

14 Yag mo itet in wabomat, meinoy neim waven, singaya tawtoun, mamagina sinkāwein!

15 Ta-māwan bakākuk peinan yag meinoy neim wamtem, singay avakaein, mo mweg kweitan kakit kākuk mo isigogonem oko wabwanit.

16 Kan wangwanan sim kakit yagan Kilod, mawotet singay keikay waseg kakatimwen kewow, in wakunuwatan wag, kayawen.

17 Ikous, ikawes yiwayon,
mo isays wag. Aspwa̱yat wag
kid bitul wakunabub yagan
Silitus, mapuna ka̱lug, mo
iyalaves.
18 Neiyam nen igaw itotow
yag, ilaves kaydod in wab-
wanit.
19 Neiyam nen mo ikawes
wuliyoug-wan wag, ilaves in
wabwanit.
20 Yam babaw libgagay
ivag; nag kakin ka̱las, nag
kakin wutun, yag singay
avakaein itotow. Kadoki bo
bakamta̱mat.
21 Yam babaw waseg, nag
kakamkwam kan. Kwei-
tan yam Pawl mo itamanaw
wamitem; ilana, “Tawaw,
kadiloka bukuliganes aygag
kweiboug; bitayeiwas ven
Kilit bo bwein; tut towen bo
tayagages, bo tayamkwanes
youda babaw.
22 “Tage tut towen awoum
beivag amipwa̱yat, peinan
nag bitamta̱mats; nag. Misi-
naka bitayamkwanes wag.
23-24 “Yey atapwa̱loul
Yowbad waseg. Boug waseg
gunaYowbad nataka̱yob
imekeig, ilana, ‘O Pawl,
awoum beivag ampwa̱yat;
bo bukunek Sisal. O peinan
kwanow Yowbad aygan,
bo itam simwey tasiyas
tababaws-wan, bo bikatin-
abweimiy.’
25-26 “Kadilok beibwein
amnamiy, peinan ani-
mis Yowbad; bo bikamat
ma̱wana nilivnek. Dawag
gog bo bibilag wa̱sim.”
27 Akweiy wik iyalavem
wabwanit towen yagan
Ediliy. Watapwan boug
tasiyas wunataw mo idokes
ven kid kadiyakusa nises.
28 Mo bitakwanes bwanit
ama̱wan vayovan; mo
ivinis ova̱vin. Ova̱nim,
ova̱nim, ova̱nim, ova̱nim;
e, mo imlavag sinawey.
Wankuyeim vayuwein mo
itakwanes, mo imlavag
sinawatan ova̱nim vayovan
bwanit towen.
29 Aspwa̱yat bakan
wadakul, mata ge igulek
wag, mo ilaves lon walivas
wawawun wag; sivines kid
ga-iyam.
30 Wunataw inibwis ke-
wow, ilansa, “Lon mwasanin
bakanow wadabwen wag
bakalev;” iyaweids gog,
sivines kid bikala̱vis, bisawls
kid bilisawemas.
31 Pawl mo idibek taka-
likay sen natakanaviys;
ilana, “Kukin tasiyas bil-
isaweids, bo bitamta̱mats
babaw ya̱kids. Kukin
bisesus, bo bwein.”
32 Mapuna takanaviys
tasiyas mo ibwabwes vat-
ulen kewow, ikalouw in
wa̱yol, iyetuwen.
33-34 Wankuyeim kakita
beiyam. Pawl mo iguyem
va̱gan baka̱kam; ilana,
“Yam sinawatan kweivas
nukusesus, ikubukub
nuwamiy, nag kukwams.
Kadiloka kukwams va̱gan
gog biyamoveimiy; nag
aveiyag bivag, nag; bwein-
wan bitasesus.”
35 Ilivan ikous, mo ikow
bled, ikalin nuwan Yowbad
waseg, initoug wamtem
meiveka gamag yakamey,
bled ikiv, mo isilamaw ikam.

36 Amnem mo ibwein
babaw yakamey, mo kakam.
37 Meiveka yakamey wag
makaywen adagan, lakatuy
sinawanim sinawey teinim
tatanok gamag.
38 Kakam, kakamuweip,
mo kalev kan, in wayol
vagan kid wag bikayay.

Ikatugulek wag

39 Iyam nen gaboug, nag
teitan gamag iwtus ven
towen, tage kaban awasas
kakit alekel kakit nises;
tasiyas wunataws idokes
biyokons kid beikuks vagan
wag bein wanuwan, mo
bibilag wag.
40 Mapuna ibwabwes
yiwayon, lon kalisow wayol;
kweiboug niyawanis avaveis
naman vagan awoum bi-
gogewn kid, tut towen mo
ilikus vitulen avaveis vagan
bigogewn; kanagon mo
isenas, mo kakuk silmanin
kawalaw towen.
41 Kakuk ee... wag mo
itul kunabub waseg, dabwen
ibilag, kaysay iwaway wag
wawawun, mo ikatagulek.
42 Takanaviys idokes
bweina bikatimates tasiyas
tasiwuns deil, mata igegays
ge igalags mo bisawls.
43-44 Tage takalikay
towen sivinan biyamov
Pawl, mapuna isilbwed
asisinap; ilana, "Tasiyas
kalisiy ikakins gegay
kadiloka bikaspepel bineis
wayol bigegays bimg-
wayemas bineis wanakaew.
Yakamey wankuyeim kay-
pap waseg mo bakagay
bakan wanakaew."
E, mawan sona mwamovem
meiveka yakamey kan
wanakaew mo kasap waven.

28

Kases sim yagan Melit

1 Kagalag kan wanakaew;
ven towen gimgilis imeis mo
ikavtagis siven yagan Melit.
2 Tasiyas nag isinalemas,
nag; bo isiwyoubumas.
Amaloulun, peinan kweis,
mapuna ilabemas, ikavlakes
imakov, kakamunuw.
3 Pawl in ikow amweilok
sinivtanok, isen wakov,
mwatet gog nises amweilok
towen wanuwan; muy-
muyan kov isimkwen, isap,
iged naman Pawl.
4 Ven towen gimgilis ikines
mwatet towen ikakuvatay
wanaman Pawl, mo ilansa,
"Mounid tawayin gamag
taw towen; nag kadilok
son mwamovan bises; nag
iwgwel wabwanit, tage
mwateta nawen mo iged,
vagan kid bikatimet."
5 Pawl ikatsap mwatet
wanaman, mo ikalivatow, in
wakov; nag ikatoun, bwein-
wan ises.
6 Idokes kid naman beilol,
o bikalouw wapwepway
beimat kid; ikayamats
ee... nag aveiyag ivag; mo
ikanavin ninous, idokes kid
yowbad teitan.
7 Sim towen gimgilis
siguyaw avakaein Pubiliy,
napwepway nises ven
towen waseg; anbwabwal

yakamey kasesuna ee... kweitoun yam, singaya ge isiwyoubum, guyaw towen.

8 Misumkwey towen Pubiliy taman nises wabunatum, ikatoun, itakalon won, mwaliyes isawel. Pawl isiw wanbunatum, initoug Yowbad waseg, isen naman wawon, mo ibwein.

9 Wankuyeim takatounsa babaw sim towen gimgilis nimeis, Pawl initoug pines, mo ibweins.

10 Mapuna isiwyoubumas bwanabwein, o igaw tutan bo bakakuk mo itanouys wuliyoug makaw isekemas.

Pawl isap Lom

11 Tibukon kweitoun ikous, mo katouw wag akitan nikayamat wasim towen bulbweilim waseg. Min-Aleksanidel siwag makaywen antabuy mamagina tawaw papap asteiy.

12 Kalug Sulakous kases kweitoun yam.

13 Kakuk mo kayeyewousa kayeyewous ee... mo kalug Legiyam, kamasis. Iyam nen gaboug, yag in yals mo kakuk silmanin Putiyol, akweiy yam mo kalug.

14 Ven Putiyol waseg kaban Yeisuw nagamag mwasanin, ilivans, “Kadiloka kumeis wamabunatum, amabwabwal yakamiy.” Katam, kases katanok wik. Wankuyeim mo kanoun waked silmanin Lom.

15 Yeisuw nagamag, tayakelesiys mwasanin nisesus Lom; bo iliganes livnem yakamey bo bakan Lom, mo imeis waked silmanin bakalouvat; e, imekemas ven yagan Apiyos Maket, o kweitan ven Buntuman Masis Bunatoun. Pawl ikines budan tasiyas mo ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, ibwein amnan.

16 Kasap Lom, gabman mo itam Pawl nabunatum tatonen vagan kid bisikes son takanaviy teitan bikayyamat.

Pawl igeiguy ven Lom waseg

17 Yam kweitoun nein wankuyeim mo idawes min-Yudiy situwaveks bimeis. Ikatuyouns imeis, mo idibakes, ilana, “Tuwag yakamiy; yey makava asiw wadeil. Nag aveiyag avag sidayas wasigeis, o nag apiyev datammwayas asisinap, nag. Tage bo iyousigs Yelusalem waseg mo itameigs mina-Lom takaleiwags wasigeis.

18-19 “Bo iyateleigs, nag go ibanes agusinap kalbaleb, nag. Tasiyas mina-Lom takaleiwags idokes bweina basap wamnat banoun; tage min-Yudiy ilansa, ‘Awoum. Kuweiys taw towen, peinan takalbaleb.’ Mapuna alivan, alana, ‘Sivinag Sisal bikaleiwag.’ Nag sivinag bayateles min-Yudiy wamatan Sisal; nag. Gunaked kaditanokwan, ked towen waseg manoy.

20 O silawun gunyatal towen sivinag bitalivans sigwey yakamiy, mapun to nadaweimiy bukumeis waseg yey. Kukines agusen

wanamag niyawanis, o
min-Yisleil yākids tanmises
Yowbad igaw mo bikatin-
abweids, o inawotet towen
silmānin yey nāsiw wādeil.”
21 Tasiyas ikatimapus ay-
gan, ilansa, “Min-Yelusalem
nag ileles malet vāgan bika-
timlakemas livāneim yak, o
min-Yudiy meinoy nimeis
palawen, livāneim kalbaleb
nag isekemas, liwon waseg o
asilivan waseg, nag.
22 “Sivinem bakaligen
nanoum yākoum, peinan
kakakin ven babaw gimgilis
ivtokays livan sinap towen
waseg, Yeisuw nagamag
amisinap.”
23 Ikaleiwags kweitan yam
igaw mo bimeis biliganes
Pawl anilivan. Yam towen
nimeis wanbunatum, sin-
gaya babaw gamag. Gāboug
isilamaw anilivan, ee... in
kwayav mo iyakous. Yowbad
nakaleiwag livānen nisekes.
Moses nakaleiwag ivin, o
tasiyas palopits sikaleiwag
ivin, ikatimlakes wawun
asilivan, vāgan kid bisi-
mounids Yeisuw waseg.
24 Mwasanin gamag mo
iliganes anilivan Pawl, isi-
mounids; mwasanin nag,
ipiyaves.
25 Ta-māwan ninous bi-
latanes bimlavags katanok-
wan, mo inounas. Nakabiyok-
ous Pawl anilivan māwana,
“Mounid anilivan Yowbad
Kululuwan tamumwey
wasigeis. Palopit towen
Isaya nikatipel nisekes anili-
van towen-ān.
26 “Ilana, ‘Kunekes gamag
tasiyas,
kudibakes māwana:
Bukuliganes, tage nag
bukukwakins.
Bukukines, tage nag bukuw-
tusis.
27 Peinan gamag tasiyas ni-
nous bo imouvit,
bo ituy tiges; bo ikaw mites;
mata ge mites waseg beikins,
o tiges waseg beinegs,
bikakins mo bikanavin ni-
nous,
bavāges kid beibweins
tasiyas. Nag gog.’
28 “Kadiloka bukuk-
wakins Yowbad anilivan
bo nisekem yakamey,
ikayabem, bakan tobwag
ven gimgilis bakasekes;
tasiyas bo biliganes; e,
Yowbad mo bisiwyoubus
tasiyas, bikatinabwes.”
29 (-)
30-31 Akweiy bweilim Pawl
misik wanbunatum tatonen,
peinan bo iyamiyis bunatum
towen; nikaypuls siney
tabebaws tasiyas ininekes,
bo iguyes Yowbad nakalei-
wag waseg, o ikatimlakes
sinapun daGuyaws Yeisuw
Kelis. Bwein-wan illivan,
peinan nag teitan gamag
isilbwed anilivan.

LOM

Let towen Pawl nilel mina-Lom pines, vagan bikakins sinapun tapwaloul; ilana, “Babaw yakids adsinaps kalbaleb. Kukin gog bitasimounids Yeisuw Kelis waseg mo biwidids adsinaps kalbaleb waseg, bikidumwaluds kid, silmanin mwamovads nag beikous.”

Kweiboug mawan, mtowen Ebelam isimounid Yowbad waseg, mapuna Yowbad idok kid tadidumwal towen.

Kweiboug Yowbad nakaleiwag vagan bitakakins adsinaps kalbaleb. Kukin gog bitasimounids Yowbad waseg, Kululuwan mo bisekeids kweivaw adsinaps, tawtoun, bwanabwein.

Wankuyeim Pawl ilel livanen Yowbad nakaleiwag silmanin min-Yudiy. Ilel-vak livanen tayakesiys yakids adsinaps ven watinow waseg.

Nakabsilamaw

1 Yey Pawl, Yeisuw Kelis natouwat yey; Yowbad bo ikaluweg gunawotet, silmanin bakokew livanen Yowbad; livan towen bwanabwein.

2 Livan towen bo ilivnek isekes inapalopit wasigeis, mo ileles Bukitab waseg.

3 Livan towen livanen Yowbad Natun, Deibid delen ven watinow waseg.

4-7 Tage takakins mtowen Yowbad Natun tatonen. Natawtoun nises, peinan Kululuwan Yowbad nises waseg. Kanig waseg ikit vayuwein, mo takakins Yowbad Natun, mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis. Mtowen bo isiwyoubum, isekem mawotet mo kakokew livanen, ven babaw iliganes mo isimounids yagan Kelis waseg. Yakamiyvak, ven babaw gimgilis Yowbad bo idaweimiy vagan bukumlavags Yeisuw Kelis angamag yakamiy. Mtowen Yeisuw Kelis bo idaweimiy mina-Lom yakamiy, kalisiy Yowbad nikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy; mamagina bo ikayuseimiy angamag yakamiy. Mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis son Tamads Yowbad bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Pawl sivinan beikin ven Lom

8 Kalin nuwag waseg Yowbad, peinan tababaws yakamiy kusimounids bwein waseg Yeisuw Kelis; butumiy bo nein ven babaw wasigeis.

9-10 Yowbad ikakin aguli-van mounid, bo iseiw nuwag Natun bulagan akokew. E, mounid aninuweimiy tut babaw, aninitoug pinamiy, kukin nanon Yowbad mawan mo bitam gunaked bwein bawekeimiy. E, gunakanitoug mawan.

11 Sivinag gog bakineimiy bakatimweis kululuwamiy, Yowbad nasiwayoub waseg, vagan bukutawtouns.

12 Mamagina bitalabeids meiveka yakids, yakamiy o yey, peinan tasimounids Yeisuw waseg.

13 Sigwey, awoum kutagouwaweigs peinan tut babaw ivag sivinag baw; ayyokon gog, bo nag, peinan gunaked nag. Sivinag baguyeimiy mo bukusimounids mwasanin yakamiy, mawan vena babaw aguyes mo isimounids.

14 Kadiloka baguyes gamaga babaw, takinew mina-Gilis, o takinew min-koyakoy gimgilis; takinew tassinaps, o takinew tablabols; baguyes asibabaw-wan.

15 Yakamiy-vak mina-Lom yakamiy, bo iseiw nuwag basekeimiy livan towen bwanabwein.

Livanen Yeisuw Singaya Tawtoun

16 Akakin-wan livanen Yeisuw Kelis singay tawtoun. Livan towen waseg, Yowbad bikatinabwes gamag, kalisiy tasiyas bisimounids waseg, wanmugwana min-Yudiy yakamey, wankuyeim mo vena babaw gimgilis yakamiy.

17 Livan towen waseg ikamat Yowbad ansinap didumwal, Yowbad itoukum pines tasiyas isimounids waseg, peinan Bukitab livanen nises mamagina:

> “Kal yak tadidumwal yak, peinan kusimounid Yowbad waseg, mo bukuban mumwamov.”

Misinaka tasimounid; nag kweitan ked nises.

Gamag asisinap kalbaleb

18 Gamag mwasanin asisinap kalbaleb, issilbwades sinap mounid. Takakins gog libalab tanuwagan bikamtanis peinan ansinap bo ipiyaves; asisinap gog tasiyas kalbaleb.

19 Sinapun Yowbad bo ikamnat wasigeis tasiyas, peinan bo ikatimlakes.

20 Takines bwein nakabwabub Yowbad, nibun natawton tonen waseg, e, natawtoun bo isigegwan; mapuna nanouds waseg takakins Yowbad; matads nag bikin, misinaka nanouds. Kweiboug ibun ven, gamag ikines, tut babaw mawan ee... nagein mo takines yakids. Tasiyas ikines inakabwabub, kadiloka bikakins tabunin Yowbad, nag gog itagouwawes.

21 Kweiboug ikakins Yowbad tage nag iyakawns waseg, nag ikalin nuwes, nag. Tage ininuways sinap tobwag waseg, mo ninous ibol, mamagina bo idadubs tasiyas.

22-24 Idokes tassinaps tasiyas, tage bo ikabalaweins, ibubunis siyowbad, magin mawana gamag o mansiyas man iyoyows o mansiyas inounas waven o itatets wapwepway, atimapun Yowbad ibunis. Tage Yowbad towen ises isigeg, yakawanan avakaein,

ipiyaves, ilisawes; o aw-
sinap kalbaleb wous sivinan
bivages, sisiyas wasigeis
mo ivages, iyagages wous
sisiyas.
25 E, asisinap mawan,
peinan sinapun Yowbad
bo ipiyaves, bo iyyaweids
tasiyas, ikululs wamatan
youd towen nibunis,
ikanawes aygan, bo ipiyaves
Yowbad tatonen. Yowbad bo
ibun youd babaw. Kadilo-
kena bitakavasis Yowbad tut
babaw. Eimen.
26 Mapuna Yowbad bo
ipiyaves, ilisawes igaw
bivages kalbaleb, mawan
asivikey bivages mawan.
Vinay bo ipiyaves kanavay
sisiyas tawaw; tatineisa
ikanavays sisiyas wasigeis.
27 Tawaw mawan bo
ipiyaves kanavay wasigeis
sikwavas, tage singay
sivines bikanavays wasigeis
tawaw, mo iyagagays sisiyas
wasigeis. Kalbaleb towen
mapun tatineis mo ibanes,
wawous.
28 Peinan nag ivag sivines,
mo ipiyaves-vak Yowbad.
Mapun Yowbad bo ipiyaves
tasiyas, vagan bininuways
kalbaleb mo sinap tobwag
bivages.
29-31 Mo ikalawt ninous
sinap kalbaleb waseg, asisi-
nap kaydodog, mwamon
mites, takapidabs tasiyas,
singay ikammeiliws, o
iwaweiys sisiyas, ikamm-
nimans, ikatidavidavs, iv-
tokays livan, isilponays o isi-
lakods, ikamliwes Yowbad;
bo bipiyaves aygan mo ikay-
pamwes asisinap, inineivs
kid asisinap kalbaleb,
ipiyaves ages timsiyas o
insiyas; nag ikakins sinap
bwein, nag isimounids,
nag ikalin nuwes gamag
wasigeis; nag inok nuwes,
nag.
32 Bo ikakins Yow-
bad nakaleiwag kadiloka
bimtamats tasiyas asisinap
mawan, igawa ivvaluts sinap
towen waseg, mo ikava-
sis sisiyas kalisiy asisinap
mawan.

2

Yowbad nakaleiwag bwanabwein

1 Kal yak kwasigum
soum, magina kwasigumim
tatoneim, peinan amsinap
kalbaleb mawana towen.
Ta-mawan bukwatimop
aygan takaleiwag towen
bikamtanim.
2 Taninuways Yowbad
ansinap, bweina bikamtanis
takalbalebs, siyas nalel
asisinap.
3 Awoum wananoum
bukulana, “Bweina bakasigum
takalbaleb mo bawtel
mawan ansinap towen,
Yowbad igaw bikamtan
towen, yey gog nag.” Awoum
kulivan mawan.
4-5 Awoum kudokes toug-
wey Yowbad, peinan sin-
gay iyamanum waseg yak,
ikapatul, ikalin nuwan
yak. Iyamanum waseg
yak vagan kid bukulavew
amsinap kalbaleb. Nag gog,
singay takakon yak, mapun
singay Yowbad bikatimop
amsinap kalbaleb, igaw

tutan bikatkines gamag asisinap, inakaleiwag didumwal waseg.

6-8 Yowbad bimapuds tatanok tatanok yākids māwan dawotets. Kukin bitawotet bwein o bitakapatul vāgan bitakamnat o Yowbad bikavasid o mwamovad bisigeg, e, Yowbad mo bisekeid mwamovad nag beikous. Tage kukin bitanineiv daked tatoneid, o bitapiyev Yowbad ansinap mounid, o bitakanaway sinap kalbaleb, e, mo singay Yowbad bikamtānid.

9 Kalisiy gamag takalbalebs simouvit mo bilivatus, abes singay bigeg, wanmugwana min-Yudiy, wankuyeim ven babaw gimgilis.

10 Tage toubweins bilivatus sikamnat son yakawanes mo beitaw nuwes, wanmugwana min-Yudiy, wankuyeim ven babaw gimgilis.

11 Yowbad nakaleiwag ven babaw wasigeis katanoka ivkek.

12 Min-Yudiy ikakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; kukin beivag asisinap kalbaleb mo bimtāmats, peinan bo isiplaves Yowbad nakaleiwag. Ven mwasanin gimgilis nag ikakins Yowbad nakaleiwag, bivag asisinap kalbaleb mo bimtāmats-vak tasiyas.

13 Tasiyas Moses nakaleiwag iliganesa mav, nag mamagina tadidumwals tasiyas, nag. Misinaka takanaweins Moses nakaleiwag, Yowbad mo bidok tadidumwals tasiyas.

14 Tobwag ven gimgilis kalisiy nag ikakins Moses nakaleiwag, tage tatineiswan biwteles bo māwana Moses nakaleiwag, mo ivag sikaleiwag ibwein wasigeis tasiyas.

15-16 E, bitakin kaleiwag bwein waninous, o ninous tatineis ikatimlakes mo ikakins takinew asisinap kalbaleb, o adok bwanabwein. E, ninous bikatimlakes, igaw tutan Yowbad bikatukin nanouds aveiyag nitasowum nises. E, Yowbad bidibek Yeisuw Kelis mo bikatukin, bikaleiwag, māwana allivan, aggeiguy livānen Yowbad bwanabwein.

Min-Yudiy Moses nisekes sikaleiwag

17-20 Kal takatimlakay yak bukudokeim kid gum-Yudiy yākoum, o kudoki Moses nakaleiwag bikatinabweim, o tagāgas yak peinan Yowbad nagamag yak, o nanon Yowbad kukwakin o Moses nakaleiwag kukwakin ikous, mapuna kukwaves aw-sinap bwanabwein, o kukwakin tamgwayein kaw yak, o tadadubs sikamnat yak, o takatimlakein sinap tablābols wasigeis o gamagal wasigeis, peinan Moses nakaleiwag waseg kudoki sinap mounid nises.

21 Yak kukwatimlakes gamag mwasanin, adok nag bukwatimlakeim tatoneim. Kuguyes gamag awoum bibākews, adok bo kubākew, ne?

22 Kulana, “Awoum kwaninavay mav,” adok bo kwanavay mav, ne? Kwasigum tobwag yowbad, adok bo kubākew waseg tobwag yowbad nabunatum, ne?

23 Kukwayapam sinap peinan kukwakin kid Moses nakaleiwag, adok bo kusiplev nakaleiwag, magina kuyageg Yowbad ne?

24 Bukitab waseg livneimiy min-Yudiy yakamiy, mamagina:

“Ven mwasanin gimgilis bo iyages Yowbad yagan,
peinan amisinap kalbaleb.”

25 Ebelam nakabivatus kubwabwes momwamiy. Sinap towen bwein magat bukwanawes Moses nakaleiwag. Kukin gog bukusiplaves Moses nakaleiwag, nag bivag mikabivatus, bo biyadeveimiy.

26 Māwan magin, kukin kal nag ivag Ebelam nakabivatus mo ikanow Moses nakaleiwag, tadok nakabivatus Ebelam waseg gamag towen, ne?

27 Gamag tasiyas nag Ebelam nakabivatus wawous tage ikanawes Moses nakaleiwag, mo biyateleimiy peinan nakabivatus wawoumiy o Moses nakaleiwag buk-nen nises wasigeis yakamiy, o kusiplaves gog.

28 Kavel bibob momwan māwana gum-Yudiy tage nag gum-Yudiy tatonen. Ebelam nakabivatus wakaleivimwan nag ikadilok, nag.

29 Tage gum-Yudiy wanuwan mounid gum-Yudiy tatonen; o Ebelam nakabivatus kadiloka beisiw wakāteid o wakululuwad, kaleivid awoum. Yakawanads Yowbad waseg, nag gamag wasigeis.

3

1 Adok Yowbad singay bilabeids peinan min-Yudiy yākids, ne? Ikalin nuwan peinan Ebelam nakabivatus wāwouds, ne?

2 Magen, bo ilabeids youd babaw waseg. Nakabsilamaw waseg, Yowbad nilivnek anilivan min-Yudiy wasigeis.

3 Min-Yudiy mwasanin mo isiplaves aygan Yowbad, tage Yowbad nag ibob ansinap didumwal wasigeis yākids.

4 Nag. Magat babaw gamag bitakapidabs, Yowbad mo bisesuna tadidumwal tonen. Livānen Yowbad nises mamagina:

“Amlivan bakanuw mo bakaban amsinap didumwal,
o igaw yātal waseg bukutawtoun mo bukutamap yak.”

5-6 E, taninuways adsinaps kalbaleb mo takakins Yowbad ansinap didumwal, wankuyeim tabta bitalivans, talansa, “Yowbad takalbaleb, peinan ikawkuneids”? Awoum bitalivans māwan. Livan kalbaleb. Gamag mwasanin asisinap māwan. Kukin Yowbad ansinap bigeg, ta-māwan bikatukin wasigeis gamag yakids.

7-8 Tayyaweids mwasanin
ilansa, “Pawl inageiguy ma-
magina,
‘Bayaweid singay mo
bitakakins Yowbad
ansinap mounid, ma-
puna bitakavasis.
Adok awoum biyateleig
peinan agusinap
kalbaleb. Kadiloka
beivag adsinap
kalbaleb vagan kid
Yowbad ansinap
bwanabwein mo
bisap.’ ”
Tayyaweids mwasanin
idokes gungeiguy mawan.
Kadilok Yowbad bikamtanis
peinan asilivan mawan.

Nag kal ansinap didumwal

9 Amawan? Tabta min-
Yudiy yakids bitamugwas?
Nag. Agulivan mamagina
adsinaps kalbaleb, babaw
yakids, takinew min-Yudiy, o
takinew ven babaw gimgilis
tasiyas.
10 Livanen nises mamag-
ina:
“Nag kal ansinap didumwal.
11 Nag teitan ikakin; nag tei-
tan inineiv Yowbad.
12 Asibabaw bo ipiyaves in-
aked, ininounas ked
kalbaleb waseg;
Nag anmwanet gamag ansi-
nap bwanabwein, nag.
13 Asilivan kalbaleb, wudous
mawana alawag,
Wudous waseg ikatidavi-
davs.
Mwatet napwatuw yayanen
wawudous nises.
14 Wudous bo ikalawt bwalat
son sinap yayan.
15 Bo iseiw nuwes anwaway
gamag.
16 Ininounas, igugweileks
youd babaw.
17 Niwal inaked nag ikakins.
18 Nag bikakins Yowbad; nag
bigoulus, nag.”
19 Bukitab anilivan towen
silmanin tasiyas wanuwan
Moses nakaleiwag, vagan
Yowbad bibob adilivans,
o ven babaw yakids
mo bitakakins adsinaps
kalbaleb.
20 Nag kadilokeid bitakanow
Moses nakaleiwag vagan
bitasesuna wamatan Yow-
bad tadidumwal yakid, nag.
Kaleiwag towen bikatim-
lakeid mo takakin adsinap
kalbaleb.

Tasimounids waseg Yeisuw mo ivag adsinaps didumwal

21 Tut towen takakins
didumwalun Yowbad inaked
kweitan. Moses nakaleiwag
nag mawana ked towen, nag;
tage livanen ked towen nises
Moses nakaleiwag waseg,
o tasiyas palopit sikalelel
waseg.
22 Ked towen, bitasi-
mounid waseg Yeisuw Ke-
lis, mo Yowbad bisekeid
didumwal tonen. Gamag
babaw yakids idakeds
katanok-wan.
23 Babaw yakids adsinaps
kalbaleb; Yowbad nakamnat
bo ilisaweids.
24 Nasiwayoub mo ikatin-
abweids Yeisuw Kelis waseg,
mo tamlavags tadidumwals
yakids.
25 Yowbad bo itam Yeisuw
mamagina lun bulukwan
buyavin biwid adsinaps

kalbaleb, magat bitasimounids waseg. Lun towen waseg, Yowbad ikamtilakeids ansinap didumwal, peinan bo ikaltuwen adsinap kweiboug kalbaleb.

26 Bo ikapatul wasigeis yaakids mo takakins ansinap didumwal, tut towen ikidumwaluds ansinap didumwal waseg, peinan tasimounids waseg Yeisuw.

27 Tabta bitakaypamwes adsinaps waseg? Adok nag. Aveiyag wawun? Adsinaps waseg nag bitamlavags tadidumwals; misinaka bitasimounids waseg Yeisuw mo bitamlavags tadidumwals yaakids.

28 Mapuna takakins misinaka bitasimounids waseg Yeisuw mo bitamlavags tadidumwals; sinapun Moses nakaleiwag waseg nag aveiyag bitabanes.

29 Tabta Yowbad misinaka min-Yudiy daYowbads? o adok vena babaw siYowbad? Mounid vena babaw siYowbad.

30 Magen, Yowbad anmwanet, mapuna bikidumwaluds min-Yudiy yaakids peinan tasimounids Yeisuw waseg, o bikidumwalus vena babaw gimgilis peinan isimounids Yeisuw waseg.

31 Tabta bitasimounid waseg Yeisuw mo bitagulekwes Moses nakaleiwag? Nag. Bitakatimweisis mo bitawtoun.

4

Livanen Ebelam

1 Bitaninuways tabuds ven watinow, yagan Ebelam. Amawan bitalivans?

2 Kukin Ebelam ansinap didumwal peinan nawotet bwein, kadiloka bikaypom ansinap; tage nag kadilok bikayapam wamatan Yowbad, nag.

3 Aveiyag Bukitab nilivan? Ilana:

“Ebelam isimounid Yowbad waseg, mapuna idoki tadidumwal.”

4 Kukin bitawotet, maysad nag mamagina siwayoub, nag; maysan dawotet.

5 Kukin nag bitawotet, misinaka tasimounid waseg towen takidumwalun dakalbaleb yakid, mo bidokeid tadidumwal yakid.

6 Mawan-vak Deibid anilivan bwanabwein wasigeis gamag kalisiy nag iwotets vagan Yowbad bikidumwalus, ilana:

7-8 “Bweina kumwasaws yakamiy peinan bo inumlev amisinap kalbaleb, bo iwid. Kumwasaws peinan daGuyaws nag binuway amisinap kalbaleb.”

9 Tabta ilivan mawan misinaka min-Yudiy bimwasaws peinan Yowbad biwid asisinap kalbaleb, o adok vena babaw gimgilis. E, taninuways.

“Ebelam isimounid Yowbad waseg mo idoki tadidumwal.”

10 Avei-tut waseg mo nidoki tadidumwal? Misumkwey nivag nakabivatus? Nag. Idoki tadidumwal,

bweilim mwasanin ikous mo
Yowbad isek nakabivatus.
11-12 Kweiboug nag ivag
nakabivatus, tage isimounid
Yowbad waseg, mo idok
tadidumwal; wankuyeim mo
isek nakabivatus, mamag-
ina naman mulin towen,
peinan bo idok tadidumwal.
Takinew bitakow Ebelam
nakabivatus, o takinew nag
bitakow, deisa tasimounid
waseg Yeisuw, mo Yowbad
bidokeids tadidumwals o
bitamlavags Ebelam tibun
yạkids, takinew tobwag
ven gimgilis yakamiy,
o takinew min-Yudiy
yakamey. Yakamey Ebelam
nakabivatus wawom nises.
Magat bakasimounid mo
bakamlavag Ebelam tibun
mounid. Kukin gog nag, bo
nag. Peinan kweiboug Ebe-
lam nag ivag nakabivatus,
isimounid mo Yowbad idoki
tadidumwal towen.

Bitasimounid Yowbad waseg mo bitalivet youd bwanabwein

13 Yowbad bo ilivnek
Ebelam siney tibun igaw
bikawes ven babaw wati-
now, sikiyay tasiyas. Nag
ibạnes sikiyay towen peinan
ikanawes Moses nakaleiwag,
nag. Deisa isimounids
waseg Yowbad, to nidoki
tadidumwals tasiyas, mo
ibạnes sikiyay towen.
14 Amạwan bitaban
dakiyays? Bitakanow
Moses nakaleiwag, o adok
bitasimounid Yowbad anili-
van to nilivnek? Adok
bitasimounid-wan. Tasiyas
idokes bikanawes Moses
nakaleiwag mo bibạnes, nag
gog; tasiyas bo ibwabwes
simounid waseg Yowbad
anilivan to nilivnek.
15 Moses nakaleiwag ni-
tasiplev mapuna Yowbad
bikawkuneid. Magat kalei-
wag nag, nag beivag adsinap
kalbaleb.
16-17 Tasimounids mo
bitabạnes youd towen bwan-
abwein. Yowbad bo ilivnek
youd towen bisekeids peinan
nasiwạyoub avakaein
wasigeis yạkids. Ebelam
delen mounid bikawes.
Tasiyas takanaweins Moses
nakaleiwag mwasanin
sisiyas yạkids, peinan tasi-
mounids mạwana Ebelam
nisimounid waseg Yowbad;
mamagina Ebelam tabuds
babaw yạkids. Livạnen
Ebelam nises mamagina,

"Bo akatigikeim ven babaw
tibus yạkoum."

Youd towen Yowbad nilivnek
bo bisek Ebelam delen,
peinan bo isimounid wa-
matan Yowbad, taykitun
takanigs; mtowen bidibek
aveiyag makaw, bilana,
"Kusap," mo bisap.
18 Innamis vạgan biban
natun. Innamis-wan ee...
bo itovek, igaw-wan in-
namis, peinan isimounid mo
bimlavag tibus ven babaw,
peinan Yowbad anilivan
mamagina:

"Deleim igaw mo bibabaw."

19 Ininuway ee... ikakin
wạwon, ilana, "Bo atovek;
kakita bakanig. Agbweilim
bo imlavag lakatutan." E,
inuway nakwav Sela peinan
vinakal; tage nag igwey,

isimounid-wan waseg Yowbad.
20 Nag ipiyev simounid, peinan iysiyous Yowbad anilivan waseg; tage iyakawn waseg Yowbad mo nasimounid itawtoun.
21 Singay isimounid, ikakina Yowbad ikadilok biwtel mawana nilivnek.
22 Isimounid waseg Yowbad mapuna mo idok tadidumwal towen.
23-24 Livan towen "Idok tadidumwal towen" nag ilel peinan Ebelam anmwanet tadidumwal. Yakids-vak peinads. Igaw bitasimounid waseg Yowbad to nivag daGuyaws Yeisuw ikit kanig waseg, mo bidokeid tadidumwal yakids.
25 Bo iweiys Yeisuw adsinaps kalbaleb peinan, ivag mo ikit vagan kid mo bikidumwalud.

5

Yowbad ikidumwaluds mo tamwasaws

1-2 Tasimounids waseg Yeisuw, mapuna Yowbad bo ikidumwaluds. Kadiloka bitamsamwas waseg Yowbad, peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bo nilabeids mo tabanes Yowbad nasiwayoub, waseg tasinis bwein. E, bitamwasaws, peinan bo bitasiws Yowbad wanakamnat waseg.
3-5 Bitamwasaws-vak peinan gamag biyagageids. Biyagageids mogo takaptuleids-wan, takaptuleids bo beivag adsinaps bwein, o bitanamis vagan Yowbad bilabeids. Nag bitanamis mav, peinan Yowbad bo isekeids Kululuwan Bwanabwein, waseg bo ikatimweis nasiwayoub, mo ivakaein wasigeis yakids.
6 Kweiboug igaw tougwey yakids, bo ilouvat anatut, Kelis nikanig silmanin takalbalebs yakids.
7 Adok nag kal bikanig vagan bileb tadidumwal teitan, nag. Adok bitatawtounwan mo bitakanig vagan bitaleb teitan ansinap bwein.
8-9 Singay gog Yowbad nisiwyoubuds peinan Kelis ikanig peinads, kweiboug igaw takalbalebs yakids. Buyavin Kelis waseg mo ikidumwaluds, mo bikatinabweids Yowbad nakavikun wasigeis yakids.
10 Kweiboug nitakamliwes Yowbad, tage Natun mo ikanig mamagina lun bulukwan mo tamsamwas sods Yowbad; towen Kelis mo bikatinabweids, mwamovan tonen waseg.
11 E, mo tamwasaws waseg Yowbad peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis iluns son Yowbad mo tamsamwas babaw yakids.

Adam ansinap kweitan: Kelis ansinap kweitan

12 Tatanok gamag waseg sinap kalbaleb nisilamaw wadaban pwepway, mapun kanig mo isap. Babaw gamag takankanigs peinan meivek yakids adsinaps kalbaleb.
13 Kweiboug Moses nakaleiwag nag, gamag asisinap kalbaleb; tage nag

idokes asisinap kalbaleb,
peinan kaleiwag nag.
14 Tutan Adam waseg
kanig itawtoun wasigeis
gamag oko in ilouvat Moses
inatut waseg. Kanig bo itaw-
toun wasigeis tasiyas asisi-
nap kalbaleb mạwan Adam
ansinap, sisiyas tasiyas
asisinap kalbaleb kweitan
kweitan. Taninuways Adam
waseg kabebay nises, peinan
Adam mamagina teitan
gamag. Tayuwein gog
wankuyeim mo neim.
15 Yowbad nasiwạyoub
nag mạwana Adam ansinap
kalbaleb; kweitan-wan.
Adam ivag ansinap kalbaleb
mo babaw ikankạnigs; tage
singay Yowbad nasiwạyoub
singay mo itam tayuwein
gamag mtowen Yeisuw Kelis,
mo ikatimweis nasiwạyoub
singaya avakaein wasigeis
yạkids adbabaws.
16 Kweiboug teitan gamag
ansinap kalbaleb, gamag
babaw mo ivag asisinap
kalbaleb; Yowbad mo
ikamtạnis. Tage Yowbad
nasiwạyoub anagin kweitan,
waseg ikidumwạluds yạkids,
adsinaps babaw kalbaleb.
17 Teitan gamag kweiboug
ansinap kalbaleb, mapun
kanig mo itawtoun wasigeis
gamag; tayuwein gog,
Yeisuw Kelis, bo biyamoves
tasiyas itams nasiwạyoub
avakaein waseg, peinan nag
kweitan maysan tasekes,
tage makava ikidumwạluds.
18 Taninuways teitan ansi-
nap kalbaleb mo Yowbad
bikamtan gamag babaw
wasigeis. Tayuwein mạwan,
inawotet didumwal mapun
tamwamovs o tadidumwals
tababaw yạkids.
19 Teitan bo isiplev Yowbad
aygan, babaw gamag mo
ikawes ansinap kalbaleb.
Wankuyeim tayuwein
ikanow Yowbad aygan mo
bitamlavags tadidumwals,
yạkids babaw.
20 Moses nakaleiwag
isap mo ikatimweis
kalbaleb sinap ivakaein.
Sinap kalbaleb ikatimweis
ivakaein, tage Yowbad
nasiwạyoub singaya bo
ikatimweis, ivakaein singay.
21 E, taninuways. Sinap
kalbaleb mapun kanig bo
itawtoun wasigeis gamag.
Yowbad nasiwạyoub mo
bitawtoun wasigeis gamag
peinan ikidumwạluds vạgan
bitamovs bitasigagas, peinan
daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis
nasiwạyoub wasigeis yạkids.

6

Talạtans waseg Kelis

1 Amạwan? Adok bitavval-
uts adsinaps kalbaleb waseg
vạgan Yowbad biwdiwid,
mamagina nasiwạyoub
bikatimweis wasigeis yạkids,
ne?
2 Nag. Sinap kalbaleb bo
ikanig wasigeis yạkids; ta-
mạwan bitavvaluts waseg.
3 Kuninuways peinan
tababaw yạkids ni-
baptạyseids Yeisuw Kelis
waseg, nitalạtans sods,
inakanig waseg.
4 Mạwan nidibwanis
Yeisuw, bo nibaptạyseids

mamagina nidibwanids takanigs yạkids. E, mạwan Tamads natawtoun waseg iyakit Kelis, mạwan magin bo iyakituds, mo tanounas, mwamovads kweivaw waseg. E, bo nitamtạmats sods Kelis vạgan tut towen bitabạnes mwamovads kweivaw.

5 Nitakanigs mamagina talạtans sods Kelis, nakanig waseg; mapun mo takits vayuwein, mamagina talạtans sods Kelis, nakabeikit waseg.

6 Taniniways adsinaps kweiboug bo ikatimet son Kelis, mo ikous woud kalbaleb nakaleiwag, peinan ilikuds sinap kalbaleb ankaleiwag wasigeis yạkids.

7 Bo ikous sinap kalbaleb nakaleiwag wasigeis tasiyas takanigs.

8 Nitakanigs sods Kelis mapuna tamwamovs sods Kelis. E, tasimounids mạwan.

9 Taninuways Kelis nakanig, waseg itamanaw, nag vayuwein bikanig. Kanig nakaleiwag bo ikous waseg Kelis.

10 Sivtanok ikanig, sinap kalbaleb silmạnin; tut towen mo imov silmạnin Yowbad.

11 Yakamiy-vak, kadiloka kudokeimiy takanigs yakamiy silmạnin sinap kalbaleb; awoum bukuvgavaws; tage kumovs simiy Yeisuw Kelis, silmạnin Yowbad nawotet.

12 Awoum sinap kalbaleb bikaluweg woumiy ven watinow; awoum bukwanawes aygan, aveiyag sivinan bivag.

13 Awoum kutạmes woumiy wuliyougwan vạgan biwtel sinap kalbaleb nawotet, tage kutams Yowbad nawotet waseg, peinan bo niyamoveimiy mikanig waseg, o kutạmes woumiy wuliyougwan silmạnin Yowbad nawotet didumwal.

14 Awoum ge sinap kalbaleb bikaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy, peinan dakaleiwags kweivaw, siwạyoub waseg. Moses nakaleiwag bo ikous wasigeis yạkids.

Kadiloka kutams sinap bwein silmạnin

15 E, dakaleiwags kweivaw waseg siwạyoub. Tabta beivag adsinaps kalbaleb peinan bo ikous Moses nakaleiwag wasigeis yạkids, ne?

16 Nag. Tabta kukwakins igaw bukutams mitovek waseg, bukukwanawes aygan, mo bukumlavags natouwats. Takinew mitovek yagan sinap kalbaleb, mapun mo bukubạnes kanig. Takinew gog mitovek yagan toukum, mapun mo bukubạnes amisinap didumwal.

17-18 Kalin nuwag Yowbad. Kweiboug sinap kalbaleb natouwat yakamiy, mo kateimiy nukutạmes waseg livạnen Yowbad. Bo ikous sinap kalbaleb nakaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy, mo sinap didumwal ikaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy.

19 Allivan mamagina sinapun ven watinow waseg, peinan ninoumiy igaw bulābol yakamiy. Kweiboug nukutāmes woumiy wuliyougwan silmānin sinap kalbaleb bikatimweis bivakaein wasigeis yakamiy, kadiloka kutāmes silmānin sinap didumwal mo bukukwawes Yowbad anmwānet nawotet.
20 Igaw kweiboug sinap kalbaleb natouwat yakamiy, sinap didumwal nag ikaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy, nag.
21 Tut gog towen amimwasin peinan nukuvāges māwan. Tage lālan bo kubānes tan? Adok nag. Maysan sinap towen yagan kanig.
22 Tut towen bo ikous sinap kalbaleb nakaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy, mo nukumlavags Yowbad natouwat yakamiy, lālan bo kubānes Yowbad inakamnat, nakabiyokous waseg mwamovamiy nag beikous.
23 Sinap kalbaleb maysan kanig; tage Yowbad bo isiwyoubuds daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg, mwamovads nisekeids nag beikous.

7

Veivay kabebay-nen

1 Sigwey yakamiy, kuninuways Moses nakaleiwag. Bo kukwakins Moses nakaleiwag, ne? Igaw bitamtāmat mo beikous kaleiwag towen waseg yākid.
2 Kavel manāwen navaveig kadiloka bisesus son namwan, peinan Moses nakaleiwag māwan. Igaw namwan beimat mo beikous kaleiwag-nen veivay, peinan bo imlavag nakwab.
3 Tage igaw namwan nises, kukin binek tobwag taw, mo bimlavag naggeinawl. Tage kukin namwan bikanig mo beikous veivay kaleiwagnen, bweina bivevaw son tayuwein taw. Nag bimlavag naggeinawl, nag.
4 Yakamiy māwan, won Kelis waseg, mamagina nukumtāmats, mo ikous Moses nakaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy. Mamagina mitovek kweiboug bo imat. Mitovek kweivaw nises, mtowen neikit kanig waseg vāgan mo bitawteles beibwein nawotet Yowbad.
5 Yākids kweiboug igaw mamagina ven watinow gimgilis yākids, Moses nakaleiwag bo iyakit nanouds silmānin sinap kalbaleb, wouds wuliyougwan mo iwotet kalbaleb, maysan mo talivatus, yagan kanig.
6 Tage mo ilik Moses nakaleiwag wasigeis yākids, mamagina inadeil wanuwan takanigs vāgan beikous deil nakaleiwag wasigeis yākids, mo tasaps taneis wamnat. Bo ikous Moses nakaleiwag wasigeis yākids, towen nilel wābuk, tage takanawes kaleiwag kweivaw, Kululuwan mwamov-nen waseg.

Moses nakaleiwag livānen

7 Aveiyag bitalivans? Tab tadokes Moses nakaleiwag

mamagina sinap kalbaleb, ne? Nag. Tage kukin kaleiwag nag, nag bakakin sinap kalbaleb. Kaleiwag kweitan mamagina:

“Awoum kupwa̱kit soum navavag.”

Kukin nag beivag kaleiwag towen, nag bakakin pwa̱kit.

8 Tage Moses nakaleiwag bo ileb sinap kalbaleb waseg yey, mo avag pwa̱kit babaw. Magat kaleiwag nag beivag, nag bitakakins adsinaps kalbaleb.

9 Magat kweiboug kaleiwag nag, bo ba̱mov, wankuyeim kaleiwag isap, iyakit sinap kalbaleb, mo akanig.

10 Moses nakaleiwag silma̱nin mwamov mamagina bo ikatimateig.

11 Nakaleiwag bo ileb sinap kalbaleb, mo ikatidavig, va̱gan kaleiwag towen beiweig.

12 Tage Moses nakaleiwag katanok katanok bwanabwein, didumwal.

13 Tage youd bwanabwein bikatimateig tan? Nag. Sinap kalbaleb ikatimateig. Kaleiwag bwanabwein, tage sinap kalbaleb ikatimateig, va̱gan bitakakins sinap kalbaleb tonen; o kaleiwag bwanabwein waseg mo bitakakins sinap towen singaya kalbaleb.

14 Taninuways Moses nakaleiwag bwanabwein, peinan meinoy neim Yowbad waseg. Tage woug igwey, peinan sinap kalbaleb ikalawageig.

15 Nag akakin agusinap tatoneig. Aveiyag ivag sivinag nag bawtel ma̱wan. Tage sinap towen akasigum mo avag ma̱wan.

16 Nanoug itam ilana, “Moses nakaleiwag bwanabwein,” peinan nag sivinag bawotet kalbaleb, tage bo avag ma̱wan.

17 Nag yey agusinap towen, misinaka sinap kalbaleb nises wanuwag.

18 Akakin-wan nag aveiyag bwanabwein wananoug nises, peinan woug igeg. Sivinag sinap bwanabwein, ta-ma̱wan bawtel.

19 Sinap bwanabwein sivinag, nag gog; bapiyev sinap kalbaleb tage mo avag kalbaleb.

20 Sinap kalbaleb bapiyev mo bavag, peinan nag yey agusinap tage sinap kalbaleb towen nises wananoug.

21 Bo aban sinap kweitan. Kukin sivinag bawtel bwein, sinap kalbaleb mo bimekeig.

22 Wananoug singay ivag sivinag Yowbad nakaleiwag.

23 Tage bo aban tobwag kaleiwag woug wuliyougwan waseg. Kaleiwag kalbaleb ikanaviy waseg kaleiwag bwein, wananoug nises; mo akanow sinap kalbaleb woug wuliyougwan waseg nises.

24 Singay ayakalin, peinan nag kavel ikadilok bikatinabweig woug ankalbaleb waseg, peinan kanig nises.

25 Kalin nuwag Yowbad, peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bikatinabweig. Nanoug

tatoneig ikanow Yowbad nakaleiwag, tage woug bikanow sinap kalbaleb nakaleiwag.

8

Yowbad Kululuwan iyamoveids

1 Magat yakids waseg Yeisuw Kelis bitases, Yowbad ta-mawan biyateleid.

2 Yowbad Kululuwan iyamoveids yakids sods Kelis. Kululuwan kaleiwagnen bo ilikud waseg sinap kalbaleb inakaleiwag vagan nag bitakanig.

3 Yowbad kadilok wotet towen, Moses nakaleiwag nag kadilok bilabeids peinan wouds igwey. E, Yowbad nawotet towen, mamagina, Natun ikayeb neim, ikow kaleivin mawana gamag takalbaleb yakids; itawtoun waseg adsinaps kalbaleb, peinan won tonen imlavag mamagina lun bulukwan.

4 Iwotet mawan vagan bitayakousis Moses nakaleiwag, peinan bo bitakanawes Yowbad Kululuwan nakaleiwag; wouds inakaleiwag awoum.

5 Kukin kal yakamiy bikanow woun nakaleiwag mo beivag sivinan woun wuliyougwan; kukin gog bikanow Yowbad Kululuwan nakaleiwag mo beivag sivinan Yowbad Kululuwan wuliyougwan.

6 Kukin beivag sivinad woud wuliyougwan mo bitakanig, tage kukin beivag sivinad Yowbad Kululuwan wuliyougwan, mwamovad mo bitaban son niwal.

7-8 Kukin kalisiy sivines wous wuliyougwan mo bikamliwes Yowbad, nag beitams Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg. E, ta-mawan gamag tasiyas beitams Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg; o ta-mawan Yowbad bikalin nuwan gamag tasiyas wasigeis, nag.

9 Peinan wous ikalawages tatineis; yakamiy gog miked kweitan, peinan Kululuwan Yowbad simiy bikalawageimiy. Kal yak Kelis kululuwan ikabwag waseg yak, nag Kelis angamag yakoum, nag.

10 Tage Kelis niwekeimiy, woumiy bo imtamats waseg sinap kalbaleb, tage kululuwamiy imwamovs amisinap didumwal waseg.

11 Yowbad bo iyamov Yeisuw kanig waseg, mo Kululuwan Yowbad simiy nukusesus, woumiy Yowbad biyamov Kululuwan waseg, peinan nises wanuwamiy.

12-13 Sigwey, awoum bitawotets wouds wutalan. Awoum bitakanawes wouds nakaleiwag. Ked towen beinoy bein kanig waseg. Tage kadiloka bitawotets Yowbad Kululuwan wutalan; waseg bitakatimet wouds inawotet, mo bitamovs.

14 Kukin Yowbad Kululuwan bikaluwageid, mamagina Yowbad nitun yakid; kukin nag bikaluwageid, tobwag gamag nitun yakid.

15-16 Magat Yowbad nag bisekeids nanouds mamagina nitun yạkids, adok mo bivgavaw adpwạyats, mamagina natawwotet yạkids. Tage bo isekeids nanouds mamagina nitun tatonen, mo tadawes talansa, “Tamad.” (Aga-Ibliw waseg ilansa “Aba.”) Kululuwan tatonen nanon mạwana kululuwads yạkids, mo takakins Yowbad nitun yạkids.

17 O peinan Yowbad nitun yạkids mo bitakawes dakiyays. Yowbad bisekeids dakiyays sods Kelis, peinan ạbads bigeg sods Kelis, yakawanads mo bitabạnes sods Kelis.

Tut wanakoug mo bitamwạsaws

18 Nanoug mạwan. Adok ạbads bigeg tut towen waseg, tage nag bivakaein mouvitan peinan singay bitamwạsaws igaw tutan Yowbad yakawanan mo bitabạnes yạkids.

19 Yowbad nakabwabub meivek-wan ikayamat aveitut Yowbad nitun bikamat waseg mtowen, mo bikines; e, singay sivines bikines.

20 Kweiboug bo iyamkwen inakabwabub. Nanon bo mạwan. Nanon nag inek youd tasiyas. Tage tasiyas inmises igaw bikatlow mo beibwein.

21 Tut towen nakabwabub babaw ipsạpwas. Nag kweitan youd bises bisigeg. Igaw Yowbad mo bilikus youd tasiyas; mo bisesus wamnat bimwạsaws bisigagas, mạwan Yowbad nitun yạkids.

22 Taninuways peinan youd katanok katanok meiveka Yowbad nakabwabub nilidelids sigidaged waseg ee... tut towen bo mạwan.

23 Yạkids-vak bo mạwan talidelids. Yowbad Kululuwan anagin bo isilamaw wasigeis yạkids, tage nanouds waseg talidelids, takayamats avei-tut Yowbad bikanatun wasigeis yạkids mamagina bikatinob wouds yạkids.

24 E, bo ikatinabweids son danamis, peinan igaw wouds mo bikatuneib. Bitakin nawotet towen mo beikous danamis, peinan bo beitout nanoud.

25 Tut towen yạkids nag takines tage bitanmises, bitakaymates sona dakapatuls.

26 Yowbad Kululuwan mạwan ilabeids, peinan tougwey yạkids; nag takakins amạwan igaw bitanitougs waseg Yowbad, tage Yowbad Kululuwan tonen initoug peinads, singaya igel waseg Yowbad. Nag bitalivan!

27 Yowbad ikakina nanouds yạkids. E, mapuna Kululuwan nanon ikakinwan, kululuwan tonen initoug peinads yạkids tayakelesiys mạwana Yowbad nanon.

28 Taninuways. Kukin nanoud waseg bitasiwyoubus Yowbad, mtowen

mo bikaleiwag youd bwan-
abweins wasigeis yạkids,
nidaweids, nitimek nanon
wasigeis yạkids.
29 Kweiboug ikakin yạkids
mo ikaleiwag vạgan bita-
mlavags mạwana Natun
ankakin tatonen; mtowen
wanamug, budan yạkids
wankuyeim.
30 E, kweiboug bo
ikaluweg mo idaweids;
idaweids mo ikidumwạluds;
ikidumwạluds mo isekeids
yakawanads.

Yowbad nasiwạyoub

31 Adok livạn towen bo
misinak. Peinan Yowbad
bilabeids, nag kal bisilb-
wadeids.
32 Nag ikayus Natun tato-
nen, tage bo itam peinads
yạkids, igaw mo bisekeids
youd babaw son Kelis.
33-34 Nag kal biyateleids
peinan Yowbad bo ilivnek
nagamag yạkids. Yowbad
bo ikidumwạluds; nag kal
biban adsinaps kalbaleb.
Yeisuw Kelis nikanig mo
ikit vayuwein, mtowen
misikey Yowbad wanakạtay,
ininitoug kid peinads yạkids.
35 Nag aveiyag kadilok
bisilbwed Kelis nasiwạyoub
wasigeis yạkids. Takinew
gamag biyagageids, o bikam-
liweids; takinew beivag
adamouns, o bitamwadoys, o
bitakatouns; takinew gamag
beiweids; nag gog.
36 Livạnen nises Bukitab
waseg mamagina:
“Mugwamag yakamey, bo
iwawemas,
bakamtạmat yam katanok
katanok.
Yakamey mamagina man-
siyas sip, yakamey;
idokes beiwemas mo bigabu-
mas.”
37 E, ạbad bigeg youd
katanok katanok waseg,
tage mtowen nisiwyoubuds
ilabeids mo tatakayways
singay.
38-39 Mounid akakin nag
aveiyag bigidem Yowbad
nasiwạyoub wasigeis yạkids.
Yạkids bitasesusa bwein;
takinew bitakanig, o takinew
tamwamov, takinew Seitan
siney nagamag biyagageids,
o aveiyag binuwakeids
tut towen o takinew tut
wanakougwaw; takinew
takaleiwags mwasanin
biyagageids, o bikaweid
binaweid wanakaew, o
takinew bigimkuluds wab-
wanit; peinan nag aveiyag
nises son natawtoun
vạgan bigidem Yowbad
nasiwạyoub wasigeis yạkids,
nag. Nasiwạyoub towen
singay avakaein daGuyaws
Yeisuw Kelis nisekeids.

9

*Yowbad nikatigikes naga-
mag min-Yisleil*

1-2 Agulivan mounid,
mamagina Kelis waseg.
Awoum bayaweid. Yowbad
Kululuwan ilabeig. Nanoug
waseg mo akakina agulivan
mounid. Peinan singaya
ikalin nuwag talawog,
tasiyas min-Yudiy. E, tut
babaw igeg nanoug pines
tasiyas.

3 Sivinag Yowbad biya-
gageig o bigidem Kelis
nasiwa̱youb waseg yey,
va̱gan kid bisiwyoubus
tasiyas talawog.
4-5 Mounid min-Yisleil
tasiyas. Yowbad dilenen
tasiyas bo isekes yakawanan
tonen, bo ikaveiyon wasigeis
tibsiyas, isekes nakalei-
wag, o sitapwa̱loul, o
ilivnek youd bwanabwein
igaw mo bisekes. E,
anilivan ma̱wan wasigeis
tammwayas, tasiyas Ebelam,
Aysak, Yekob; e, gimgilitoun
Kelis delen mtowen Ebelam.
Mapuna takavasis Yowbad
tut nag beikous, mtowen
takaleiwag youd babaw
wasigeis. Eimen.
6 Awoum bitadokes
Yowbad ikatigikesa mav.
Tasiyas Yisleil dilenen
mwasanin mounid min-
Yisleil, mwasanin gog tob-
wag.
7 O Ebelam tibun
mwasanin dilenen mounid,
mwasanin gog tobwag. Misi-
naka Aysak tibun Yowbad
idoki dilenen Ebelam. Bo
idibek, ilana,
"Aysak tibun bimlavags
deleim ya̱koum."
8 Mamagina Yowbad nag
nitun tasiyas Ebelam tibun
nikopwes ven watinow
waseg, nag. Tage peinan
anilivan mounid isek, mo
ya̱kids bitamlavags Yowbad
angamag ya̱kids.
9 Kweiboug Yowbad
nilivnek; isek Ebelam anili-
van ma̱wan:
"Igaw tut bwanabwein
waseg mo ba̱yum baw,
igaw Sela mo bikop
natun kuda̱taw."
10-12 Ma̱wan-vak Libek
neivays son tabuds Aysak
mo isum papaps wanuwan,
Yowbad idibek, ilana,
"Kunutaw bikanow aygan
digumasus."
Igaw wanuwan ines nisesus;
nag ivag asisinap bwanab-
wein o kalbaleb, nag. Tage
Yowbad bikaleiwag va̱gan
bilivnek angamag, nag
peinan asisinap; misinaka
bilivnek ma̱wana nanon.
Mapuna Yowbad idibek
Libek, ilana,
"Kunutaw bikanow aygan
digumasus."
13 Liva̱nen nises Bukitab
waseg, mamagina:
"Sivinag Yekob; Isaw gog
apiyev."
14 Aveiyag bitalivan? Adok
bitalana, "Yowbad ansinap
nag idumwal?" Awoum
bitalivan ma̱wan.
15 Anilivan gog Moses
waseg, ilana,
"Kukin kal sivinag basi-
wyoub;
kukin kal binok nuwag, mo
binok nuwag."
16 Yowbad binok nuwan
ya̱kid nag peinan nanoud
o dawotet, nag. Misinaka
nasiwa̱youb tatonen waseg
mo binok nuwan ya̱kid.
17 Liva̱nen Pelow nises
Bukitab waseg, peinan
Yowbad idibek Pelow, ilana,
"Bo asekeim guyaw va̱gan
bakamtilakes gamag
babaw, bikines
guntawtoun waseg
yak, mo ven babaw

gimgilis biliganes
butug. O yagag yey
bikavtagis.”

18 E, taninuways, kalisiy
Yowbad sivinan binok
nuwan mo bisiwyoubus;
tage kalisiy sivinan bivag
bikakons mo ivag ikakons.

Yowbad takaleiwag tatonen

19 Adok bukudibakeigs, kulansa,
“Kukin Yowbad bikalawageid
mạwan nanon, tamạwan bitasilbwed.
Igaw beivag adsinap
kalbaleb peinan bo
ivag nanon mạwan,
adok awoum biyateleid.”

20 Awoum kal gamag
yạkoum kuvtok livan Yowbad,
awoum. Magat
loutan beivag nanon, tab
kadilok bidibek tawtelein,
bilana, “Aveiyag wawun
nukuvạgeig agukwakin
mạwan?” Adok awoum
bilivan mạwan.

21 Adok tawtelein loutan
bikaleiwag bidapwat waseg,
ne? E, kadiloka bikow
bidapwat babaw, simultanok
waseg bivag loutan
kweitan anlelel bwein; o som
kwayuwein bivag loutan
kweitan silmạnin wotet,
anlelel nag.

22 Kadilok Yowbad bikaleiwag
mạwan, peinan sivinan
gamag yạkids bitakines
inayạtal o natawtoun
wasigeis takalbalebs, ikapatul
wasigeis tasiyas ee...
igaw mo bigulekwes.

23 O peinan sivinan gamag
yạkids bitakines ansinap
singay kamnat wasigeis
yạkids nisiwyoubuds, o
kweiboug nibun dakamnats
peinads yạkids.

24 E, bo idaweids nag
misinaka min-Yudiy yạkids,
tage tobwag ven gimgilis
mwasanin-vak nidawes
tasiyas.

25 Livạnen nises palopit
Osey anilivan mamagina:
“Tasiyas nag gungamag
Mo badokes balana, ‘Agugwamag tasiyas.’
Peinan bod towen, gamag
nag sivines,
Mo badokes gunabod tasiyas.

26 Ven tasiyas nidibakes,
ilana,
‘Nag gungamag yakamiy.’
E, ven wunsiyas mo bidokes
bilana,
‘Yowbad tamwamov nitun
tasiyas.’ ”

27-28 Isaya kweiboug iwak,
livạnen Yisleil ilana,
“Adok Yisleil tibun bibabaw
mạwana alekel babewein,
Tage teiyuy Yowbad bikatinabwes.
Babaw biwaweiys, ven watinow gimgilis,
Peinan bitawtoun, nuwanaw,
nawotet towen
waseg.”

29 Isaya mạwan nilivnek,
ilana,
“Kukin libạlab guyawun nag
bikatibom
nitidayas mwasanin, mo
biyagageids beikous,
mạwan Sodom kweiboug,
o mạwan-vak Gomol,
biyagageids beikous.”

Min-Yisleil ideivs

30 Aveiyag bitalivan? Adok
tobwag ven gimgilis igaw
dadub nag ivag sivines
asisinap bididumwal, tage
bo ibānes asisinap didumwal
peinan isimounids waseg
Yowbad.
31 Tage min-Yisleil
sivines bikanawes Moses
nakaleiwag silmānin sinap
didumwal, iyokons, bo nag,
peinan nag ikanawes bwein
Moses nakaleiwag.
32 Aveiyag wawun?
Iyokons, tage nag isimounids
Yowbad waseg. Idokes
misinaka biwotets bwein mo
bibānes. Nag gog. Mamagina
kikeis ikatpines wululay
nimmasis wapwepway mo
ikalkālouws.
33 Kabebay-nen nises Buk-
itab waseg mamagina:
"Kukines, ven Sayon waseg
basen gunawlulay
vāgan bikatpines
kikeis,
mamagina dakul kikeis
bikatpines mo
bikalkālouws.
Tage kukin kal bisimounid
waseg wululay towen
nag beivag an-
mwasin."

10

1 Sigwey, singay siv-
inag Yowbad bikatinabwes
tasiyas min-Yisleil, aninitoug
Yowbad waseg pines tasiyas.
2 Akakin iseiw nuwes
silmānin Yowbad, tage
tatagouwaws tasiyas.
3 Nag ikakins sinap
didumwal meinoy neim
Yowbad waseg, mo iyokons
kid bivāges tatineis asisinap
didumwal; tage nag itams
Yowbad ansinap didumwal
waseg.
4 Peinan Kelis mwana
neim, bo iyakous Moses
nakaleiwag vāgan kid
bikidumwal adsinaps
yākids, peinan tasimounids
waseg.

Yowbad bikatinabwes ven babaw gimgilis

5 Moses nilel mamagina:
"Kukin kal bikanow
kaleiwag towen,
mwamovan mo biban
waseg."
6 Tage bitasimounid
waseg Yowbad vāgan
bikidumwāluds, inakalei-
wag kweitan; ilana, "Awoum
kuninuways 'Kal bein
walbālab?' " (mamagina Ke-
lis bitatok bitamey watinow).
7 "Awoum kuninuways
'Kal beibus bein wanuwan
leg?' " (mamagina bitayakit
Kelis, kanig waseg).
"Awoum."
8 Tage ilana, "Livan
towen nises, wawdoumiy
o waninoumiy." Livan
towen mamagina simounid
livānen, waseg nakageiguy.
9 Kukin bitatam wadoud
daGuyaws Yeisuw waseg,
o wananoud bitasimounid
peinan Yowbad iyakit kanig
waseg, e, Yowbad mo
bikatinabweid.
10 Gamag yākid nanoud
bitasimounid, Yowbad mo
bikidumwal adsinap; o
bitatam wadoud waseg mo
bikatinabweid.
11 Livānen nises Bukitab
waseg, mamagina:

"Nag kal bisimounid waseg
towen, mo beivag an-
mwasin, nag."

12 Nag ilivis min-Yudiy
palatan, ven mwasanin
gimgilis palatan, nag. Babaw
yakids daGuyaws kanatok-
wan. Magat bitanitoug
waseg mo bisiwyoubud
bwein.

13 Adbabaws-wan bita-
douws daGuyaws wayagan,
mo bikatinabweids.

14 Tage gamag mwasanin
ta-mawan bidawes yagan,
peinan nag isimounids
waseg. Ta-mawan bisi-
mounids peinan nag ikakins
yagan. Nag ikakins yagan,
peinan tageiguy nag.

15 Kukin go bikayabes
tageiguys, mo binekes,
biliganes, bisimounids mo
bidawes yagan o bikatinab-
wes. Livanen tageiguy nises
mamagina:

"Adbwabwals singay bwein
peinan igeiguys livan
bwanabwein waseg!"

16 Tage babaw gamag nag
itams waseg livan towen
bwanabwein. Isaya anilivan
kweiboug mamagina:

"O Guyaw nag kavel isi-
mounid agulivan
waseg."

17 Tage bigeiguys livanen
Kelis mo biliganes mwasanin,
bisimounids.

18 Tage bulagan inekes,
tan? Magen! Livanen nises
mamagina:

"Ages bo iliganes ven babaw
wasigeis.
Asilivan bo ikatiliganes
ven babaw wadaban
pwepway."

19 Tage min-Yisleil nag
ikakins. Wanamug Moses
anilivan mamagina:

"Igaw min-Yisleil yakamiy
bukukines makava
gamag mwasanin,
mo bavag dibamiy
bimouvit.
Bod tasiyas tablabols
bukukines, mo bavag
bikapasal nuwamiy
min-Yisleil yakamiy."

20 Wankuyeim Isaya ikatig-
inaney, ilel Yowbad anilivan
mamagina:

"Tasiyas nag ineveigs tage bo
ibaneigs.
Tasiyas nag ikatugwans
silmanin yey mo
akamat wasigeis."

21 Tage livanen min-Yisleil
ilel mamagina:

"Tut babaw adudouw
wasigeis gungamag
tasiyas takapidabs o
takakons;
adudouw, bo nag."

11

Bikatinabwes min-Yisleil mwasanin

1 Adok Yowbad bo ipiyev
angamag tasiyas min-Yisleil,
ne? Nag. Yey gum-Yisleil tei-
tan yey. Ebelam delen teitan
yey, agukum Binyamin.

2 Yowbad nag ipiyev
inagamags tasiyas kweiboug
nilivnek. Kuninuways
livanen Ilaytiy Bukitab
waseg, peinan idibek Yow-
bad, ivtokes livan min-
Yisleil, ilana,

3 “O Guyaw bo iweiys mupalopits, bo igulekwes mukwabeilun. Agumwa̱neta yey mugwamag nases, mo sivines kid beiweigs.”

4 Tage Yowbad ikatimop anilivan, ilana,
“Bo akayus gungamag kweinim kweiy tawsan nisesus. Nag ikululs wamatan Bal, gungamag tasiyas.”

5 Ma̱wan kweiboug Yowbad ikayus nagamag mwasanin, ma̱wan tut towen bo idawem min-Yisleil mwasanin yakamey, peinan nisiwyoubum.

6 Deisa isiwyoubum mo idawem. Nag idawem peinan mawotet bwanabwein; nag. Siwa̱youb-wan.

7 Ama̱wan? Min-Yisleil mwasanin inineivs Yowbad nasiwa̱youb, tage nag iba̱nes, yakamey gog nilivnek mo nakaban; tasiyas babaw bo ikakons.

8 Livneis nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:
“Yowbad bo iyabol ninous tasiyas.
Mites nag bikines; tiges nag biliganes ee... tut towen bo ma̱wan.”

9 Deibid-vak anilivan mamagina:
“Kadiloka sisagal bimlavag mamagina sik o mamagina wot.
O mamagina leg va̱gan bikatimop asisinap kalbaleb wasigeis.
10 Kadiloka beikaw mites; awoum bikines.
Kunes moumouvit waseg tut nag beikous.”

Ven babaw gimgilis

11 Adok min-Yudiy ikatpines kikeis, bikalouws ne? Nag. Bo bitamanaws vayuwein. Min-Yudiy bo ikalows, tage Yowbad bo isek nasiwa̱youb wasigeis tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy, va̱gan bikatinabweimiy. Min-Yisleil bikineimiy mo bimouvit dibes.

12 Tut towen min-Yisleil bo ikalouws mo ven mwasanin yakamiy kumwa̱saws. Kukin vayuwein bitamanaws tasiyas min-Yisleil, o beisiws Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg, mo singay bitamwa̱saws.

13-14 Adibakeimiy tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy, peinan gunawotet akokew liva̱nen Kelis bassekeimiy ven babaw yakamiy; mo atawtoun gunawotet waseg va̱gan bukusimounids yakamiy mo min-Yisleil tasiyas bimouvit dibes, mo bisimounids mwasanin tasiyas, o Yowbad bikatinabwes.

15 Yowbad bo ipiyaves tasiyas min-Yisleil mo imsamwas siney ven mwasanin gimgilis. Igaw Yowbad beitam wasigeis min-Yisleil mo singay bimsamwas siney tasiyas. Tut towen nag isimounids; mamagina takanigs tasiyas. Tut wanakougwaw mo bisimounids mamagina takanigs tasiyas bo beikits vayuwein.

16 Tammwayas Yowbad inagamag, ma̱wan tut towen

mo imlavag nagamag min-Yisleil. Kabebay-nen mamagina:

Pwalaw ivisan-wan bitakatibom silmanin Yowbad, vagan tamkwalan mo bimlavag Yowbad navavag.

Youpeis-vak bitakatibom silmanin Yowbad, beisob mo bimlavag Yowbad nakamweilok.

Tammwayas mawana youpeis; kay mawana asibod avakaein.

17 Min-Yisleil mamagina Yowbad nakamweilok, yayagein mwasanin bo iwwutus ikalouws, o yakamiy mamagina tobwag kay yayagein yakamiy kunekes kay towen atimapun tasiyas nikalouws, mo kay tonen sipinen iwmwamweimiy.

18 Awoum kwayapams peinan yayagein tasiyas nikalouws. Kukin bukwayapams kadiloka kuninuways awoum bukwaleiwags kay-nen waseg, tage kay wawun bikaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy.

19 Adok bukulana, “Min-Yisleil mamagina kay; yayagein tonen bo iwut vagan tobwag gamag yey ban bikativaseig kay towen waseg.”

20-21 Mounid. Bo iwtuwut tasiyas peinan nag isimounids. Tage yakoum nukuses bwein peinan kusimounid. Mata ge bukwayapam. Kadiloka bukuwen Yowbad. Nag ikayus yayagein tatonen; adok nag bikayuseim peinan tobwag yayagein yak.

22 Kukines Yowbad nasiwayoub son nakaleiwag tawtoun. Nakaleiwag tawtoun wasigeis tasiyas nikalivatouws, tage nisiwyoubumiy yakamiy magat bukutoukums nasiwayoub waseg. Kukin gog nag, mo biwutumiy yakamiy.

23 Tasiyas-vak, kukin nag bivvalutsa kapidab waseg, mo bikativases vayuwein kay towen waseg, peinan Yowbad kadilok bivag mo bikatuvas vayuwein.

24 Yowbad inakaleiwag kweitan wasigeis yakamiy, peinan bo iwutumiy tobwag kay waseg mo ikaweimiy ikativaseimiy waseg nakaligweg tatonen. Tage sivinan bikow yayagein tatonen bikativases kay-nen waseg, vayuwein mo binekes.

Min-Yisleil

25-26 Sigwey, awoum kwaypamwes sinap. Sinap kweiboug nisowm, bo ikamat. Sivinag bukukwakins mamagina: Min-Yisleil mwasanin bo ikeikay dibes, ikapidabs ee... igaw tobwag ven gimgilis beisiws Yowbad nakabkaleiwag, babewein bikadilok; mo Yowbad bikatinabwes min-Yisleil asibabaw-wan. Livanen nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:

“Towen takatinabweids, Sayon waseg beinoy beim.

Bivag mo beikous kalbaleb sinap Yekob delen wasigeis.

27 Igaw gunakaleiwag basekes tasiyas, peinan bakow asisinap kalbaleb, banow, balev.”

28 Min-Yisleil bo ikamliwes Yowbad, pinamiy yakamiy, vagan bukuliganes livanen Yeisuw; tage Yowbad sivinan tasiyas, peinan ilivnek nasiwayoub wasigeis tibsiyas.

29 Yowbad bidawes gamag mwasanin o bisiwyoubus, ta-mawan bigidem anilivan tatonen.

30 Ven mwasanin gimgilis yakamiy kweiboug nukusiplaves aygan Yowbad; tasiyas-vak min-Yisleil isiplaves aygan Yowbad, mapuna inok nuwan yakamiy.

31 Tasiyas nikapidabs, mo Yowbad inok nuwan yakamiy. Waseg mo binok nuwan tasiyas.

32 Yowbad bo ilivan babaw gamag takapidabs yakids mo binok nuwan yakids, bikatinabweids. Nanon bo mawan.

33 Yowbad ansinap singaya ivakaein wananon. Inakaleiwag nag takakins. Nawotet waseg bo isom nanouds.

34 Ta-kal iyakous daGuyaws nanon. Ta-kal bikatimlek Yowbad ansinap.

35 Ta-kal bisiwayoub Yowbad waseg vagan Yowbad mo bimop nasiwayoub, nag.

36 Yowbad tonena ibun youd babaw, nisesus, peinan towen. Mapuna bitayakawanes tut nag beikous. Eimen.

12

Bitatames wouds silmanin Yowbad

1 Aguyeimiy sigwey, peinan Yowbad ikalin nuwan yakids; kadiloka bukutames woumiy mamaginа lun bulukwan, kadilok Yowbad nawotet. E, kululuwamiy waseg kutams Yowbad nawotet waseg, peinan tut towen mwamovamiy son kusesus.

2 Awoum kulatanes son ven watinow sinapun; tage beivag ninoumiy kweivaw vagan bikatilow amisinap, mo bukukwakins Yowbad nanon, aveiyag kamnat, aveiyag bwein, o aveiyag bikalin nuwan waseg.

3 Yey agusinap nisiwyoubug, mapuna adibakeimiy tababaw yakamiy; “Awoum bukwaypamwes sinap, tage ninoumiy bidumwal mawana Yowbad nilabeimiy, o nukusimounids, katanok katanok yakamiy.”

4 Taninuways woun wuliyougwan babaw siwotet kweitan kweitan.

5 Mawan yakids, babaw gamag yakids, tage Kelis waseg nitamlavags katanoka woun o tananok tatanok yakids talabeids sidsidayas.

6 Yowbad nasiwayoub waseg yey kweitan, waseg yak kweitan, wasigeis sidayas kweitan kweitan; kadiloka bitawotets mawan. Kukin Yowbad bisiwyoub kavel vagan bikakin anilivan

bilivnek; e, kadiloka bisi-
mounid waseg, mo bilivan
mạwan.
7 Kukin kavel Yow-
bad bisek sinapun wotet,
kadiloka biwtel mạwan.
Kukin kavel Yowbad
bisek katimlakay sina-
pun, kadiloka bikatimlakay
mạwan.
8 Kukin kavel bisek geiguy
sinapun, kadiloka bigeiguy
mạwan. Kukin kavel bisek
sinapun muloul, kadiloka
bimuloul beibwein. Kukin
kavel bisek nawotet vạgan
bilabes sidayas kadiloka bi-
seiw nuwan towen silmạnin.
Kukin kavel bisek nạwotet
vạgan binok nuwan sidayas,
kadiloka bimwạsaw waseg
nawotet towen.

*Kaleiwag silmạnin tayake-
lesiys*

9 Kadiloka kusiwạyoubs
mounid; sinap kalbaleb
kulavewas, tage sinap bwan-
abwein kuyousis.
10 Bikalin nuwamiy, mo
bukusiwyoubus simiyas.
Kal singaya bivnas son?
Kadiloka biseiw nuwamiy
vạgan bukuvnạses simiyas!
11 Kadiloka tuta babaw
biseiw nuwamiy Yowbad
nawotet. Yowbad Kul-
uluwan biwekeimiy mo
bukukwamnats. Kadiloka
bukutoukums daGuyaws
nawotet waseg.
12 Kumwạsaws minamis
waseg. Igaw gamag biya-
gageimiy bweina kwap-
tuleimiy. Kadiloka tut
babaw bukuninitougs Yow-
bad waseg.
13 Kumulouls vạgan buku-
labes tasiyas tayakelesiys.
Kutams tasiyas amibwabwal
wasigeis.
14 Amilivan siwạyoub
kusekes tasiyas niya-
gageimiy; e, kusiwyoubus;
awoum kubulates. Awoum.
15 Kumwạsaws simiyas
tasiyas tammwạsaws.
Kuvạlams simiyas tasiyas
tavvạlams.
16 Kạdiloka kumsạmwas
simsimiyas wasigeis.
Awoum bukumliguyaws,
kadiloka kutams tasiyas toul
wasigeis. Awoum kukway-
pamwes sinap. Awoum.
17 Tasiyas iyagageimiy
awoum kuyagages tasiyas;
tage beivag amisinap bwein
wamtes gamag babaw.
18 Magat kadilokeimiy
bukumsamwas simiyas
meiveka gamag. Kadiloka
kuyokons silmạnin.
19 O kalin nuwag sigwey,
awoum kwatimapus asisi-
nap tasiyas niyagageimiy;
bisiw; igaw Yowbad mo
bikatimop. Livạnen nises
mamagina:
“Yey bakatimop asisinap
kalbaleb.
Yey gunawotet towen.”
DaGuyaws anilivan mama-
gin.
20 Awoum kwatimapus
asisinap. Tage towen
nikamliweim, igaw beivag
anamoun, bweina kusek
kan beikam. Kukin beivag
anadak, bweina kukil soup
kusek beimoum, mo beivag
anmwasin.
21 Awoum sinap kalbaleb
bitakayway wasigeis
yakamiy, tage beibwein

amisinap vāgan bukutakay-
ways waseg sinap kalbaleb.

13

*Tasiyas gabman sikalei-
wag*

1 Kadiloka yākids bitatams
tasiyas gabman sikaleiwag
waseg. Asibabaw-wan Yow-
bad bo isekes sikaleiwag.
Anmwānet Yowbad kaleiwag
isekes gamag.

2 Kukin bitapiyev sikalei-
wag, mamagina bitapiyev
Yowbad nawotet; igaw mo
bikatimop adsinap kalbaleb.

3 Tasiyas asisinap bwein
nag biwenes tasiyas takalei-
wags; nag. Tage takalbalebs
biwenes. Kadiloka beib-
wein amisinap, mo takalei-
wag bikalin nuwan yakamiy,
vāgan bikavasimiy. Nag
bukuwenes, nag.

4 Yowbad bo isek inakalei-
wag towen vāgan bilabeim.
Tage kukin beivag amsinap
kalbaleb mo bukuwen.
Nakaleiwag nises vāgan
beiweiy gamag. Mtowen
Yowbad natouwat vāgan
beiweiys tasiyas takalbalebs.

5 Kadiloka bitakanaway
gabman sikaleiwag. Kukin
gog nag, Yowbad mo
bikawkuneid. E, kadiloka
bitakanawes.

6 Kadiloka-vak bukupāyins
gabman waseg. Takaleiwags
tasiyas itoukums Yowbad na-
wotet pinamiy yakamiy.

7 Kutams asibabaw
wasigeis. Kupāyins wasigeis
tasiyas takaweins pāyin.
Sitākis kusekes tasiyas
takaweins tākis. Kugoulus
tasiyas guyawaw, o ku-
vnāses tammwayas.

Siwāyoub

8 Awoum kukwawlavags
wasigeis gamag mwasanin.
Misinaka bukusiwāyoubs
simiyas wasigeis. Bitasiwāyoub
mo bitakanow Moses
nakaleiwag bitayakous.

9 Livan avakaein nises ma-
magina:

“Kuvnas soum māwana ku-
vnāseim tatoneim.”

E, wanuwan livan towen
kaleiwag babaw nisesus,
mamagina:

“Awoum kusubwan, awoum
kuweiy gamag,
awoum kuveinaw,
awoum matam
bimwamon soum
navavag.”

10 Towen tasiwāyoub
bivnāses siney, nag biya-
gages, nag. Kukin
bitasiwāyoubs mo bitakanawes
Moses nakaleiwag bitayak-
ous.

Sinap kamnat

11 E, kuvāges māwan,
peinan kukwakins datuts
bo talivatus. Kadiloka
kwannakons tut towen.
Kweiboug nitasimounids,
tage datuts bo ikous. Yowbad
kakita bikatinabweids.

12 Boug bo ikous.
Kakita beiyam. Kadiloka
bitapiyaves dadub sinapun,
bitakawes kamnat youdanen
vāgan bitakanaviys waseg
sinap kalbaleb.

13 Kadiloka bitavnāses
adsinaps beibwein, mamag-
ina kamnat gimgeilin yākids.
Awoum bitamwamoums

wiskiy o aveiyag mo bitakabalaweins. Awoum bitakaninavays mav. Awoum bitakavikuns o bitakamnimans, awoum.
14 Kadiloka kukwawes daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis ansinap. Tage awoum kutams waseg woumiy nakaleiwag, aveiyag sivinan, awoum.

14

Awoum tavtokay livan

1 Gamag mwasanin isimounids, tage nag isimounids bwein waseg Kelis; kadiloka kutams amibwabwal tasiyas, tage awoum kwamnimans simiyas amibwabwal tasiyas, awoum kuyakeikays livan wasigeis. Awoum.
2 Teitan gamag ilana, “Bweina bitakam kan babaw.” Tayuwein mamagina tougwey ipiyev viniyon, ilana, “Nag kadilok bitakams.”
3 Towen takamkwam awoum bikasigum son, peinan ipiyev viniyon. Towen-vak tapiyevein viniyon awoum bilana, “O takalbaleb towen peinan ikam viniyon.” Yowbad bo ikalin nuwan gamag towen; awoum kuvtokays livan.
4 Yakamiy awoum kuyages mtowen, teitan gamag natouwat towen. Natovek tatonen bikaleiwag. Kukin natovek bikalin nuwan, bikimtuw mo bisesuna bwein; kukin gog nag, mo bikalouw.
5 Teitan gamag ivnas yam mwasanin, tayuwein gog idoki yam babaw katanokwan. Gamag nanon tatonena bikaleiwag mo bivag mawan.
6 Kukin kal bivnas yam mwasanin, ivnas peinan igoul daGuyaws waseg. Kukin kal bikamkwam, ikam peinan igoul daGuyaws, ikalin nuwan waseg; kukin kal ipiyev kan, ipiyev peinan igoul daGuyaws, ikalin nuwan waseg.
7 Nag bitamov silmanin tatoneid. Nag bitakanig silmanin tatoneid.
8 Igaw bitamov, silmanin daGuyaws mo bitamov. Igaw bitamat, silmanin daGuyaws bitamat. Peinan daGuyaws angamag yakids; takinew bitamov o takinew bitamat.
9 Kelis nawotet mawan. Bo ikanig mo imov vayuwein vagan biguyaw wasigeis sidayas takanigs o wasigeis yakids tamwamovs.
10 Kukin bwadam ansinap kweitan, awoum kulana, “Takalbaleb towen.” Awoum kuyeg, awoum! Igaw yakids babaw mo bitatamanaws wamatan Kelis vagan bikatkineids.
11 Livanen nises mamagina:
“DaGuyaws ilana, ‘Peinan yey tamwamov yey, gamag babaw bikululs wamatag.
E, babaw gamag wudous waseg mo bikavasigs yey Yowbad.’ ”
12 E, Yowbad bikatiganeids mo livaneids bitasekes,

aveiyag bwein, o aveiyag kalbaleb.

Mata ge sod bikalouw

13 Yowbad tonena bikatukin. Awoum yākid bitalivan, talana, “Towen ansinap kalbaleb,” awoum. Tage kadiloka taninuway adsinap tatoneid. Awoum ge sod bikineid bidok adsinap kalbaleb, mo bigeg nanon.

14 Yey akakin-wan nag kweitan aveiyag bwaboum. DaGuyaws Yeisuw nikatimlakeig mo akakin nag kweitan aveiyag bwaboum. Tage kukin kal bidok aveiyag bwaboum, mounida bouman gamag towen.

15 Kukin soum idoki kweitan kan bwaboum mo bukukwam kan towen, soum bikineim nukukwam mo bigeg nanon mtowen. Adok bo kupiyev siwāyoub waseg soum. Kelis nikanig peinan soum. Awoum kam soum biyageg.

16 Kan towen bwein-wan peinam yak, tage awoum kukwam, māwan gamag mwasanin mo biyageims.

17 Yowbad nakaleiwag nag silmānin kan o soup, tage sinap didumwal, niwal, mwāsaw. Yowbad Kululuwan waseg bo māwan.

18 Māwan bitakanow aygan Kelis, Yowbad bo beitam waseg yākid, o gamag mo bikalin nuwes wasigeis yākid.

19 Kadiloka bitayousis sinap tasiyas silmānin niwal vāgan bitalabes sidayas.

20 Awoum kugulek Yowbad nawotet peinan kam. Mounid kan babaw bwein. Tage awoum aveiyag bitakam mo bigeg nanon sod.

21 Aw-viniyon o aveisoup tawtoun o aveiyag sod bikineid waseg, bo bigeg nanon, bweina bitapiyev youd tasiyas.

22 Yākoum kudok youd tasiyas bwanabwein o Yowbad ikakin nanoum. Kukin nag bukuygeg sod wasigeis youd tasiyas, mo bukumwāsaw.

23 Kukin gog bisisiyuw nanoud mo bitakam, Yowbad igaw bikamtānid, peinan nag tasimounid bwein. Adsinaps kalbaleb peinan nag tasimounids bwein.

15

Bitalabes sidayas

1 Yākids magat bitasimounids bwein, kadiloka bitalabes tasiyas tougweys. Awoum yākids nanoud tatoneids bitavag.

2 Tatanok tatanok yākids kadiloka bitalabes sidayas, aveiyag sivines vāgan bikatimweisis asisinap beibwein.

3 Kelis-vak nag tatonena nanon iwtel, nag. Livānen Bukitab waseg nises, peinan idibek Yowbad mamagina:

“Peinan ivtokeims livan mamagina bo iyagageigs yey.”

4 Bukitab anilivan tasiyas nileles kweiboug-o. Bo ileles vāgan bikatimlakeids, mo

bitakaptuleids, o livan towen biguyeids mo bitanamis Yowbad waseg.

5 Yowbad waseg kapatul nises son geiguy. Sivinag Yowbad bilabeimiy mo bukumsamwas simsimiyas singay bwein, mạwan Yeisuw Kelis nanon.

6 E, mo beivag ninoumiy katanok o amilivan katanok, waseg bukuyakawanes Yowbad, mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis taman.

7 Kadiloka bukutạmeimiy simsimiyas amibwabwal yakamiy, mạwan Kelis nitạmeimiy, yakawanan Yowbad silmạnin.

8-9 Adibakeimiy mamagina: Kelis bo imlavag min-Yudiy sitouwat, peinan Yowbad nilivnek mounid wasigeis tammwayas, ilana,

"Igaw mo baw balabeimiy o balabes tobwag ven gimgilis peinan inok nuwag tasiyas."

E, tasiyas mo biyakawanes Yowbad. Livạnen nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:

"Mapuna bakakavasim sigwayas tobwag ven gimgilis, o yagan waseg bakanuwel."

10 Kweitan livan nises mamagina:

"Kumwạsaws tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy,

simiyas Yowbad inagamag."

11 Kweitan livan-vak:

"Kukwavasis daGuyaws, tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy. E, kadiloka gamag babaw bikavasis."

12 Isaya anilivan-vak mamagina:

"Yeisuw delen igaw mo beim, mtowen bitamanaw bikaleiwag tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis. E, tasiyas mo binnamis waseg."

13 Nitannamis waseg Yowbad. Ivag sivinag bukusimounids waseg, vạgan namis bivakaein wasigeis yakamiy mo beitaw nuwamiy o bukumwạsaws. E, Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein bikatimweis minamis singay bivakaein.

Pawl inawotet

14 Sigwey yakamiy, mounid akakin amisinap bwein, tawtoun, o kadilokeimiy sinap kwatimlakes simiyas.

15-16 Tage agulivan tawtoun mwasanin bo alel wamilet towen waseg, vạgan bukuninuways. Yowbad bo isiwyoubug vạgan bakokew sinapun Yeisuw Kelis banuwakes ven babaw gimgilis wasigeis. Gunawotet mạwana tanuwagan lun, akokew Yowbad anilivan bwanabwein assekeimiy ven babaw gimgilis yakamiy, bukumlavags mạwan lun bulukwan. E, Yowbad mo bikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy, peinan Kululuwan Bwanabwein biwekeimiy mo bukwamnats.

17 Yeisuw Kelis waseg yey, gunawotet towen silmạnin Yowbad. Kadiloka beimwan woug peinan.

18-19 Agulivan bitawtoun sinap katanok waseg. Nag

kwayuwein livan bakaypom. Misinaka Kelis iwotet waseg yey mo ven babaw gimgilis itams waseg, isimounids waseg o ikanawes aygan. Kelis nilabeig natawtoun waseg, mo ageiguy o awotet tawtoun, mamagina naman mulin Yowbad, o Yowbad kululuwan ikimtuweig. E, Kelis waseg yey, gunawotet bo ageiguy livanen Yeisuw vena babaw ikous. Asilamaw Yelusalem, aninoun ven babaw ee... Ililikam. Mayum yay.

20 Peinan nanoug bo mawan. Awoum bageiguy ven tasiyas ikakins Kelis livanen. Kadiveiyov ven wasigeis bo ageiguy. Kukin teitan gamag bikelay kakol, awoum yey wululay basen wakunuwatan. Awoum ban ageiguy ven tasiyas bo ikakins.

21 Livanen gunawotet nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina:

“Livanen towen nag kal idibakes,
tage bikines mo bikakins.”

Sivinan bikin Lom

22 Gunawotet ven tasiyas wasigeis singay babaw. Tamawan baw bakineimiy.

23 Bweilim babaw nein wankuyeim sivinag baw, bo nag. Tage tut towen gunawotet bo ayakous ven tasiyas.

24 Igaw bakilev ban Spein wanamugwa balug wamiven bakineimiy, bitamsamwas sigwey yakamiy tut kayakus waseg, mo kutaneigs bakuk ban Spein.

25 Nagein gog ga banow muloul silmanin tasiyas tayakelesiys ven Yelusalem.

26-27 Tasiyas min-Masidoniy sisiyas min-Akay sivines, mo imulouls pines tasiyas tasimavs tayakelesiys nisesus Yelusalem. Peinan ninous mawan. E, kadiloka bimulouls wasigeis min-Yelusalem peinan min-Yudiy yakamey nakakow livanen Kelis nakasekes ven babaw gimgilis, vagan bimwasaws. E, kadiloka ven babaw gimgilis bilabes tasiyas simoney waseg.

28 E, bakow simuloul towen, banow basekes, mo baw balakwaneimiy beikous, mo bakilev ban Spein.

29 Yey akakin igaw mo baw waseg Kelis nasiwayoub avakaein mo bitamwasaws sigwey yakamiy.

30-31 Aguyeimiy sigwey, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg, o Kululuwan nasiwayoub waseg, kadiloka bitatawtouns sigwey yakamiy, bitannitougs waseg Yowbad. E, sigwey, kunitougs peinag, vagan Yowbad bikatinabweig. Peinan min-Yudiy tasiyas tapiyavein Kelis sivines kid biyagageigs. E, kunitougs peinag vagan tasiyas tayakelesiys Yelusalem mo bikalin nuwes waseg muloul towen; awoum ge bipiyaves.

32 E, kuntougis Yowbad bikaliyow gunaked mo baw,

mwa̱saw waseg. Magat
Yowbad nanon ma̱wan mo
beibwein amnag sigwey
yakamiy.
33 DaYowbads waseg
niwal nises. Mtowen
simiy yakamiy mo beitaw
nuwamiy. Eimen.

16

Ikalin nuwan tayakelesiys wasigeis

1-2 Kalin nuwag nadeits
Pibiy, peinan ililabes tayake-
lesiys ven Kenikil waseg.
Igaw tutan beiw, kadiloka
kutams vin mana̱wen waseg,
kuvkakes amibwabwal,
peinan numit daGuyaws
waseg; o tayakelesiys babaw
bweina kutams waseg. E,
kadiloka kulabes mana̱wen
Pibiy, kukin aveiyag sivinan.
Peinan bo nilabem sigwayas
babaw gamag.
3 Kumulouls wasigeis
tasiyas Piliskil son Akwil.
Sigwey tasiyas nakawtel
Yeisuw Kelis nawotet.
4 Igaw kweiboug tasiyas
takamliweigs idokes kid
beiweigs, siyas gog son
nakwav ilivatus kalbaleb,
peinan ikayuseigs. E, kalin
nuwem tasiyas, sigwayas
tayakelesiys vena babaw
waseg.
5 Kumulouls simiyas
tasiyas tayakelesiys wasi-
bunatum. Kumulouls simiy
Epinet. Singay apwa̱kit
waseg taw towen. Ven Esiy
waseg mtowen iginsimounid
waseg Kelis.
6 Kumulouls simiy Meliy.
Singay itoukum inawotet
pinamiy yakamiy.
7 Kumulouls simiyas
tasiyas talwog Andlonikus
son Duniy. Kweiboug sigwey
tasiyas nakases wa̱deil.
Buluges avakaein wasigeis
takaweins liva̱nen Kelis.
Kweiboug iginsimounids
tasiyas; yey wankuyeim.
8 Kumulouls simiy
Ampiliy. Singay apwa̱kit
waseg daGuyaws angamag
towen.
9 Kumulouls simiy Uliban,
sods mtowen tawteles Kelis
nawotet. Kumulouls simiy
Sitakiys. Apwa̱kit waseg taw
towen.
10 Kumulouls simiy Ape-
les, Kelis angamag mounid
towen. Kumulouls simiyas
tasiyas Alistobulus taliven.
11 Kumulouls simiy veiy-
oug towen Elodiyan. Kumu-
louls simiyas Kelis angamag
tasiyas nisesus Nalisis wan-
bunatum.
12 Kumulouls simiyas
tawteleins daGuyaws ina-
wotet tasiyas asteiy Tilipen
son Tilipos. Kumulouls simiy
Pelisis; taw towen bwan-
abwein singay itoukum
daGuyaws nawotet waseg.
13 Kumulouls simiy Lup.
Bo itawtoun daGuyaws na-
wotet waseg. Kumulouls
simiy Lup inan, mamagina
yey inag.
14 Kumulouls simiyas
tasiyas Asinkilit, Pilegon,
Emas, Patlobas, Emes, sisiyas
tawlisiyas nisesus.
15 Kumulouls simiyas
tasiyas Pilologus, Duliy,

Nelewas son nunet, sisiy Olimpas, sisiyas tayakelesiys babaw sisiyas nisesus.

16 Kumulouls beibwein wasigeis simsimiyas, peinan daGuyaws angamag yakamiy, Kelis natayakelesiys ven katanok katanok asilivan siwa̱youb wasigeis yakamey.

17 Aguyeimiy sigwey, kukinbunikes tasiyas kalisiy iva̱ges moumouvit o ablivis wamibod yakamiy, peinan isilbwades sinap towen nakakamtilakeimiy. Kadiloka kusina̱les tasiyas.

18 Gamag kalisiy asisinap ma̱wan, nag ikanawes aygan daGuyaws Kelis. Asivikey ikalawages tatineis. Kamnag asilivan mo ikatidavis tasiyas nag imatuw ninous.

19 Gamag babaw ikakins amisinap, peinan kukwanawes daGuyaws aygan. Mapuna amwa̱saw waseg. Sivinag bukukwakins aw-sinap bwein o bukutaguwa̱wes sinap kalbaleb.

20 E, daYowbads nuwanaw mo bigulek Seitan nakaleiwag, bukuvans waseg, mo beitaw nuwamiy. Sivinag daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubumiy.

21 Timotiy, soug yey nakawotet. Mtowen anilivan siwa̱youb wasigeis yakamiy. Tasiyas-vak Lukiyos son Yeson sisiy veiyoug towen Sosipat, tasiyas ikalin nuwes yakamiy.

22 Yey Talitus bo alel Pawl inalet mwaynawen; agulivan siwa̱youb wasigeis yakamiy, daGuyaws angamag yakamiy o yey.

23 Mtowen Gayus amatouwos sigwey tayekelesiys babaw, anilivan siwa̱youb wasigeis yakamiy. Ila̱sit tamtakavatein money ven towen avakaein waseg, son Kwalitus asilivan ma̱wan.

24 (-)

25-26 Yowbad kadiloka bikimtuweimeiy ma̱wan agulivan bwanabwein naguyeimey waseg. Livan towen liva̱nen Yeisuw Kelis. Kweiboug ansinap towen nisowum tut singay kadiveiyov ee... nagein gog bo ikamat, o tasiyas palopit kweiboug wasiven ileles, tage ven babaw nag ikakins; nagein gog mo ikakins. O Yowbad tut babaw nises o inakaleiwag va̱gan babaw gamag nagein mo bisimounids o bitoukums waseg Kelis.

27 Yowbad anmwa̱net tassinap. Natun Yeisuw Kelis bilabeids mo bitayakawanes Yowbad tut nag beikous. Eimen.

1 KOLINIT

Kweiboug Pawl itạvin ven Kolinit waseg, igeiguy; gamag mwasanin mo isimounids waseg Yeisuw, iyakelesiys. Ven towen ises katanok bweilim, kwayuwein bweilim watapwan mo inoun, in Siliy. Itạvin ven mwasanin ikous, iyum in wanven.

Gamag tasiyas niyakelesiys ven Kolinit waseg mwasanin ivag asisinap kalbaleb. Pawl iligen bulagan, mapuna ilel let towen, iwyeb, inekes min-Kolinit mo ivinis. Let towen wanuwan livạnen asisinap kalbaleb, son Pawl anilivan bwanabwein. Asisinap kalbaleb peinan ilivis, ivạges bod babaw, o peinan teitan gamag ininagow, o peinan iyạtals wamatan takaleiwag teitan nag isimounid waseg Yeisuw, o peinan gamag mwasinis imgwavis kan mo isekes tasiyas tayakelesiys beikams, o peinan nag ivnạses tasiyas takaweins livạnen Yeisuw, o peinan daGuyaws inakamkwam waseg mwasanin gamag tagoveks tamwamoums, mwasanin gog isesus-wan asimoun.

Pawl anilivan towen nilel peinan tasiyas asisinap kalbaleb, o peinan min-Kolinit mwasanin nag isimounids waseg livạnen Yeisuw neikit kanig waseg; o nag ikakins Kululuwan Teiwen Bwanabwein anavagein tayakelesiys wasigeis; o nag ikakins sinap bwanabwein, yagan siwạyoub, nag.

Nakabsilamaw

1-3 Yey Pawl, gunawotet akokew livạnen Yeisuw Kelis, peinan Yowbad nakaleiwag mạwan. Soug bwadag Sosten nilabeig let towen waseg vạgan bukuvinis, Yowbad nayakelesiy yakamiy Kolinit waseg. Yeisuw Kelis waseg bo ikayuseimiy, mo nukumlavags angamag bwanabwein, simiyas ven babaw gimgilis, kalisiy nikavtagis yagan siGuyaw Yeisuw Kelis; mtowen daGuyaws babaw yạkids. E, daGuyaws towen son Tamads bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw nuwamiy.

4-7 Tut babaw bo ikạlin nuwag Yowbad, peinan isiwyoubumiy yakamiy, Yeisuw Kelis waseg. Youda babaw nisekeimiy, vạgan bukukwakins o bukulivans sinap mounid waseg. Yakamiy wasigeis bo ikamat livạnen Yeisuw Kelis, mạwan nalivan. Nag kweitan navagein Yowbad ikạbwag wasigeis yakamiy, nag. Mikasis bwein-wan, tut towen nitakayamats daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis igaw beiyum beim ven watinow.

8-9 Yam babaw Yeisuw imtakavateids, o tut wanakougwaw mạwan ee... igaw daGuyaws beiyum beim igawa tadidumwals yạkids.

Yowbad tonen bo idaweids vagan bitamsamwas sods daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, mtowen natun. E, ansinap Yowbad mounid-wan.

Awoum kulivis bukumlavags bod babaw

10 Sivinag baguyeimiy budag yakamiy vagan kid beivag ninoumiy katanokwan. Alivan daGuyaws Yeisuw yagan waseg, awoum kutawleyeimiy. Awoum beivag bod babaw. Awoum! Kadilokena ninoumiy bilatan simsimiyas wasigeis, amilivan bimlavag katanokwan.

11-15 Kilow nagamag mwasanin bo ikamats waseg yey, idibakeigs livanen mikamniman yakamiy, peinan teitan yakamiy bilana, "Yey Pawl nagamag yey"; teitan yakamiy bilana, "Yey Apolos nagamag yey"; teitan yakamiy bilana, "Yey Pita nagamag yey"; teitan yakamiy bilana "Yey Kelis nagamag yey"; mamagin bo kulakes Kelis, vagan kid bibabaw. O budag yakamiy, tabta beiweigs yey Pawl waklos pinamiy? Adok nag. Tabta wayagag yey nibaptayseimiy yakamiy? Adok nag. Bo ibwein nanoug peinan nag abaptayseimiy yakamiy. Misinak abaptayses asteiy Kalisip son Gayus. Magat babaptayseimiy, adok bukulivans, "Bo ibaptaysem Pawl, wayagan tonen waseg." Awoum bukulivans mawan.

16 O mounid, bo anuw, abaptayses Stepan sen nagamag. Adok misinak tasiyas.

17 Peinan wawun gunawotet Kelis nisekeig nag babaptayseimiy, misinaka basekeimiy anilivan bwanabwein. Kukin bageiguy sinapun ven watinow, livanen Yeisuw neiweiys waklos nag bileb gamag, nag. Awoum bageiguy sinapun ven watinow.

Kelis neiweiys waklos

18-19 Livanen Kelis neiweiys waklos; gamag tasiyas ikankanigs idokes livan makaw; yakids gog, peinan Yowbad ikatinabweids, takakinsa Yowbad nataw-toun nises waseg livan towen. Yowbad anilivan nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:

"Tassinaps asisinap bo bagulek.
Babob asilivan tasiyas."

20 Aveiyag bivages tasiyas tassinaps? Aveiyag bivages tasiyas tamtakavateins kaleiwag? Aveiyag bivag talliwon? Adok nag aveiyag bivages tasiyas. Bitakines Yowbad ansinap tawtoun, mo takakins sinapun ven watinow nag aveiyag bivag. Makaw-wan.

21 Asisinap waseg, ven watinow gimgilis nag bikakins Yowbad, nag. Yowbad nanon bo bikatinabwes tasiyas nisimounids anilivan waseg. Ven watinow gimgilis idokes livan towen livan makaw. Yowbad nakaleiwag mawan. Bwein-wan ansinap towen.

22-24 Peinan min-Yudiy
sivines bikines naman
mulin Yowbad, o mina-
Gilis inineivs asisinap; o
yakids talivans livanen Kelis
neiweiys waklos; min-Yudiy
gog ikasigumis livan towen,
o ven babaw gimgilis idokes
livan makaw; tage yakids
kalisiy Yowbad nidaweids,
tasimounids livan towen
waseg, takinew min-Yudiy
yakamey o takinew mina-
Gilis yakamiy; yakidsa
babaw takakins Yeisuw
Kelis, peinan Yowbad nataw-
toun waseg Yeisuw, o Yow-
bad ansinap waseg Yeisuw.
25 Yowbad kadilok bitakay-
way gamag wasigeis, gagab-
wan. Anilivan tonen, gamag
idokes livan makaw, tage bo
iton livan towen.
26 Sigwey, adok kukines
tasiyas kalisiy Yowbad
nidawes; tassinap ven wati-
now nag bibabaw nidawes;
tatawtouns nag bibabaw,
guyawaw nag bibabaw; nag.
27-28 Tage bo idawes tasiyas
asisinap nag, vagan bitakay-
ways wasigeis tasiyas tassi-
nap; bo nidawes tougweys
ven watinow vagan bitakay-
ways wasigeis tatawtouns,
mo beivag asimwasin. Bo
nidawes siyas toul vagan
guyawaw beivag asimwasin.
Bo nidawes tasiyas butus nag
ivakaein, vagan bigidamis
siyas butus avakein.
29 Nag kadilok gamag
teitan bikaypom sinap wa-
matan Yowbad; nag.
30 Yowbad anmwanet,
natawtoun waseg, ikalei-
wag Yeisuw Kelis mo
iyamoveids; ikatipel isekeids
Yowbad ansinap; ikatinab-
weids; ikayuseids; ivageids
tadidumwals yakids.
31 Peinan Bukitab waseg
livan nises, “Kal bilivan
tawtoun waseg, kadiloka
livanen daGuyaws bilivan.”

2

1-2 Sigwey, kweiboug
nawey Yowbad anilivan
mounid nasekeimiy, nag
mawan mitovek yey, ag-
ulivan tawtoun waseg, o
agusinap avakaein; adok
nag. Peinan wananoug misi-
naka Yeisuw Kelis neiweiys
waklos; adok bo basekeimiy
livan towen; nag kweitan
livan; nag.
3-4 Bo asap wasigeis
yakamiy, aguyeimiy livanen
Kelis, gunagwey waseg,
agupwayat waseg, mam-
agina matapwad yey. Ta-
balivan sinap tawtoun
waseg; ta-bakaleiwag; nag.
Deisa natawtoun Yowbad
Kululuwan waseg bo alivan;
mo nukuliganes, nukusi-
mounids yakamiy.
5 Sinapun Yowbad bo
itawtoun wasigeis yakamiy;
mapuna kusimounids sina-
pun Yowbad, sinapun gamag
awoum!

Sinapun Yowbad

6-8 Sinapun Yowbad kali-
van sigwey tasiyas ma-
matuw asisinap, sinapun
ven watinow awoum,
guyawaw asisinap awoum;
peinan nuwanaw beikous
tasiyas. Talivanes sinapun

Yowbad. Gamag babaw nag bikakins peinan bo ikawum wasigeis. Pwa̱mug-o nakaleiwag bo bisiwyoubuds ya̱kids va̱gan bitamwa̱saws avakaein. Guyawaw ven watinow nag bikakins sinap towen, magat bikakins, adok liba̱lab tanuwagan nag beiweiys waklos.

9 Liva̱nen mwa̱saw towen nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina,

"Tasiyas isiwyoubus Yowbad, o ivna̱ses nakaleiwag;
nasiwa̱youb bo ikatineg va̱gan bisekes.
Tut gog towen gamag mites nag bikines,
tiges nag biliganes,
ninous nag bikakins,
peinan nasiwa̱youb singay avakaein, bwanabwein."

10 Kululuwan Yowbad bo ikatipel sinap towen isekeids; Kululuwan tonen ikakin Yowbad sinapun, aw-sinap gagab, aw-sinap moumouvit, kadilok bikatipel bisekeids.

11 Misinaka kululuwan gamag ikakin nanon gamag, aveiyag nises wanuwan. Ma̱wan Kululuwan Yowbad ikakin nanon Yowbad; nag tayuwein ikakin, nag.

12-13 Yowbad nanon nag ma̱wan nanouds ya̱kids. Kululuwan waseg ikatipel nanon isekeids, va̱gan bitakakins youda babaw bisiwyoubuds. Sinap towen kalivan, nag ma̱wan ven watinow gimgilis asisinap nillivans, nag. Sinapun Kululuwan Yowbad, kallivan gog amalivan. Kalisiy Kululuwan Yowbad nises wasigeis, mo biliganes livan towen, bikakins.

14-16 Gamag makaw nag bikakins sinapun Kululuwan Yowbad, idokes kid kabala̱wein; tatagouwaws tasiyas. Siyas gog Kululuwan Yowbad nises wasigeis, kadilok tasiyas bikakins. O ya̱kids ma̱wan, youda babaw takakins, aveiyag bwein, aveiyag kalbaleb. Gamag makaw nag bikakin silawun sinapun Yowbad; nag kadilok bikaleiwag wasigeis ya̱kids.

"Peinan gamag makaw nag bikakin daGuyaws nanon,
nag kal bikatimlek Yowbad, nag."

Ya̱kids gog, nanon Kelis nises wasigeis ya̱kids.

3

Yowbad nagamag siwotet kweitan kweitan

1-3 O sigwey, sivinag bakatimlakeimiy sinapun Yowbad; o nag gog, nag kadilok bukukwakins, nag. Adok Yowbad Kululuwan nag bises wasigeis yakamiy. Adok yakamiy ma̱wana gamag makaw, ma̱wan a̱pwaw yakamiy; to nasekeimiy sus kusus, kan nag; peinan nag kadilokeimiy kan bukukwams. Igaw ma̱wana ven watinow gimgilis

yakamiy. Peinan kwamn-imans simsimiyas, kut-tavileiys; mạwana ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy.

4 E, peinan teitan yak kulana, “Yey Pawl nagamag yey.” Teitan yak kulana, “Yey Apolos nagamag yey.” Mạwana ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy.

5 Nag Apolos takaleiwag avakaein. Yey nag takalei-wag avakaein. Takaleiwag kid daGuyaws tonen. Na-touwat yakamey. Mawotet bo isekem, teitan gamag kweitan nawotet, teitan gamag kweitan nawotet. Anilivan kakokew vạgan bukusimounids waseg.

6 Mamagina youpeis bo asop yey, Apolos mo ikokew soup ivvmoum; Yowbad gog ivag kan igaw bisap.

7 Nag tasapwein kan, nag tavmwamwein soup, misinaka Yowbad anmwạnet tavạgein kan.

8-9 Yakamey mamagina tabgubag yakamey. Nag teitan bimug son waseg, nag. Igaw maysem bakakow, kadilok mawotet. Datoveks Yowbad, kawotet simey; mamagin inabag yakamiy; o mamagin nabunatum yakamiy.

10 Yowbad isiwyoubug vạgan bakakin gunawotet mamagin tawtelein buna-tum, kakol akelay bo ibunek; teitan gog isen sol, mo iwlulays wakunuwatan. Kadilok tawteleins bunatum biwlules bwein.

Kadiloka tawlulays bwein

11 Dakakols Yeisuw Kelis tatonen; nag kweitan kakol bwanabwein bitakelays; nag.

12-15 Adok mwasanin bikawes biwlules akulouy, yed, akidous; mwasanin gog bikawes biwlules kilim, alviluw, awduvid.

Igaw yam towen Yeisuw Kelis bikaleiwag mayses tasiyas, biyakwanes sibuna-tum, amtowen bwanabwein, amtowen gagạnen.

Tasiyas iwlules bwein, sibunatum bisesus taw-toun, maysan bwanabwein bikawes. Bunsiyas gagạnen bigulekwes, bigob biyak-ous; tawteleins bunsiyas bunatum biyamkwanes si-wotet, makava bikatimoves tatineis; mamagin tasiyas bilouvats kov avakaein; youd babaw bigob kov biyakous, makava gog bika-timoves gamag tasiyas.

16-17 Adok nag kukwakins yạkids mamagina Yow-bad nabunatum yạkids; Kululuwan Yowbad nises wasigeis yạkids. Kukin tei-tan bigulek Yowbad nabuna-tum, igaw Yowbad biyageg gamag towen. Yowbad ikayus nabunatum vạgan bisesuna bwanabwein; nabunatum tonen yạkids.

18 Awoum kwatidavimiy tatineimiy. Kukin teitan idok tassinap ven watinow, kadilok bimlavag toubol, mo bikow Yowbad ansinap mounid.

19-20 Peinan tassinap ven watinow mamagina toubol wamatan Yowbad. Livạnen

nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina,
“Tassinaps, Yowbad ivag; mo asisinap ikwanes tatineis.”
Kweitan livan nises,
“DaGuyaws ikakina tasiyas tassinaps
asisinap makaw-wan.”

21-22 Awoum kwamnāmwans mituwāveks wasigeis. Peinan Kelis bo isekeimiy youda babaw.

Yey Pawl pinamiy yakamiy, o towen Apolos pinamiy yakamiy, o towen Pita pinamiy yakamiy, yakamey amababaw-wan pinamiy yakamiy.

Vena babaw nisesus pinamiy; o mimwamov pinamiy, o mikanig pinamiy igaw mo bilabeimiy. Youda babaw tut towen waseg ilabeimiy, o youda babaw igaw tut wanakougwaw mo bilabeimiy.

23 Peinan Kelis angamag yākids, mtowen Kelis Yowbad Natun.

4

Kelis nagamag abes igeg

1-2 Kuninuways Kelis nagamag yakamey. Gamag babaw nag bikakins ansinap Yowbad. Kelis bo isekem mawotet vāgan bakakatipel ansinap bakasekeimiy gamag yakamiy. Kadiloka bakawtel māwan beibwein.

3-4 Magat bukwatukins agusinap, aveiyag bwein, aveiyag kalbaleb; nag bukwatukins bwein. Nag kadilokeimiy. Nag kadilok kweitan gamag bikakin o bikaleiwag bwein. O yey māwan; nag kadilokeig bakakin bunik gunawotet. Wananoug adok gunawotet bwein, o yey nag bakakin kamnat. Igaw daGuyaws beim, mo bikaleiwag.

5 Nag kadilokeimiy bukwatukins wasigeis gamag siwotet. Igaw daGuyaws beim, mo bikamat adsinaps babaw-wan, aveiyag bwein, aveiyag kalbaleb; e, mo bikamat aveiyag nises wananouds. Yowbad mo bisekeids katanok katanok yākids māwan adsinaps; kukin bwein mo bikavasid; kukin gog nag, bo nag.

6 Sigwey, livnem amateiy soug Apolos bo alel vāgan bukukwakins bwein, o kaleiwag bwein bukuvnāses. Mata ge bukulansa, “Guntovek towen bwein, tayuwein kalbaleb.” Awoum!

7 Awoum kwaypamwes sinap. Amisinap Yowbad nisekeimiy; nag amisinap tatineimiy, nag.

8 Bo kukwamuweips yakamiy. Bo kuguyaws adok. Bo kukwaleiwags yakamiy; yakamey nag. Sivinag mounid bukukwaleiwags, vāgan sigwey yakamiy bitakaleiwags babaw yākids.

9 Takaweins Yowbad anilivan yakamey adok bo ivāgem mamagina toul yakamey, mamagina tasiyas takankānigs, vāgan vena babaw gimgilis mo bikasigumimas; min-libālab adok

o ven watinow gimgilis bikasigumimas yakamey.

10-11 Yakamey mamagina takabalaweins yakamey, Kelis nawotet silmanin; o yakamiy mawan tassinaps yakamiy. Yakamey tougweys, tage yakamiy tatawtouns. Gamag ikavasimiy yakamiy, o yakamey nag, amamwasin kasesun-wan. Igaw amamoun, amadak, amakweim nag; gamag iyagagemas; mabunatum nag. Makaw-wan!

12-13 Kawwotet wanimem tatinem. Iyagemas tasiyas, nag kakatimop ages; kalivan bwein wasigeis tasiyas. Iyablebemas, nag aveiyag kavag; kasesun-wan. Ivtokemas livan; amalivan siwayoub kasekes. Bo nakamlavag kalbaleb gamag, mamagina sim, yakamey. Igaw-wan tut towen bo mawan.

14-16 Ta-balel mawan, vagan beivag amimwasin, nag. Deisa bamulimiy vagan beibwein amisinap, mamagina nitug bwanabwein yakamiy. Babaw gamag bikatimlakeimiy sinapun Yeisuw waseg; tage timamiy nag bibabaw, timamiy agumwanet yey. Peinan yey bo asekeimiy livanen Yeisuw Kelis, vagan kid bukusimounids towen waseg. Kadiloken-wan kukikunis gunaked.

17 Mapun bo akayeb Timotiy biwekeimiy bikatimlakeimiy vagan bukuninuways agusinap. Tayakelesiys vena babaw akatimlakeimiy gunaked, peinan Kelis inaked. Timotiy mamagina natug bwanabwein; peinan ikaninow daGuyaws aygan bo imlavag natug yey.

18-19 Gamag mwasanin ikaypamwes sinap, idokes kid ta-baw. Tage nuwanaw bo baw, magat daGuyaws nanon mawan; mo bakin sitawtoun tasiyas takaypamweins sinap, o nag, amawan? Adok asilivan makaw.

20 Yowbad nakaleiwag nag mamagina livan makaw; nag. Yowbad nakaleiwag natawtoun waseg ikaleiwag.

21 Aveiyag sivinamiy? Igaw bawekeimiy bakkaneimiywan? O nag, adok bo bimakwein woug? Takaleiwag yakamiy.

5

Taninagow

1 Bo aligen kid teitan nises wasigeis yakamiy, ikanavaya mav. Ansinap singaya kalbaleb; peinan imasis son taman nakwav. Gamag siyas igaw dadub nag bininagows mawan.

2 O yakamiy gog kwaypamwes sinap. Bo igak! Kadiloka bigeg ninoumiy, taninagow towen silmanin. Kadiloka kwayabes gamag towen, binoun.

3-5 O yey kadiveiyov nases, magina kululuwag simiy tasesus; gunakaleiwag mawan: Kwatuyouns yakamiy, kululuwag yey simiy, bo bitakaleiwags;

daGuyaws yagan waseg. DaGuyaws Yeisuw nataw-toun waseg bo bitakaleiwags mạwan. Bo bitakayabes taw towen binek Seitan vạgan biyageg won taw towen, mo bikatimov kululuwan, igaw yam towen daGuyaws beiyum beim.

6-8 Kalbaleb nukway-pamwes yakamiy. Adok kutagouwạwes. Magat kalbaleb kakit nises, igaw sona mo bigeg. Kulavew kalbaleb towen nises wasigeis yakamiy, vạgan bukusesus bwanabwein. Mamagin Sagal Kaltuwon silmạnin talavewas yist, bled kweivaw bwanab-wein tagabus, bled makaw. Peinan sinap kalbaleb mạwan yist. Kadiloka taw towen anmwạnet kwayabes, peinan ansinap kalbaleb.

Sagal Kaltuwon bulukwan lạmiy bo iweiys peinads, mtowen Kelis. Kadiloka bitassagals Kelis waseg, adsi-naps nag mạwan kweiboug, kalbaleb. Kadiloka nanouds katanok, didumwal, adsi-naps mạwana bled kweivaw bwanabwein.

9-10 Kweiboug gunalet neiw, nalel mamagina, “Awoum simiyas takalbalebs kusesus.” Nag mamagina bukusinạles tasiyas tassub-wans, o tasiyas tamtimwa-mons, o tasiyas tavveinaws, o tamgamegs; kukin bukuli-sawes tasiyasa babaw, adok bo bukulisawes vena babaw.

11 Tage gunakaleiwag mạwan: Kukin simiy teitan idok Yeisuw angamag tonen, mo bikanavaya mav, o biyageg son, o bimgameg, o biyaweid, o biyyagay o bimwamoum wiskiy o aveiyag mo bikabalạwein, o biveinaw, kadiloka kusinạles gamag towen. Awoum bukwamtans simiy.

12-13 Bo bitakaleiwags wasigeis tasiyas tayake-lesiys; tasiyas watoulan awoum. Yowbad igaw bikaleiwag wasigeis tasiyas watoulan.

Peinan taw towen tani-nagow tayakelesiy teitan, kadiloka kwayabes, bein watoulan.

6

Yạtal

1 Kweitan sinap kalbaleb nises wasigeis yakamiy. Kuyateles simiy, wamatan takaleiwag gabman towen nag isimounid Yeisuw waseg. Bo igak! Magat bukuyateles, kadiloka kuneves tayakele-siys mwasanin bikaleiwags wasigeis yakamiy.

2 Kuninuways, tasiyas iyakelesiys mounid igaw mo bikaleiwags youda babaw wasigeis. Igaw bukuk-walawages youda babaw, adok ikadilokeimiy kakit sinap bukukwaleiwags, tut towen waseg, ne?

3 E, kuninuways; igaw bitakaleiwags min-libạlab wasigeis. Tab ikadilokeimiy bukukwaleiwags ven wati-now? Adok ikadilokeimiy.

4-5 Tut towen sivinamiy siyas toul bikaleiwags wasigeis yakamiy. Bo

igak! Agulivan towen vagan beivag amimwasin. Adok tassinap teitan nises wasigeis yakamiy, kadilok towen bikaleiwag. Igaw simiy asteiy biyatel son, tassinap towen mo bikaleiwag.

6 O nag gog, tut towen iyatel son, o towen takaleiwag nag isimounid Yeisuw waseg. Bo igak!

7 Sinap towen singaya kalbaleb. Bweina kuses, kukin soum biyablebeim o biyagageim, bweina kuses. Sinap towen bwanabwein.

8 O nag gog, yatal waseg kuyablebes simiyas, o kusilponays simiyas wasigeis, tayakelesiys babaw-wan yakamiy. Bo igak!

9-10 Kukin amisinap kalbaleb ta-mawan bukusiws Yowbad nakabkaleiwag wanuwan, nag. Takalbalebs nag beisiws, nag; tasiyas ikaninavays mav, nag; tawaw, o vinay ikaninavays mav, nag; gamagal ikaninavaysa mav, nag; tamgamegs nag; tassubwans nag; takkaylas nag; tayablebeins pwadaw nag; tasimomons nag; tavveinaws nag; takwekways nag; tamwamweins wiskiy o aveiyag bikabalaweins, tasiyas nag; tasiyas tayyagays nag; tabbakews nag. Asibabaw nag beisiws Yowbad nakabkaleiwag, nag.

11 Kweiboug yakamiy mwasanin amisinap mawan. Nagein gog daYowbads bo iwid amisinap towen, ikayuseimiy, bo ikidumwal amisinap, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg, o Yowbad Kululuwan waseg.

Awoum kusubwans

12 Adok teitan yak bukulivan kid, kulana, “Kadilokeig sinap babaw.” E, mounid. Kadilokeid sinap babaw bitakow, tage sinap mwasanin nag bikatimweisid. Awoum bamlavag mamagina sinap mwasanin natouwat yey.

13 Kan toub silmanin, o toub kan silmanin; tage igaw Yowbad bigidem kan son toub. Taninuways-vak woun. Woun nag silmanin subwan, nag; woun silmanin daGuyaws; e, daGuyaws silmanin woun.

14 Yowbad natawtoun waseg ivag, Yeisuw mo ikit vayuwein; igaw yakids mawan.

15 Taninuways wouds mamagina wuliyougwan Yeisuw Kelis won tonen. Nag kadilok bitamlavags mamagin wuliyougwan nawlayas. Awoum.

16 Kukin kal imasis son nawen nawleyas ikatuvases son, wous asteiy imlavags mamagin wous katanok. Livan nises Bukitab waseg,

“Tasiyas asteiy ilatan wous katanok-wan.”

17 Tage kal ikatuvas son daGuyaws, kululuwes katanok-wan.

18 Kadiloka kupiyaves sinap towen kaninavaya mav. Sinap babaw kalbaleb gamag bivag mo biyageg son

teitan; tage kal bikanavaya mav mo biyageg won tatonen.

19-20 Taninuways wouds yākids mamagina nabunatum Yowbad Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein. Bo iyamiyiseids Yowbad. Mtowen tanuwagan yākids. Yey nag tanuwagan; yakamiy nag tanuwagan; Yowbad tanuwagan. Maysads yākids, Yowbad Natun. Mapuna ikayus wouds yākids. Kadiloka bitakayuses wouds silmānin sinap bwein; mo bikalin nuwan Yowbad.

7

Veivay

1-2 O milet neim waseg yey. Sinapun veivay nukwatugans waseg yey. Nanoug bo māwan: Magat yakamiy tawaw nag bukunekes vinay, sinap towen bwein. Tage nag kadilok. Peinan gamaga babaw ikaninavaysa mav, kadiloka kuveivays, teitan taw nakwav tonen, teitan taw nakwav tonen. Awoum bimasis tobwag gamag son.

3 Kukin taw bikanavays son nakwav, awoum bisilbwed, peinan nakwav. O kukin vin bikanavays son namwan, awoum bisilbwed, peinan namwan.

4-5 Kukin taw sivinan bimasis son nakwav, awoum vin bikayus won tatonen; taw bikaleiwag. Māwan-vak, kukin vin sivinan namwan bimasis son, kadiloka beitam.

Misinaka bivatam nakwav waseg o namwan waseg, mo bimasis tanāban tut nag biveiyov vāgan binnitougs Yowbad waseg. Beikous, mo bilātans, bimasis son. Kukin gog bimasis tanāban tut kadiveiyov adok Seitan mo biyakwanes, peinan iwaway wous.

6-7 Kalisiy sivines beivays, bweina beivays. Kukin teitan sivinan bisesuna anmwānet, bweina bises. Adok bweina gamag babaw bisesus māwan yey. O adok nag, peinan Yowbad ikaleiwag teitan gamag isek kweitan sinap, o teitan gamag kweitan sinap.

8-9 Adok nakubukwabs o nakwabs bisesus māwan yey, sinap towen bweinwan. Kukin nag kadilok bikaptules, bweina beivays tasiyas. Wous biwaways kalbaleb; beivays bweinwan.

10-11 Tasiyas kweiboug neivays, daGuyaws nakaleiwag māwan (yey gunakaleiwag nag; daGuyaws nakaleiwag): awoum vin bipiyev namwan. Magat nipeiyaws kweiboug, manāwen vin inaked akweiy bwein-wan. Kweitan ked bisesun-wan. Kwayuwein ked beiyum binek namwan. Tawaw māwan, awoum bipiyaves sikwavas.

12 Kukin kal iyakelesiy o nakwav nag isimounid Yeisuw waseg, o nāwen sivinan bisesus son, awoum taw bikayeb; bweina bises nakwav. Nanoug bo māwan.

Nag kaleiwag Kelis isekeig;
misinaka nanoug yey.
13 Mạwan-vak, kukin kal
vin iyakelesiy, o namwan
nag isimounid Yeisuw waseg,
o towen sivinan bisesus son,
awoum vin bipiyev namwan
towen.
14 Magat vin ansinap
bwanabwein, o namwan
ansinap igeg; adok igaw
taw mo bikayles nakwav
ansinap bwanabwein. O
magat taw ansinap bwan-
abwein, o nakwav ansinap
igeg; adok igaw vin mo
bikayles namwan ansinap
bwanabwein. Kukin nag
beibwein asisinap bo bigeg
asisinap nitimiyas. Tut gog
towen nisesus bwein.
15-16 Magat vin kavel nag
isimounid Yeisuw waseg, o
namwan isimounid Yeisuw
waseg, o vin sivinan bilisow
namwan, bweina binoun.
Awoum bikayus. Bikayus,
adok bikamnimansa son.
Yowbad nag ivag sivinan
kamniman. Vin nạwen
bweina binoun. O magat taw
kal nag isimounid Yeisuw
waseg, o nakwav isimounid
Yeisuw waseg, o taw sivinan
bilisow nakwav; bweina
bilisow, binoun. Igaw
nakwav bisimounid Yeisuw
waseg? O nag? amạwan?
Nag bitakakins. O vin
namwan igaw bisimounid
Yeisuw waseg? Nag takakins.

Awoum tapiyev ạbad

17 Yạkids babaw tasesus,
teitan gamag kweitan wotet,
teitan gamag kweitan wotet,
mạwan Yowbad nakaleiwag.
Bweina tases wakabad
tatoneid. Adibakeimiy
tayakelesiys amibabaw
mạwan.
18 Kal momwan nibob ma-
magin Ebelam nakabivatus,
igaw Yowbad bidow, mo
bisimounid Yeisuw waseg;
awoum bigeg nanon nakabi-
vatus silmạnin. Kukin
nakabivatus nag, awoum
bibob momwan. Bweina
bises.
19 Anaboub momwan
nag bivakaein wotet; o
momwan bises, sinap towen
nag bivakaein. Misi-
naka takanaweins Yowbad
nakaleiwag siwotet bwein,
avakaein.
20 Amạwan muwotet;
tutan Yowbad bikatigikeim
vạgan bukuyakelesiy,
awoum kupiyev muwotet
tatoneim; e, kadiloka ku-
wotet bwein.
21 Kukin bukuwtel mu-
tovek nawotet, awoum bigeg
nanoum. Igaw bikaleiwag
bukuyum, bweina kunoun.
22 Kukin Yowbad bikatigikeim,
vạgan bukuyakelesiy, mu-
tovek natouwat ven watinow
yạkoum, Yowbad bo bilikum
sinap kalbaleb waseg, mo
bukumlavag mamagina
guyaw yạkoum. O kukin
bikatigikeim, magat guyaw
yạkoum, bo bukumlavag
Kelis natouwat yạkoum.
23 Maysads yạkids Yeisuw
nisen, mo ikaweids angamag
yạkids. Nag kadilok bita-
mlavags sitouwat ven wati-
now gimgilis.
24 O soug yạkoum,
amạwan muwotet, igaw
daGuyaws nikatigikeim,

awoum kupiyev muwotet;
peinan Yowbad sod tases.

Nakubukwabs

25-27 Livanen nakubukwab
nukwatugans waseg yey.
Nag kweitan livan daGuyaws
isekeig, nag. Misinaka il-
abeig, nanoug waseg isekeig
sinap. Adok kadiloka kusi-
mounids agusinap towen.
Peinan tut towen kalbaleb,
adok kadilok gamag babaw
bisesus-wan. Kukin mukwav
sam, bweina kusesus. Kukin
mukwav nag, bweina kuses
mav.
28 Taveivay nag ivag
kalbaleb; tage kalisiy beivays
mo singay bigeg abes. O
peinan tut towen singaya
kalbaleb, nag sivinag abamiy
bigeg.
29-31 O sigwey, agulivan
mamagina, "Kakit beikous
tut towen ven watinow
waseg." Igaw siyas sikwavas
sam, bweina bisesus mav,
mawana tasiyas sikwavas
nag, nisesus mav. Tavvalams
bweina bisesus mawana
tasiyas nag ivalams. Tasiyas
tammwasaws bweina bis-
esus mawana tasiyas
nag imwasaws. Tasiyas
iyamiyises sivavag, bweina
bisesus mawana tasiyas
siwliyoug nag. O tasiyas
iguyaws, bweina bisesus ma-
magina tasiyas toul. Peinan
kakita beikous sikaleiwag
ven watinow. Kaleiwag
kweivaw mo bisilamaw.
32-34 Awoum bibabaw
nanoum. Kukin mukwav
sam, nanoum waseg youda
babaw, ven watinow wuliy-
ougwan, aveiyag sivinan
mukwav. Kukin mukwav
nag, nanoum katanok-
wan, anmwanet daGuyaws
nakaleiwag, aveiyag sivinan.
O vinay simwanas sam, ni-
nous wasigeis youda babaw,
ven watinow wuliyougwan,
aveiyag sivines simwanas.
O nakubukwabs o vinay,
simwanas nag, waninous
anmwaneta daGuyaws
nakaleiwag, aveiyag siv-
inan. Vinay tasiyas ikayuses
wous o kululuwes silmanin
daGuyaws nawotet.
35 Bo alivan mawan,
vagan balabeimiy; nag
vagan basilbwed miked, nag.
Agulivan towen vagan kid
bukusesus bwein; sivinag
bukuwotets daGuyaws na-
wotet waseg, ninoumiy bo
katanok-wan.
36 Kal angamag nakubuk-
wab, bikayus, bikaleiwag
bo bisesun-wan; tage kukin
bigeg nanon peinan bo
iwnabwat, namwan gog
nag; o sivinan beivays son
namwan, bweina beivays;
nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb,
bwein-wan.
37 O kukin gog, towen
nanon katanok, o sivinan
nakubukwab bisesun-wan,
o nag kweitan gamag
biyageg nanon; o nakaleiwag
vagan bisesun nakubukwab,
bweina bikayus; nag ivag
ansinap kalbaleb, nag.
38 Kukin kal beivays son
nakwav, ansinap bwein-
wan. Kukin gog nag beivays,
singay bwein ansinap towen.
39 Vin kavel namwan
mwamov, bo ilatans son.
Kukin namwan bikanig,

bweina bivevaw; tage kadiloka beivays son gamag kamnat, daGuyaws angamag teitan, kavel sivinan.

40 Kukin gog bisesunwan, singaya bwein ansinap manạwen vin. Nanoug mạwan. Adok Kululuwan Yowbad nanon bo mạwan.

8

Kan imgwavis

1 Kweitan livan nukwatugans waseg yey, livạnen kan towen ivisan, tasiyas igaw dadub imgamegs waseg. Kulivans, "Tayyaweids tasiyas. Sinap babaw kakakin yakamey"; tage yak kudok amsinap avakaein, mo kwayạpam, bo igeg amsinap; kadiloka gog bukusiwạyoub mo bikatimweis amsinap bwein.

2-3 Kukin kal towen nag isiwạyoub mo idok tassinap tonen, nag ikakin bwein. Kukin bisiwạyoub waseg Yowbad, Yowbad mo bikakin taw towen takamnat.

4 Kulivans kid, "Yowbad anmwạnet. Tasiyas imgamegs siyowbad wasigeis, o kaeis ikamkwams, ivavạgsa mav." E, mounid.

5-6 Kukin yowbad bibabaws ven watinow o walbạlab, o guyawaw bibabaws, tayyaweids gog tasiyas. Peinan daYowbads anmwạnet, Tamads, nibun youda babaw, o mwamovads isekeids silmạnin towen. DaGuyaws kid anmwạnet Yeisuw Kelis; o Yeisuw son Taman ibubun youda babaw, o ibunids-vak yạkids.

7 Gamag mwasanin nag bikakins Yowbad anmwạnet. Mwasanin igaw dadub nisesus; nagein gog mo ikawes sinapun Yowbad, o nag ikawes bwein; idokes yowbad babaw nisesus; o iwenes kạn towen ivisanwan, peinan nimgwavis. Tasiyas igaw beikams, mo biwenes Yowbad, peinan Yowbad nag ivag sivinan meg.

8 Tage nag kweitan kan bitakoum, vạgan Yowbad bisiwyoubud, nag. Kan towen, bitakoum, nag bikatimweisid, nag. Bitapiyev, nag biyagageid, nag.

9 O peinan yạkoum amsinap avakaein, o sod gog ansinap igwey, awoum kuyageg sod.

10-12 O sod, igaw teitan bikineim bo kukwam kan towen ivisan-wan, teitan neimeg waseg; o sod igaw beikam, mo bikubukub nuwan peinan iwen meg. Yạkoum amsinap avakaein, bukukwam, nag aveiyag bukulivet; tage bo bukuyageg sod. O Kelis nikanig sod peinan, vạgan biyamov, awoum ge kuyageg sod. Kukin amsinap mạwan bukuyageg sod, mạwana bo kuyageg Kelis.

13 Magat kag kweitan biyageg sod, bo bapiyev kan towen. Nag kweitan tut bạkam; nag. Awoum bayageg sod; awoum.

9

Takaweins livānen Yeisuw

1 Awoum teitan gamag bikaleiwag waseg yey. Guntovek anmwānet Yowbad. Gunawotet akokew livānen Yeisuw. DaGuyaws towen bo akin wamatag; o yakamiy nukuliganes livan towen; yakamiy mamagina gunawotet anagin yakamiy, daGuyaws Yeisuw waseg.

2 Gamag mwasanin bilivans, “Towen Paul, nag takawein livānen Yeisuw”; yakamiy gog kukwakins mounid gunawotet towen; o livānen Yeisuw bo asekeimiy. Gamag mwasanin bikineimiy, nukumlavags daGuyaws angamag yakamiy, mo bisimounids Yeisuw nawotet waseg yey nises.

3 Tasiyas ivtokeigs livan, akatimop asilivan livneimiy waseg, peinan nukumlavags daGuyaws angamag yakamiy.

4 O peinan gunawotet towen, kadilok bukuvakamugs yey.

5 O magat gunakwav sam, tayakelesiy nātan, kadilok bukuvakamumas; peinan tayakelesiys ivakāmus sikwavas tasiyas takaweins livānen Yeisuw, o sikwavas budan Yeisuw, o nakwav towen Pita.

6 O nag gog, amateiy soug Bānab kawotet wanimem silmānin bakākam. Peinan takaweins livānen Yeisuw yakamey, maysan wotet bakākam? o nag? amāwan?

7 Tabta tasiyas gabman māwana sitakannaviys binineivs kaeis tatineis, ne? Adok nag. Maysan wotet beikamsa mav. Tabta tasiyas tasapweins kan bisesus asimoun, ne? Adok nag. Anagin wotet bo beikams. Tabta tatuyein kweitan gamag alen bises anamoun ne? Adok nag. Bo beikam.

8-10 Sinapun ven watinow towen; o Moses nakaleiwagvak nises mamagina:

“Bulumakaw iwotet wit waseg, bweina beikam wit anagin.”

Tabta kaleiwag towen peinan Yowbad ikalin nuwan bulumakaw? Adok nag. Adok nakaleiwag towen peinan ikalin nuwan yākids. Adok anakabebay towen, kweiboug nilel vāgan kid tasiyas tawteleins Yowbad nawotet, mo bikawes kaeis beikams. Tasiyas tawayins yagoug sisiyas tatayaweins kan inmises igaw kaeis beikams. Māwan ge tawteleins Yowbad nawotet igaw beikams mav, maysan wotet.

11 O peinan Yowbad anilivan waseg nakavkamumiy, mapuna kaeimiy kadiloka kuvkamumas.

12 Peinan kuvakamus gamag mwasinis igeiguys wasigeis yakamiy, tage kadiloka singaya bukuvkamumas yakamey. O nag ivag sivinem kaem bukuvkamumas, nag. Bweina bakases amamoun. Kukin makaleiwag bimouvit wasigeis yakamiy, adok

mo bukupiyaves Kelis nasiwa̱youb bwanabwein wasigeis yakamiy.

13 Kukwakins gog tasiyas iwotets Yowbad wanbunatum, kaeis ikawes, maysan wotet towen. Lun bulukwan iweiys ikous, mo ilakes, ilagus, amtowen bigob Yowbad silma̱nin, amtowen bisemos kaeis tatineis.

14 Ma̱wana daGuyaws ikaleiwag pines tasiyas takaweins anilivan bwanabwein, anagin wotet kaeis beikams.

15 O yey gog nag sivinag maysan gunawotet kag bakow, nag. Sivinag bawotet mav. Nag balel let towen va̱gan kag bukusekeigs, nag. Awoum bakayus kag towen. Bweina agumoun bakanig. Bweina bawoteta mav, bakanig agumoun. Awoum bimouvit gunakaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy.

16 Kukin bakow livan towen bwanabwein, liva̱nen Yeisuw, gamag nag bikavasigs. Kadilok bo bavag ma̱wan. Kukin nag bawtel wotet towen, bo bigeg nanoug, adok bo balouvat kalbaleb.

17 Kukin nanoug ma̱wan bo bawtel gunawotet, igaw maysan gunawotet mo bakow. Tage silawun gunawotet Yowbad nakaleiwag. Awoum bawotet silma̱nin maysag; awoum. Peinan Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg yey, kadiloka bawoteta mav.

18-19 Na-ivag maysan gunawotet. Sivinag bawoteta mav, mo beibwein nanoug. Peinan basekeimiy liva̱nen Yeisuw, livan towen bwanabwein, kadiloka kuymiyiseigs. O nag, sivinag bawoteta mav. Nanoug bo ma̱wan. Nag teitan kadilok bikaleiwag waseg yey, nag; tage bo amlavag magina babaw gamag sitouwat yey, va̱gan biliganes liva̱nen Yeisuw, namagleis-e gamag meivek-wan.

Gamag asisinap kweitan kweitan

20 O ivag agusinap ma̱wana gum-Yudiy yey, va̱gan kid tasiyas min-Yudiy mo biliganes Yeisuw nakaleiwag. O magat bakases sigwey tasiyas takanaweins Moses nakaleiwag, mo bamlavag magina tasiyas, va̱gan kid tasiyas mo biliganes Yeisuw nakaleiwag. Tage Moses nakaleiwag nag bitawtoun waseg yey, nag.

21 O magat bakases sigwey tasiyas tadadubs, watoulan Moses nakaleiwag nisesus, mo beivag agusinap mamagina tasiyas, va̱gan kid tasiyas mo biliganes Yeisuw nakaleiwag. Tage nag bapiyev Yowbad nakaleiwag, nag; tuta babaw akokew Yeisuw Kelis nakaleiwag.

22 Tougweys sigwey bakases, mo bamlavag mamagina tougwey yey, va̱gan tasiyas biliganes Yeisuw nakaleiwag. O tasiyas sigwey, asisinap kweitan, bamlavag mamagina tasiyas, va̱gan biliganes Yeisuw nakaleiwag, mwasanin tasiyas. O gamaga babaw

sigwey nakases, agusinap mạwan.

Itawtoun vạgan biwtel nawotet bwein

23 Gunawotet towen babaw awtel, peinan sivinag bakokew livạnen Yeisuw Kelis, o sivinag gunawotet towen bawtel beibwein, mo bamwạsaw waseg.

24 Bitaninuways, kalisiy igaw mo bimwạsaws? Magat babaw bikawlideiys bisisawls wavtakon ven, tatanok bitamap, maysan mo bikow. O yạkoum mạwan, kadiloka kunoun wamked ven watinow, mutawtoun waseg, vạgan kid maysan mo bukukow.

25 O tawtelein wag itas kalạlav, iwtel bwein, silmạnin igaw wag babaw mo bikavvạlaks bisisawls, nawag makaywen mo bitamap. Maysan gog bikow. Nag bivakaein maysan. O yạkid gog bitawtel dawotet bwein, igaw maysad avakaein mo bitakow; maysads towen bo bisigeg.

26-27 O yey, asawl vạgan batamap kid; akavaveis bunik vạgan wag bidumwal; akaleiwag waseg woug tatoneig vạgan sinap tawtoun bakow. Yey bakaleiwag, woug nag. Magat woug bikaleiwag agusinap kalbaleb, maysan bwein nag bakow, nag. Magat basekeimiy livạnen Yeisuw, o woug igaw mo bikaleiwag agusinap kalbaleb, maysag bo biyamkwaneig.

10

Tobwag Yowbad

1-2 O sigwey, taninuways tammwayas wanawoud pwạmug-o, Yowbad isen wakunuwtes lov imgwayes, o igaw Yol Bwabwel isilbwed siked, isiws wanuwan, ineis, isaps palatan. Mamagin ibaptạyses Moses waseg, lov waskawan o yol wanuwan, peinan itams Moses nakaleiwag waseg.

3-4 O siyas babaw nikamkoums libạlab kan-nen, nimwamoums libạlab sipinen; mtowen sisiy ineis yagan Kelis, mamagina dakul ibwabwab yevagam, peinan yam babaw kululuwes imwamoums libạlab sipinen, towen Kelis iwmwamwes kululuwes tasiyas.

5 Tage Yowbad nag ikalin nuwan tasiyas babaw, mapun ikankạnigs; wous tasiyas ikatigayays wanawoud, ven makaw, waseg.

6-7 Youd tasiyas ilivatus adsinaps silmạnin, vạgan bikatimlakeids, mo bitakawes adsinaps bwein; awoum sivinads sinap kalbaleb mạwan tasiyas; awoum bitayousis yowbad tobwag mạwan tasiyas niyousis. Peinan kweiboug nivạges mạwan, livạnen nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina, “Isinis kid beikams kan, o beimoums; wankuyeim mo itamanaws kalimwạsaw silmạnin, iwliwals sisiyas. E, iwliwals tobwag yowbad silmạnin.”

8 Awoum takanavaysa mav, mạwan tasiyas kweiboug, yam katanok waseg mo ikabalamats singay babaw tawsans, sinawey kweitoun tawsan gamag imtạmats ikous.

9 Awoum tayakwanes daGuyaws, mạwan tasiyas ivtokes livan, kan silmạnin; wankuyeim mo isekes mwatet ibsibas tasiyas, ikankạnigs wanawoud.

10 Awoum tavtokays livan, mạwan tasiyas ivtokays livan, mo ikayeb tawayin gamag, iwaweiys gamag tasiyas, imats.

11 Ilouvats youd tasiyas kalbaleb, vạgan kid yạkidsvak mo bitakakins sinap bwein; peinan kweiboug sinap babaw mo ilivatuds, nagein, nakabiyokous tut waseg.

12 Kukin kal idok ansinap tawtoun, kadiloka bivnas, mata ge bikalouw, sinap kalbaleb waseg.

13 Aveiyag talivatus biyakwaneids, kweiboug niyakwanes gamag babaw wasigeis. Yowbad gog mounid bo bilabeids, nag beitam sinap kweitan biyakwaneids vạgan bibinak wouds, nag. Dakabiyokons towen, magina dakul silupouy; talivatus wabwanit; Yowbad gog bikatimlakeids aniked mo bitalavays; mamagin bitatawtouns waseg dakabiyokons, kweitan kweitan.

14-16 E sigwey, kuninuways. Kadiloka kupiyaves yowbad tobwag. Peinan tassinap yakamiy, kukwakins agulivan mounid. Kelis nakwạvig towen nisiwyoubuds waseg; o kalin nuwads silmạnin; e, tamwamoums mamagina buyạvin tonen. Sods Kelis, mo tamlavags katanoka bod yạkids. Mạwan kan towen takivis takams, mamagina won Kelis tonen, tamlavags katanoka bod yạkids, peinan talạtans sods Kelis.

17 Peinan kan katanokwan mamagina bled katanok, o yạkids babaw gamag takams kan towen katanok-wan, mo tamlavags katanoka bod yạkids, peinan kads katanok-wan.

18 Kuninuways min-Yisleil asisinap. Tasiyas tanuwgwes-lun iwaweiys lun bulukwan, mwasanin igabus wakabeilun, mwasanin isemos kaeis beikams; mamagina bo ilạtans waseg Yowbad nakabeilun.

19-20 Taninuways kan imgwavis tobwag yowbad silmạnin, iyyaweids-wan; o yowbad tasiyas iyyaweidswan. Tasiyas igaw dadub nag beiluns waseg Yowbad, tage iluns waseg baloum. Awoum bukulạtans simiyas baloum.

21-22 DaGuyaws nakabninuway kwạvig-nen nises; baloum nakwạvig nises. Nag kadilok kwaviy bukumoum. Nag kadilok bukukwams daGuyaws napwạsiw waseg, mo bukukwams baloum napwạsiw waseg; awoum.

Bitavages mawan mo bikamliweids Yowbad. Awoum bitasilkodes daGuyaws, mata bigeg nanon. Tamawan bitatawtouns waseg.

23-24 Kadilokeids sinap babaw bitakow, tage sinap mwasanin nag bilabeid, vagan bitatawtoun, nag. Kadilokeid kan babaw bitakams, tage kan babaw nag bilabes sidayas. Kadiloka beivag sivinad sidayas sikamnabwein, dakamnabwein tatoneid awoum.

Viniyon imgwavis

25 Kadilok bukukwams kana babaw. Viniyoun aveiyag kugimwel bweina kukwam. Igaw bukugimwal, awoum kukwatugan, kulana, “Viniyon towen imgwavis? o nag?” Kukin teitan bilivan, “Viniyon towen bo imgwev kid,” adok bo bigeg nanoum.

26 Bweina tatagouwaw yak kukwama mav; peinan, “Tanuwagan ven watinow daGuyaws; mtowen tanuwagan youda babaw nisesus waseg.”

27 Magat soum nag isimounid Yeisuw waseg, o bilana, “Kum kukwam,” o sivinam bukukwam, bweina kukwam. Awoum kwatugwan, kulana, “Kan towen kumgwev tan, ne?” Awoum! Deisa kukwam-wan.

28 Tage kukin gamag teitan bilivan, “Viniyon towen bo imgwavis siyowbad silmanin”; awoum kukwam kan towen. Bukukwam mo bigeg soum nanon.

29-30 Nanon soum bikaleiwag, nanoum yakoum nag. Awoum ge soum bigeg nanon. Adok kulana, “Ampalawen sivinag bweina banoy. Aveiyag sivinag bweina bakam. Aveiyag wawun nanon soug bikaleiwag? O magat bikalin nuwag kan towen bakam, aveiyag wawun bivtokeigs livan, gamag mwasanin?” Awoum bukulivan mawan.

31 Awoum! Kadiloka bukuvages youda babaw yakawanan Yowbad silmanin. Kan aveiyag bukukwams, o aveiyag bukumoums, kadiloka kuvages vagan gamag biyakawns Yowbad waseg.

32 Awoum bitavages kid aveiyag mo bigeg ninous sidayas; takinew sidayas minYudiy, o takinew tobwag ven gimgilis, o takinew natayakelesiys Yowbad. Awoum bitavages kid aveiyag mo bigeg ninous sidayas.

33 Nanoug yey, bo bavag vagan beibwein ninous babaw gamag. Nag ivag sivinag gunavavag babaw; nag. Sivinag kid aveiyag mo bilabes sidayas, vagan Yowbad bikatinabwes tasiyas, mo bimwasaws kid.

11

1 Mawana yey akabkun inaked Yeisuw Kelis; mapun yakamiy kwabkunis ked towen.

Kweim kalbaleb

2 Bo ikalin nuwag peinan kuninuways o kuyousis kaleiwag towen nasekeimiy.

3 Kweitan youd nises. Sivinag bukukwakinsa Kelis bikaleiwag tawaw wasigeis; tawaw bikaleiwags sikwavas wasigeis; Yowbad gog ikaleiwag Kelis waseg.

4 Kal taw bigeiguy o binitoug Yowbad waseg, igaw antanugweib wakunun, bo biyageg datoveks.

5 Kukin kal vin bigeiguy o binitoug Yowbad waseg, anakweim kalbaleb, mo namwan beivag anmwasin. Sinap towen mạwan magina kunun bibob beikous bikakunạduy; mo beivag anmwasin waseg.

6 Kukin vin bisikam anakweim kalbaleb, kadiloka mo bibob kunun beikous, bikakunạduy. O kukin nag sivinan bikakunạduy, kadiloka bisikam anakweim bwein.

7 Nag kadilok kudạtaw bisen antanugweib buntuman tapwạloul wanuwan, peinan kudạtaw magin mạwana Yowbad, yakawanan Yowbad silmạnin, o kudạvin yakawanan taw silmạnin.

8 Yowbad wanmugwana nibun kudạtaw, taw waseg mo ibun kudạvin; ta-imug kudạvin; nag. Taw imug.

9 Ta-ibun taw, vin silmạnin; nag. Ibun vin, taw silmạnin.

10 Mapun, vin kadiloka bisikam anakweim bwein, peinan min-libạlab bikines.

11 DaGuyaws inaked waseg, gamag beivays ikous, kadilok vin son namwan asteiy bikaleiwags; awoum anmwạnet gamag bikaleiwag.

12 Peinan Yowbad nibun vin, kudạtaw waseg, wankuyeim vinay ikopwes tawaws; e, silawun youda babaw Yowbad waseg.

13 Ninoumiy yakamiy amạwan? Kadilok vin binitoug Yowbad waseg, anakweim kalbaleb? o nag? amạwan?

14-15 Kukwakins ven watinow sinapun; vinay bweina bisikams asikweim bwein, kunus vayvạyov, silmạnin yakawanes; tage awoum taw bisikam vin anakweim; kunun awoum bivag magina vin kunun, nag; bo beivag anmwasin.

16 Makaleiwag mạwan. Magat teitan gamag sivinan bitakamnimans sods, nag kweitan kaleiwag nises; nag. Nag kweitan kaleiwag nises tayakelesiys wasigeis.

DaGuyaws inakamkwam

17 Kweitan livan asekeimiy, o nag bakavasimiy youd towen waseg. Tutan kwatuyouns yakamiy, nag ivag amisinap bwein, singay kalbaleb.

18 Peinan mitapwạloul waseg, bo aligen kulivis mibod yakamiy, kuvạges bod babaw, o kakit bo asimounid livneimiy towen.

19 (Kadilok gog bukulivis vạgan bitakakins kalisiy yakamiy amisinap bwein, o kalisiy asisinap kalbaleb.)

20-21 Kwatuyouns yakamiy nag bukukwams bwein daGuyaws inasagal, peinan

tatanok tatanok yakamiy kukwams kaeimiy tatineimiy; teitan isesun-wan anamoun, tayuwein igovek, tatounun gog imoum, mo ikabalạwein.

22 Tabta mibunatum sam bukukwams o bukumoums waseg, ne? O adok bukkwasigumis Yowbad angamag, tasiyas katuyouns nimeis; peinan ivag asimwasin tasiyas tasimavs. Aveiyag balivan? Tabta bakavasimiy youd towen silmạnin? Adok nag.

23-24 DaGuyaws bo isekeig sinap towen nasekeimiy mạwan: misumkwey inavamul teitan bisilkod Yeisuw; e, boug towen, Yeisuw mo ikow bled wanaman, ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, ikiv, isekes beikams, ilana, “Towen woug pinamiy yakamiy. Kadiloka kuvvạges mạwan, vạgan bukuninuweigs yey.”

25 Ikams ikous, mo ikow kwạvig, ilana, “Kwaviwen kwạvig silmạnin kaleiwag kweivaw, buyạvig tatoneig waseg. Kadiloka kuvvạges mạwan; igaw bukumwamwes, vạgan gog bukuninuweigs.”

26 Igaw bukukwams kan towen, o kwạvig mkwaviwen bukumoums, bukukwạmats daGuyaws nakanig. E, kuvvạges mạwan ee... mo beiyum beim daGuyaws towen.

27 Mapuna kal beikam mav kan towen, o beimoum mav daGuyaws nakwạvig mkwaviwen, gamag towen ansinap kalbaleb, biyageg won daGuyaws, o biyageg buyạvin daGuyaws.

28 Kadiloka tanuways adsinaps tatoneids, aveiyag bwein, o aveiyag kalbaleb; wankuyeim mo bitakams kan towen, o bitamoums mkwaviwen kwạvig.

29-30 Kal yak kukwam mav o kumoum mav, nag kukwakin won towen, igaw Yowbad mo bikatimop amsinap to kalbaleb. Tut towen, amisinap mạwan, mapuna kuguyạgweys babaw yakamiy, o kukwatouns, o kumtạmats mwasanin yakamiy.

31 Kukin bitaninuway adsinap, aw-sinap kalbaleb bitapiyev, Yowbad nag bimop adsinap kalbaleb.

32 Tut towen waseg daGuyaws bimop adsinap kalbaleb, vạgan bikạkin matads; tage igaw tut wanakougwaw nag bikamtạnid. Bo bikamtạnis sidayas takalbalebs; yạkids nag.

33 O sigwey, igaw bukukwams tapwạloul towen waseg, kadiloka bukwaymates simiyas.

34 Kukin teitan beivag anamoun, kadiloka beikam wanbunatum tatonen; vạgan nag beivag amisinap kalbaleb. Beivag amisinap kalbaleb, Yowbad mo bimop amisinap to kalbaleb. Kaleiwag towen nasekeimiy. Kaleiwag mwasanin nisesus; igaw bawekeimiy, mo balivan.

12

Kululuwads wuliyougwan

1 Sigwey nukuleles livanen kululuwads wuliyougwan. Sivinag bukukwakins sinapun towen.

2 Bo kunuwes kweiboug, igaw dadub yakamiy, yowbad tobwag nukuyousis; yowbad tobwag nag kadilok bilivans; tayyaweids tasiyas. Tage nukukwawes asisinap tasiyas, sikaleiwag katanok katanok bo kuyousis.

3 Mapun adibakeimiy yakamiy, nag kal bilivan Kululuwan Yowbad waseg, mo bitouyeg Yeisuw, nag. Misinaka Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein binek gamag, mo bilana, “DaGuyaws anmwanet Yeisuw.”

4 Wuliyougwan kululuwads singay babaw, tage anmwanet Kululuwan Towen bo ivgen isekeids.

5 Wotet mawan, singaya babaw, tage datoveks anmwanet-wan.

6 Sinap mawan singaya babaw, Yowbad gog anmwanet-wan ikaleiwag teitan teitan wasigeis, silmanin dawotets bitawteles kweitan kweitan.

7 O dawotet kweitan kweitan Yowbad Kululuwan bo isekeids vagan bitalabes sidayas.

8-10 Bo ivgen isek teitan ansinap vagan bilivan bwein, teitan isek ansinap vagan bikamtel livan mounid; teitan isek nasimounid tawtoun Yowbad waseg; teitan isek natawtoun vagan bivag beibweins takatouns; teitan Yowbad nabubun tawtoun biwtel; teitan bipalopisay Yowbad anilivan; teitan bikakin kalisiy tayyaweids o kalisiy siwotet mounid Yowbad Kululuwan waseg; mayen teitan billivan wasigeis kaeig kweitan kweitan; teitan gog bikakin bikativin kaeig tasiyas.

11 Kululuwan Towen anmwanet ivgen isekeid yakids tatonok tatanok, mawan bikaleiwag, mo biwteles wotet towen.

12 E, woun katanok, tage wuliyougwan woun babaw; mawan-vak Kelis katanok, o yakids babaw magina wuliyougwan Kelis.

13 Kululuwan anmwanet waseg ibaptayseids mo tamlavags mamagina woun katanok. Takinew min-Yudiy yakamey, o mina-Gilis yakamiy, takinew touwat yak, o takinew tamwey yak, Kululuwan Towen anmwanet waseg iwmwamweids babaw yakids.

14 Wuliyougwan woun nag katanok, singay babaw.

15 Kukin kwakway bilivan, “Peinan nag nim yey, adok nag wuliyougwan woun yey,” mounid anilivan, ne? Adok nag. Wuliyougwan woun towen kwakway.

16 Mawan teg bilivan, “Peinan nag mat yey, adok nag wuliyougwan woun yey,” mounid anilivan, ne? Adok nag. Wuliyougwan woun towen teg.

17 Kukin woun bikalawt
matan waseg, ta-mawan
biligen. O kukin woun
bikalawt teigan waseg, ta-
mawan biskwen manisin.
18 Yowbad nakaleiwag bo
ibun woun wuliyougwan
babaw-wan, siwotet kweitan
kweitan, mawan nanon
Yowbad.
19-20 Magat wuliyougwads
katanok, nag beivag wouds
tatonen. Tage woun wuliy-
ougwan babaw, woun gog
katanok-wan.
21 Nag kadilok mat bidibek
nim, bilana, “Nag sivinag
yakoum.” Mawan kunukun;
nag kadilok bidibek kwak-
way, bilana, “Nag sivinag
yakoum.”
22-23 Nag! Magat wuliy-
ougwan won aveiyag gamag
idok nag ivag sivinan,
tatagouwaw gamag towen;
singay gog sivinan wuliy-
ougwan towen. O aveiyag
idok yakawanan nag, sin-
gay iyakawanes wuliy-
ougwan towen; tavnases
bwein wouds wuliyougwan,
aveiyag admwasins waseg,
mo talumwes, tavnases
bwein.
24 Wouds wuliyougwan
babaw ilatans, imlavag
wouds katanok; Yowbad bo
ibun mawan. Wuliyoug-
wan aveiyag yakawanan
kakit, Yowbad ivag vagan
yakawanan bivakaein kid.
25 Ivag wouds mawan,
vagan kid wuliyougwan
katanok katanok mo bilabes
o bivnases sisiyas; awoum
wouds wuliyougwan bilivis
bivag bod babaw.
26 Magat won wuliy-
ougwan katanok bilivet
mamayuy, bo bigeg wuliy-
ougwan babaw. Magat
won wuliyougwan katanok
bilouvat yakawanan, babaw
mo bimwasaws.
27-28 Mamagina Kelis won,
gamag yakids; teitan teitan
mamagina wuliyougwan
kweitan kweitan. Peinan
Yowbad nikaleiwag tayake-
lesiys yakids dawotets kwei-
tan kweitan. Takaweins
livanen Yeisuw imugwas.
Wankuyeim tasiyas palopit
siwotet igeiguys Yowbad
nanon. Wankuyeim taka-
timlakeins sinapun Yow-
bad. Wankuyeim tasiyas
iwwotets singay tawtoun.
Wankuyeim tasiyas ivvages
vagan beibweins taka-
touns. Wankuyeim tasiyas
ilabes sisiyas. Wankuyeim
tasiyas magina takavaveis,
ikaleiwags sisiyas wasigeis.
Wankuyeim tasiyas tallivan
kaeig kweitan kweitan
wasigeis.
29-30 Tabta babaw yakids
takaweins livanen Yeisuw?
Adok nag. Tabta babaw palo-
pits, bitageiguys nanon Yow-
bad, babaw yakids? Adok
nag. Tabta babaw yakids
takatimlakeins sinapun Yow-
bad? Adok nag. Tabta
babaw yakids dawotets taw-
toun? Adok nag. Tabta
babaw bitavages vagan beib-
weins takatouns? Adok nag.
Tabta babaw yakids bitalli-
vans kaeig kweitan kweitan
wasigeis? Adok nag. Tabta
babaw yakids takakins taka-

tivinis asilivan tasiyas? Adok nag.

31 Kadiloka beivag sivinamiy vagein bwein Kululuwan Yowbad bisekeimiy. Tage ked singaya bwein bakatimlakeimiy.

13

Siwa̱youb

1 Ked singaya bwein yagan siwa̱youb. Magat agulivan mamagina tassinap yey, o magina gum-liba̱lab teitan yey; tage nag basiwa̱youb, agusinap gog makawan, agulivan mamagin kup iwawaysa mav.

2 Magat balivnek nanon Yowbad, o magat bakakin youd babaw ven watinow waseg, o youd babaw liba̱lab waseg, o magat balivan koy kweitan binoun bein palatan, basimounid, mo bivag ma̱wan; tage nag basiwa̱youb, tasimav gog yey; basesuna mav.

3 Magat bavgen gunwuliyoug beikous, o magat batam woug tatoneig bigabus kov, beikous, tage nag basiwa̱youb, nag kweitan maysan bakow wotet towen, nag.

4 Kukin kal bisiwa̱youb, mo bikapatul, bikalin nuwan, nag bikaypom son navavag, nag bikaypom sinap, o nag bikaypom butun, nag.

5-6 Kukin kal bisiwa̱youb, awoum kalbaleb ansinap, nag sivinan bikaleiwag, nag bikavikun, nag bininuway kalbaleb; o kukin biligen sinap kalbaleb nag bikalin nuwan, deisa bikalin nuwan sinap bwein waseg.

7 Kukin kal bisiwa̱youb kadilok tut babaw bikapatul; tut babaw bisimounid o binamis son waseg; nag bikawegweis won, nag.

8 Siwa̱youb nag beikous. Takinew siyas palopit nisesus; igaw siwotet biyakous. Takinew wudous tasiyas illivans kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis, igaw siwotet biyakous. Takinew sinap nises, igaw biyakous.

9-10 Nagein gog kakit takakins, adsinaps nag bivakaein geiguy silma̱nin. Igaw avakaein sinap biton, mo biyakous adsinaps, to kakit.

11 Igaw wagwa̱dig agulivan wadadan-wan, agusinap makaw, bula̱bol nanoug, peinan igaw gwad yey. Wankuyeim bo avakaein, sinapun gamagal mo alev.

12 Nagein gog sinap avakaein nag bakakin, misinaka kakit-wan mamagina kululuwan akin; igaw wanakougwaw mo bakinbunik. Nagein nag akakin bwein, igaw wanakougwaw bakakin bwein, mamagina Yowbad bweina ikikineig yey.

13 Kweitoun sinap nisesus bwanabwein; kweitan simounid waseg Yowbad, kwayuwein namis, kwatounun siwa̱youb; youd tasiyas bisesus bisigagas. Tage sinap towen siwa̱youb singaya

bwein, bo imug sinap babaw wasigeis.

14

Kaeig kweitan kweitan

1 Kadiloka bukusiwa̱youbs singay. Kadilok beivag sivinamiy kululuwamiy wuliyougwan bwanabwein, o singay sivinamiy bukupalopisays Yowbad anilivan.

2 Kukin gamag kweitan kaeig waseg bilivan, anilivan nag idibek gamag wasigeis; Yowbad gog iligen livan towen, peinan ikakin silawun. Gamag babaw nag biliganes. Kululuwan waseg ilivan. Gamag babaw nag bikakins silawun anilivan bo ikawumen-wan.

3 Kukin bukugeiguy Yowbad anilivan, gamag mwasanin biliganes, bukwatimweisis tasiyas, va̱gan kid biwotets bwein, mo beitaw nuwes.

4 Kukin gog kal kweitan kaeig waseg bilivan bo tonena ansinap bikatimweis; tage kukin kal bigeiguy Yowbad anilivan mo bikatimweisis tayakelesiys babaw.

5 Sivinag babaw yakamiy kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis bukullivans, o singay sivinag bukupalopisays, peinan wotet towen singaya bwein. O magat teitan bilivan kweitan kaeig waseg bo bisunasun ninous gamag; o magat teitan bikativin anilivan towen mo bidumwal ninous, mo bikatimweisis tasiyas tayekelesiys.

6 O sigweyas, nagein gog, magat bawekeimiy mo kweitan kaeig waseg balivan, balabeimiy-tan? Adok nag. Misinak bakamat sinapun Yowbad, o balivnek Yowbad nanon, o bakatimlakeimiy sinap bwein, mo balabeimiy yakamiy.

7 O kukin gamag teitan makava bivkek a̱len, pikolel o git, mamagina biwawaya mav, nag beivag wous, gamag nag bikanuwels o nag bisilasals; nag.

8 O magat teitan biyik bwa̱gig, o nag biyik bwein, gamag nag bidumwal ninous, nag bikatunags naviy silma̱nin; nag.

9 Ma̱wan-vak ya̱koum, bukulivan kweitan kaeig waseg, gamag nag bidumwal ninous, nag bikakins aveiyag kulivan; mamagina kullivana mav.

10 Wadaban pwepway kaeig singaya babaw, kweitan ven ages kweitan, kweitan ven ages kweitan. Silawun gamag tasiyas misikesa-yay ikakins.

11 Magat teitan gamag aygan kweitan, o yey nag bakakin aygan towen, igaw bakalivan amateiyun-wan, anilivan towen limwelem waseg yey, mapuna aygag yey limwelem waseg gamag towen.

12 E, sivinamiy wuliyougwan kululuwamiy bwanabwein. Singaya kadilok beivag sivinamiy kululuwamiy wuliyougwan

vagan bikatimweisis tayakelesiys babaw.

13 O towen kweitan kaeig waseg bilivan, kadiloka binitoug Yowbad waseg, vagan bikamtel anilivan silawun, mo bikamat babaw gamag wasigeis.

14 Magat kweitan kaeig waseg banitoug Yowbad waseg, misinaka kululuwag binitoug, tage nanoug nag.

15 Aveiyag bavag? Adok banitoug nanoug waseg, sona kululuwag. E, wous bakanuwel nanoug waseg, sona kululuwag.

16 Magat tobwag gamag nises wasigeis takayelesiys yakamiy, igaw bukuyakawen Yowbad, kululuwam yakoum waseg bukulivan kweitan kaeig waseg, mogo nag bikakin silawun amlivan, tobwag gamag towen, nag beitam bilana, "Mounid"; nag. Peinan nag bikakin.

17 Yakoum kuyakawn bwein, mogo towen nanon ta-bukwatimweis.

18-19 O, kalin nuwag Yowbad, peinan singaya allivan kweitan kaeig waseg, o yakamiy kukuyeims; tage sigwey tayakelesiys yakamiy sivinag agulivan misinaka kweinim, kamnat, nanoug waseg; bukuliganes, mo bakatimlakeimiy sinap bwein. Awoum kweitan kaeig waseg, agulivan singay babaw tawsan, peinan nag sinap kweitan bakatimlakeimiy, nag.

20 O sigwey yakamiy, awoum beivag ninoumiy mawana gamagal. Kadiloka kusinaps bwein vagan gog bimatuw amisinap. Tage kadiloka bukutagouwaws sinap kalbaleb waseg.

21 Bukitab kaleiwag-nen nises mamagina:

"Igaw tasiyas ages kweitan bikawes agulivan bisekes gungamag.
Ages tasiyas billivans wasigeis, tage nag biliganes."

Yowbad ilivan mawan.

22 Magat kweitan kaeig bukutay, mamagina naman mulin Yowbad, silmanin tasiyas nag isimounids Yeisuw waseg; nag silmanin tasiyas tasimounids. Tage bukulivnek Yowbad nanon bukulabes tasiyas tasimounids Yeisuw waseg, tobwag gamag nag.

23-25 Igaw bukwatuyouns tayakelesiys yakamiy, kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis bukullivans, o teitan beiw, tobwag gamag o kavel nag isimounid Yowbad waseg, adok bilivan, bilana, "Kwabalaweins yakamiy"; tage beiw biligen kulivnakes Yowbad nanon babaw yakamiy, bo bigeg nanon peinan ansinap kalbaleb aveiyag nisowum wananon mo bikamat wananon gamag towen, mo bikalivatow bikantukov binitoug Yowbad waseg vagan bileb, peinan ansinap kalbaleb; e, bilivan, bilana, "Mounid Yowbad nises wasigeis yakamiy."

26 Livan towen nalivan kuliganes. Igaw kwatuyouns yakamiy, tapwa̱loul silma̱nin, teitan anawous bikanuwel, teitan bikatimlakay sinap, sinap ka̱wum nikamat teitan waseg mo bisek, o teitan bilivan kaeig kweitan waseg, o teitan bikativin livan towen. Youd babaw kuva̱ges va̱gan bikatimweis amisinap yakamiy tayakelesiys babaw yakamiy.

Youd babaw didumwal

27-28 Tasiyas tallivan kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis, deisa asteiy o asteitoun. Awoum bibabaw. Teitan bimug, teitan bikuyeim. Kadilok teitan bikativin asilivan. Kukin takativinin livan nag, awoum kweitan kaeig waseg billivans, tapwa̱loul waseg; misinaka wananon billivan, asteiy son Yowbad biliganes.

29 Tasiyas talivnakeins Yowbad anilivan, asteiy o asteitoun bilivans, tage tababaws yakamiy kwatukins asilivan, aw-sinap bwein, aw-sinap makaw.

30-31 Igaw teitan bisin tapwa̱loul waseg, biligenwan, Yowbad mo bikatimlakay ansinap kweivaw; kadiloka bitamanaw bika̱mat ansinap towen; tageiguy tonen bika̱pay. Kadiloka babaw yakamiy bukulivnakes Yowbad nanon, siva̱tan teitan bilivnek, ikous, siva̱tan mo teitan bilivnek, va̱gan bukulabes gamag babaw, mo bikakins sinap babaw, va̱gan bitawtouns.

32-33 Talivnakeins Yowbad anilivan ikaleiwags wasigeis kululuwes tatineis, peinan Yowbad nag bikaleiwag makaw; tage bwein-wan.

34 Kadiloka vinay ven babaw mitapwa̱loul waseg bika̱pays; awoum bilivans, awoum bikatimlakes tawaw. Biliganes-wan. Moses nakaleiwag ma̱wan; o tayakelesiys babaw dakaleiwags ma̱wan.

35 Magat vin na̱tan sivinan kweitan sinap bikakin, kadiloka bikatugwan waseg namwan wasibunatum tatineis. Magat vinay bilivans tapwa̱loul waseg, bo beivag admwasins.

36 Awoum kwaypamwes sinap yakamiy, mamagina Yowbad anilivan nakabsilamaw o nakabiyokous wasigeis yakamiy, awoum. Awoum kudokes ven mwasanin gimgilis tatagouwaws tasiyas.

37-38 Kal yak kudok palopit ya̱koum? O kal yak kudok Yowbad Kululuwan wuliyougwan nises waseg ya̱koum? Kadiloka kukwakins kaleiwag towen nalel, milet towen waseg, daGuyaws nakaleiwag tatonen. Kukin kal yak nag bukusimounid, bo bukusesuna tatagouwaw ya̱koum.

39 O sigweyas, livan towen kuninuways, kuneves amisinap va̱gan gog bukugeiguys. O tasiyas tallivans kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis, awoum kusilbwades.

40 Youda babaw didumwal-
wan kuvages tapwaloul
waseg, kadilokena beibwein
amisinap yakamiy.

15

Yeisuw ikanig mo ikit vayuwein

1-2 O sigweyas, kukwakins
livan towen bwanabwein
kweiboug nasekeimiy,
nukusimounids waseg, tut
towen kuyousis waseg,
livanen Yeisuw, nikatinab-
weids yakids. Mitawtoun
waseg bukuyousis livan
towen nasekeimiy, mounid
mo bikatinabweimiy; kukin
gog nag bukuyousis, adok
nag bikatinabweimiy.

3 Yeisuw Kelis bo isekeig
gunawotet vagan bakokew
livanen towen, nikanig
peinads, adsinaps kalbaleb
silmanin, mawan livanen
nises Bukitab waseg.
Silawun livanen Kelis towen,
bo nakow nawey nasekeimiy
yakamiy.

4 E, livan towen, Mesay
Kelis ikanig peinads, itakus
watakunumwan waseg, yam
kweitoun mo ikit vayuwein,
mawana Bukitab nilivnek.

5 Ikit; Pita mo ikin;
wankuyeim navamul
sinawatan teiy mo ikines.

6 Wankuyeim simayas
lakatunim mo ikines; tasiyas
sona mwamoves igawa
nisesus, asteiyuy nikanigs.

7 Wankuyeim Yemes mo
ikin; wankuyeim tasiyas
takaweins livanen Yeisuw
tababaws-wan.

8-9 Tut kadiveiyov
wankuyeim, yey mo akin
daGuyaws towen. O yey
magina tobwag gamag yey,
agusinap kalbaleb. Bo
igak! Bo awaweiys Yow-
bad nagamag tayakelesiys
babaw! Mapuna singay
abus takaweins livanen
Yeisuw wasigeis. Mamagina
takawein livanen Yeisuw,
tobwag gamag yey.

10 O kalin nuwag Yowbad,
bo isiwyoubug, isekeig
agusinap kweivaw, to nises
nisigeg waseg yey. O nag
isiwyoubug mav, gunawotet
waseg bo alisawes tasiyasa
babaw. O nag guntawtoun
tatoneig; misinaka Yowbad
ikalin nuwan waseg yey,
soug Yowbad isiwyoubug,
ilabeig mo awotet bwein.

11 O yey awwotet, tasiyas
iwwotets. Awoum tanin-
uways kalisiy siwotet taw-
toun. Deisina bo nakalivan,
bo kuliganes livanen Yeisuw.

Mwasanin ilansa, "Nag kal beikit vayuwein"

12 Amalivan mamagina
Yeisuw Kelis ikanig mo ikit
vayuwein; tage mwasanin
yakamiy kulivans kulansa,
"Nag kal bikanig mo beikit
vayuwein." Aveiyag wawun
kulivans mawan?

13 Magat nag teitan beikit
vayuwein, mapuna Kelis nag
beikit.

14 Magat nag beikit Ke-
lis, adok bitageiguys mav, o
bitasimounidsa mav.

15 Peinan talivans kid,
"Yowbad ivag Kelis mo ikit
vayuwein"; o kukin nag

teitan beikit vayuwein, nag
ikit Kelis, adok tayyaweids
yākids, Yowbad livānen
waseg.
16 Magat takanigs nag beik-
its, Kelis igaw wakanig nises.
17 Magat Kelis towen igaw
wakanig nises, adok bo
tasimounidsa mav; adsinaps
kalbaleb igawa nises.
18 O magat Kelis igaw
wakanig nises, adok nag
bimwāsaws tasiyas nisi-
mounids towen waseg mo
ikankānigs; adok bo ikous
gimgilitouns tasiyas.
19 Kelis bo ilabeids
ven watinow waseg, tage
yakamiy kulivans kulansa,
“Igaw bitakanigs Kelis
nag bilabeids.” Kukin
bitaninuways māwan, nag
bitamwāsaws tut towen
waseg. Gamag mwasanin
bimwāsaws, yākids nag.
20 Tut gog towen Kelis bo
ikit kanig waseg. Bo imug,
takanigs babaw wankuyeim.
21 Peinan gamag teitan
ivag ansinap kalbaleb,
mo imug kanig waseg;
o peinan tayuwein ivag
ansinap bwein mo imgwayes
tasiyas takanigs, peinan ikit
vayuwein.
22 O peinan gamag babaw
yākids takikunis Adam,
kanig talivatus; sods Kelis
mo bitabānes damwamovs.
23 Tatanok tatanok yākids
adatuts tatoneids bo tabānes
damwamovs. Kelis bo
imug, igaw wanakougwaw
beiyum beim ven watinow,
mo bitakuyeims angamag
yākids, bitakits vayuwein.
24 Igaw tutan nakabiyok-
ous ven watinow Yeisuw Ke-
lis bo bigulekwes kululuwan
tasiyas sikaleiwag kalbaleb,
bitakayway wasigeis tasiyas.
Ikous, Yeisuw nakaleiwag
tawtoun mo bisek Taman
Yowbad.
25 Peinan Kelis bo bikalei-
wag, bitawtoun ee... igaw mo
bikaleiwag wasigeis tasiyas
nikameiliws waseg, mamag-
ina Kelis bivānis tasiyas.
26 E, kanig-vak mo bivan,
bitawtoun waseg, mo beik-
ous kanig sinapun.
27 E, Yowbad ivag Kelis
mamagina takaleiwag youda
babaw wasigeis. Bukitab
nilivnek māwan. Tage Kelis
nag bikaluweg Yowbad,
peinan Yowbad bo bisek
nakaleiwag tonen.
28 E, Yowbad bisek Natun
nakaleiwag youda babaw
wasigeis; Natun mo beitam
Taman nakaleiwag waseg,
vāgan kid Yowbad an-
mwānet bisesuna takaleiwag
tonen.
29 Kweitan youd nises.
Gamag mwasanin ibaptāyses
takanigs pines. Kukin
takanigs nag beikits
vayuwein, aveiyag wawun
ibaptāyses pines? Silawun
nag.
30 O kukin nag bitakits
vayuwein, aveiyag wawun
nakātam tuta babaw abem
kalbaleb waseg? Adok
bweina bakapiyev mawotet
towen.
31 Tawaw! Yam babaw
kakita bakanig; tabud-
aboda Tamad! Adibakeimiy
māwan peinan ikalin nuwag

yakamiy, nukumlavags daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis angamag yakamiy.

32-33 Kukin nag bạkit vayuwein, aveiyag wawun nakavvatay sigwey bulawud babaw, ven Epesos waseg. Wotet towen ta-ivag anagin ven watinow. Adok bitaligen kweitan livan mamagina, “Bo bitakams, bitamoums peinan nubweig mo bitakanigs.” Awoum! Awoum kuliganes livan towen. Magat gamag mwasanin simiyas asisinap kalbaleb, igaw mo bukwaylasis asisinap to kalbaleb.

34 Kadiloka kusinaps bwein, vạgan kid biyakous amisinap kalbaleb. Adok mwasanin yakamiy nag kukwakins Yowbad. Alivan mạwan vạgan beivag amimwasin. Kadiloka kusinaps bwein.

Wouds kweivaw

35 Mwasanin gog bikatugwans, bilansa, “Tasiyas takanigs amạwan beikits? Avei-woun waseg bisaps?”

36-37 Bo beibol nanoum bukulivan mạwan. Kuninuways. Bukusop youpeis wạbag, youpeis towen bikanig, namwamov vayuwein mo biban, igaw mo bimlavag kay. Nag kusop kay avakaein; misinaka youpeis kuspusoup, o veitun mạyis o aveiyag-vak bukusop.

38 Kweitan youpeis-nen kaytan kay, kweitan youpeisnen kaytan kay. Yowbad ibubun mạwana nanon towen. Mamagina askakin ivag wunuweina-wan.

39 O man mạwan, ivag wous kweitan kweitan. Buluk woun tonen kweitan magin, man iyoyow woun tonen kweitan magin, in woun tonen kweitan magin; gamag yạkids wouds toneids kweitan magin.

40 O min-libạlab wous kweitan, o gamag yạkids wadaban pwepway wouds kweitan. Yakawanes minlibạlab kweitan; yạkids yakawanads kweitan.

41 Yakawanan kạlas kweitan, peinan mititeilin avakaein. Yakawanan tibukon kweitan. Wutun yakawanes kweitan kweitan, peinan kweitan mititeilin avakaein, kweitan mititeilin kakit.

42 Mạwan-wan bo bitakits, dakabkanig mo bitalisawes. Mamagina bisapwes wouds bo beipwas, bitakits wanakougwaw wouds nag beipwas.

43 Bo bisapwes wouds admwasins waseg, wouds wanakougwaw bitakits yakawanads waseg. Wouds iguyạgweys bisapwes, tage igaw wanakougwaw wouds tawtoun waseg mo bitakits vayuwein.

44 Bo bisapwes wouds mamagina man babaw wous ven towen, tage wouds wanakougwaw bitakits mamagina min-libạlab yạkids. Peinan woun nises watinow, mogo woun nises wanakaew.

45 Livanen nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina,
“Gamag wanamug yagan Adam nikow mwamovan kaleivin waseg.”
Tage gamag wankuyeim yagan Kelis, kululuwan imov, iyamoves gamag.
46 Ta-imug kululuwads. Wouds wanamug; kululuwads wankuyeim.
47 Wanamug Yowbad ibun gamag ven watinow, pwepway waseg. Gamag wankuyeim naven libalab.
48 Kalisiy mawan Adam wous mamagina pwepway; o kalisiy siven libalab mamagina Kelis, wous kweitan.
49 Igaw ven watinow wouds mamagina pwepway; igaw libalab beivag wouds mawan magina Kelis.
50 O sigwey, agulivan mawan, vagan bukukwakins kaleivids nag beisiw Yowbad nakabkaleiwag; nag. Wouds wadaban pwepway bo biyakous, nag bisesuna bisigeg; nag beisiw Yowbad nakabkaleiwag; nag.
51-52 Sinap kweiboug ikawum-wan, nagein bakatimlakeimiy. Babaw yakids nag bitakanigs, tage wouds nuwanawa bikatilow mawana libalab woun-nen. Igaw biyik bwagig, mo bikatilow wouds, magat yakids igaw tamwamovs yakids; tage tasiyas takanigs bo beikits.
53 Tut towen wouds imtamats, bipsapwas; ikadiloka bikatilow wouds kweivaw, nag bitakanigs, tasesusa bitasigagas.
54-55 Igaw Yowbad bivag mawan, mo bikamat livanen kweiboug nilivnek mamagina:
“Bo bitakayway kanig waseg.
Kanig nag bitakayway; nag.
Kanig bo biyakous.
Kanig mamyuyan bo beikous.”
56 Takakins sinap kalbaleb peinan Moses nakaleiwag nises; o peinan adsinaps kalbaleb, kanig mamyuyan mo talivatus.
57 O kalin nuwads Yowbad, peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis nilabeids mo tatakayways sinap kalbaleb waseg, o kanig waseg.
58 Sigwey bwanabwein yakamiy, bweina kutoukums, kutawtouns, tut babaw kuwteles bwein daGuyaws nawotet. Peinan kukwakinsa bitawotet daGuyaws waseg, nag bitayamkwen wotet anagin.

16

Muloul

1 Kweitan youd, muloul Yowbad nagamag silmanin. Mawan bo akaleiwag minGaletiy tasiyas tayakelesiys wasigeis, kadiloka kuvages mawan.
2 Wik nakabsilamaw, yam tapwaloul waseg, kumulouls. Babaw yakamiy kusemos mimuloul; mawana wotet anagin bukuban, mo bukumuloul mawan. Igaw mo baw, mimuloul nanawan.

3 Igaw baw, yakamiy
mo bukwaleiwags kalisiy
bikawes mimuloul binawes
Yelusalem; yey bo balel
let silmanin min-Yelusalem,
basek gamags tasiyas, vagan
bikawes son mimuloul,
binawes Yelusalem.
4 Kukin sivinamiy, sigwey
tasiyas bo bakan Yelusalem.
5-6 Igaw ban Masidoniy,
wankuyeim mo bawekeimiy,
peinan banekes min-
Masidoniy, mo bawekeimiy
wankuyeim. Yey amib-
wabwal yey basesun-wan.
Adok biyakous bulbweilim
mo bukutaneigs ampalawen
banoy.
7 Nag sivinag baw mo
basinanam balisaweimiy,
nag; kadiloka tut kalamwey
biveiyov wasigeis yakamiy
bases; magat daGuyaws
nanon mawan waseg yey.
8-9 Basesun Epesos, ee... sa-
gal yagan Pentikos beikous,
mo baw. Peinan ven towen
Epesos waseg kadilokeig
wotet avakaein bawtel, o
gamag babaw sivines kid
bisilbwades gunawotet.
10 Igaw Timotiy beiw,
kukines aban beibwein
wasigeis yakamiy, peinan
iwtel daGuyaws nawotet,
mawana yey nawtel.
11 Awoum teitan gamag
bikasigum mtowen Tim-
otiy. Igaw bilisaweimiy,
bimekeig, kadiloka kutanes
bwein, peinan akaymates
towen siney tayakelesiys
mwasanin.
12 Livanen veiyouds
towen Apolos nukulivans,
bo asimkin towen binoun
biwekeimiy siney tasiyas
tayakelesiys mwasanin.
Asimkakina nag; peinan
idoki bikayamat kweitan tut
bwein, mo beiw.
13-14 Kadiloka kuvnases
amisinap vagan tut babaw
bukusimounids Yowbad
waseg. Kukwapwapouts,
kutawtouns. Youda babaw
kuvages siwayoub waseg.
15-16 O sigwey, sivinag
bukuvnases bwein Sitepanas
sen nagamags. Tasiyas
wanamugwana ven Akay
waseg isimounids Yeisuw
waseg; gamag babaw sisi-
mounid ikuyeim. O tasiyas
Sitepanas sen nagamag
bwein imtakavates Yow-
bad angamags. Kadiloka
kwanawes ages Sitepanas,
sen gamag kalisiy biwotets
siwotet mawana towen.
17-18 Bo isaps tasiyas
Sitepanas, Poltunet, Akeikos,
mapuna ikalin nuwag
seikwan, peinan yakamiy
kadiveiyov nag kadilok
bukulabeigs, o tasiyas bo
ilabeigs bwein, mo itaw
nuwag, o adok yakamiy
mawan. Kadiloka bitavnases
gamag tasiyas beibwein.
19 Tasiyas tayakelesiys
ven avakaein Esiy waseg
asilivan siwayoub wasigeis
yakamiy. Tasiyas Akwil son
nakwav Pilisik singay ikalin
nuwes yakamiy, daGuyaws
silmanin; o tasiyas babaw
nitapwalouls wasibunatum
asilivan mawan.
20 Yowbad nagamag
babaw asilivan siwayoub
wasigeis yakamiy. Kadiloka

kuyaseles nimamiy simiyas
wasigeis, kumulouls beib-
wein.
21 Gunamuloul towen
nalel namag toneig waseg
niwekeimiy. Yagag kukines
Pawl.
22 Kukin teitan bipiyev
daGuyaws, kupiyaves gamag
towen, kwayabes bein wa-
toulan. Nuwanaw bo beim
daGuyaws tonen.
23 DaGuyaws Yeisuw bisi-
wyoubumiy.
24 Yey asiwyoubumiy
babaw yakamiy, Yeisuw
Kelis peinan.
Yey Pawl.

2 KOLINIT

Pawl inalet kweitan nimug nein Kolinit, silmanin tayakelesiys ven towen bikakins asisinap kalbaleb. Wankuyeim mo ipiyaves asisinap kalbaleb; mapuna asisinap bwanabwein bulagan ikow Titos, inow Pawl waseg. Mapuna imwasaw Pawl, mo kwayuwein-vak silet ilel min-Kolinit pines.

Kweiboug mwasanin nag itams Pawl nakaleiwag waseg, mapuna ilel kwayuwein let towen, ikkanes. Anilivan-vak nilel silmanin muloul; ilana, “Mtowen Titos bikow mimuloul pines tasimavs tasiyas niyakelesiys Yelusalem waseg.”

Anilivan-vak nilel livanen nawotet moumouvit, peinan ititavin, igeiguy bulagan Yeisuw, mapuna igeg aban vena babaw waseg.

Nakabsilamaw

1 Kalin nuwag min-Kolinit yakamiy.

Yey Pawl, takawein livanen Yeisuw Kelis, yey; peinan Yowbad nanon mawan. Yey soug bwadads Timotiy nakalel milet neiw, kuvinis, Yowbad natayakelesiys yakamiy ven Kolinit waseg, simiyas tasiyas tayakelesiys ven avakaein Akay waseg.

2 Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Aban igeg tage ikalin nuwan

3 Kalin nuwem Yowbad. Mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis Taman. Mtowen anmwanet ililabeids, mo itout nanouds.

4 Kweiboug abem igeg ilabem vagan bakalabes tasiyas abes igeg. E, bakalabes tasiyas Yowbad inalab to nilabem.

5 Kelis namouvit singay kalilivet, mo singay-vak ililabem.

6 Takinew abem bigeg mo bakalabeimiy vagan beitout ninoumiy, peinan abamiy igeg yakamiy. Takinew abem bwein, bakalabeimiy vagan beibwein abamiy. Yowbad ililabem mo kakamtilakeimiy vagan bukukwakins Yowbad bilabeimiy, magat bukwaptuleimiy waseg abamiy kalbaleb, mawan abem yakamey.

7 Kakakin-wan bukusesus bwein. Abamiy igeg mawana abem yakamey, tage Yowbad bilabeimiy mawana yakamey.

8 Sigwey, awoum kutagouwawes kweiboug abem igeg ven Esiy nakases. Singay kawtamat, kadokena kid mwamovem bo ikous.

9 Kadoki bo beiwemas; tage Yowbad tatawtoun, taykitun takanigs; bo ikaluweg abem kalbaleb vagan bakanamis mtowen bikatinabwem; awoum

bakanamis waseg matawtoun tatinem.

10 E, kakita bakakanig tage Yowbad ikatinabwem; e, tut wanakoug mo bikatinabwem. Kaninamis-wan peinan bo bikatinabwem waseg abem igeg.

11 Yakamiy kulabemas peinan kuntougis Yowbad bikatinabwem; e, kunitougs simiyas babaw gamag, mo biligen Yowbad, bikatinabwem, mo bikalin nuwads simayas yakamiy.

Pawl sivinan binekes min-Kolinit

12 Amalivan tawtoun peinan kakakin-wan amasinap bwanabwein, kamnat. Nag mạwan ven watinow sinapun, tage peinan Yowbad nisiwyoubum ivạgem mo nakamlavag takamnat yakamey, amasinap bwein wasigeis babaw gamag; singay gog wasigeis yakamiy.

13-14 Imilet nakalel kuvinis amalivan didumwal, kamnat. Kalamwey-nen kukwakins; sivinag geg bukuyakousis sinap kamnat, mo tutan daGuyaws Yeisuw beiyum beim mo bukumwạsaws pinem tawlimiyas yakamey, o yakamey-vak bakamwạsaw pinamiy tawlimayas yakamiy.

15 Kweiboug akakina bukuyakousis amisinap kamnat, mo ivag sivinag wanmugwana baw balakwaneimiy sivay, vạgan bukumwạsaws sivay.

16 Ivag sivinag balakwaneimiy mo banoun ban Masidoniy; bạyum baw, mo bukutaneigs ban Yudiy.

17-18 Awoum kudokes isisiyuw nanoug peinan nag aw. Ven watinow gimgilis mwasanin itimatamsạ mav. Yey nag mạwan, nag bạtam mav. Tabudabod tatoukum Yowbad.

19 Kweiboug sigwey Silvạnos son Timotiy nakageiguy livạnen Yowbad Natun Yeisuw Kelis; mtowen nag itimatama mav, tut babaw beitam mounid.

20 Mtowen Kelis waseg tabạnes youd babaw bwanabwein, kweiboug Yowbad nilivnek. Mapuna tayemens waseg Yeisuw, Yowbad yakawanan silmạnin.

21-22 Yowbad gog bo nivạgeids Kelis angamag simayas yakamiy, mo isekeids dawotets; mamagina napulsilas bo isekeids Kululuwan tonen wanuwads, mo takakins ikayuseids.

23 Tage nag aw Kolinit, peinan nag sivinag bakạneimiy. Tabudabod Yowbad.

24 Nag peinan tayakeikay yakamey, tapwạloul waseg, nag. Kalabeimiy vạgan bukumwạsaws, peinan nukutawtouns mitapwạloul waseg.

2

1 Kweiboug nanoug mạwan, awoum vayuwein baw, bavag amimwasin. Misinaka alel milet neiw.

2 Kadiloka bukuvạges amnag beibwein. Kukin

gog bakāneimiy mo bavag amimwasin, ta-kal bivag beibwein amnag; nag.

3-4 Imilet towen nalel, singay igeg nanoug, woug singay moumouvit, sona gunvālam let towen alelel. Nag alelel vāgan beivag amimwasin, tage bukukwakins singay asiwāyoub wasigeis yakamiy. Agulivan bo alel gunalet waseg vāgan tutan baw, nag bigeg nanoug amisinap kalbaleb waseg, peinan akakina-wan bo beivag amisinap bwein mo bamwāsaw o yakamiy-vak bukumwāsaws.

Biwidis ansinap takalbaleb towen

5 Bo alel milet towen vāgan bayakwaneimiy, bakin bukwanawes aygag, o nag. Bo alel livānen teitan yakamiy takalbaleb. Mtowen nag iyageg nanoug agumwāneta yey, tage yakamiy; adok kakit-vak bo iyageg ninoumiy yakamiy. Awoum bikeikay wadoug wasigeis yakamiy.

6 Towen ansinap kalbaleb bo kumapus yakamiy; bo misinak. Nanoug māwan.

7 Nagein gog kadiloka bikanavin ninoumiy mo kunumlaves ansinap kalbaleb mo beitout nanon. Kadiloka kulabes gamag towen. Awoum singay nanon bigeg; bininuway mo biwtāmat.

8 E, kadiloka kusiwyoubus gamag towen beibwein.

9 Wawun milet towen nalel vāgan mamagina bayakwaneimiy mo bakin bukwanawes agulivan babaw, o nag.

10-11 Kal ansinap kalbaleb bukuwid kunumlev, yey māwan banumlev. Kukin aveiyag bawid; pinamiy yakamiy wamatan Kelis, vāgan basilbwed Seitan. Awoum towen bitawtoun wasigeis yākids. Kakakinwan non kalbaleb.

Nag itaw nuwan Pawl

12 Misumkwey nan Tilowas vāgan bageiguy livānen Kelis, daGuyaws mo ikaliyow gunaked silmānin inawotet.

13 Tage nag itaw nuwag peinan nag aban bwadag Titos, ven towen waseg. Mapuna alisawes, itaneigs, anoun an Masidoniy.

14 Kalin nuwem Yowbad, peinan Kelis waseg, tut babaw imimgwayem mo katakayway, kakatimlakes sinapun Kelis ven babaw wasigeis, mamagina atanoun manisin iskwanes, simasim seikwan.

15 Bo iskwanemas, tasiyas Yowbad ikatinabwes sisiyas tasiyas biyagages; manisin amalivan mamagina Kelis inawotet silmānin Yowbad.

16 Tasiyas Yowbad biyagages biskwanemas mamagina kanig manisin peinan bikankānigs. Tasiyas gog ikatinabwes biskwanemas mamagina mwamov manisin peinan biyamoves. Asteivin kadilokes mawotet towen? Adok nag ibabaw.

17 Yakamey nag mạwan tayyaweids tasiyas, kalisiy sivines bigeiguys livạnen Yowbad, vạgan maysan bikawes. Tage amasinap kweitan, kamnat; Kelis angamag yakamey, Yowbad nisekem mawotet mo kageiguy wamatan.

3

Pawl ansinap

1 Tạbta livnem bwanabwein bakasekeimiy, ne? Nag. Gamag mwasinis sivines silet mamagina:

"Takawein let towen ansinap bwein."

Nag ivag sivinem bukulel malet mạwan, o gamag mwasinis bileles malet mạwan, nag.

2 Malet yakamiy, gamag babaw bivinis, mamagina bikines amisinap kamnat mo bikakins mawotet bwein. Nukutams waseg Kelis mo kumlavags mamagina let, Kelis nilel vạgan gamag bivinis.

3 Yakamiy mamagina let, Kelis nilel, nakakow, kasekes tasiyas mo ivinis. Nag ilel pansel waseg, nag. Bo ilel waseg Kululuwan Yowbad tamwamov. Nag ilel wadakul mamanas, tage bo ilel wakates gamag yakamiy.

4 Mapuna kakapwapout wamatan Yowbad, peinan Kelis ilabem.

5-6 Nag kadilokem bakalivan bakalana, "Matawtoun tạtinem mo kawtel mạwan." Nag. Yowbad natawtoun bo isekem mo ikadilokem bakakow livạnen inakaleiwag kweivaw, mo kasekeimiy. Kweiboug kaleiwag dakul waseg nilel tage kweivaw kaleiwag mo Kululuwan waseg isekeids. Kaleiwag towen nilel wadakul bikatimateids, tage Kululuwan iyamoveids.

Kaleiwag kweiboug o kweivaw

7 Kweiboug kaleiwag silmạnin kanig, nilel wadakul, Yowbad nisek Moses nakaleiwag towen son mititeilin avakaein, ikatipel inek Moses, magin mo ikamnat; ilakamnat singay ee... mo iyenom-nen; Moses iyum, inekes tasiyas min-Yisleil; ta-mạwan bikinbunikes magin, peinan mititeilin avakaein.

8 Tage kaleiwag kweivaw, Kululuwan waseg nisekeids son mititeilin singay avakaein.

9 Kweiboug kaleiwag waseg niyateles gamag iyagages; mititeilin gog nises. Tage kweivaw kaleiwag bikidumwạluds mo beivag mititeilin singay avakaein.

10 Mamagina kweiboug kaleiwag mititeilin bo ikous, peinan kweivaw kaleiwag mititeilin singay bo ilisow.

11 Kweiboug kaleiwag nag bises bisigeg; tage kweivaw bises bisigeg, mapun singaya immteil.

12 Danamis peinan kweivaw kaleiwag waseg bo bikatinabweids; mapuna takapwapouts.

13 Ya̱kids nag ma̱wan
Moses. Peinan Moses bo ipu-
lum magin va̱gan min-Yisleil
nag bikines nakabiyokous
mititeilin, peinan niyyenom-
wan ee... mo ikous.
14 Tage ninous moumouvit,
nag ikakins. Nagein tut
towen ivnivins kweiboug
kaleiwag, kweim towen
igawa ililum mites. Nag
ikines mititeilin Yowbad.
Misinaka Kelis bikaliyow mo
bikakins.
15 E, tut nagein towen ivi-
nis Moses nakaleiwag tage
kweim igawa ililum ninous.
Nag ikakins.
16 Igaw, kukin kal bitou-
vin binek daGuyaws, mo
bikaliyow kweim towen.
17 DaGuyaws towen
mamagina Kululuwan.
DaGuyaws Kululuwan bi-
likud mo biten wamnat.
18 Ya̱kids bo ikaliyow
magids, takikines daGuyaws
mo imteilids, mo kakit kakit
ikatlow magids imlavag
ma̱wana magin tonen.
DaGuyaws inawotet towen,
peinan kululuwan mav.

4

Tasiyas nag isimounids

1 Yowbad inok nuwan
yakamey, mo isekem ma-
wotet towen. Mapuna nag
ka̱gwey waseg.
2 Bo kapiyev kalbaleb
sinap, o aveiyag kalbaleb
nisowmes. Nag kakatidavis
gamag. Nag kakatilow Yow-
bad anilivan. Tage amalivan
mounid, kamnat; kukinemas
katamanaw wamtamiy,
kuliganes amalivan, mo
bukukwakins amasinap
kamnat. Yowbad ikakin
ma̱wan.
3-4 Kukin aw-sinap bisowm
makageiguy wanuwan; bo
isowm wasigeis tasiyas
takanka̱nigs. Nag bikakins
tasiyas. Nag isimounids.
Peinan ven watinow gimgilis
sitovek kalbaleb bo ivag
ninous ikanig, va̱gan liva̱nen
Kelis nag bimteilis tasiyas;
Kelis takamnat tonen,
ma̱wana Yowbad.
5 Nag kageiguy livnem,
tage liva̱nen Yeisuw Ke-
lis, peinan datoveks,
o yakamey mitouwat
yakamey, silma̱nin bakawtel
Yeisuw nawotet.
6 Yowbad kweiboug nili-
van, ilana, “Kadiloka kamnat
bimteil ven, peinan dadub.”
Mtowen bo imteil kateids
mo takakins yakawanan
Yowbad, nises Kelis waseg.

Pawl a̱ban igeg

7 Sinapun liba̱lab wakatem
mamagina veigun bwan-
abwein wanuwan kaynad
kweiboug; peinan tougwey
yakamey. Yowbad nakalei-
wag ma̱wan va̱gan babaw
gamag bikakins tatonen
natawtoun singay; yakamey
nag.
8 Babaw gamag iyagage-
mas, tage nag kakalouw.
Isunasun ninom, tage nag
kapiyev wotet.
9 Bo iyagagemas, tage Yow-
bad nag ilisawem. Iwawe-
mas, tage nag ikatimatemas.
10 Wom waseg kakokew
Yeisuw inamouvit, va̱gan

mwamovan Yeisuw mo
bikamat wawom.
11 Igaw mwamov yakamey
tut babaw biyagagemas
bakakanig, peinan Yeisuw
angamag yakamey, vagan
bukukines mwamovan
Yeisuw wawom.
12 Yakamey wanuwan
kanig, tage yakamiy
kumwamovs.
13 Kweiboug teitan nilel
mamagina:
“Asimounid mapuna ali-
van.”
Yakamey kasimounid
mawan, mapuna kalivan.
14 Kakakin Yowbad niyakit
daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis
kanig waseg, igaw mo biyak-
ituds sods Yeisuw, bitokeids
simayas yakamiy bimayeids
mo bitatomos wamatan.
15 Mawotet towen pinamiy
yakamiy vagan Yowbad
nasiwayoub biwekeimiy
simiyas babaw gamag, mo
bikalin nuwads singay,
yakamiy o yakamey; babaw
yakids bitayakawns Yowbad
waseg.
16 Mapuna nag kagwey.
Kaleivids biguyagweys,
tage Yowbad ikkatimweis
kululuwads yam katanok
katanok mo tatawtouns.
17 Gamag iyagagemas,
tage nuwanaw mo beikous.
Wankuyeim anagids bi-
vakaein, mamagina, Yowbad
nasiwayoub nag beikous.
18 Youd tasiyas wamatads
takines, tage nag taninuwes.
Nuwanaw mo beikous. Tage
taninuwes youd tasiyas nag
takines. Yowbad navavag
tasiyas nag beikous.

5

Dabunatums walbalab

1 Takakins gog wouds
mamagina buntuman ven
watinow. Kukin bigulekwes,
dabunatums kweitan nises,
Yowbad nisekeids. Nag
bitawlulavaw namad waseg.
Bises gog bisigeg walbalab.
2-3 Igaw ven watinow
waseg nitabwayouys,
sivinads kid bitakatla-
wos wouds, dabunatums
walbalab mo bitakawes.
Awoum tayamkwaneids.
4 Igaw dabunatums
towen nitasesus, ikubukub
nuwads. Nag sivinad
bitasem woud tasiyas, tage
sivinad kweivaw woud
bikatilow. Mamagina
mwamov bikanpwen woun
towen ipsapwas, mo beik-
ous.
5 Yowbad bo ikatinabweids
silmanin mwamovads, mo
isekeids Kululuwan mamag-
ina adalivatawns.
6 Tut babaw mo bitakap-
wapouts. Takakins igaw
wadabunatums ven wati-
now nag tasitans sods
daGuyaws.
7 Tasimounids waseg mo
tawotets. Nag takines, nag.
8 Takapwapouts, sivinads
bitalisawes wouds mo bi-
tanekes daGuyaws.
9 Tut babaw sivinads
aveiyag nikadok nanon,
takinew sods kaleivids
bitasesus o takinew bitali-
sawes.
10 Igaw babaw yakids mo
bitatowas wamatan. Kelis
aban waseg bikatkineids,
mo bikaleiwag mapun

dakalbalebs o dakamnab-
weins, bo ikunek dawotets
ven watinow waseg.

Kweivaw gamag

11 Kagoul Yowbad, ma-
puna kakatimlakes gamag
mo isimounids. Yowbad
ikakin amasinap. Adok
yakamiy-vak waninoumiy
kukwakins-wan.
12 Awoum vayuwein
bakakamtilakeimiy vāgan
bukukwakins amasinap
bwein. Deisa bukuk-
wakins amasinap bwein
vāgan bukukwayāpams
wasigeis yakamey mo
bukwatimapus asilivan
tasiyas ilansa, "Matuwāvek
bwanābweins," tage
situwāvek wanuwes asisi-
nap kalbaleb.
13 Gamag mwasanin idoke-
mas takabalāwein yakamey.
Kukin bakakabalāwein, kak-
abalāwein silmānin Yowbad.
Kukin gog ninom bidumwal,
vāgan bakalabeimiy.
14-15 Kelis nasiwāyoub
waseg bo isimkinem
silmānin nawotet. Kakak-
ina bo ikanig peinads
babaw yākids; mamagina
takanig babaw yākids, mo
tamwamovs silmānin na-
wotet mtowen, dawotets
tatoneids awoum. Mtowen
gog bo ikanig peinads, mo
iyakit vayuwein.
16 Bo ikous makanuway
kweiboug, mamagina gamag
babaw idokes kalisiy bwein,
kalisiy kalbaleb, peinan
ikines askakin watoulan.
Kweiboug māwan kadok
Kelis takalbaleb; tage bo
ikous makanuway māwan
towen.
17 Kelis waseg bo bita-
mlavag kweivaw gamag.
Kweiboug bo ikous.
Kweivaw bo isap.
18 Yowbad nawotet towen,
peinan itam Kelis silmānin
lun bulukwan, mo ilun
wasigeis yākids, mo isekeids
dawotets vāgan gamag
babaw bo beitams waseg
Yowbad inalun.
19 Peinan Yowbad son
Kelis nises mo ilun wasigeis
yākids ven watinow gimgilis.
Nag inuw adsinaps kalbaleb
vāgan bimop, nag. Ilun
wasigeis yākids mo isekeids
dawotets vāgan gamag
babaw mo beitams waseg
Yowbad inalun.
20 Mapuna kakokew
Kelis anilivan. Yow-
bad bo iguyeimiy wudom
waseg. Kelis anilivan waseg
kaguyeimiy kadiloka kutams
Yowbad inalun wasigeis
yakamiy.
21 Kelis nag ivag ansinap
kalbaleb tage Yowbad ivag
Kelis mo imlavag mamag-
ina sinap kalbaleb tonen
peinads yākids, mo sods
Kelis bitakawes Yowbad
ansinap didumwal.

6

Ikalin nuwan min-Kolinit wasigeis

1 Simey Kelis mo kawotet,
kagilagel wasigeis yakamiy,
kalana, "Awoum bukutams
mav Yowbad nasiwāyoub
waseg."
2 Bo ilivan gog, mamagina
idibakeim yak, ilana,

"Bo kadilok tut towen mo aligen amlivan
mapuna alabeim yam towen nakatinabweim."
Kuninuways avei-tut ikadilok. Nagein gog. Nagein Yowbad mo bikatinabweimiy.

3 Nag kweitan abkalouw bakasein gamag wasiked; nag. Mata ge bakawotet kalbaleb mo bukuvtokemas livan.

4 Tage makawotet bukukines mo kukwakins mounid Yowbad natouwat yakamey. Singay kakaptulem moumouvit waseg, iyagagemas, abem igeg singay.

5 Bo iwawemas, iseinimas wa̱deil, bo ikawna̱weins mav. Kawwotet ee... bo ikala̱lav nimem, nag kamasis bwein, kasesun-wan amamoun.

6-7 Tage amasinap bwein, nag kayamen asisinap kalbaleb, tage kasiwyoubus, Kululuwan Bwanabwein nilabem, mo kasinap bwein, masiwa̱youb mounid wasigeis gamag babaw. Amalivan mounid, Yowbad natawtoun waseg. Nakayyous sinap didumwal wuliyougwan wamaka̱tay wamakimaw va̱gan bakatawtoun.

8-9 Kweitan tut ivna̱semas, kweitan tut mo iyagemas. Kweitan tut idokemas kalbaleb; kweitan tut idokemas bwein. Ilansa, "Takatidavidavs tasiyas," tage amasinap mounid. Idokemas tobwag gamag yakamey, tage Yowbad ikakin amasinap bwein. Idokes kid bakamta̱mat, tage bwein sona mwamovem. Bo imapus amasinap; iwemas tage nag kakanig.

10 Kalbaleb kalivet mapuna igeg ninom, tage kamwa̱saw tut babaw. Tasimavs yakamey tage kassekes gamag babaw mo iguyaws. Mawliyoug nag, tage youd babaw yakameyana mavavag.

11 O sigwey min-Kolinit agulivan babaw peinan nuwaneimiy waseg yey nises.

12 Nag kasina̱leimiy. Tage yakamiyana nukusina̱lemas, mo kupiyavemas.

13 Ika̱lin nuwag yakamiy. Kadiloka bika̱lin nuwamiy yey, peinan mamagina nitug yakamiy.

Kadiloka bipiyaves youd kalbaleb

14 Awoum kwativases simiyas tasiyas nag isimounids. Tabta sinap didumwal bikatuvas son sinap kalbaleb, ne? Tabta kamnat beimwas son dadub, ne?

15 Tabta Kelis beitam son Baloum, ne? Kukin bukusimounid waseg Kelis, ama̱wan bukwaveiyons soum towen nag isimounid Kelis waseg?

16 Yowbad Tamwamov nabunatum ya̱kids. Awoum bitatams tobwag yowbad youdanen waseg. Yowbad anilivan mamagina:

"Yey basik baninoun wanuwes tasiyas,

siYowbad yey o tasiyas gungamag.”
17 Yowbad anilivan mamagina:
“Kadiloka kulisawes tasiyas takalbalebs, kusināles.
Awoum kwabkwanes youd bwaboum, kupiyaves,
mo bikalin nuwag wasigeis yakamiy.”
18 “Yey bamlavag timamiy yey, o yakamiy nitug, tawaw vinay yakamiy.”
Yowbad Tatawtoun anilivan māwan.

7

1 Sigwey, Yowbad bo ilivnek youd tasiyas bwanabwein peinads yākids. Kadiloka bitawidis wouds bigimagim, o kululuwads bikamnat, mo beivag adsinaps kamnat tatonen, peinan tagoulus Yowbad.

Pawl ikakina asisinap ibwein mo imwāsaw

2 Bikalin nuwamiy yakamey. Nag kayageg teitan gamag. Nag kasilakod. Nag kasilponay; nag.
3 Nag alivan māwan vāgan bakāneimiy, nag. Kweiboug alana, “Nuwaneimiy wasigeis yakamey nises; takinew bitamats simayas yakamiy; takinew tamwamovs simayas yakamiy.”
4 Akakin-wan amisinap bwein; singay ikalin nuwag pinamiy, mo ibwein nanoug. Igaw ābag igeg, tage amwāsaw avakaein.
5 Tutan makānoy nakam Masidoniy mo mamouvit kalivet. Nag kamasis bwein peinan youd babaw iyagagemas. Wouds watoulan, naviy; tage wanuwads pwāyat.
6 Yowbad gog ililabes tasiyas ninous igeg. Ilabem yakamey, peinan Titos neim.
7 Bo ikalin nuwag peinan akin Titos, bulgamiy iwyakeig, ilana, “Tasiyas asisinap bwein, akines. Bo ikalin nuwag. Tasiyas sivines yākoum, asimwasin waseg mo ivālams, itoukums peinam.” Aligen mo itaw nuwag, amwāsaw nag bikakit vāgan.
8-9 Kweiboug milet nalel neiw kuvinis mo igeg ninoumiy; yey-vak igeg nanoug. Tage yakamiy igeg ninoumiy yam mwasanin mo kupiyaves amisinap kalbaleb; nagein mo amwāsaw peinan alel milet mo kuliganes aygag. Nag amwāsaw peinan ayageg ninoumiy, nag. Tage peinan ikanavin ninoumiy inek Yowbad. Bo ayageg ninoumiy, tage nag ayagageimiy yakamiy.
10 Magat Yowbad biyageg nanoud vāgan bitapiyev adsinap kalbaleb, mogo bikatinabweid. Awoum bitapiyev Yowbad nakaleiwag towen. Magat bigeg nanouds peinan youd aveiyag ven watinow, tage nag bitanuways Yowbad, mtowen nag bikatinabweids. Bo bigak mwamovads.
11 E, kuvinis let mo igeg ninoumiy, ne? Bo iseiw

nuwamiy vagan beibwein amisinap, ne? Mitawtoun waseg bo kupiyaves sinap kalbaleb; kuwenes sinap kalbaleb, sivinamiy gog sinap bwein; bo kutoukums, ne? Peinan kumapus simiy mtowen ansinap kalbaleb. Youda babaw waseg akakin amisinap bwein.

12-13 Bo alel milet nag silmanin simiy towen-nan takalbaleb, nag silmanin tayuwein towen simiy nisilkod. Silawun gunalet misinaka bukukines wamatan Yowbad singaya kuvnasemas yakamey. Ninoumiy ibwein yakamiy, mogo ibwein ninom yakamey.

E, Titos ikineimiy mo itaw nuwan, imwasaw. Yakameyvak kakin mtowen Titos mo ibwein ninom, kamwasaw.

14 Kweiboug nag asilponay mav, tage akayapam, adibek Titos, alana, “Min-Kolinit asisinap bwein.” Nag bayaweid vagan mo beivag agumwasin, nag. Mawan amalivan babaw mounid nakadibakeimiy, mo gunakayapam waseg Titos ikakin mounid.

15 Kweiboug amisinap kalbaleb, amipwayat; itatat woumiy, mo kutams towen Titos waseg, nukukwanawes aygag, mapuna nagein tut towen singay nuwaneimiy ivag waseg Titos.

16 Nagein amwasaw peinan akakin amisinap bo ibwein.

8

Muloul

1 Sigwey, ivag sivinag bukukwakins Yowbad bo ilabes tasiyas tayakelesiys ven Masidoniy waseg, mo imulouls bwein.

2 Abes singay igeg. Tasimavs tasiyas, tage imwasaws avakaein, waseg imulouls singay bwein.

3 Bo ikadilokes mawan mo imulouls; ikous, mo imulouls sivyuwein; singay sivines. Wamatag bo akin.

4 Bo igilagels wasigeis yakamey, ilansa, “Singay sivinem bakalabes tasiyas tayakelesiys Yelusalem waseg.”

5 Ninom nag mawan tage singay imulouls. Wanmugwana, tatineisina itames, daGuyaws nagamag o yakamey magamag tasiyas peinan Yowbad nanon mawan. Tatineisina itames, mo imulouls wankuyeim.

6 Titos bo isilamaw wotet towen wasigeis yakamey mapuna kadibek kalana, “Kadiloka kulabes min-Kolinit vagan bimulouls bwein.”

7 Yakamiy kumugwas youd babaw waseg. Kusimounids bwein, kugeiguys bwein, amisinap avakaein, bo iseiw nuwamiy silmanin miwotet, o kusiwayoubs bwein wasigeis yakamey. Kadiloka bo bukumugwas muloul waseg.

8 Nag tayakeikay yey, tage alivan mawan vagan bukukwakins ven mwasanin gimgilis iseiw nuwes muloul

silmanin, mo bakin, mounid
misiwayoub, o nag.
9 Kukwakins nasiwayoub
daGuyaws Yeisuw Ke-
lis, guyaw avakaein tage
peinads yakids mo imlavag
tasimav towen. Tasimav
towen bivageids mo bita-
mlavags guyawaw yakids.
10 Nanoug mawan.
Kadiloka bukuyakousis
wotet towen nukusilamaws
bweilim nein wankuyeim.
Yakamiy wanamug siv-
inamiy wotet towen.
Wanamug-vak mo kusila-
maws wotet towen, muloul
silmanin.
11-12 Mawana niseiw
nuwamiy nukusilamaws-
yay, mo biseiw nuwamiy
bukuyakousis muloul towen.
Mivavag nises silmanin
wotet towen. Awoum
kuninuways, kulansa, "Nag
aveiyag nises waseg yey."
Awoum. Bweina biseiw
nuwamiy mo kusekes
aveiyag mivavag nises,
Yowbad mo bikalin nuwan
peinan ninoumiy mawan.
13 Nag ivag sivinag mimu-
loul bivakaein singay, mo bi-
gagab ven mwasinis simu-
loul, nag.
14 Misinak tut towen,
peinan miwliyoug babaw
kumulouls bwein mo kula-
bes sidayas, peinan tasimav
tasiyas. Igaw siwliyoug
bibabaw tasiyas tasimavs, o
bikabwag wasigeis yakamiy,
mo bilabeimiy. Mamagina
bo bikobobt-wan.
15 Livanen nises mamag-
ina:
"Tasiyas kaeis nisiyavis
avakaein nag ivag
anatup,
tage tasiyas tasiyas nisiyavis
kakit, kaeis bo
ikadilok."

Titos siney budan

16 Kalin nuwag Yowbad
peinan nanon isek Titos mo
sivinan bilabeimiy, mawana
yakamey sivinem.
17 Kadibek Titos bi-
wekeimiy, bo itam; tage
singay sivinan beiw, peinan
nanon mawan.
18 Kakayabes biweis Titos
son bwadads towen butun
niliganes tayakelesiys ven
babaw wasigeis, peinan
singay bwein igeiguy livanen
daGuyaws Yeisuw.
19 Tasiyas tayakelesiys
mo isekes-vak nawotet mo
simey towen katavin ven
babaw kakokew mimuloul,
vagan bakalabeimiy, Yow-
bad yakawanan silmanin.
20 Awoum gamag mwasanin
bivtokemas livan, bilansa,
"Muloul towen avakaein,
tage nag imtakavates
bwein."
21 Tage sivinem beivag
amasinap bwein daGuyaws
wamatan, o gamag babaw
wamtes.
22 Kakayeb siyas asteiy
sisiy tatounun teitan
bwadads. Tut babaw
nakayakwen bwadads
towen mo kaban ansinap
tawtoun. Tut gog towen
ikakina amisinap bwein,
mapuna bo iseiw nuwan
silmanin wotet towen
wasigeis yakamiy.

23 Veiyoug towen Titos
ililabeig gunawotet waseg
mo bakalabeimiy. Sisiy Titos
gamag tasiyas budidayas,
tayakelesiys nikayabes
silmanin Kelis nawotet
bwanabwein.
24 Kadiloka misiwayoub
beibwein wamtes tayake-
lesiys babaw. Livanen
misiwayoub nakadibakes
tawaw tasiyas. Igaw
bikineimiy mo bikakins
amalivan mounid.

9

Bimulouls silmanin tasiyas tasimavs

1-2 Nag kadilok balel
milet, balana, "Kadiloka
bukumulouls silmanin
tasiyas tayakelesiys," peinan
nanawana bo kukwakins.
Bo iseiw nuwamiy silmanin
wotet towen. Bo kuk-
watinages bweilim nein
wankuyeim. Yey adibakes
min-Masidoniy, alana,
"Min-Kolinit, ven Akay
waseg, bo iseiw nuwes,
bo ikatinages simuloul
bweilim nein wankuyeim."
Tasiyas iliganes, mo iseiw
nuwes mwasanin, mawana
yakamiy.
3 Yey mo akayabes budi-
dayas biwekeimiy, alana,
"Bo ikatinages simuloul,
nises." Awoum biwekeimiy
mo bibanes agulivan yaweid,
awoum.
4 Igaw wankuyeim
mo bakaw sigwey min-
Masidoniy mwasanin.
Kukin nag kukwatinages
mo beivag amamwasin,
peinan tayyaweid yakamey.
O yakamiy-vak beivag
amimwasin seikwan.
5 Adok kid kadiloka
budidayas tasiyas bimg-
wayeigs, alana, "Kumg-
wayeigs kulivakas simuloul
towen nilivanes. Igaw baw
mo bitames simuloul towen
beibwein. Awoum tasiyas
bidokes muloul mamagina
kid payin, nag."
6 Kadiloka kukwakins
silawun, peinan muloul
mawana youpeis. Kukin
youpeis bisapwes nag
ibabaw mapun mo bitayoys
kakit. Kukin gog youpeis
babaw mapun bitayoys
babaw.
7 Tatanok tatanok gamag
yakamiy, kavel nanon
mawan, bweina bimuloul
mawan. Awoum kumulouls
sona miwnayuw, kadiloka
kutams-wan kusenas mimu-
loul. Yowbad gog sivinan
gamag bininatouts mo bimu-
louls.
8 Yowbad nasiwayoub
kadiloka bikatimweis
bibabaw wasigeis yakamiy.
Nag aveiyag bikabwag
wasigeis yakamiy, vagan
bukumulouls bwein silmanin
wotet babaw bwanabwein.
9 Livanen daGuyaws nises
Bukitab waseg mamagina:
"Nawliyoug ilivelov, iv-
vagein issekes tasiyas
tasimavs.
Ansinap siwayoub bises
bisigeg."
10 Yowbad anyoupeis
ivagein, isekes tasiyas
tabgubags, o kads ivag mo
isekeids bitakams. Mtowen
bo bikatimweis amiyoupeis

bibabaw, mo bivag bisibwa̱sobs bivakaein va̱gan bukusiwa̱youbs waseg; anagin mo bukuba̱nes.

11 Mamagina bukumliguyaws yakamiy mo bukusiwa̱youbs bwein. Yakamey bakalabeimiy, mo gamag babaw bikavasis Yowbad.

12 Miwotet towen waseg kulabes tayakelesiys tasiyas tasimavs, mo gamag babaw bikavasis Yowbad.

13 Mamagina Yowbad iyakwaneimiy. Kukin bukusimounids, o bukutams waseg liva̱nen Kelis, mo bukumulouls bwein silma̱nin tayakelesiys tasiyas tasimavs, sisiyas babaw gamag. E, tasiyas tasimavs mo bikavasis Yowbad.

14 Gamag tasiyas sivines yakamiy, initougs Yowbad waseg va̱gan bilabeimiy, peinan Yowbad bo ilabeimiy mo nukumlavags tasiwa̱youb tatonen yakamiy.

15 Nag bitalivan, Yowbad nasiwa̱youb singay avakaein. Kalin nuwads silma̱nin Yowbad.

10

Pawl nawotet

1 Yey Pawl toneig-wan agilagel wasigeis yakamiy. Peinan Kelis ansinap bo iyama̱num. Yey agusinapvak wamtamiy aymа̱num tage kulansa, “Kadiveiyov nises mo iwon.”

2 Agilagel wasigeis yakamiy. Igaw mo baw nag sivinag ba̱won baka̱neimiy, awoum. Mwasanin yakamiy kuvtokeigs livan, kulansa, “Paul nanon tatonena iwtel.” Kukin nag bikanavin ninoumiy mo baw baka̱neimiy, Yowbad natawtoun waseg.

3 Yey guntawtoun nag ma̱wan ven watinow sinapun. Nakases ven watinow tage nag kakanaviy ma̱wan tasiyas ven watinow gimgilis.

4 Nag kakokew naviy wuliyougwan, tage liba̱laba wuliyougwan kakokew, mo ikadilokem bakatawtoun Seitan nakaleiwag waseg.

5 Mogo kagidem tawtoun livan son sinap kayya̱pam; o kagidem sinap silabod waseg bisilbwades liva̱nen Yowbad; mo katawtoun waseg nuway babaw, va̱gan gamag babaw mo bikanawes aygan Kelis.

6 E, bo batawtoun wasigeis yakamiy. Igaw bukwanawes kaleiwag babaw bwanabwein, mo bamop asisinap tasiyas takapidabs.

7 Askakin wamitamiy kukines. Tage kukin kal idok Kelis angamag towen, kadiloka binuweig Kelis angamag yey, ma̱wana towen.

8 Kukin bakaypom kaleiwag, nag beivag agumwasin. Peinan datoveks bo isekeig gunakaleiwag va̱gan bakatimweis amisinap bitawtoun. Nag isekeig gunakaleiwag va̱gan biyagageimiy.

9 Awoum balel milet tawtoun mo beivag amipwa̱yat. Awoum.

10 Gamag mwasanin
ilansa, “Let waseg anilivan
tawtoun, tage igaw beim mo
bukukines aygan igwey, o
nag igeiguy bwein.”

11 Kukin kalisiy asili-
van mạwan mo badibakes
tasiyas, “Aveiyag balel
wạlet igaw baw mo bavag
wamtamiy.”

12 Nag ikadilokeig balana,
“Yey agusinap tawtoun,”
nag. Simiyas mwasanin
asilivan mạwan. Tasiyas
gog iblạbol ninous, ilansa,
“Tasiyas asisinap bwein,
yạkids bwein singay.” Tage
nag ikakins sinap tatonen.

13 Yey misinaka balivan
agusinap tatoneig o guna-
wotet tatoneig; peinan Yow-
bad bo isekeig gunawotet
wasigeis yakamiy.

14 Kukin gunakaleiwag
nag iwekeimiy Kolinit waseg
mo balivan mav wasigeis
yakamiy. Nag gog, wanmug-
wana bo asekeimiy livạnen
Kelis.

15-16 Nag akayạpam
kaleiwag waseg. Peinan
nag tayuwein tawwotet
iwekeimiy, nag. Adok kid
bukusimounids beibwein
mo makaleiwag bikatimweis
bivakaein wasigeis yakamiy,
simiyas ven kadiveiyov
gimgilis, tasiyas niweiw-o.
Awoum bakayạpam waseg
wotet towen niwtel teitan
gamag.

17 Kukin kal tallivek,
awoum bilivan livạnen
ansinap tatonen; bweina
bilivan daGuyaws livạnen.

18 Yowbad nag bikaypom
gamag kavel idok tonen ansi-
nap bwein; tage Yowbad
bikakin ansinap bwein, mo
bikaypom.

11

Pawl nag mạwana tasiyas takatidavidavs

1 Yey alivan mạwana
takabalạwein yey. Awoum
bikawegweis woumiy, mo
bakamtel nanoug.

2 Yey apwạkit wasigeis
yakamiy mạwan Yowbad
ipwạkit wasigeis yakamiy.

Bo abokeimiy simiy Ke-
lis mamagina vin naptabod
binek namwan anmwạnet.
Sivinag mạwan batokeimiy
bukunekes Kelis.

3 Tage agupwạyat Seitan,
peinan kweiboug mamagina
mwatet ansinap tawtoun
ikatidev Iv. Adok yakamiy
mạwan igaw bikatidaveimiy
mo bukupiyaves tapwạloul
kamnat waseg Kelis.

4 Nakageiguy livạnen
Yeisuw. Tage igaw kal beiw
bigeiguy tobwag Yeisuw,
o tobwag kululuwan bi-
wekeimiy, o livan towen
bwanabwein nukuliganes
kukin bukupiyaves, mo
bukutams tobwag livan
waseg. E, bo kutams waseg,
mwasanin yakamiy.

5 Takaweins livan towen,
kudokes singay bwein
gamag; tage nag bilaveigs
yey.

6 Kukin nag balivan
tawtoun, tage agusinap
tawtoun. Youd babaw bo
akatimlakeimiy ikous.

7 Kweiboug sigwey yakamiy nasekeimiy bwan-abwein livạnen Yow-bad. Nag kweitan muloul akow. Yey ạbus vạgan bayamweneimiy. Tabta agusinap towen kalbaleb, ne?

8 Mamagina nitavenos simoney tasiyas ven mwasanin tayakelesiys, peinan bo akow simuloul wasipalatan vạgan bawotet yakamiy wamipalatan.

9 E, igaw kweiboug sig-wey yakamiy nitasesus mo ikạbwag gunwuliyoug, nag anitoug wasigeis yakamiy. Sidayas gog min-Masidoniy nimeis mo isekeigs.

Mapuna nag anitoug. Nag kweitan mumuloul avag vạgan bimouvit wasigeis yakamiy, nag. Igaw nag bavag, nag.

10 Agulivan tawtoun towen. Nag teitan bisilbwed agulivan towen ven Akay waseg. Tabudabod Kelis.

11 Wawun nalivan mạwan, peinan singay asiwyoubu-miy. Yowbad ikakin.

12 Gunawotet mạwan, waseg bavvalut ee... mo babob asilivan tasiyas nikayạpams peinan idokes siwotet mạwana yakamey.

13 Tasiyas idokes tatineis takaweins livạnen Kelis. Tayyaweids gog. Siwotet waseg ikatidavis gamag, peinan askakin mạwana takaweins livạnen Kelis.

14 Magen! Seitan-vak ivag ankakin mạwana gum-libạlab, kamnat waseg.

15 Igagaba natouwat tasiyas bivạges askakin mạwan takaweins sinap didumwal. Sikabiyokous kalbaleb, peinan siwotet kalbaleb.

Tut babaw ạban igeg Pawl

16 Vayuwein alana, “Awoum kudokeigs tak-abalạwein yey.” Tage bukudokeigs takabalạwein, kadiloka balivan kakit mạwana tasiyas taka-balạweins, mo kuliganes agulivan.

17-18 DaGuyaws nag ikaluweg agulivan vạgan bakaypom sinap, tage bakay-pom mạwana takabalạwein yey, mạwana tasiyas ikay-pamwes sinapun ven wati-now.

19 Yakamiy kutams bwein wasigeis tasiyas taka-balạweins, peinan adok amisinap tawtoun yakamiy!

20 Bukutams bwein, kukin kalisiy bikaweimiy binaweimiy silmạnin si-wotet bukuwteles, o kukin bikwekways mivavag o bisilkodeimiy, o bikay-pamwes asisinap, mo bei-weiys mitamiy. E, mo bukutams waseg mituwạvek tasiyas.

21 Nag ivag guntawtoun silmạnin wotet mạwana tasiyas. Mapuna agumwasin ivag. Kukin kal bitawtoun mo bikaypom; o yey-vak kukin batawtoun bakaypom mo bamlavag takabalạwein yey. Tage bo bakaypom.

22 Adok tasiyas min-Ibliw. Yey mạwan. Adok tasiyas

min-Yisleil. Yey mạwan.
Adok tasiyas Ebelam delen.
Yey bo mạwan.
23 Adok tasiyas Kelis
natouwats. Bo alisawes
tasiyas. (Agulivan mạwana
takabalạwein.) Yey alisawes
wotet waseg, o deil waseg;
peinan tuta babaw gamag
niwaweigs, kakita bakanig.
24 Sivạnim min-Yudiy iy-
ousigs mo iwaweigs vatul
waseg. Vatul waseg bi-
waweigs babewein sinawa-
toun kweinim kweivas.
25 Sivạtoun iyousigs
mo iwaweigs amweilok
waseg. Sivtanok dakul
ikawes, ilivelovs, imimekeig,
iwaweigs. Sivạtoun amukul
wạwag. Sivạtan iyatuwaneig
wakunuwatan yol katanok
yam katanok boug.
26 Tut babaw atitạvin,
alouvat youd kalbaleb nis-
esus wạlay. Wạked-vak
tavveinaws tawạyins gamag
nisesus. Agugwamag sivines
kid beiweigs; tobwag ven
gimgilis sivines kid beiweigs.
Sivines kid beiweigs waven
o wanawoud o wabwanit.
Sidayas tasiyas tayyaweids
beiweigs kid.
27 Gunawotet waseg son
agupulikas, sona moumou-
vit; nag amasis ibwein, agu-
moun, agudak, tut babaw
ikamateig moun, son agu-
loulun amasis wamnat.
28 Sona youd tasiyas yam
katanok katanok ikubukub
nuwag waseg imouvit guna-
wotet wasigeis tayakelesiys
vena babaw.
29 Kukin kal beigwey
mo bigeg nanoug; o kal
bikalouw mo bikapasal
nuwag peinan youd towen
ivakaben.
30 Kukin balivan, peinan
vạgan bukukwakins
amạwan tougwey yey.
31 Awoum bayaweid. DaY-
owbads, daGuyaws Yeisuw
taman, ikakin agusinap
mounid. Kalin nuwads
Yeisuw tut nag beikous.
32-33 Ven Damasik waseg,
tutan Aletas king ven
towen waseg, Tanuwagan
ven inagamag ikaymates
awkwedan ven, sivines kid
biyousigs. Tage taliwog
ikaliyowes sintạboul ven
boul-nen waseg, yey asin
wanuwan kaynad, ikayg-
wagweigs ee... an aton
watinow, anoun, mo alisow
towen nikamliweig.

12

Inoun ikin libạlab

1 Bo bakayạpam. Nag bil-
abeig; tage bakaypom sinap,
peinan daGuyaws sinapun
bo akin, isisawl matag, mo
ikatimlakeig.
2 Sinawạtan kweivas
bweilim nein wankuyeim
taw teitan waseg Kelis inoun
libạlab kasilatoun waseg.
Adok won waseg o adok
kululuwan waseg. Nag
akakin. Yowbad ikakin.
3 Yowbad bo ikow taw
towen inow naven bwan-
abwein waseg. Adok won
waseg o adok kululuwan
waseg. Nag akakin. Yowbad
ikakin.
4 Libạlab waseg gamag
towen iligen sinap kweitan.
Nag kadilok gamag bikamtel

o bikavteg ven watinow;
bwaboum.
5 Bakaypom ansinap taw
towen, tatoneig awoum.
Misinaka balana, “Tougwey
yey.”
6 Tage kukin sivinag
bakayyapam, nag beibol
agulivan, nag bayaweid,
peinan mounid agusinap.
Tage nag bakaypom sinap.
Misinaka kukines agusinap
o kuliganes.
7 E, Yowbad bo ikamti-
lakeig sinap babaw. Tage
nag sivinan bamwasaw
avakaein; mapuna ivag
kaligweg kweitan kakat ibes
viniyonag, mamagina Seitan
nagamag towen ivvasi-
ganig. Mata ge bamwasaw
avakaein.
8-9 Sivatoun anitoug
silmanin daGuyaws bikablev
youd towen, tage bo ipiyev,
ilana, “Gunsiwayoub bo
ikadilokeim. Mugwey waseg
mo bikamat guntawtoun.”
Singay sivinag balana,
“Tougwey yey,” vagan Kelis
natawtoun mo bimekeig.
10 Mapuna ikunakeig
gunagwey, yagay, moumou-
vit, silakod, o aveiyag
biyagageig, peinan Kelis
angamag yey.
Igaw tougwey yey tage
wanuwag tawtoun.

Pawl ikubukub nuwan silmanin min-Kolinit

11 Mamagina taka-
balawein agulivan towen.
Peinan kusimkineigs. Tage
kadiloka bukwavasigs.
Takaweins livanen Kelis
tasiyas tawtous nag ili-
sawegs, tasimav yey.
12 Namag mulin guna-
wotet navvag bo kukines,
singay tawtoun, o tut babaw
akaptuleig, peinan mounid
takawein livanen Yeisuw
yey.
13 Aveiyag asekes tasiyas
tayakelesiys ven babaw, tage
nag asekeimiy yakamiy?
Misinaka youd towen. Nag
akow muloul wasigeis
yakamiy. Magat agusinap
towen kalbaleb kadiloka
kunumlaves.
14 Kakita baw mo beivag
sivatoun bakineimiy. Nag
bakow miwliyoug. Nag
ivag sivinag mivavag. Siv-
inag yakamiy. Awoum
nitug yakamiy buku-
mulouls waseg timamiy
yey. Kadilokeig bamuloul
wasigeis nitug yakamiy.
15 Bweina bavgen
gunwuliyoug beikous
o mwamovag beikous
silmanin kululuwamiy.
Sivinag yakamiy, mo
bukupiyaveigs, ne?
16 Mounid nag akow
mivavag, tage kulansa, “Bo
ikatidavids.”
17 Tage tasiyas nakayabes
niwekeimiy, tabta ikati-
davimiy tan? Ne?
18 Bo aguy Titos vagan
biwekeimiy, mo iweis son
bwadads. Tage Titos ikati-
davimiy tan? Ne? O yey
agusinap amawan? Amasi-
nap katanok-wan. Nag
kakatidavimiy, nag.
19 Waninoumiy waseg
agulivan mawana, vagan

bikalin nuwamiy waseg yey? Nag. Kelis angamag yey alivan wamatan Yowbad. Sigwey yakamiy sivinag bakatimweis amisinap, mo bitawtoun.

20 Awoum bawekeimiy amisinap kweitan, bo bapiyaveimiy. Adok nag beivag sivinamiy agusinap towen. Adok kwamnimans, imouvit dibamiy, kapasal nuwamiy, kusilakods, kuyagays, kuvtokays livan, kwayyapams sinap, mikaleiwag kalbaleb.

21 Awoum ge vayuwein baw mo Yowbad bivag agumwasin o bigeg nanoug wamtamiy. Magat taggeinawls tasiyas nag bipiyaves asisinap kweiboug kalbaleb o peinan ikaninavays mav.

13

Nakabiyokous anilivan

1 Igaw baw mo beivag sivatoun tut bakineimiy. Kukin bukuyateles simiy, amiteiy o amiteitoun bikavtagis ansinap kalbaleb, kadilok mo bukumapus.

2 Sivyuwein nawekeimiy bo adibakes tasiyas takalbalebs sisiyas asibabaw, alana, “Kukin sivtounun baw mo bamop amisinap kalbaleb.” Tut towen kadiveiyov ases mo adibakeimiy mawan.

3 Sivinamiy bukukwakins Kelis ikatipel anilivan isekeig, waseg allivan. Igaw baw mo bukukwakins. Kelis ansinap wasigeis yakamiy nag igwey; tawtoun igegayous.

4 Mamagina tougwey towen bo iweiys, ikatimates waklos, tage bo imov, Yowbad natawtoun waseg.

Yakamey tougweys mawan Yeisuw, tage Yowbad natawtoun waseg bakamov simey Yeisuw, vagan bakalabeimiy.

5 Kuyakwaneimiy vagan bukukwakins, tabta kusimounids waseg Kelis, o nag? Tabta bukukwakins Yeisuw Kelis simiy kusesus? Ne? Tage kukin kal yak nag kusimounid, adok nag.

6 Sivinag bukukwakins yakamey bo kasimounid waseg Kelis, kawotet bwein.

7 Kanitoug waseg Yowbad vagan nag beivag amisinap kalbaleb. Kanitoug mawan, nag vagan gamag bikakins imawotet bwein. Tage sivinem amisinap beibwein. Kukin bidokes imawotet nag ibwein, bweina mawan.

8 Ta-mawan bakasilbwed sinap bwein. Deisa bakawotet silmanin sinap bwein.

9 Kamwasaw tougwey yakamey, peinan kutawtouns yakamiy. Kanitoug waseg Yowbad silmanin bikatimweis amisinap, bitawtoun.

10 Nagein kadiveiyov ases alel milet towen. Igaw baw, awoum bakaneimiy waseg gunakaleiwag daGuyaws nisekeig, vagan bakatimweis amisinap, bitawtoun. Gunakaleiwag towen nag vagan bayagageimiy, nag.

11 Adok misinak ag-
ulivan sigwey yakamiy.
Taneimiy-o. Kusinaps beib-
wein. Kunages gungeiguy
towen. Kutameimiy simiyas
wasigeis. Niwal waseg
kusesus; simiy daYowbads,
ansinap siwayoub, niwal.
12 Kumulouls beibwein
simsimiyas wasigeis, peinan
Yowbad angamag babaw
yakids.
13 Tasiyas tayakelesiys
asilivan siwayoub wasigeis
yakamiy.
14 DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis
bikalin nuwan wasigeis
yakamiy; Yowbad bisi-
wyoubumiy. Kululuwan
Towen Bwanabwein simiy
bukusesus. Eimen.

Yey Pawl.

GALETIY

Kweiboug Pawl igeiguy ven Galetiy waseg, isekes livanen Yeisuw neiweiys waklos; isimounids mwasanin, iyakelesiys. Ikous, Pawl itavin ven babaw igeiguy, mo iyum in wanven.

Wankuyeim min-Yudiy mwasanin ineis Galetiy, sigeiguy kweitan; ilansa, "Bo ikabwag amisinap yakamiy. Yowbad ikalin nuwan wasigeis min-Yudiy yakamey, misinak. Yakamiy nag. Kukin sivinamiy Yowbad bikalin nuwan yakamiy, momwamiy kubwabwes, bukumlavags mawana min-Yudiy yakamey; ikous, bweina kusimounids waseg Yeisuw Kelis, mo Yowbad bikalin nuwan yakamiy."

Min-Galetiy iliganes, bo sunasun ninous, peinan Pawl anilivan kweitan, tasiyas asilivan kweitan.

Wankuyeim bulagan sinap towen iyum inek Pawl, singay igeg nanon, peinan bo iyyaweids min-Yudiy tasiyas. Igeg nanon, ilel let towen, iwyeb inekes min-Galetiy, bivinis mo bikakins misinaka bisimounids Yeisuw waseg, Yowbad mo bikalin nuwan wasigeis. Awoum bibwabwes momwes o bikawes min-Yudiy asisinap; awoum.

Pawl ilivan, "Bitasimounids waseg Yeisuw mo beivag Yowbad Kululuwan anagin bwanabwein wasigeis yakids; kukin gog nag, kaleivids anagin beivag kalbaleb."

Nakabsilamaw

1 Yey Pawl alel milet neiw biwekeimiy min-Galetiy tayakelesiys yakamiy. O yey gunawotet akokew livanen Yeisuw Kelis. Kanig waseg Yowbad ivag mo imov. Yowbad son Natun nisekeigs gunawotet towen. Gunawotet nag isekeigs gamag mwasanin, nag; Yowbad inakaleiwag.

2 Yey sigwey Yeisuw nagamag mwasanin wamaven towen, ikalin nuwem min-Galetiy tayakelesiys yakamiy.

3-4 Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bo isiwyobumiy mo itaw nuwamiy. Peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw bo itam bikanig adsinaps kalbaleb peinan, vagan kid bikatinabweids ven towen kalbaleb waseg, peinan Yowbad nanon bo mawan.

5 Mapuna bitayakawanes Tamads towen, tut nag beikous. Eimen.

Livan anagin

6 Bo igeg nanoug peinan nuwanaw nukupiyaves livanen Kelis. Kweiboug nukuliganes bo isiwyoubumiy; nagein gog kupiyaves Yowbad aygan; bo kuliganes livanen tapwaloul tobwag.

7-9 Nag kwayuwein livan bwanabwein nises. Tage gamag mwasanin bo iwekeimiy, ilivanes kaleiwag kweitan moumouvit, mo

isunasun ninoumiy, e, livan bwanabwein bo iyagages tasiyas.

Yowbad igaw bikatimop siwotet kalbaleb.

Kweiboug nalivan, bo kuliganes; nagein-vak bo alel mamagina: Kukin kavel bikatilow amalivan, bisen kweitan, kadiloka beisiw keb kalbaleb waseg.

Livan bwanabwein nakageiguy wasigeis yakamiy, livan towen mounid. Kukin kal bisap bikatilow livan towen, kadiloka beisiw keb kalbaleb waseg. O yey, kukin bakatilow livan towen, kadiloka basiw keb kalbaleb waseg. Kukin gog gum-libalab teitan bikatilow livan towen, kadiloka beisiw keb kalbaleb waseg.

10 Tabta gamag ages bakanow vagan mo bikalin nuwes, ne? Tage Yowbad aygan bakanow. Tabta banoy kweitan ked vagan gamag bikalin nuwes? Adok nag. Adok banoy makadewen ked Yowbad inaked, vagan bikalin nuwan yey.

Kukin gog baninuway gamag babaw ninous waseg, adok nag mawan bakanow aygan Kelis.

Kweiboug Pawl imlavag takawein livanen Yeisuw

11 Sigweyas, kadiloka kukwakins livanen Yeisuw, towen nasekeimiy; nag gamag mwasanin asilivan, nag.

12 Nag teitan gamag isekeig livan towen. Nag teitan gamag ikatimlakeig, nag. Anmwanet Yeisuw Kelis nikatipel sinap towen nisekeig.

13 Nukuliganes kweiboug gum-Yudiy yey, agusinap mawana tasiyas min-Yudiy asisinap, singaya ayagages Yowbad nayakelesiys, sivinag kid bayakousisa tasiyas.

14 Singaya amug wasigeis sigwey min-Yudiys, singaya sivinag tammwayas asisinap.

15-16 Nag gog, Yowbad nidaweig Yeisuw nawotet silmanin. Idaweig igawa inag wanuwan, peinan isiwyoubug. Bweilim babaw ikous ee... misiyamun towen mo bwein Yowbad nanon waseg, Natun mo ikamat waseg yey vagan kid bakow livanen Natun towen, banoy ven kadiveiyov wasigeis.

Nag akatugan gamag wasigeis, vagan bakow asisinap, nag.

17 Nag anoun Yelusalem bakatugwan wasigeis takaweins livanen Yeisuw, nag. Tage an Alebiy asesuna, wankuyeim mo ayum am Damasik.

18 Bweilim kweitoun ikous, mo an Yelusalem alokon waseg Pita, anbwabwal yey asesuna ee... yam sinawatan kweinim.

19 Nag akines Yeisuw nagamag mwasanin, nag. Misinaka daGuyaws bwadan mtowen Yemes.

20 Tasiyas nag ikatimlakeigs livanen Yeisuw. Mounid agulivan towen nalel, tabudabod Tamads.

21 Wankuyeim mo anoun
an Siliy o Silisiy.
22 Tasiyas min-Yudiy
tayakelesiys Kelis waseg nag
ikines magig, nag.
23 Misinaka niliganes
livaneig mamagina, “Towen
kweiboug sivinan biya-
gageids peinan ikamliw
Yeisuw nakaleiwag, tut
towen mo igeiguy kaleiwag
towen waseg.”
24 Livaneig towen iliganes
mo iyakawns Yowbad waseg.

2

Yeisuw nagamag itams Pawl nageiguy waseg

1 Bweilim sinawatan
kweivas ikous, soug Banab
mo nakakatulag nakan
Yelusalem. Yey atok Titos mo
nakan.
2 Peinan Yowbad nikalei-
wag mo an Yelusalem,
anekes tayakelesiys situwavek,
nakakaypul sigwey tasiyas,
asekes livanen Yeisuw
to nageiguy vena babaw
wasigeis. Wananoug adok
awoum bageiguy livan
tobwag waseg; awoum
bawoteta mav.
3 Iliganes tasiyas, mo
ilansa, “Bwein.” Nag
ikaleiwags vagan Titos bibob
momwan mo bimlavag gum-
Yudiy, nag. Peinan guma-
Gilis towen Titos, soug nakan
Yelusalem.
4 Tage tayakelesiys mwasi-
nis imeis, tayyaweids
tasiyas; nag iyakelesiys
mounid. Sivines kid
bikines Yeisuw Kelis nakalei-
wag bwanabwein wasigeis
yakids, bikatidavimas vagan
bisenas sikaleiwag moumou-
vit wasigeis yakamey. Idokes
kadilok bibwabwes Titos
momwan mo bimlavag gum-
Yudiy.
5 Kapiyev sikaleiwag
tasiyas. Awoum bikatilawos
Yeisuw nakaleiwag mounid,
pinamiy yakamiy o peinads
babaw yakids.
6 O tasiyas situwavek,
tayakelesiys idokes guyawaw
mwasanin; o yey nag
bakakin guyawaw o aveiyag.
Yowbad gog wamatan,
guyawaw o touls askakin
bo katanok-wan. Situwavek
tasiyas nag kweitan sinap
ikatimweisis waseg yey, nag.
7-8 Tasiyas gog ikakins
kweiboug Yowbad nisek Pita
nakaleiwag mo igeiguy min-
Yudiy wasigeis, mawan-
vak bo isekeig yey mo
ageiguy tobwag ven gimgilis
wasigeis; tasiyas nag ib-
wabwes momwes. Peinan
Yowbad Kululuwan isek
Pita natawtoun silmanin
nawotet towen, o mawana
yey gunawotet silmanin.
9 E, tasiyas idokes
situwavek, Yemes, Pita, Yon,
tasiyas mo ikakins amawan
Yowbad nisiwyoubug, mo
iyaseles nimes, soug Banab
nakamuloul simayas tasiyas.
Ilansa, “Bweina kuneis tob-
wag ven gimgilis wasigeis,
yakamey adok bo bak-
ageiguy min-Yudiy wasigeis.
Muwotet mawana yakamey
mawotet.”
10 Nag kweitan kaleiwag
bisekemas, nag. Misinaka
ilansa, “Kadiloka kunuwes

magamag tasiyas tasimavs, vagan bukulabes.” E, wotet towen silmanin bo iseiw nuwag.

Ven Antiyok waseg Pawl ikan Pita

11 Wankuyeim ayum an Antiyok, Pita mo inoun imekeig Antiyok waseg. Bo akan mtowen Pita, peinan ansinap kalbaleb.

12 Wanmugwana bwein, peinan ikammutans siney tobwag ven tayakelesiys tasiyas nag ibwabwes momwes. Wankuyeim Yemes nagamag mwasanin mo isaps, tasiyas tapiyaveins gamag kalisiy nag ibwabwes momwes. O peinan Pita iwenes tasiyas mo isinales tayakelesiys ven mwasanin, nag ikamutans siney tasiyas.

13 Simeyas tasiyas min-Yudiy tayakelesiys mo ikaylasis Pita ansinap kalbaleb. Wankuyeim Banab iyaweidvak mamagina tasiyas.

14 O peinan akin ikayal, nag isimounids Yeisuw nakaleiwag waseg, mo adibek Pita wamtes tasiyas, alana, “Yakoum Pita gum-Yudiy yak, tage tobwag ven asisinap nukukow, o nukulavew sinapun Yudiy; aveiyag wawun kusimkkines tobwag ven gimgilis, kulana, ‘Kadiloka kwaylasis min-Yudiy amasinap mo bukuyakelesiys’? Adok tayyaweid yak.

Kelis anmwanet bikidumwaluds

15-16 “Vena babaw gimgilis, igaw dadub nisesus. Yakids davanuys Yudiy, nag ivag adsinaps dadub mamagina tasiyas; tage takakins dakaleiwags kweiboug na-ikadilok bikidumwal adsinaps. Misinaka tasimounids Kelis waseg vagan bikidumwaluds. E, tasimounids Yeisuw Kelis anmwanet bikidumwaluds. Awoum bitakanow min-Yudiy dakaleiwags vagan kid bikidumwaluds. Kweiboug kaleiwag nag bikidumwal teitan gamag, nag.

17 Sivinads Kelis bikidumwaluds peinan takalbalebs yakids babaw, yakamey mawana yakamiy. Gamag mwasanin mo bilansa, “Kelis sivinan sinap kalbaleb, peinan ilabes tasiyas takalbalebs.” Adok awoum.

18 Kukin bawgow min-Yudiy makaleiwag to napiyev, singaya takalbaleb yey, peinan min-Yudiy sikaleiwag nag kadilok bikidumwalug.

19-20 Moses nakaleiwag kweiboug bo ikatimateig vagan kid biyakous kaleiwag towen waseg yey, tut towen mo amov Yowbad waseg. Wanaklos Kelis, soug Kelis nakakanig vagan sinap kweiboug beikous waseg yey; mapuna bo amov. Tage nag mwamovag tatoneig, Kelis namwamov waseg yey. Tut towen kaleivig waseg namov, peinan asimounid waseg Yowbad Natun towen nisiwyoubug, nikanig peinag.

21 Awoum bapiyev Yowbad nasiwayoub towen. Awoum

banineiv mwamovag kaleiwag kweiboug waseg; awoum. Magat kaleiwag kweiboug ikadilok bikidumwalud, adok Kelis bo ikaniga mav.

3

Tasimounid Kelis waseg

1 O min-Galetiy, mamagina takabalaweins yakamiy. Kal niyabol ninoumiy? Kweiboug nukuliganes, nukusimounids Yeisuw Kelis neiweiys waklos; nagein gog bo nukunumweilovs.

2 Tut gog towen sivinag katanoka youd bukwatimlakem. Aveiyag silawun Yowbad Kululuwan niwekeimiy? Silawun nag peinan kukwanawes kweiboug kaleiwag, nag. Tage peinan nukuliganes livanen Yeisuw. Bo kuliganes kusimounids waseg Kelis, mo iwekeimiy Yowbad Kululuwan.

3 Yowbad Kululuwan waseg nukusilamaws sinap bwein, mo kudokes mitawtoun tatineimiy bukuyakousis kid sinap towen. Adok ninoumiy nag.

4 Kweiboug abamiy igeg, Yeisuw silmanin. Adok nukukwawesa mav mimouvit towen.

5 Towen nivakamumiy Kululuwan waseg nisekeimiy mitawtoun, nawotet silmanin. Tabta bisekeimiy Kululuwan peinan nukukwawes nakaleiwag kweiboug? Adok nag. Misinaka kuliganes livanen Mesay Yeisuw, o kusimounids waseg, Kululuwan mo isekeimiy.

6 Ebelam kweiboug isimounid waseg Yowbad, mapuna idok tadidumwal.

7 Kadiloka kukwakins siyas tasimounids waseg Yowbad imlavags Ebelam delen tasiyas, yakamiy mawana yakamey.

8 Bukitab waseg nilivnek Yowbad igaw bivageimiy tadidumwals, peinan kusimounids waseg; ven tobwag gimgilis yakamiy. Kweiboug anilivan Ebelam waseg mamagina,

"Vena babaw gimgilis igaw mo bimwasaws waseg yakoum."

9 Mapuna tasimounids waseg Yowbad mo bisekeids damwasaws sods tasimounid towen Ebelam.

10 Tage tasiyas sivines bikanawes Moses nakaleiwag, Yowbad mo bikamtanis. Peinan Bukitab waseg livan nises mamagina,

"Kal yak nag bukwanow livan babaw nises wabuk towen, Yowbad igaw mo bikamtanim."

11 Moses nakaleiwag nag ikadilok bikidumwal gamag, Yowbad wamatan; nag. Livan kamnat nises,

"Kal yak tadidumwal yak, peinan kusimounid Yowbad waseg, mo bukuban mumwamov."

Simounid kweitan; Moses nakaleiwag kweitan

12 Na-ikadilok gamag
bisimounid waseg Moses
nakaleiwag vagan biban
namwamov, nag. Misinaka
bikanow kaleiwag silmanin
mwamovan. Peinan kweitan
livan nises mamagina,
"Takanaweins kaleiwag bo
beimovs."
13 O peinan na-ikadilokeids
bitakanawes kaleiwag
towen, Yowbad bikamtanids;
tage Kelis bo ikatinab-
weids, damoumouvits towen
waseg, peinan tonen ika-
timapuds. Kweitan lelel
nises mamagina, "Yowbad
bikamtan gamag kal bei-
weiys bikayagweg wakalig-
weg."
14 Yeisuw Kelis ikanig
waklos vagan bikatinab-
weids, peinan Yowbad siv-
inan vena babaw yakamiy
bukumwasaws simiy Ebe-
lam. O peinan nikatigik
Kululuwan bimekeids, o
sivinan misinaka bitasi-
mounids waseg Kelis mo
bikayeb Kululuwan Towen
vagan bimekeids.

Yowbad ilivnek nasiwayoub

15 Sigweyas, kadiloka
kunuwes adsinaps ven
watinow gimgilis yakids.
Kukin kal bikaluweg
nakiyay, teitan gamag ta-
mawan bikatilow anilivan,
nag. Mawana tanuwagan
nilivnek, mawana bisesun-
wan.
16 Yowbad anilivan
mounid waseg Ebelam son
tabun. Nag ilivan, "Basi-
wyoubumiy simwey tibum,"
nag. Ilana, "Basiwyoubumiy
soum tabum." Tabun towen
anmwanet Mesay Kelis.
17 Yowbad isek anilivan
towen. Anilivan isesun-
wan ee... bweilim lakatuvas
sinawatoun ikous, mo isek
nakaleiwag waseg Moses.
Kaleiwag towen waseg nag
igidem Yowbad anilivan
to nilivnek Ebelam waseg.
Anilivan towen bo isigeg.
18 Kukin Yowbad bisekeids
dakiyays Moses nakaleiwag
waseg, ta-mawan bisekeids
dakiyays anilivan tonen
waseg. Tage Yowbad bo
ilivnek anilivan Ebelam
waseg, mo isekeids dakiyays.
19 Taninuways Moses
nakaleiwag. Aveiyag
wawun Moses nakaleiwag?
Wanamug anilivan mounid
Yowbad nilivnek. Tage
wankuyeim mo isek Moses
nakaleiwag vagan gamag
bikakins asisinap kalbaleb.
Wankuyeim gog neim Ebe-
lam tabun, Yowbad mo isek
nakiyay towen, peinan bo
ilivnek.
Nakaleiwag kweiboug
anelos wasigeis Yowbad
nisek Moses vagan bikatipel
bisekes gamaga babaw.
20 Tage anilivan bo isek
Ebelam wamatan tonen. Nag
tayuwein ikatipel; nag. Yow-
bad anmwanet-wan nisek.

Moses nakaleiwag

21-22 Moses nakaleiwag
kweiboug tabta bigidem
Yowbad anilivan? Adok
nag. Kukin bisekeid kalei-
wag kwayuwein vagan
biymoveid, adok anagin
kaleiwag towen gamag
asisinap bwanabwein.

Nag gog. Bukitab
nikatigik babaw gamag
yạkids takalbalebs yạkids,
vạgan kid kalisiy yạkids tasi-
mounids waseg Yeisuw Kelis
mo bitakawes nasiwạyoub,
mạwan Yowbad anilivan
mounid.
23 E, taninuways simounid.
Kweiboug Moses nakalei-
wag niyyousids, mam-
agina iyawanids yạkids.
Wankuyeim Kelis neim,
tasimounids waseg, ilikuds,
mo taneis wamnat.
24 Mamagina kaleiwag
towen imtakavateids ee...
mo Kelis neim. Bitasi-
mounids waseg Kelis mo
bitamlavags tadidumwals
yạkids.

Simounid

25 Peinan tasimounids Ke-
lis waseg, nag ivag sivinads
kaleiwag vayuwein bimtaka-
vateids, nag.
26 Tasimounids waseg
Yeisuw Kelis mo bitamlavags
Yowbad nitun yạkids,
yakamiy o yakamey.
27 Kukin kal Kelis waseg
ibaptays, mo bikow Kelis
ansinap.
28 Yeisuw Kelis waseg,
yạkids katanok bod yạkids,
takinew min-Yudiy yakamey
o mina-Gilis yakamiy,
takinew touls o adok
guyawaw, takinew tawaw o
vinay, yạkids katanok bod
yạkids.
29 Peinan Kelis angamag
yạkids mo tamlavags Ebelam
tibun babaw yạkids, mapuna
takawes dakiyays towen
Yowbad nilivnek Ebelam
waseg.

4

Yowbad nitun yạkids

1-2 Kuninuways guyaw
teitan igaw wagwạdin bikow
nakiyay, na-ikadilok bikalei-
wag; magina tamwey teitan
natouwat towen. Kadan
o taman teitan bikaleiwag.
Igaw anatut bivakaein, gwad
towen mo bikow nakalei-
wag tonen, peinan taman
kweiboug nilivnek ilana,
“Igaw tutan waseg mo bikow
nakaleiwag.”
3-5 O yạkids mạwan. Kwei-
boug mamagina daGeileiws
sitouwat yạkids; tut gog
towen nitamlavags Yowbad
nitun. Igaw wagwạdids ni-
takawes daGeileiws nakalei-
wag ee... misiyạmun
towen bo ikadilok Yowbad
waseg, mo ikayeb Natun,
im watinow wasigeis tasiyas
takaweins Moses nakalei-
wag. Kudạvin nạtan ikop
mo imlavag gamag, vạgan
biymiyiseid angamag yạkids,
bitalisawes Moses nakalei-
wag mo bitamlavags Yowbad
nitun yạkids.
6 Mapuna isekeids Natun
kululuwan, ilana, “Tamad!”
Yạkids mo talansa, “Tamad!”
7 Nag magina kweiboug
kaleiwag natouwat yạkids,
nag. Yowbad nitun yạkids. O
peinan Yowbad nitun yạkids
mo isekeids dakiyays.

Pawl ikalin nuwan min-Galetiy wasigeis

8 Kweiboug nag kukwakins
Yowbad. Tobwag yowbad

natouwat yakamiy. Tasiyas nag mounid yowbad tasiyas; nag. Iyyaweids-wan.

9 Nagein gog bo kukwakins Yowbad, o togo mamagina ikakin yakamiy. Aveiyag wawun nukuyums kunekes amiGeileiw kweiboug? Tougweys o tasimavs tasiyas. Sivinamiy kid bukuwgavaws siwotet tasiyas. Bo igak!

10 Mạwan amiGeileiw kweiboug kuvnạses min-Yudiy sikaleiwag, magina kuvnạses yam mwasinis o tibukon mwasinis o wuwal o bulbweilim wasigeis.

11 Bo igeg nanoug. Adok bo awoteta mav wasigeis yakamiy.

12-13 Sigwey, bo amlavag mạwana yakamiy. Singay sivinag bukumlavags mạwana yey.

Nag kuygageigs, nag. Wanmugwana agukwatoun mo asekeimiy livạnen Yeisuw; tage ta-kupiyaveigs, nag.

14 Ta-kukwasigumigs peinan woug kalbaleb, nag. Nukutams waseg yey mamagina gum-libạlab yey, o mamagina Yeisuw Kelis tonen.

15 Adok kunuwes singay nitamsạmwas sigwey yakamiy. Tut kweiboug magat kadilokeimiy bukugutes mitamiy bukusekeigs silmạnin matag, peinan singay nukusiwyoubugs yey; tut gog towen bo kwamliweigs.

16 Adok nukwamliweigs peinan agulivan mounid wasigeis yakamiy.

17 Bo adibakeimiy livạnen tasiyas niwekeimiy. Tasiyas ivag sivinamiy, tage tayyaweids tasiyas. Sivines kid bukupiyaves gunakaleiwag, vạgan beivag kid sivinamiy sikaleiwag tasiyas.

18-19 Magat asisinap bwein, bweina bikaveiyons wasigeis yakamiy, tutan yey sigwey yakamiy tasesus, o tutan yey nases kweitan ven. Yakamiy mamagina nitug yakamiy. Bo igeg nanoug pinamiy. Igaw bukumlavags mamagina Kelis mo beitaw nuwag.

20 Tage ivag sivinag sigwey yakamiy bitasesus, bagilagel wasigeis yakamiy. Tut towen bo ikubukub nuwag pinamiy yakamiy.

Egal nag mạwan Sela

21 Yakamiy sivinamiy bukukwawes Moses nakaleiwag. Adok nag kuliganes kaleiwag towen.

22-23 Bukitab waseg livạnen Ebelam nises. Nakwav Sela vinakal. Nayuwein vin Sela natouwat yagan Egal. Egal won bwanabwein; ikop natun kudạtaw. Sela vinakal, natun nag. Yowbad ilivnek, mo ikop natun yagan Aysak.

24-25 Kabebay nises wasigeis vinay tasiyas asteiy. Vinay asteiy mamagina kaleiwag akweiy. Egal mamagina Moses nakaleiwag. Koy yagan Sinay ven Alebiy waseg, Moses bo ikow kaleiwag towen, isekes min-Yudiys. E, min-Yudiys siven Yelusalem, igawa ivvaluts sikaleiwag moumouvit

waseg, mamagina sinyạwan tasiyas.

26 Yạkids dakaleiwags kweitan meinoy neim walbạlab, mamagina davanuys Yelusalem kweitan, walbạlab nises. Yạkids nag mạwan sinyạwan, bweinwan yạkids, mamagina Sela nitun yạkids.

27 Bweina tamwạsaws, tasiyas nag. Livan nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:

"Bweina kumwạsaw vinakal yak.
Natum nag; tage bweina kuwak, kumwạsaw.
Peinan nitum bibabaw.
Nayuwein gog sam namwan,
nitun nag bibabaw."

28 Yakamiy mạwana yakamey, Yowbad nitun babaw yạkids. Kweiboug ilivnek mo Sela ikop natun Aysak. Yạkids mạwan, anilivan mounid ilivnek mo nitamlavags nitun Yowbad, yạkids.

29 Egal ikop natun won tatonen waseg.

Sela ikop natun peinan Yowbad ilivnek; kululuwan ileb mo ikop natun Aysak.

Wankuyeim Egal natun mo ikamliw Aysak. Mạwan magin takanaweins Moses nakaleiwag mo ikamliweids tut towen waseg.

30 Ikamliweids; nag gog, peinan kweitan livan nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina:

"Kwayeb mutouwat manạwen son natun.
Awoum natun bikow mukiyay.
Mukwav tonen natun bikow mukiyay meivekwan."

31 Yạkids nag mạwan Egal nitun, nag. Yạkids mạwana Sela nitun; dakiyays mounid nises.

5

1 Kelis bo isekeids dakiyays mounid. Awoum kutams vayuwein kaleiwag moumouvit waseg, awoum.

Kelis nakaleiwag

2 Yey Pawl agulivan mamagina. Kukin bukubwabwes momwamiy mamagina min-Yudiy sikaleiwag bukukwawes. Kelis nag bilabeimiy.

3 Vayuwein alivan mamagina: Kukin kal yak kubob momwam, kadiloka kuvnas Moses nakaleiwag meivekwan.

4 Bukudokes kid min-Yudiy sikaleiwag bikidumwạlumiy, nag gog, kusilbwades Kelis. Peinan kupiyaves nasiwạyoub tonen bo kukwalouws kid.

5 Yạkids gog tanmises Yowbad Kululuwan bikidumwạluds, peinan tasimounids waseg.

6 Yeisuw Kelis waseg, takawein min-Yudiy asisinap nag bimlavag tadidumwal, nag. Tapiyavein sinap towen nag bimlavag tadidumwal, nag. Misinaka kal bisimounid waseg Kelis, binamis waseg Kelis, mamagina bikalpwạkit waseg towen Yeisuw Kelis, mo bimlavag tadidumwal towen.

7-8 Nukusilamaws sinap mounid waseg. Kal nisilbwadeimiy? Mo kupiyaves kid Yowbad ansinap. Peinan Yowbad nidaweimiy ansinap bwein waseg, nag beitam kweitan sinap; tage teitan gamag neiteiy ninoumiy kweitan sinap waseg.

9 Yist kakit binek pwalaw avakaein, tamkwalan mo beilol kid. Awoum kutams kakit sinap kalbaleb waseg.

10 Nanoug nises daGuyaws bilabeimiy mo bukupiyaves sinap to kalbaleb; tage Yowbad bikatimop ansinap kavel towen niyabol ninoumiy.

11 Sigwayas, magat baguyes tasiyas niyakelesiys Kelis waseg vagan bibwabwes momwes, mogo min-Yudiy nag bikamliweigs. Tage bo ikamliweigs peinan alana, “Yeisuw Kelis nikanig waklos vagan bikidumwaluds.”

Kukin gog badibakes tobwag ven gimgilis, “Kadiloka bibob momwamiy, vagan bukumlavags min-Yudiy yakamiy,” mo beibwein ninous min-Yudiy tasiyas. Nag gog, min-Yudiy bo ipiyaves agulivan towen, livanen Yeisuw neiweiys waklos.

12 Tasiyas sivines bibwabwes momwamiy, bweina bikablaves powes tatineis.

13 Sigwayas, Yowbad nidaweimiy nakaleiwag kweivaw waseg. Bo ikous mouvitan kaleiwag kweiboug wasigeis yakamiy. Kal yak bukutam kaleiwag kweivaw mo beibwein nanoum. Awoum kaleivim bikaluweg nanoum, awoum. Tage siwayoub bikalawageim vagan bukuvnases simiyas.

14 Livan katanok bo kadilok kaleiwag babaw. Livan towen mamagina,

“Kadiloka kuvnas soum mawana kuvnaseim tatoneim.”

15 Tage beivag kakat wudoumiy, bukuygages simsimiyas, adok bukuyakousis bod yakamiy.

Kululuwan anagin kweitan, kaleivin anagin kweitan

16-17 Sinap towen kunages: Magat Yowbad Kululuwan bikaluweg ninoumiy, ta-mawan kalivimiy bikalawageimiy. Peinan kaleivid sivinan bisilbwed Yowbad Kululuwan nakaleiwag, o Kululuwan sivinan bisilbwed kaleivid nakaleiwag; mamagina ivvatays, mapuna aveiyag sivinad tamawan bitawtel.

18 Magat Yowbad Kululuwan bikaleiwag mo biyakous Moses nakaleiwag wasigeis yakids.

19-21 Takinbunikes kaleivid nawotet mamagina: kanavay mav, subwan, kalimwasaw, meg, bwagaw, kameiliw, kamniman, moumouvit dabad, kavikun, gidukis, silponay, silakod, sinal, kananeiy, govek, o sinap mamagina tasiyas imwamoums wiskiy mo imlavags takabalaweins tasiyas. Kweiboug nadibakeimiy, kweivaw

bo alivan-vak mạwan: Tasiyas mạwan asisinap kalbaleb nag beisiws Yowbad wanakabkaleiwag, nag.

22-23 Tage Yowbad Kululuwan nawotet mamagina: siwạyoub, mwạsaw, niwal, kapatul, sinap didumwal, guyaw, simounid, mạnum, sinap kamnat. Nag kweitan kaleiwag bitawtoun waseg sinap towen bwanabwein.

24 Magat Yeisuw Kelis angamag yạkids bo nitaweiys kaleivids waklos vạgan kid kaleivids ansinap kalbaleb nag bikaleiwag wasigeis yạkids.

25 Kukin Yowbad Kululuwan biymoveids, kadiloka bikaluwageids, mamagina dakavaveis Kululuwan Towen.

26 Awoum bitakayapam. Awoum sivinad gamag babaw bikavasid o bigoulud; awoum. Adok sidayas mo bimouvit dibes o bikamliweids. Awoum bitavạges mạwan; awoum.

6

Bitalabes sidsidayas

1 Kukin bwadads teitan bikalouw, ansinap kalbaleb bivag, kadiloka kukidumwạlus gamag towen, Kululuwan Yowbad wasigeis yakamiy. Kadiloka kumạnums gamag towen beibwein, siwạyoub waseg. Tage kuvnạseimiy-vak, mata ge bukukwalouws yakamiy.

2 Kulabes simsimiyas waseg aveiyag kalbaleb bukulivatus. Kuvạges mạwan, peinan Kelis nakaleiwags.

3 Magat teitan ansinap nag, idoki sinap bikaypom kid, singaya ibol nanon tonen; ikatidavina tonen.

4-5 Tatanok tatanok yakamiy kadiloka binuway ansinap totonen. Kukin bwein, mo beibwein nanon. Awoum binuway son ansinap. Peinan bitakawes kwanads tatoneids, tatanok tatanok yạkids.

6 Kukin teitan bikatimlakeim sinapun Yeisuw Kelis waseg, kadiloka kusiwyoub taw towen youda babaw bwanabwein waseg.

7-8 Awoum teitan bikatidavimiy. Ta-mạwan bukubob Yowbad nakaleiwag. Aveiyag bukusop, youd towen mo beisob. Kukin bukusop kaleivim waseg, igaw bukutạyoy youd kalbaleb, ipsạpwas. Kukin bukusop Yowbad Kululuwan waseg, igaw bukutạyoy mumwamov towen bises bisigeg.

9 Awoum bitasoumats dawotets bwanabwein waseg. Bitavvaluts, nag bikawegweis wouds ee... tạyoy anatut mo bitatạyoys anagin bwanabwein.

10 Mapun kadiloka bitalabes gamag tababawswan, peinan adatuts nises. Singaya bitalabes sidayas tasiyas nisimounids daGuyaws Yeisuw waseg.

Livan nakabiyokous waseg

11 Kukines lelel singay
avakaein yey nalel namag
waseg.

12 Min-Yudiy nikamliweids
peinan adlivans mamagina:
“Tasimounid waseg Kelis
neiweiys waklos, mo Yow-
bad bikidumwa̱lud.”

Gamag mwasinis isimkineimiy
va̱gan bibwabwes momwamiy.
Sivines kid youd bwan-
abwein ankakin wa-
toulan. Kukin bukubwabwes
momwamiy, mo beikous
sisiyas askameiliw wasigeis
tasiyas.

13 Tage tasiyas nibwabwes
momwes nag ivna̱ses min-
Yudiy asisinap meivek-wan;
nag. Sivines kid bibwabwes
momwamiy va̱gan bikay-
pamweimiy yakamiy.

14 Yey gog awoum bakay-
pom. Misinaka bakaypom
anklos daGuyaws Yeisuw
Kelis. Anklos waseg mam-
agina ven watinow sinapun
bo ikanig, mo iyakous
nakaleiwag waseg yey; o yey
gog waninous ven watinow
gimgilis mamagina takanig
yey.

15 Min-Yudiy sikabiva-
tus nag bilabeid; vena
babaw asisinap nag bilabeid;
misinaka sinap kweivaw,
va̱gan bitamlavags gamag
kweivaw.

16 Tayyousins sinap towen
yakamiy Yowbad binok
nuwan wasigeis yakamiy
mo beitaw nuwamiy,
simiyas Yowbad inabod
kweivaw, mamagina min-
Yisleil babaw ya̱kids.

17 Igaw tut wanakoug-
waw awoum teitan bivag
gunamouvit. Bo misinak!
Yeisuw peinan, agupout
nises wakaleivig.

18 Sigweyas yakamiy,
daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis
bisiwa̱youb kululuwamiy
waseg. Eimen.

Yey Pawl.

EPESOS

Let towen Pawl nilel vagan tayakelesiys bikakins Yowbad nasiwayoub avakaein, nivag dakasis ibwein, Yeisuw waseg. Kadilokena bitatoukums silmanin Yowbad nakaleiwag.

Nakabsilamaw

1 Yey Pawl, takawein livanen Yeisuw Kelis yey; peinan Yowbad nanon mawan. Kalin nuwag tayakelesiys yakamiy, ven Epesos waseg nukusesus, o kusimounids Yeisuw Kelis waseg.

2 Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Kelis nasiwayoub bwanabwein

3 Singaya ikalin nuwads Yowbad, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis taman; Yeisuw Kelis waseg, bo isiwyoubuds, isekeids libalab wuliyougwan kweitan kweitan, vagan kululuwads bikatimweis bitawtoun.

4 Igaw-wan, nag ibun ven watinow, mo ikatigikeids Kelis waseg vagan kid beivag adsinaps bwein, didumwal, siwayoub, wamatan mtowen Yowbad.

5-6 Nanon towen bwanabwein waseg ilivnek vagan bitamlavag nitun tatonen yakids, Yeisuw Kelis waseg, vagan kid bitayakawanes nasiwayoub towen singay avakaein, peinan Natun bwanabwein waseg ikalin nuwan yakids.

7 Natun buyavin bo iwout peinads, niwidids adsinaps kalbaleb waseg; bo ikow adsinaps kalbaleb, inow, ilavew. Peinan singaya avakaein nasiwayoub wasigeis yakids.

8-10 Nasiwayoub towen singaya avakaein, peinan ikatimweis adsinaps o nanouds mo itawtoun, mo takakins nanon tonen. Kweiboug nag takakins; nagein gog bo ikatiboug nuwads mo takakins nanon, peinan nilivnek Kelis waseg. Igaw nakabiyokous tut waseg mo youda babaw bilivkases Kelis waseg, takinew libalab youdanen o takinew ven watinow youdanen.

11 Kelis waseg, Yowbad inakiyay isekem yakamey, peinan ikatigikem nanon tonen waseg; peinan nawotet tut babaw mawana nanon tonen.

12 Wanmugwana yakamey nakasimounid Kelis waseg; Yowbad inakiyay bo isekem, vagan kid bakamlavag angamag, yakawanan tonen silmanin, o butun tonen silmanin.

13-14 Yakamiy-vak nukuliganes livan towen bwanabwein waseg ikatinabweids, nukusimounids livan towen mounid, livanen Kelis; mo Yowbad Kululuwan iwekeimiy mamagina amilivatawn, mawan yakamey, peinan bo ilivnek. Yowbad Kululuwan waseg bo ilivtuwanids, mapuna takakins

dakiyays nises. Igaw mo bitakawes; o singaya bitakavasis inaguyaw waseg.

Pawl inanitoug

15-17 O yey, bo aligen nukusimounids daGuyaws Yeisuw waseg, o ikalin nuwamiy tasiyas tayakelesiys wasigeis. Aligen, mo ikalin nuwag yakamiy tut babaw waseg, o akavteg yigamiy yakamiy gunanitoug waseg Yowbad, mtowen Yeisuw Kelis naYowbad, towen; o towen Tamads wanakaew. Aninitoug gog vagan bisekeimiy non bwanabwein o bikatiboug nuwamiy mo bukukwakins mtowen Yowbad.

18-20 Waninoumiy mo bukukwakins youd towen bwanabwein nikatigik igaw mo bisekeimiy, o bukunmises silmanin youd towen; e bukukwakins nakiyay singay bwanabwein towen nisekeids tayakelesiys yakids. E, bukukwakins natawtoun singaya avakaein wanuwads yakids tasimounids. Natawtoun towen waseg nivag Kelis, kanig waseg iyakit, in isin walbalab wanakatay waseg.

21 E, nakaleiwag walbalab bo ikow, ikaleiwag takaleiwag babaw wasigeis, o anelos bwanabwein o anelos kalbaleb wasigeis, o guyawaw babaw wasigeis; takinew tut towen waseg, o takinew tut wanakougwaw.

22 E, Yowbad bo isek Kelis nakaleiwag youd babaw wasigeis, mo imlavag datoveks, yakids tayakelesiys, vagan kid bikaleiwag youd babaw wasigeis yakids.

23 Peinan yakids nitamlavags mamagina won Kelis, mo ikadilok youd babaw wasigeis.

2

Kanig talisawes, mwamov tabanes

1-2 Yakamiy kweiboug mamagina takanigs yakamiy peinan amisinap kalbaleb o nukusiplaves Yowbad nakaleiwag, o peinan amisinap mamagina ven watinow sinapun, o peinan nukwanawes aygan takaleiwag towen kalbaleb, bwagaw kweitan kweitan sitovek, o gamags-vak takapidabs sitovek.

3 O yakids kweiboug mawana tasiyas, advikeiys nikaliwageids, aveiyag wouds sivinan o nanouds. Kadiloka Yowbad bikamtanids mawana tasiyas.

4 Tage Yowbad, singaya inok nuwan yakids, o isiwyoubuds avakaein.

5 Yakids mamagina takanigs yakids peinan adsinaps kalbaleb, mo iyakituds sods Kelis. Bo ikatinabweids nasiwayoub towen waseg.

6 E, Yeisuw Kelis waseg iyamoveids mo isekeids idakaleiwags, vagan bitakaleiwags sods Kelis walbalab waseg.

7 Mapuna tut wanakougwaw babaw gamag tut

babaw mo bikakins nasiwa̱youb singay avakaein, peinan ikalin nuwan ya̱kids, Yeisuw Kelis waseg.

8 Tasimounids waseg Yeisuw, mo Yowbad ikatinabweids, adsinaps kalbaleb waseg, peinan inok nuwan ya̱kids. Ta-ma̱wan bitakatinabweids tatoneids ya̱kids, nag. Tage Yowbad nasiwa̱youb waseg.

9 Nag aveiyag tawtoun bitawteles mo Yowbad bikalin nuwan, bikatinabweids, nag. Bo isiwyoubuds mav. Kukin bikatinabweids peinan dawotets tawtoun, mo bitakaypamwes kid sinap. Awoum.

10 Yowbad bo iwotet wanuwads, Kelis waseg, silma̱nin adsinaps bwanabwein; Yowbad inawotet towen. Kweiboug nikatigik dawotets bwanabwein va̱gan bitawteles, nagein gog mo iwotet wanuwads.

Sods Kelis katanoka gamag ya̱kids

11 Kuninuways, tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy. Min-Yudiy nimes waseg ibwabwes momwes, o idokeimiy tobwag gamag yakamiy, peinan ta-ivag anaboub momwamiy.

12 Mitiya̱mun towen nag kukwakins Kelis, nag kukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag min-Yisleil wasigeis, peinan tobwag gamag yakamiy. Bo ilivnek nasiwa̱youb wasigeis tasiyas; yakamiy nag. Kweiboug nag kunmises va̱gan Yowbad bilabeimiy; nag. Nag ivag miYowbad bwanabwein, nag.

13 Kweiboug kadiveiyov nukusesus, tage nagein mo nukusineikimas; peinan buya̱vin Kelis neiwout pinamiy yakamiy, o pinem yakamey; mapuna yakamiy bo imayeimiy yakamey wadidem.

14-15 Mtowen Yeisuw mamagina niwal peinads ya̱kids; yakamey min-Yudiy simayas vena babaw gimgilis yakamiy, bo tamlavags bod katanok-wan. Won Yeisuw waseg bo igulek ablivis towen wanuweinids ya̱kids; ablivis towen yagan kameiliw; mo iyakous min-Yudiy yakamey makaleiwag babaw, va̱gan biyakous bod kweitan, kweitan. Sivinan kid beivag katanoka bod, kweivaw bod ya̱kids sods mtowen, mo bitamsamwas babaw ya̱kids.

16 E, bo ikanig wa̱klos va̱gan bukumwas simiy Yowbad yakamiy, o bakamwas simey Yowbad yakamey, mo bitamlavags bod katanok ya̱kids; peinan anklos waseg bo ikatigulek sinap towen yagan kameiliw bo iyakous.

17-18 Mapuna mtowen bo isunap, igeiguy va̱gan kid kameiliw beikous; bo iguyeimiy yakamiy, kadiveiyov nukusesus, o iguyem yakamey, kadiyakusan nakases. E, Yeisuw bilabeids mo bitanekes Yowbad, peinan Kululuwan katanok-wan, mtowen imgwayeids babawa ya̱kids mo tanekes Tamads Yowbad.

19 Kweiboug yakamiy
mạwana bwabwal o taggob-
waws yakamiy; nagein gog
nukumlavags Yowbad anga-
mag simiyas tayakelesiys
babaw.
20 Yạkids mamagina Yow-
bad nabunatum. Yeisuw
Kelis kakolan tatonen;
tasiyas takaweins livạnen
Yeisuw sisiyas tasiyas palopit
mamagina siy; yakamiy gog
wululay.
21 Kelis waseg takativa-
seids sidayas mo tamlavags
bunatum katanok-wan, o
Yowbad ikayus nabunatum
towen bwanabwein.
22 Yowbad Kululuwan ika-
tivaseids mo tamlavags Yow-
bad nabunatum. Yakamiy-
vak Kelis waseg, nukumeis
silmạnin bunatum towen,
kwativases waseg.

3

Pawl nawotet ven babaw gimgilis wasigeis

1 Mapuna akulul anitoug
Yowbad waseg. Gunawotet
bo isekeig silmạnin tobwag
ven gimgilis yakamiy, o
nagein gog yey nases wạdeil
Yeisuw Kelis peinan.
2 Adok bo kuliganes
butun gunawotet, Yowbad
nisiwyoubug nisekeig gu-
nawotet towen, yakamiy
pinamiy.
3-4 Yowbad ansinap to
kweiboug nikikawum,
nagein gog bo ikamtel
waseg yey; mạwana gunalet
kakit nalel neiw; kuvinis
mo kukwakins yey akakin
sinapun Kelis, mạwan yey
akakin.
5 Tammwayas kweiboug
nag ikakins sinap towen;
tage tut towen, Yowbad Kulu-
luwan bo ikatimlakes tasiyas
takaweins livạnen Kelis,
sisiyas palopits mwasanin,
mo ikakins.
6 Sinap towen mamag-
ina, tobwag ven gimgilis
yakamiy bweina bukuk-
wawes Yowbad nakiyay;
bweina bukuliganes livạnen
Kelis, bukukwawes aveiyag
nikatigik peinads gamag
yạkids, o bukusiws Kelis
aygan takaweins wasigeis.
7 Yowbad natawtoun
waseg, bo isiwyoubug
isekeig gunawotet vạgan
ballivan bwanabwein livan
towen, livạnen Kelis.
8-9 O yey mamagina
toul yey, ạbus wasigeis
tayakelesiys babaw; tage
bo isiwyoubug isekeig gu-
nawotet, ikayabeig aninoun
tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis
allivan, alana, “Singaya Yow-
bad isiwyoubumiy, Yeisuw
Kelis waseg”; vạgan kid
bukukwakins nanon towen
tabunin youd babaw, Yow-
bad; peinan tut kweiboug
tammwayas nag ikakins,
nagein gog mo ikamtel
wasigeis tayakelesiys yạkids.
10 Nanon Yowbad mạwan,
vạgan tasiyas takallei-
wags kalbaleb wanakaew
mo bikineids tayakelesiys
yạkids, tut nagein, mo
bikakins Yowbad ansinap
kweitan kweitan.
11 Peinan nagwạdiven
nanon bo bikatinabweids

yākids, min-Yisleil yakamey o tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg.

12 O Yeisuw waseg mo takapwapouts, bweina bitanekes Yowbad, peinan tasimounids Kelis waseg.

13 Kukwakins-wan peinan ābag igeg pinamiy yakamiy; tage awoum bigeg ninoumiy, mo bukugweys. Agumouvit towen silmānin balabeimiy yakamiy.

Kelis nasiwāyoub singaya avakaein

14 Mapuna akulul wamatan Tamads.

15 Mtowen wawun kumwakum katanok katanok, takinew walbālab, o ven watinow; peinan Yowbad Tamads towen.

16 Anitoug Yowbad waseg Kululuwan bikimtuweimiy yakamiy, inatawtoun waseg, bikatimweis kululuwamiy bukutawtouns; peinan daGuyaws Yowbad natawtoun singaya avakaein.

17-19 Anitoug vāgan bukusimounids waseg Kelis mo beisiw wakateimiy. Anitoug silmānin misiwāyoub, vāgan bukusiwāyoubs amisinap babaw waseg, simiyas Yeisuw angamag babaw, mo bukukwakins Kelis nasiwāyoub, vakaeinan, vayovan, kopkopan. Nag bitalivans, peinan singaya avakaein, nasiwāyoub towen. Anitoug māwan peinan sivinag Yowbad ansinap singaya avakaein bikatpilekeimiy mo bikadilokeimiy.

20-21 Yowbad natawtoun singaya avakaein. Kukin aveiyag bitanitoug waseg, bo ikadilok gagaba waseg bisekeid; kukin aveiyag bitanuways, bo ikadiloka youd tasiyas, peinan wanuwads iwtuwotet; yakawanan towen bivakaein tayakelesiys wasigeis, Yeisuw Kelis peinan, gudwouvaws bimimeis tut nag beikous; yakawanan towen bo bisigeg. Eimen.

4

Woun katanok-wan

1 Yey nases wādeil daGuyaws peinan, o yey aguyeimiy silmānin amisinap beibwein, peinan bo idaweids vāgan bitanekes ansinap bwanabwein waseg.

2 Awoum kwayāpams, kadiloka kumānums-wan, kwaptuleimiy, kusiwāyoubs o kuvnāses simiyas.

3-4 Kutawtouns vāgan bukusesus ninoumiy katanok-wan, Kululuwan Yowbad waseg, mamagina bod katanok, niwal waseg woun katanok-wan, son Kululuwan-vak katanok-wan. Bo idaweids vāgan danamis bitaseinis katanok-wan.

5-6 DaGuyaws gog anmwānet, dasimounids katanok, o dakabaptays katanok-wan; Yowbad anmwānet, babaw yākids Tamads, Takaleiwag youda babaw wasigeis, Tabunin

youda babaw; e, youda
babaw wasigeis nises.
7 Bo isiwyoubuds katanok
katanok yākids, mamagina
Kelis ivgen isekeids.
8 Livan nises mamagina:
“Mitiyāmun neimwen nein
wanakaew, bo iy-
ous antameiliws
babaw, itokes inawes
nakabkaleiwag waseg,
mo ivgen nasiwāyoub
inagamag wasigeis.”
9 (Silawun livan towen:
‘Beimwen bein wanakaew,’
peinan wanmugwana
neibus neim watinowa
singay.
10 Mtowen neibus neim,
wankuyeim mo imwen il-
isow libālab in-o wanakaewa
singay; mo ikadilok ven
babaw wasigeis, vāgan
bisesuna bikalileiwag.)
11 Nasiwāyoub itam gamag
wasigeis, sinap ikatipel
isekes māwana, mwasanin
imlavags takanaweins ay-
gan, mwasanin palopits,
mwasanin takaweins livan
bwanabwein, mwasanin
tamtakavateins alen,
mwasanin takatimlakays.
12 Vāgan kid bikimtuwes
tayakelesiys bitawtouns
silmānin nawotet o bika-
timweis Kelis won bitaw-
toun.
13 Mo bivag dasimounids
bimlavag katanok-wan,
babaw yākids; nanouds
katanok, bitakakina-wan
Yowbad Natun; adsinaps
bo bikadilok, mamagina
Kelis ansinap tonen, peinan
ansinap ikadiloka youda
babaw wasigeis.
14 Kweiboug adsinaps
māwana gamagals, nitali-
ganes takatidividavs sikalei-
wag kweitan kweitan mo
isunasun nanouds. Nagein
gog bo imatuw adsinaps.
15-16 Tut nagein adilivans
mounid, siwāyoub waseg,
ikatimweis adsinaps mo
imatuw, mo tanekes da-
toveks Kelis, mamagina
kunun waseg tayakelesiys
yākids, o yākids mamagina
won tonen, antuvas babaw
wasigeis, o won wuliy-
ougwan katanok katanok
yākids, tamlavags woun
katanok mo iwotet bwein,
ikatimweis siwāyoub waseg,
mo ivakaein.

Adsinaps kweiboug o kweivaw

17-18 DaGuyaws waseg
gunakaleiwag mamagina,
“Awoum beivag amisinap
māwana tasiyas tadadubs.”
Ninous makava dadub; nag
ikakins mwamovan Yowbad,
peinan kates keikay mo ibol
ninous.
19 Nag ivag asimwasin wa-
matan Yowbad; sivines kid
sinap singay kalbaleb o bik-
ibik, bipwākits waseg.
20 Tage Kelis nag ikatim-
lakeids sinap māwan.
21 Adok towen waseg
nukuliganes sinapun
Yeisuw; kusimounids ansi-
nap mounid waseg.
22 Mapuna towen, kadiloka
kupiyaves sinap kweiboug
kalbaleb; peinan vikeiyan
iyagageimiy; o ikatidev ni-
noumiy.

23-24 E kweiboug sinap kupiyaves, kuninuways gog sinap kweivaw mo bukumlavags mamagina kweivaw gamag yakamiy; amisinap mạwana Yowbad ansinap mounid o didumwal.

Sinap kweivaw inakaleiwag

25 Kadiloka kupiyaves livan yaweid; tage bukulivans mounid wasigeis simiyas, peinan babaw yạkids wuliyougwan Kelis yạkids.

26-27 Kukin bikapasal nuwam, awoum beivag amsinap kalbaleb. Awoum biveiyov mukwavikun. Awoum kwavvikuna ee... beiboug; awoum. Awoum kutam Seitan nakaleiwag waseg.

28 Tavveinaw, kadiloka bipiyev sinap kalbaleb; tage naman waseg bweina biwotet beibwein mo biban inawotet anagin, vạgan mo bivagein bisekes tasiyas tasimavs.

29 Awoum livan kalbaleb bisunap wawdoumiy, awoum. Misinaka livan bwanabwein bukulivạnes vạgan tasiyas tanganegs bikatimweis asisinap bivakaein, mo bitawtouns, mạwan sivines.

30 Awoum bukuyagages nanon Yowbad Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein. Mtowen waseg, Yowbad bo ilivtuwanids yạkids, vạgan bitakakins igaw mo bikatinabweids.

31 Kupiyaves sinap kalbaleb; awoum dibamiy bimouvit; awoum bukwavikuns, awoum bikapasal nuwamiy, awoum kutawyages simiyas.

32 Tage kadiloka kusiwạyoubs beibwein, bikalin nuwamiy simiyas wasigeis, igaw simiyas biyablebeimiy, kadiloka kunumlaves, peinan Yowbad, Kelis waseg, bo inumlev amisinap kalbaleb yakamiy.

5

1 Peinan Yowbad isiwyoubumiy mamagina nitun yakamiy, kadiloka beivag amisinap mạwana Yowbad ansinap tatonen.

2 Tut babaw kusiwyoubus simsimiyas, peinan Kelis bo isiwyoubuds, bo itam won tonen, mamagina lun bulukwan; o nasiwạyoub towen manisin bwanabwein, silmạnin Yowbad bikalin nuwạn.

3 Peinan Yeisuw angamag yakamiy, awoum teitan gamag bikin sinap kalbaleb wasigeis yakamiy; awoum bukusubwans; awoum kumtimwamons; bikibik sinap babaw kupiyaves, peinan Yeisuw angamag yakamiy.

4 Awoum kwammugwals; awoum kubbạsims; awoum kullivans mav, simiyas geg ivag asimwasin, awoum. Tage amilivan bukulivans sona kakalin nuwamiy Yowbad waseg.

5 Kadiloka kukwakins tasiyas takalbaleb nag beisiws nakabkaleiwag Kelis son Taman, nag. Tassubwans nag, tabbạsims nag,

tamtimwamons nag. Tasiyas tamtimwamons ivāges mamagina siyowbad tobwag.

Kumlavags kamnat gimgeilin yakamiy

6 Gamag mwasanin makava illivans; idokes kid bikatidavimiy; awoum bukuliganes asilivan; awoum. Tasiyas gog tapiyaveins Yowbad nakaleiwag, issubwans o ikayylas, o ibbāsims o imtimwamons; igaw Yowbad mo bikamtānis gamag tasiyas.

7 Kadiloka kusināles gamag tasiyas.

8-9 Kweiboug tadadubs yakamiy; tut gog towen daGuyaws waseg mo nukumlavags kamnat gimgilis yakamiy. Kadiloka amisinap kamnat waseg bukuninounas; peinan kamnat anagin mamagina sinap bwanabwein, o didumwal, o mounid.

10 Kunineivs amisinap bwein, aveiyag daGuyaws nikalin nuwan waseg.

11 Kadiloka bukupiyaves sinap dadub; peinan anagin nag ibwein, nag; kadiloka bukusilbwades sinap towen.

12 Tasiyas asisinap singaya kalbaleb, bo ikawumes. Livan bitaliganes mo beivag admwasins.

13 Aveiyag bimteil sinap babaw vāgan bitakines bwein o kalbaleb? Adok kamnat tatonen.

14 Kukin bimteil mo bitakinbunikes. Livānen nises mamagina:

“Kukit tammasis yākoum,
Takanig yākoum kutamanaw,
Kelis mo bimteilim yak.”

15 Mapuna kuvnāseimiy vāgan beibwein amisinap; awoum kusimavs māwana tablābols yakamiy; kadiloka kusinaps beibwein.

16-17 Tuta babaw kuwtuwotets beibwein; awoum kusimavs māwana patabods yakamiy; peinan tut towen kalbaleb; kadiloka kuninuways daGuyaws nanon, mo bukuvāges māwan.

18-19 Awoum kumwamwes wayn mo bukwablāweins; bukumwamwes adok biyagageimiy; tage Kululuwan Yowbad bikadilok wasigeis yakamiy, mo beitam amilatas, bukwanweles amiwous vāgan simiyas beinegs; bukwanweles, bukuyākawns daGuyaws waseg; e, bukwanweles sam o wous tapwāloul, o kweivaw wous-vak bukuwutus, peinan Kululuwan bikatimlakeimiy.

20 Tut babaw bikalin nuwamiy Tamads Yowbad waseg, silmānin youda babaw; daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis peinan.

21 Kadiloka bukutāmeimiy simsimiyas wasigeis, peinan kugoulus Kelis.

Livānen veivay kudātaw son kudāvin

22 Vinay yakamiy, kutams mimwānas sikaleiwag waseg, māwana nukutams daGuyaws waseg.

23 Peinan Kelis takaleiwag tayakelesiys yākids wasigeis;

mạwana kudạtaw bikaleiwag nakwav waseg. Kelis ikatinabweids tayakelesiys yạkids, mamagina won tatonen.
24 Kadiloka vinay beitams simwạnas sikaleiwag katanok katanok waseg, mạwana yạkids tayakeleisiys tatams Kelis nakaleiwag waseg.
25 Tawaw yakamiy, kadiloka kusiwyoubus mikwavas, mạwana Kelis nisiwyoubuds tayakeleisiys yạkids, mwamovan tatonen itam peinads.
26-27 E, ikayuseids, sinap bwanabwein silmạnin; anilivan waseg bo iwidids yevagam waseg; sivinan kid yạkids bitakamnats, bitamlavags angamag tonen yạkids, nag aveiyag kalbaleb ankakin wasigeis yạkids, peinan sivinan adsinaps bwanabwein o kamnat tatonen.
28 Kadiloka tawaw bivnạses sikwavas, mạwana tasiyas wous tatineis. Kukin kal bivnas nakwav, mạwana bo ivnas tatonen.
29-30 Ta-kal bikamliw won tatonen, nag; tage ivnas won, ituy; mạwana Kelis nivnạseids tayakeleisiys yạkids, peinan yạkids mamagina won tatonen.
31 "Mapun-vak taw bilisow inan o taman, mo bilạtans son nakwav; tasiyas asteiy mo bimlavags woun katanok."
32 Livan towen tawtoun, mamagina kabebay, livạnen Kelis siney tayakelesiys.
33 Tage kadiloka tatanok tatanok yakamiy bukusiwyoubus mikwavas, mạwana nukusiwyoubumiy tatineimiy; kadiloka mikwavas bigoulumiy yakamiy.

6

Gamagal sisiy timsiyas

1 Gamagal yakamiy, kadiloka kwanawes inmiyas o timmiyas ages, vạgan amisinap beibwein.
2-3 Wanmugwana Yowbad isek nakaleiwag towen vạgan bitaliganes mo bisiwyoubuds; nakaleiwag mamagina:
"Kuvnas tamam inam, mo bukusesus bwein,
mukwasis biveiyov ven watinow waseg."
4 Tawaw yakamiy, awoum kuyamwạges nitimiyas, tage kuyadumwạlus, kwatimlakes daGuyaws ansinap o nakaleiwag.

Kunvạses mituwạveks

5-7 Tawwotets yakamiy, kwanawes mituwạveks ages ven watinow waseg, kugoulus beibwein. Awoum bisisiyuw ninoumiy; tage bukuvnạses tasiyas, mạwan nukuvnạses Kelis. Kukin gog nag, adok bukuwotets wamatan mitovek, tage kukin binoun mo bibgumat woumiy. Tage yakamiy kadiloka bukutoukums mituwạveks siwotet waseg, peinan Kelis natouwat yakamiy, kutạmes ateimiy silmạnin Yowbad nakaleiwag. Mapuna kutams

mituwa̱veks siwotet waseg;
biseiw nuwamiy, mo
bukuva̱ges beibwein; peinan
mamagina daGuyaws na-
wotet tonen.
8 Kadiloka bukukwakins
daGuyaws bisekeimiy
maysamiy, miwotet bwan-
abwein silma̱nin, takinew
touwat yak o takinew
tamwey yak.
9 O magat situwa̱vek
yakamiy, yakamiy-vak
kuva̱ges amisinap beibwein;
awoum kukwa̱nans, kunin-
uways mitovek anmwa̱net
nises walba̱lab, nakaleiwag
katanoka ivkek wasigeis
tasiyas mitouwat o wasigeis
yakamiy. Bo bikaliwageimiy
ma̱wana tasiyas.

Naviy wuliyougwan silma̱nin Yowbad nawotet

10 Livan babaw bo ayak-
ous, kweitan nises ma-
magina, simiy daGuyaws
bukumlavags tatawtoun
yakamiy, peinan mtowen
natawtoun singay-wan.
11 Naviy youdanen Yow-
bad bisekeimiy, kukwawes
mo bukutakayways Seitan
ansinap waseg.
12 Ya̱kids nag bitakanaviys
wasigeis gamag, nag; tage
takanaviys wasigeis bwagaw
tasiyas mamagina baloum o
yeiluw, takaleiwags tasiyas
tadadubs, mamagina anelos
kalbaleb tasiyas.
13 Kadiloka bukukwawes
naviy youdanen meivek-
wan Yowbad nisekeimiy,
igaw tut kalbaleb waseg
bukutawtouns ee... mo
bukutakayways.
14-15 Kadiloka buku-
tamanaws, amiwat ya-
gan sinap mounid; sinap
didumwal kuvaligaves
wavtikoumiy; misandol
mamagina liva̱nen Kelis,
niwal silma̱nin; beisiw
wanuwamiy livan towen.
16 Bukukimgwayes
mikawlawal bisilbwed
woumiy, towen yagan
simounid Yeisuw waseg,
va̱gan mtowen takalbaleb
nakayal bukuyoubwis
meivek-wan.
17 Amitanugweib naviy
silma̱nin, yagan katuneib;
Yowbad Kululuwan napulut
kukwawes yagan Yowbad
anilivan.
18 Yowbad Kululuwan
bilabeimiy mo bukunitougs
tuta babaw. Nitoug silma̱nin
kadiloka bukutoukums,
kuvvaluts, kugilagels va̱gan
Yowbad bilabes tayakelesiys
babaw.
19-20 E, kunitougs peinag
yey, va̱gan Yowbad
bisekeig sinap, bakapwapout
baggeiguy wasigeis gamag,
va̱gan bikakins liva̱nen Kelis
bwanabwein, to nikamtel
wasigeis ya̱kids. Livan
towen nakakokew, silawun
to niyousigs nisenags wa̱deil,
tage ikadiloka bakapwapout
livan towen waseg.

Kalin nuwag yakamiy

21-22 Bo akayeb bwadads
Tikikos neiw, va̱gan
bisekeimiy liva̱neig gunaka-
sis waseg, o gunawotet
liva̱nen, youda babaw mo
bikamtel wasigeis yakam-
ily. Taw towen bwadads

bwanabwein, daGuyaws
inawotet waseg itakum;
livnem yakamey bisekeimiy
va̱gan bikimtuweimiy mo
bukutawtouns.
23 Tamads Yowbad son
daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis
bisiwyoubumiy, budimayas
yakamiy, va̱gan bukusi-
mounids beibwein mo
beitaw nuwamiy.
24 Kalisiy yakamiy nag
bukutineilovs daGuyaws
Yeisuw Kelis waseg, Yowbad
bo bisiwyoubumiy beibwein.

PILIPAY

Kweiboug Pawl igeiguy ven Pilipay, Lidiy in-aven. Ikalin nuwan tayakelesiys ven towen Pilipay. Wankuyeim simuloul iwyabes inek Pawl, ikalin nuwan peinan sisiwa̱youb; silet waseg ilelel ma̱wan. Idibakes-vak awoum bikamliwes sisiyas, tage ninous bila̱tans, katanok-wan, ma̱wan Yeisuw Kelis nanon.

Nakabsilamaw

1-2 Kalin nuwag yakamiy, min-Pilipay yakamiy tayakelesiys Yeisuw Kelis waseg, simiyas mituwa̱veks o mitulals. Milet neiw kukines. Yey Pawl soug Timotiy, Yeisuw Kelis natouwat yakamey. DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis son Tamads Yowbad bisiwyoubumiy va̱gan beitaw nuwamiy.

Pawl initoug pines tasiyas

3 Aninuweimiy amisinap bwanabwein, mapuna ikalin nuwag Yowbad waseg.

4-5 Tut babaw nanoug ibwein wasigeis yakamiy, mapuna aninitoug pinamiy yakamiy; peinan nukulabeigs Yeisuw nawotet waseg, tut wanmugwana ma̱wana ee... nagein gog bo ma̱wan.

6 Akakin-wan Yowbad biyakous amisinap bwanabwein, peinan bo isilamaw nawotet towen. Igaw mo biyakous, tutan Yeisuw Kelis beiyum beim.

7 Bweina baninuweimiy amibabaw, peinan akalpwa̱kit wasigeis yakamiy. Peinan nukulabeigs wa̱deil nases, o nitageiguys liva̱nen Yeisuw, o gamag babaw niliganes, peinan Yowbad nisiwyoubuds.

8 Yowbad ikakin, singay ikalin nuwag wasigeis yakamiy, Yeisuw Kelis nasiwa̱youb waseg.

9-10 Gunakanitoug ma̱wana silma̱nin bukusiwa̱youbs beibwein, o bikamnat ninoumiy va̱gan bukukwakins sinap bwanabwein. Igaw tutan Kelis beiyum beim mo beivag amisinap kamnat didumwal.

11 E, Yeisuw Kelis bikatimweis bibabaw anagin amisinap bwanabwein, mo bitakavasis Yowbad o bitakatubaws Yowbad waseg.

Silawun mwamovag Kelis waseg

12 Sigwey, sivinag bukukwakins mouvitan Kelis nalivet, tage babaw gamag mo iliganes liva̱nen Kelis, isimounids waseg.

13 Mina-Lom tasiyas takannaviy sisiyas touwos ikakins yey ases wa̱deil, peinan Kelis angamag yey.

14 O peinan yey wa̱deil nases, tasiyas tayakelesiys daGuyaws waseg kalamwey babaw bo ikapwapouts, aspwa̱yat bo ikous, mo illivans liva̱nen Yowbad.

15-16 Gamag mwasanin dibes imouvit waseg yey mo igeiguys liva̱nen Kelis,

tage nag sivines bilabeigs. Mwasanin gog igeiguys siwa̱youb waseg, ikakins yey ases wa̱deil peinan aysiyous liva̱nen Kelis; idokes kid bilabeigs.

17-18 Bwein-wan. Peinan igeiguys liva̱nen Kelis. Mapuna amwa̱saw, takinew bigeiguys wudous mav waseg, o takinew bigeiguys son ninous waseg.

19 Amwa̱saw-wan. Akakin-vak kuninitougs peinag yey, kululuwan Yeisuw Kelis mo bilabeig, wankuyeim mo bilikugs.

20 Asimounid peinan anamis Kelis bilabeig va̱gan nag ba̱gwey; tage ma̱wan kweiboug Kelis nakaleiwag waseg akapwapout, tut babaw bo ma̱wan-wan, va̱gan gamag bikavasis Kelis, takinew son mwamovag bases, o takinew bakanig.

21 Kukin sona mwamovag bases, Kelis waseg yey bisesun-wan, o bamwa̱saw. Kukin gog bakanig, banek Kelis, mo singay bamwa̱saw.

22-24 Kukin son mwamovag basesun-wan mo beivag anagin gunawotet. Tage nag akakin aveiyag bakamkwin, peinan ked akweiy sivinagwan. Singay sivinag balisaweimiy banek Kelis; kukin gog basesuna ven watinow mo balabeimiy yakamiy.

25-26 Akakin-wan bweina bases wasigeis yakamiy, va̱gan bayamweis mitapwa̱loul bitawtoun, sona mimwa̱saw. Akakin-wan igaw mo baw balakwaneimiy balabeimiy, va̱gan gog bikalin nuwamiy, bukuya̱kawns Yeisuw Kelis waseg.

27 Kadiloka Kelis ansinap bibunakeimiy, peinan tanganegs liva̱nen Kelis yakamiy. Takinew baw o nag, tage ivag sivinag baligen bulagan amisinap bwanabwein, peinan kwativases ninoumiy imlavag katanok-wan, mo kutawtouns silma̱nin Kelis natapwa̱loul bwanabwein.

28 Awoum kuwenes tasiyas tasilbwadeimiy; awoum. Tasiyas bikineimiy ta-ivag amipwa̱yat, mo bikakins Yowbad bo bikatinabweimiy yakamiy, tasiyas gog mo biyagages.

29-30 Yowbad bo ikalawageimiy va̱gan bukusimounids Kelis waseg, o abamiy-vak bigeg Kelis peinan. Kweiboug bukukineigs avvatay sinap kalbaleb waseg, mapuna a̱bag igeg o nagein liva̱neig nukuliganes ma̱wan; e yakamiy-vak abamiy bigeg peinan kuvvatays sinap kalbaleb waseg.

2

Kelis nag ikaypom sinap

1-2 Kelis waseg bweina bitaguyes sidayas va̱gan beibwein asisinap, o bitasiwyoubus tasiyas, o bitamsamwas kululuwan waseg, o bikalin nuwads sidayas wasigeis. Mapuna kadiloka

bukulatanes ninoumiy simsimiyas wasigeis, bimlavag katanok-wan, son misiwayoub; kululuwamiy o kateimiy bimlavag katanokwan. Baligen amisinap mạwan, yey singay bamwạsaw.

3 Awoum bukwayạpams amisinap; awoum! Awoum bukuyamweneimiy mamagina guyawaw yakamiy, tage kadiloka bukuseibweimiy, bukumạnums, simsimiyas wasigeis.

4 Awoum bukutawleyes simiyas mo bukuwotets yakamiy miwotet; awoum. Tage bukumtakavates beibwein simiyas.

5-6 Ninoumiy kuvạges mạwana Yeisuw Kelis nanon. Mtowen mounid Yowbad tatonen, tage nag ikayus Yowbad nakaleiwag o yakawanan, nag.

7-8 Tage nisew yakawanan tonen wanakaew, ibus imligamag, ikow nawotet mamagina touwat. E, gimgilitoun towen, vayuwein mo ibus, peinan itam won kanig waseg, mo ikanig waklos.

9-11 Mapuna Yowbad bo iyamwen, mo isek yagan towen bimgwayes yeg babaw wasigeis, vạgan gamag babaw yạkids mo bitakululs Yeisuw yagan waseg, takinew min-libạlab, o takinew ven watinow gimgilis yạkids, o takinew mina-Tum, bitakululs bitalivans mamagina, "Yeisuw Kelis guyaw tonen." Mapuna gamag babaw mo bitayakawanes Tamads Yowbad.

Ven watinow nakamnat yạkids

12 Sigwey yakamiy, bweina kutạmes ateimiy, mạwana Kelis. Peinan tut babaw kukwanawes aygag; o peinan kweiboug sigwey yakamiy nitasesus nukkwanawes aygag, tage tut towen kadiveiyov ases, kadiloka bukutawtouns, son amipwạyat bukugouls Yowbad waseg, vạgan bikatinabweimiy, tatanok tatanok yakamiy.

13 Yowbad gog wananouds niwtuwotet mo taninuways aveiyag sivinan mo bitavạges mạwan.

14 Igaw bukuwwotets, awoum kubwayouys o kuvtokays livan; awoum.

15-16 Bweina beivag amisinap kamnat, bwanabwein, Yowbad nitun yakamiy, mamagina wodam yakamiy simiyas tasiyas tadadubs. Tasiyas gog takalbalebs tage yakamiy amisinap kamnat; livạnen mwamov nises wasigeis yakamiy. Kukin beivag amisinap kamnat, igaw yam towen Kelis beiyum beim mo bakineimiy bamwạsaw balana, "Anagin gunawotet tasiyas. Nag awotet mav wasigeis tasiyas."

17 E, peinan kusimounids o kutoukums Yeisuw waseg, mikawotet mamagina lun bulukwan silmạnin Tamads Yowbad. Kukin yey-vak beiweigs mamagina lun

bulukwan yey, gunawotet
towen mo binek miwotet
yakamiy, silmanin Yowbad,
mo bikalin nuwag, bita-
mwasaws sigwey yakamiy.
18 O yey, o yakamiy-
vak, ikadiloka bitamwasaws
babaw yakids.

Timotiy son Epaplodit

19 Adok daGuyaws Yeisuw
bilabeig, kadilakusa mo
bakayeb Timotiy beiw, mo
bimey bulagamiy, baligen
mo bamwasaw.
20-21 Amateiyun-wan kan-
inuweimiy yam babaw
soug Timotiy, ikalin nuwem
yakamiy. Tage babaw
gamag sikanuway kweitan-
wan, sivines sivavag tatineis
biwteles; nag ivag sivines
Kelis nawotet.
22 Bo kukwakins Timotiy
ansinap bwein; mamag-
ina natug tatoneig nilil-
abeig Yeisuw Kelis nawotet
silmanin.
23 Igaw bakatiluteg kalei-
wag silmanig, adok mo
bakayeb Timotiy beiw.
24 Yey-vak, adok daGuyaws
bilabeig, tut kadilakus waseg
mo baw.
25-26 Kadiloka bakayeb
Epaplodit-vak beiw. Mtowen
bwadads, ililabeig vagan
bakatamap waseg Seitan,
atmapumiy yakamiy bo
imtakavateig. Singay sivinan
beiw bilakwaneimiy. Igeg
nanon peinan nukuliganes
bulagan ankatoun, tage nag
sivinan bukuliganes.
27 Ankatoun avakaein,
kakita bikanig, tage Yowbad
inok nuwan mo iyamov;
o yey-vak, Yowbad inok
nuwan yey; awoum valam
kutukut ballouvat.
28 E, singay sivinag
bakayeb mtowen beiw,
bukukines vayuwein, mo
bukumwasaws; o yey-vak bo
beitout nanoug.
29-30 Igaw beiw kadiloka
bukutams waseg amib-
wabwal mtowen, sona-vak
bikalin nuwamiy peinan
daGuyaws nagamag towen.
Kadiloka kuvnases babaw
tasiyas asisinap mawan
mtowen Epaplodit. Yakamiy
bukulabeigs, nag gog, miked
nag. Mtowen gog Epaplodit
ililabeig, singay keikay ina-
wotet, waseg kakita bikanig,
Kelis inawotet towen.

3

Sinap didumwal

1 Adok bo misinak livan
towen. Sigwey yakamiy,
bweina bukumwasaws
daGuyaws waseg. Kaleiwag
towen bweina balivnow
vayuwein, vagan bilil-
abeimiy mo beibwein mika-
sis.
2 Kukkineimiy; tasiyas
sivines bibwabwes momwamiy
sikawotet kalbaleb, mamag-
ina awuk, gamag tasiyas.
3 Tage Yowbad nakabi-
vatus wakululuwads
nises. Awoum bitakay-
pamwes Ebelam nakabiva-
tus wakaleivids; awoum.
Kululuwads bitatam Yowbad
waseg, o bitamwasaws-vak
daMesays Yeisuw waseg.
4 Tage yey, bweina bakay-
pom sinapun ven watinow,

waseg alisawes gamag babaw.

5-6 Yisleil gimgeilin yey, agukum Binyamin, gum-Ibliw mounid yey. Igaw ạpwaw yey, aguyam kweinim kweitoun mo ibwabwes momwag, mạwan Moses nakaleiwag. Tasiyas Palisiy sikaleiwag bo akatkakil waseg. Bo ayakous Moses nakaleiwag. Iseiw nuwag mo ayablebes tasiyas tayakelesiys.

7 Kweiboug adoki bilabeig kaleiwag tasiyas, tut gog towen bo apiyev. Kelis waseg atạmeig.

8-9 Bitakakin daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, singay mwạsaw nises waseg. Mtowen silmạnin bweina biyamkwaneig youda babaw waseg, o bakasigum youda babaw wasigeis, vạgan kid baban Kelis, o towen kid bibạneig, o basimounid waseg Kelis mo bisekeig agusinap didumwal. Awoum banuway Moses nakaleiwag vạgan bikidumwạlug, peinan na-ikadilok. Adsinaps gog didumwal, Yowbad nasiwạyoub bo isekeids adsinaps didumwal, peinan tasimounids Kelis waseg.

10-11 Sivinag kid bakakin Kelis sona natawtoun neikit kanig waseg, sonvak namouvit, igaw-vak bigeg ạbag yey, mạwana towen; vạgan gunakanig mạwana towen; peinan sivinag batawtoun vạgan bạkit vayuwein.

12 Yey nag atawtoun, nag. Nag ayakous Kelis ansinap. Igaw. Tage ayyokon silmạnin Kelis ansinap bayakous, peinan Kelis bo ikatigikeig silmạnin ansinap towen.

13-14 Sigwey, yey akakinwan nag ayakous Kelis ansinap. Igaw. Nag anuw aveiyag bo nein wankuyeim. Ta-ivag nanoug akweiy, tage aninuway agusinap tut wanakougwaw, navvalut silmạnin bagut doy. Peinan Yowbad nikatgikeid Yeisuw Kelis waseg silmạnin doynen libạlab.

15-16 Kalisiy yakamiy bo imatuw amisinap, kadiloka beivag ninoumiy mạwan. Kukin gog ninoumiy kweitan, Yowbad mo bikatimlakeimiy vạgan bukukwakins sinap towen. Tage kadiloka bitayousis sinap to aveiyag bo takakins.

17 Sigwey yakamiy, kadiloka bukutakayasis agusinap mạwana yey. Kukwakins asisinap tasiyas mạwana yey, mo bukutakayasis mạwan.

18 Tage kalamwey babaw gamag asisinap kweitan. Tut babaw bo adibakeimiy; nagein gog mo awgavaw livan towen, sona gunavạlam; peinan tasiyas ikamliwes livạnen Kelis, o anklos livạnen.

19 Sikabiyokous tut waseg, Yowbad biyagages tasiyas, peinan siyowbad tatineis mamagina asvikeiy; singay

sivines sinap kalbaleb, ven
watinow sinapun.
20 Tage yākids davanuys
walbālab; o takaymates
gog towen takatinabweids
beinoy walbālab beim,
mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw
Kelis.
21 Tut towen wouds an-
mwasin ivag; igaw mtowen
takatinabweids beim, nataw-
toun waseg mo bikatlow
wouds mamagina won
tatonen, singaya kamnat.
Peinan natawtoun nises
vāgan bikaluweg youda
babaw wasigeis.

4

1 O budag, singay
ikalin nuwag wasigeis
yakamiy. Yakamiy mam-
agina anagin gunawotet
yakamiy. Amwāsaw
wasigeis yakamiy. Kadiloka
kuliganes agulivan towen
mo bukutagagays peinan
daGuyaws simiy.

Geiguy

2 Vinay yakamiy Iwodiy
soum Sintik baguyeimiy
vāgan bukumwas, ninoumiy
bukulatanes, bimlavag
katanok, māwana daGuyaws
nanon.
3 O taw yākoum, soug
yak dawotet katanok-wan,
mapuna adibakeim, alana,
“Kadiloka kulabes vinay
tasiyas, peinan sigwey
tasiyas nakatawtoun Yeisuw
nawotet waseg, simayas
Kelemen siney tasiyas
babaw nilabeigs wotet
towen waseg; yiges bo ilel
Kelis wanabuk, mwamoves
silmānin.”
4 Tut babaw bukumwāsaws
daGuyaws waseg. Vayuwein
alana, “Bweina kumwāsaws.”
5 Kadiloka gamag
babaw bikakins amisi-
nap mamānum, peinan
daGuyaws nuwanaw bo
beim.
6 Awoum kweitan sinap
waseg bikubukub nuwamiy;
awoum. Tage igaw youd
kweitan kweitan bukuli-
vatus bweina bukukululs
bukunitougs; minitoug
bukusekes Yowbad sona
bikalin nuwamiy.
7 Yowbad bisiwyoubu-
miy mo beitaw nuwamiy,
mamagina niwal waseg
bukusesus, kamtabwein
seikwan; ninoumiy bwein,
peinan Yeisuw Kelis bim-
takavateimiy.
8-9 Adok bo misinak agul-
ivan towen, sigwey; kadiloka
kuninuways sinap mounid,
o sinap didumwal, o sinap
bwanabwein, o sinap kam-
nat, o aveiyag gamag sivines,
o bikavasis, o bikatubaws
waseg. Agusinap towen
bo akatipel asekeimiy, o
nukuliganes, o nukukwakins
gunakawotet māwan;
kadiloka bukuvāges amisi-
nap māwana nadibakeimiy.
Yowbad simiy yakamiy
bukusesus bwein, mo beitaw
nuwamiy.

*Min-Pilipay sisiwāyoub
waseg Pawl*

10 Singay ikalin nuwag
daGuyaws waseg, peinan
vayuwein nukusiwyoubugs.

Kweiboug ivag sivinamiy bukusiwyoubugs, tage miked nag.

11-12 Nag alivan mạwan peinan sivinag youd mwasanin, nag. Bo akakin sinap vạgan beitaw nuwag gunakabsis katanok katanok wasigeis. Takinew ạbag bigeg, bwein-wan. Takinew beibwein ạbag, bwein-wan. Takinew bamlavag toul yey, bwein-wan. Takinew bamliguyaw, bwein-wan. Takinew beivag agumoun, bwein-wan. Takinew bạkam bakamuweip, bwein-wan.

13 Yowbad soug ikimtuweig atawtoun mo ikadilokeig sinap babaw wasigeis.

14 Tage adok singaya tasiwạyoub yakamiy, akakina peinan ạbag igeg, mo kulabeigs.

15 Min-Pilipay yakamiy, kukwakinsa kweiboug, nakabsilamaw Yeisuw nawotet waseg, mạnoy nam Masidoniy, tayakelesiys yakamiy mo nitakaveiyons sigwey yakamiy, muloul silmạnin. Nag kweitan ven tayakelesiys ivạges mạwan; nag. Misinaka yakamiy.

16 Igaw kweiboug nases Tesalonik mo nukumulouls waseg yey. Sivtanok ikous, mo sivyuwein mimuloul nukuwyabes neim.

17 Nag alivan vạgan mivavag bukusekeig; nag. Sivinag kid misiwạyoub bikatimweis bivakaein; anagin bwanabwein mo bukubạnes.

18 Mimuloul waseg yey nukusekes Epaplodit nimey, meiveka bo aban. Bo ikatimweis gunwuliyoug ibabaw, mo singay amwạsaw. Mimuloul waseg yey mamagina lun bulukwan, Yowbad iskwen manisin, simasim seikwan, mo ikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy.

19 GunaYowbad mo bisiwyoubumiy aveiyag sivinamiy, Yeisuw Kelis waseg, peinan Yowbad Guyaw tatonen, natawtoun igegayous.

20 Mapuna bitakavasis Tamads Yowbad, tut nag beikous. Eimen.

Nakabiyokous

21 Amalivan siwạyoub kusekes tasiyas tayakelesiys tatanok tatanok, peinan Yeisuw Kelis angamag tasiyas. Budidayas tasiyasa sigwayas nakases asilivan siwạyoub-vak wasigeis yakamiy.

22 Tasiyas tayakelesiys babaw asilivan mạwan; o mwasanin-vak Sisal nagamag singaya asilivan mạwan; ilansa, “Kalin nuwem yakamiy.”

23 DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubumiy, vạgan kid kululuwamiy bitawtoun.

Yey Pawl.

KOLOS

Takatimlakays mwasanin iyyaweids, ikatimlakes tayekelesiys ven Kolos waseg, ilansa, “Yeisuw Kelis anmwa̱net nag kadilok bikatinabweids adsinaps kalbaleb waseg.” Ilivansvak, “Yeisuw Kelis natawtoun kalamwey, nag tatawtoun tatonen.”

Pawl iligen siyaweid, mapuna ilel min-Kolos silet towen, ilana, “Kelis Yowbad natun, anmwa̱net tatawtoun mtowen, bweina kadilok youd babaw.”

Nakabsilamaw

1-2 Yey Pawl, peinan Yowbad nisekeig gunawotet, akokew liva̱nen Yeisuw Kelis banow ven mwasanin wasigeis. Soug Timotiy milet towen nakalel biwekeimiy min-Kolos yakamiy tayekelesiys, o tatoukums yakamiy waseg Kelis. Tamads Yowbad bisiwyoubumiy va̱gan mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Pawl ikalin nuwan pines tasiyas

3-6 Yakamey wamapalatan nakases, tut babaw kannitoug pinamiy yakamiy, ikalin nuwem peinan nakaligen nukutoukums bwein waseg Yeisuw Kelis, o nukusiwa̱youbs bwein wasigeis tasiyas tayekelesiys. E, kuyousis sinap towen, peinan kuninuwes minamis igaw mimwa̱saw walba̱lab mo bukulivatus. Mapuna yakamey kanitoug pinamiy, waseg Yowbad, mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis Taman.

Liba̱lab bulagan kweiboug nukuliganes, livan to mounid, bwanabwein. Vena babaw iliganes livan towen, anagin ivag wasigeis, ikatimweis mo ivakaein; o yakamiy-vak ma̱wan. Wanmugwana nukuliganes livan towen, mo kukwakins Yowbad nasiwa̱youb mounid.

7 Kweiboug Epapil nikatimlakeimiy sinap towen, simey towen mawotet katanok-wan. Mtowen gamag bwanabwein, itakum Kelis nawotet peinads ya̱kids.

8 Towen Epapil idibakem, ilana, “Yowbad Kululuwan ansinap siwa̱youb ikatipel wasigeis tasiyas min-Kolos.”

Kelis nawotet

9-10 E, nakaligen livneimiy towen, mapuna tut babaw kakkulul wamatan Yowbad, kannitoug pinamiy yakamiy va̱gan Yowbad nanon silma̱nin yakamiy bukukwakins beikous, o Kululuwan bikatipel sinap towen bisekeimiy; o va̱gan amisinap waseg mo bitimek daGuyaws, o bikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy, peinan bukutoukums silma̱nin miwotet babaw bwanabwein, o bukuyakousis sinapun Yowbad.

11-12 Kannitoug pinamiy yakamiy va̱gan Yowbad bikimtuw mitawtoun waseg natawtoun tonen singay avakaein, va̱gan kid youd

babaw waseg abamiy bigeg
mo bukwaptuleimiy o
bukuvvaluts miwotet bwein
sona mimwasaw. Bikalin
nuwamiy Tamads waseg,
peinan bo itam inakaleiwag
kamnat, waseg nitasesus
sidayas inagamag.
13 Bo ikatinabweids dadub
kaleiwag-nen waseg, mo
isekeids dakabsis wanuwan
nakalewag Natun bwanab-
wein.
14 Mtowen Yeisuw
niyamiyiseids, vagan bi-
likuds adsinaps kalbaleb
waseg.
15 Nag teitan gamag bikin
magin Yowbad, tage ankakin
Yeisuw mawana Taman.
Yowbad nabubun meivek-
wan daban Yeisuw.
16 Yeisuw gog ileb Yow-
bad mo nibun youda
babaw, walbalab watinow;
youd mwasanin takines,
mwasanin nag. O Yeisuw
waseg mo ibun kaleiwag
babaw, mwasanin kaleiwag-
nen libalab, mwasanin
kaleiwag-nen ven watinow.
Bo ileb Taman mo ibun youd
babaw silmanin Yeisuw.
17 Yeisuw imug; youd
babaw wankuyeim; o Yeisuw
natawtoun waseg youd
babaw nisesus sikabsis
waseg.
18 Mtowen daban, woun
waseg, mamagina tayeke-
lesiys tanuwagan towen.
Mtowen tamgwayein-kit,
iginikit kanig waseg; ma-
puna youd babaw waseg
tamgwayein mtowen.
19-20 Peinan Yowbad itam
nakamnat meivek-wan is-
esuna Natun waseg, o Natun
waseg mo ivag ked towen
silmanin youd babaw o
gamag babaw bitalatanes
sods Yowbad, takinew yakids
ven watinow o takinew
tasiyas min-libalab. Buyavin
iwtawout waklos mo ivag
ked towen.
21 O peinan kwei-
boug yakamiy mamagina
takammeiliws yakamiy
nukusinales Yowbad, amisi-
nap kalbaleb.
22 Nagein gog nukulatanes
simiy Yowbad, peinan nei-
weiys Natun, won ikanig;
tage bo itokeimiy imayeimiy
wamatan Yowbad, amisinap
kalbaleb bo ikous. Sivinan
bivag amisinap beibwein,
kamnat.
23 Kadiloka bukutoukums
mitawtoun waseg, vagan
bukusesus bwein wa-
matan Yowbad. Awoum
bukupiyaves livan towen
bwanabwein nukuliganes;
kadiloka bukunmises. Livan
towen kallivan vena babaw
wadaban pwepway. Yey
Pawl gunawotet towen.

Pawl nawotet wasigeis tayekelesiys

24 Nagein gog abag igeg
pinamiy yakamiy; nag igeg
nanoug, nag. Ikalin nuwag
peinan woug waseg alivet
moumouvit, vagan Kelis
won baleb. Kweiboug
moumouvit nilivet Kelis,
silmanin won; o won Ke-
lis mamagina tayekelesiys
yakids. Yey-vak mawan,
alivet moumouvit pinamiy;
mamagina akatimweis Kelis
namouvit vagan kid mo
bikadilok.

25 Peinan Yowbad bo
isekeig gunawotet vagan
bakatimlakay wasigeis
yakamiy mo bukukwakins
anilivan vagan bukuyak-
ousis.
26-27 Livan towen kwei-
boug nikawum-wan.
Tammwayas pwamug nag
ikakins; tage nagein Yow-
bad mo ikamtel angamag
wasigeis, peinan sivinan tob-
wag ven gimgilis yakamiy o
min-Yudiy yakamey, babaw
yakids bitakakins sinkawum
sinap singay tawtoun. Sinap
towen mamagina Kelis
bo isap wasigeis yakamiy,
mapuna bitanmises igaw
abads mo beibwein Yowbad
naven waseg.
28 Livanen Kelis kageiguy
gamag babaw wasigeis;
sinap babaw kakatimlakes
gamags vagan mo biyakousis
Kelis ansinap bwanabwein.
29 Bo iseiw nuwag silmanin
wotet towen, atawtoun,
peinan Kelis waseg yey itaw-
toun, iwwotet wananoug.

2

1 Sivinag bukukwakins
gunawotet tawtoun pinamiy
yakamiy, simiyas min-
Leyodisiy sisiyas tasiyas
na-ikakins magig yey ven
watinow waseg.
2-3 Sivinag bikimtuw ku-
luluwamiy, vagan bukusi-
wyoubus simsimiyas, o
bukukwakins beibwein
sinap babaw, son sinap
nikawum-wan. Sinap towen
livanen Kelis, peinan sinap
tawtoun meivek-wan nises
Kelis waseg.
4 Adibakeimiy livan towen
bo bakatiboug nuwamiy;
awoum ge gamag mwasanin
bikatidavimiy; awoum asili-
van kamnag bukuliganes o
binek ninoumiy; awoum.
5 Kadiveiyov ases, tage
nuwaneimiy waseg yey
nises. Amwasaw peinan
akakin kusesusa bwein, o
peinan kutams bwein Kelis
nakaleiwag waseg.

Tasesus bwein Kelis waseg

6-7 Peinan nukutams waseg
daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis,
kadiloka simiy Kelis buku-
nounas. Nukusilamaws Kelis
waseg, o towen Kelis bika-
timweisimiy mo bukutaw-
touns. Kadiloka bukusi-
mounids bwein livanen Kelis
to nukuliganes mo bikalin
nuwamiy singay.
8-9 Kumtakivateimiy.
Awoum teitan gamag
bikatidavimiy nakatim-
lakay kweitan waseg.
Gamag mwasanin sika-
timlakay yaweid-wan
mawana tammwayas asisi-
nap. Sinap towen meinoy
neim siGeileiw waseg, Kelis
nag. Tage Kelis won waseg
sinapun Yowbad meivek-
wan nises.
10 Kelis waseg singay sinap
bwanabwein bo talivatus,
peinan anelos o bwagaw
situwaveks wasigeis bo
itakayway.
11 Kelis waseg nibwabwes
momwamiy; nakabivatus
nag ivag wakalivimiy, nag.
Tage nakabivatus wani-
noumiy, mamagina ibob

woun nakaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy.

12 Nakabaptạyseimiy mamagina nukukwanigs simiy Kelis, nukubus alawagamiy, mo nukukits vayuwein simiy Kelis, peinan kusimounids waseg Yowbad, peinan nitawtoun mo iyakit Kelis vayuwein.

13-15 O yakamiy, kweiboug mamagina takanigs yakamiy, peinan amisinap kalbaleb, o Kelis nag ivag nakabivatus wasigeis yakamiy; Yowbad mo iyamoveids sods Kelis, inumlev adsinaps kalbaleb; o livan waseg niyateleids peinan nitasiplaves Yowbad nakaleiwag, mo iwid livan towen, isew tanạban, ikatikavates Kelis anklos waseg. Yowbad bo itakayway wasigeis tasiyas Seitan siney bwagaw sikaleiwag, mo imwan won, imwạsaw; tasiyas gog wamnat ivag asimwasin. Peinan Kelis anklos waseg itawtoun wasigeis tasiyas.

16 Awoum teitan gamag bivtokeimiy livan, peinan kaeimiy o amisoup, o awsagal bukupiyev, takinew tibukon kweivaw o takinew Sạbat kweitan; awoum.

17 Min-Yudiy makaleiwag towen mamagina kululuwan mav. Kweiboug nitakines kaleiwag makava kululuwan; nagein gog kaleiwag tonen anagin bo isap, mtowen Mesay Kelis.

18-19 Awoum teitan gamag bipiyaveimiy peinan nag kukululs avakaein wamtes min-libạlab mwasanin. Towen adok bilivan, bilana, “Matag isisawl mav, amikon waseg mo asinap mạwan.” Tage nanon waseg ikayạpam mav sinapun ven watinow, tage nag iyous daban tonen, yagan Kelis. Woun antuvas meivek-wan ikatives imlavag woun katanok, tage daban bikaleiwag mo bikidumwal won babaw; bivakoum mo bikatimweis won, bivakaein, bitawtoun, Yowbad natawtoun waseg.

Mwamovads kweivaw Kelis waseg

20-22 Peinan bo takanigs sods Kelis, Geileiw sikaleiwag mo beikous wasigeis yạkids. Aveiyag wawun nukuvvaluts ven watinow kaleiwag-nen? Gamag mwasanin sikaleiwag kuliganes, ilansa, “Awoum kuyousis youd towen; bwaboum. Awoum kwamkwen kan towen; bwaboum. Awoum kwabkwen youd towen; bwaboum.” Youd tasiyas nagein bo takines, siwotet nises; tage kweitan tut bo bikanig kawkawan.

23 Gamag tasiyas askakin mamagina tassinaps, peinan ivkakes sitapwạloul tatineis, imlavags mamagina tasimavs wamtes min-libạlab, ikatkakils, idokes bikaliwages wous tatineis; tage vikeiy bo ikaliwages tasiyas.

3

1 Kanig waseg nukukits simiy Kelis, kadiloka kuneves libạlab sinapun, peinan

Kelis nissin walba̱lab, Yowbad wanaka̱tay.

2 Kuninuways liba̱lab youdanen; youdanen ven watinow awoum.

3 Nitakanigs gog, mwamovads son Kelis nises, nikawum nises waseg Yowbad.

4 Igaw Kelis bisap vayuwein, mtowen mwamovads mounid, simiy Kelis mo bukusaps yakamiy, nakamnat avakaein waseg.

5 Kwatimates kid youdanen ven watinow, subwan, kalokay. Awoum amivikeiy bikalawageimiy silma̱nin sinap kalbaleb. Awoum kumtimwamons waseg wuliyougwan ven watinow, mamagina miyowbad tobwag bukuva̱ges wadaban pwepway; awoum.

6 Peinan gamag mwasanin asisinap ma̱wan, Yowbad mo bikawkunes bimapus.

7 Kweiboug yakamiy amisinap ma̱wan, mamagina ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy.

8 Nagein kadiloka kupiyaves sinap tasiyas, kavikun, kameiliw, yagay, vtokay livan, kalokay.

9-10 Awoum kwatidavis simiyas; peinan nukulisawes sinap kweiboug; sinap kweivaw bo kukwawes, peinan tut babaw Yowbad ikatimweis amisinap, sinapun tonen waseg, va̱gan bukuyakousis sinapun Yowbad.

11 Nagein gog Kelis waseg ya̱kids, katanoka bod ya̱kids, takinew mina-Gilis o min-Yudiy, tasiyas ibwabwes momwes o tasiyas nag ibwabwes momwes, o tasiyas tabla̱bols, o min-koya̱koy, o tasiyas tawwotets o tasiyas situwa̱veks, meiveka ya̱kids katanoka bod, Kelis waseg, peinan daGuyaws towen anmwa̱net wanuwads nises.

12 Peinan Yowbad nikatigikeimiy, nikayuseimiy, o ikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy, kadiloka bukuyousis sinap bwein, binok nuwamiy simiyas wasigeis, bukusiwa̱youbs, awoum kwaya̱pams sinap waseg, bweina bukuvna̱ses simiyas, o kukwaptuleimiy.

13 Kal yak, kukin soum biyagageim, awoum bikapasal nuwam; bweina bukunumlev ansinap kalbaleb; peinan bo ma̱wan adsinaps kalbaleb daGuyaws binumlev.

14 Amsinap babaw son siwa̱youb; siwa̱youb bikatimweis sinap babaw mo bilaten.

15 Yowbad nikatigikeimiy va̱gan Kelis lubuluban waseg mo niwal bukulivatus. Inabod ya̱kids nikatigikeids silma̱nin niwal towen. Bweina bitasiws lubuluban waseg, mo bikalin nuwads.

16 Tut babaw, liva̱nen Kelis bises waninoumiy, va̱gan bukusinaps beibwein. Sinap babaw kwatimlakes simiyas, va̱gan bidumwal asisinap. Bikalin nuwamiy Yowbad mo bukwanweles sam o wous tapwa̱loul, o kweivaw wous-vak bukuwutus, peinan Kululuwan bikatimlakeimiy.

17 Aveiyag bukulivanes o
aveiyag bukuwwteles, youd
katanok katanok kuvvages
daGuyaws Yeisuw yagan
waseg, mo bikalin nuwamiy
Tamads Yowbad waseg.

Sinap bwanabwein

18 Vinay yakamiy kuk-
wanawes mimwanas ages.
Sinap towen singaya bo
ibunek daGuyaws waseg.
19 Tawaw yakamiy kusi-
wyoubus mikwavas; awoum
kukwanes.
20 Gamagal yakamiy,
kadiloka bukwanawes tim-
miyas o inmiyas ages, youd
katanok katanok waseg.
DaGuyaws sivinan amisinap
mawan.
21 Tawaw awoum kuyama-
manis nitimiyas, mamagina
bo bikawegweis wous.
22 Tawwotet yakamiy
kadiloka bukwanawes
ages mituwaveks nisesus
ven watinow, sikalei-
wag katanok katanok
waseg. Kadiloka buku-
goulus daGuyaws, mo
bukutoukums silmanin mi-
tuwaveks siwotet. Kukin
gog nag, adok bukuwotets
wamatan mitovek, tage
kukin binoun mo bibgumat
woumiy.
23 Bweina biseiw nuwamiy
silmanin miwotet, aveiyag
bukuwteles; kwanawes ages
mituwaveks, mamagina ay-
gan daGuyaws bukwanawes.
24 Peinan yakamiy
daGuyaws natawwotet
yakamiy, kuninuwes
maysamiy igaw wankuyeim
mo bisekeimiy vagan bukus-
esus bwein bukusigagas.
25 Yowbad igaw mo bi-
mop takalbalebs asisinap;
nakaleiwag teitan teitan
wasigeis katanoka binuwek.

4

1 Guyawaw yakamiy,
kadiloka kumtakavates
mitawwotet beibwein,
tatanok tatanok wasigeis,
mikaleiwag didumwal
bukuvages peinan yakamiy
mitovek walbalab nises.
2 Tatanok tatanok yakamiy
kadiloka bukutoukums ni-
toug, tuta babaw bukunini-
tougs Yowbad waseg.
Nanoum katanok waseg
bukunitoug, bikalin nuwam
waseg Yowbad.
3 Kunitougs-vak pinem
yakamey vagan Yowbad
bikaliyow maked silmanin
anilivan bwanabwein bak-
ageiguy waseg. Livanen
Kelis kweiboug gamag na-
ikakins, nagein gog mo
ikamnat, ageiguy; mapuna
niyousigs nisenags wadeil.
4 Kunitougs Yowbad waseg
bilabeig vagan bageiguy
livanen Kelis kamnat waseg.
Kadiloka bageiguy mawan.
5 Kadiloka kuvages amisi-
nap beibwein simiyas
tasiyas watoulan nisesus.
Awoum kuymades mitut.
6 Amilivan tut babaw son
siwayoub, sabal; bukwa-
timapus bwein teitan teitan
asilivan.

Nakabiyokous

7 Bwadads bwanabwein
Tukik singay tatoukum

daGuyaws nawotet waseg. Igaw beiw mo bikamtel livaneig meivek-wan.

8 Silmanin towen nakayeb niwekeimiy, bilivan wasigeis yakamiy, bukuliganes mo bukukwakins amawan makasis yakamey. Silmanin-vak biguyeimiy bikimtuw ateimiy.

9 Tukik son Onesim-vak biweis. Teitan miven gimgeilin mtowen Onesim, mamagina bwadag bwan-abwein, tatoukum. Asteiy son Tukik bisekeimiy livnem wamapalatan towen.

10 Alistak yey soug nakases wadeil, anilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy; mawan-vak Banab nubein, yagan Mak, anilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy. Kwei-boug nadibakeimiy, kukin mtowen beiw kadiloka kutams bises amibwabwal towen.

11 Yeisuw-vak anilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy, mtowen idokes yagan kweitan Yusitos, gum-Yudiy teitan. Min-Yudiy tasiyas asteitoun sigwey nakawotet Yowbad nakalei-wag silmanin. Min-Yudiy yakamey misinaka am-ateivas. Singay gog ililabeigs tasiyas.

12 Tayuwein miven gimgeilin simey nakases, yagan Epapil, anilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy. Mtowen Kelis natouwat; singay ininitoug pinamiy yakamiy, vagan bukuta-matuws son amisinap bwan-abwein, o bukuyakousis Yowbad nanon silmanin yakamiy.

13 Akakin-wan mtowen Epapil inawotet singay avakaein pinamiy yakamiy, o pines tasiyas min-Leyodisiy, o pines tasiyas min-Ayelapol.

14 Luk son Dimas asilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy. Mtowen Luk madoket bwan-abwein.

15 Agulivan siwayoub kusekes tasiyas tayekelesiys ven Leyodisiy; mawan-vak manawen Nimip siney tayekelesiys wanbunatum nisesus.

16 Kuvinis milet towen beikous, mo kusekes tasiyas tayekelesiys ven Leyodisiy. Tasiyas-vak mo bivinis tapwaloul waseg; o yakamiy-vak kuvinis silet nalel nein silmanin tasiyas.

17 Kudibakes Alikip, ku-lansa, “DaGuyaws na-wotet nisekeim, kadiloka bukutoukum waseg, kuyak-ous.”

18 Namag mulin towen ya-gag Pawl. Kuninuweigs yey wadeil nases. Yowbad bisi-wyoubumiy.

1 TESALONIK

Kweiboug Pawl itavin, in Tesalonik, ikatimlakes sinapun Kelis, mo ilisawes, inoun. Wankuyeim gog mo ikayeb Timotiy, bein biguyes; ikous, mo iyum inek Pawl, ilana, "Min-Tesalonik isimounids bwein, issiwayoubs." Mapuna Pawl ikalin nuwan, ilel silet towen, waseg ikatimlakes o iguyes silmanin Yeisuw inaked.

Nakabsilamaw

1 Yey Pawl sigwey Saylos son Timotiy, malet niwekeimiy min-Tesalonik yakamiy nukuyekelesiys Tamads Yowbad waseg, o daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg. Yowbad bo bisiwyoubumiy, mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Min-Tesalonik asisinap bwanabwein

2-3 Tut babaw ikalin nuwem daGuyaws waseg, peinan amisinap bwanabwein. Kaninitoug daGuyaws Yowbad waseg, kaninuweimiy, kakavvatag yigamiy, peinan nukusimounids Yeisuw waseg, o miwotet waseg sona siwayoub, o kunmises vagan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bikatinabweimiy. E, amisinap mawan bwanabwein, Tamads Yowbad wamatan.

4 E sigwey, kakakin-wan Yowbad bo isiwyoubumiy mapuna mo ikatigikeimiy angamag yakamiy.

5 Kweiboug nukuliganes amalivan bwanabwein peinan nakakatimlakeimiy livanen Yeisuw. Nag kukwatilutegs mav, nag. Tage Kululuwan Yowbad waseg livan towen, mapuna itawtoun wasigeis yakamiy, o yakamey singay kasimounid waseg. O nukukines amasinap igaw simayas yakamiy nitasesus, mo nukutakayasis.

6 Abamiy singaya kalbaleb, tage Kululuwan Yowbad nilabeimiy mo kumwasaws, nukutakayasis amasinap yakamey, mawan daGuyaws bo kutakayasis, peinan anilivan bo kutimakes.

7 Amisinap bwanabwein, mamagina sikabtakayas yakamiy, tasiyas tayekelesiys ven Masidoniy waseg, o ven Akay waseg.

8 E, nukusimounids Yowbad waseg, bulagan amisinap bwanabwein mo inekes ven babaw gimgilis, mo iliganes livanen daGuyaws Yeisuw, tasiyas min-Masidoniy sisiyas min-Akay. Mapuna nag ivag sivinem bakalivan bulagan misimounid, peinan bo ikakins nanawan.

9-10 Tasiyas gog livneimiy isekemas yakamey, peinan kweiboug nakasap wasigeis yakamiy mo nukuliganes agem, nukupiyaves tobwag yowbad, o nukutams Yowbad mounid waseg, vagan

Tamwamov Towen kukwanawes aygan, o bukukwayamats Natun tonen igaw beinoy walbalab beim. Mtowen Yeisuw, igaw kanig waseg Yowbad niyakit, mo itamanaw vayuwein vagan kid bikatinabweids. Awoum igaw Yowbad bikamtanids adsinaps kalbaleb silmanin.

2

Pawl nawotet ven Tesalonik waseg

1 Sigwey, kuninuways kweiboug nag kawekeimiy mav, peinan anagin mawotet nakaban wasigeis yakamiy.

2 Deisin-wan min-Pilipay bo iyagagemas, amamwasin, tage nag kagwey; kakapwapout-wan. DaGuyaws bo ilabem mo kadibakeimiy livanen Yowbad, vagan bukumwasaws kid. Deisin-wan gamag mwasanin isibwademas, tage bo kageiguy.

3 Mageiguy waseg nag kayaweid; nag sinapun geinawl, nag. Amalivan waseg nag bakakatidaveimiy, nag.

4 Tage peinan Yowbad itam nanon, idoki kadiloka bisekem livanen bwanabwein, mapuna kageiguy. Nag vagan gamag bikalin nuwes; nag. Tage sivinem Yowbad bikalin nuwan. Peinan Yowbad ikakin aveiyag wanuwads nises.

5 Kuninuways amalivan; nag kateiy ninoumiy amalivan kamnag waseg; nag. Nag tayyaweid yakamey; nag. Nag amalivan kamnag vagan bakakwey mivavag; nag. Yowbad ikakin amalivan mounid.

6-7 Nag ivag sivinem gamag bikavasimas; nag. Takinew yakamiy, o ven mwasanin gimgilis; nag. Tage bweina bakalivan aveiyag bukusekemas, peinan takaweins livanen Kelis yakamey. Nag gog, yakamey tammanum wasigeis yakamiy. Amasinap mawana vin natan bituyes nitun, o bivnases beibwein.

8 E, nakakalpwakit wasigeis yakamiy; sivinem kid livanen Yowbad bakasekeimiy mo bitamsamwas simayas yakamiy, peinan singay sivinem yakamiy. Atem meivak-wan nakatam pinamiy yakamiy.

9 Sigwey, kuninuways kweiboug mawotet avakaein wamiven nakases, kawwotet iboug ee... iyam, kaem silmanin. Nakasekeimiy bwanabwein livanen Yowbad, tage awoum beivag mimouvit silmanin kaem.

10 Kukwakins-wan, o Yowbad-vak ikakin, igaw simayas yakamiy nitasesus, amasinap bwanabwein, didumwal; nag kayagageimiy tayekelesiys yakamiy; nag.

11-12 Kuninuways nakaguyeimiy tatanok tatanok yakamiy, mawana timamiy yakamey; sivinem bakalabeimiy o bakakimtuweimiy vagan amisinap beibwein mo bikalin nuwan Yowbad. Peinan bo ikatigikeids

silmanin nakaleiwag son nakamnat.

13-14 Sigwey, tut babaw ikalin nuwem Yowbad waseg, peinan livanen Yowbad nakalivan nukuliganes, nag mamagina gamag asilivan; nag. Peinan kukwakinsa Yowbad anilivan tatonen. Nukuliganes livanen Yowbad, kuninuways mo nukusimounids waseg. Kusimounids mo nukutakayasis tasiyas tayekelesiys. E, nukutakayasis asisinap min-Yudiy tasiyas niyakelesiys Yeisuw Kelis waseg, peinan miven gimgilis bo iyagageimiy yakamiy, mawan-vak Yudiy gimgilis niyagages Yowbad angamag tasiyas.

15-16 Min-Yudiy kweiboug neiweiys tasiyas palopits, wankuyeim-vak daGuyaws Yeisuw neiweiys. Wankuyeim mo ikayabemas yakamey. Yowbad igeg nanon wasigeis min-Yudiy tasiyas, peinan tasilabods. E, sivines bisilbwadem; mata ge bakasekeimiy livanen Yeisuw, tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy, mo Yowbad bikatinabweimiy. Singay ikatimweis asisinap kalbaleb mo ivakaein. Nakabiyokous waseg, Yowbad ankavikun mo ilivatus tasiyas.

Pawl sivinan vayuwein binekes tasiyas

17 Sigwey, nakalisaweimiy tut kadiyakus waseg, tage nuwaneimiy singaya wasigeis yakamey nises. Sivinem kid vayuwein bakaw kalakwaneimiy.

18 Yey Pawl tut babaw ayyokon, bo nag. Peinan Seitan bo isilbwed maked.

19-20 Nuwaneimiy singaya wasigeis yakamey nises. Igaw daGuyaws Yeisuw beiyum beim, nag kalisiy wasigeis bakamwasaw; misinaka yakamiy. E, kannamis vagan igaw avei-tut Yeisuw beiyum beim, mo beimwan wom wasigeis yakamiy.

3

1-2 Singaya nuwaneimiy, kawnamat waseg, kalana, “Kadiloka Timotiy takayabes binekes. Bweina aditeiy bitases Atens.” Mtowen Timotiy neiw, bwadads mtowen; simey kakanow aygan Yowbad, kageiguy bwanabwein livanen Kelis. Nakakayeb Timotiy neiw vagan bikimtuweimiy bukutawtouns o bukusimounids beibwein Kelis waseg.

3 Deisina gamag bo iyagageimiy, tage Timotiy beiw biguyeimiy; mata ge bukukwalouws. Kukwakinsa tut towen bo bigeg abads.

4 Kweiboug wamiven nitasesus simayas yakamiy, nakalivan kalana, “Igaw abamiy bigeg.” Nagein kukines bo ikamat anagin.

5 Akakina abamiy igeg, singaya nuwaneimiy waseg yey nises. Ta-mawan beitout nanoug o bakaptuleig; nag. Mapuna mo akayeb Timotiy, beiw ilakwaneimiy, vagan bulagan misimounid

bimey bidibakeig. Peinan agupwa̱yat waseg mtowen takatsilakay; adoki bikatsilakeimiy mo biyageg gunawotet wasigeis yakamiy.

6 Misiya̱mun Timotiy neiw, neiyum gog neim, mo imey bulgamiy ilana, “Min-Tesalonik tasiwa̱youbs, isimounids bwein waseg daGuyaws, tut babaw ininuweids-wan, sivines kid bukunekes bukulakwanes.” Yakamey-vak ninom bo ma̱wan-wan, sivinem bakawekeimiy bakalakwaneimiy.

7 Kaligen bulgamiy yakamiy, mo itout ninom. Tage abem bo igeg, tage deisa kamwa̱saw-wan, peinan nukusimounids daGuyaws waseg.

8 Kukin bukutoukums waseg mo beimwan wom.

9 Ta-ma̱wan bakavkek bakaya̱kawn Yowbad waseg, mamwa̱saw singay avakaein wamatan Yowbad pinamiy yakamiy.

10 Yam babaw o boug babaw singaya kaninitoug pinamiy yakamiy, kalana, “O Guyaw, sivinem bakakin migis tasiyas. Kukin nag isimounids bwein, bakakimtuwes mo bitawtouns.”

11 Sivinag Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw bikaliyow gunaked mo baw.

12 Anitoug waseg, alana, “Kwatimweis sisiwa̱youb bivakaein wasigeis sisiyas, o wasigeis gamag meivekwan, ma̱wana yakamey masiwa̱youb wasigeis tasiyas.

13 “Igaw maGuyaw Yeisuw beiyum beim siney tasiyas angamag min-liba̱lab, mo tasiyas bitamanaws wamatam ya̱koum, Yowbad Timem, sona ates gimagimnen, asisinap tawtoun, kamnat.” Gunanitoug pinamiy yakamiy ma̱wan.

4

Adsinaps beibwein mo bikalin nuwan Yowbad

1 Sigwey, kweitan livanvak nises, waseg baguyeimiy daGuyaws Yeisuw peinan. Kweiboug nakakatimlakeimiy mo kukwakins amisinap bwanabwein, waseg Yowbad ikalin nuwan. Nagein amisinap ma̱wan, tage kadiloka kwatimweisis amisinap bwanabwein bivakaein.

2-3 Kukwakins-wan daGuyaws Yeisuw nakaleiwag bo nakasekeimiy. Peinan Yowbad sivinan bikayuseimiy silma̱nin veivay mounid. Awoum kwaninavaysa mav; awoum.

4 Tatanok tatanok yakamiy kadiloka bukuninuways veivay mounid, amisinap kamnat waseg mo bukuvays.

5 Vikeiy awoum bikalawageimiy mo bukugeinawls ma̱wana tasiyas tadadubs, peinan nag ikakins Yowbad.

6 Awoum teitan yakamiy bigeinawl mo biyageg son nakaveivay. DaGuyaws mo bimop asisinap tasiyas takalbalebs. Kweiboug bo kakatiboug nuwamiy, mageiguy tawtoun waseg.

7 Yowbad nag ikatigikeids
makava kanavay silmanin,
nag; tage silmanin sinap
kamnat.
8 Kaleiwag towen nag tei-
tan gamag nakaleiwag, tage
Yowbad nakaleiwag. Mata
ge bukusiplaves, peinan
tavganein Kululuwan Bwan-
abwein.
9 Awoum livanen
siwayoub balel vagan
bukusiwyoubus simiyas,
peinan Yowbad bo ikatim-
lakeimiy. Nanawana bo
kukwakins.
10 Nukusiwyoubus tasiyas
tayekelesiys babaw ven
avakaein Masidoniy waseg.
Kaguyeimiy vagan kwa-
timweisis misiwayoub bi-
vakaein.
11 Kadiloka bukuyokons
vagan bukusesus niwal
waseg. Amisinap tatineimiy
kuninuways. Awoum kwat-
punugis simiyas, vagan mi-
wotet tatineimiy bukuwte-
les. Kweiboug nadibakeimiy
mawan.
12 Awoum bukumlavags
mawana tabgumat yakamiy;
igaw mo bukunekes simiyas
bukusibukways kaeis
bisekeimiy bukukwams kid.
Bukuvages mawan, tasiyas
nag iyekelesiys bikineimiy
mo bikayuweimiy. Awoum!

DaGuyaws beiyum beim

13 Sigwey, awoum buku-
tagouwaws silmanin tasiyas
takankanigs. Babaw gamag
nag isimounids beikits
vayuwein, mapuna ninous
singaya moumouvit kanig
waseg. Tage yakamiy
awoum beivag ninoumiy
mawan.
14 Tasimounids peinan
Yeisuw ikanig mo ikit
vayuwein. Tasiyas-
vak Yeisuw angamag
nikankanigs, Yowbad mo
biyakitus, bitokes bimeyes
sisiy Yeisuw.
15 Mounid daGuyaws anili-
van kadibakeimiy, kukin
son mwamovads bitasesus,
igaw daGuyaws beiyum
beim, tasiyas kweiboug
nikankanigs mo bimg-
wayeids. Yakids nag bitamg-
wayes tasiyas; nag.
16-17 DaGuyaws gog bei-
wak, tasiyas anelos sitovek-
vak beiwak, bwagig-nen
libalab biyikis, daGuyaws
beibus beim, mo tasiyas
nikanigs Yeisuw waseg
wanmugwana beikits,
wankuyeim mo yakids
tamwamovs yakids. Si-
dayas tasiyas mo bikaweids
bitaneis wanakaew, mo
bitanekes daGuyaws lov
wanuwan, sods mtowen mo
bitasesus bitasigagas.
18 Sinap towen waseg
kugeiguys simiyas wasigeis
vagan amnamiy beibwein.

5

1 Sigwey, nag kadilok balel
sinap vagan bukukwakins
avei-tut nakabiyokous ven
watinow, peinan nanawana
bo kukwakins.
2 Bo kukwakins bwein tu-
tan daGuyaws beiyum beim
mo bilabuboleids mawana
tavveinaw watapwan boug
bisap.

3 Gamag bilivans, bilansa, “Tut towen tasesusa bwein,” simouvit gog waseg nuwanaw mo bisiblutes biyagages, mạwana gidaged bisiblutes vinay igaw bitapouy nimes. Ta-mạwan bivkakes.
4 Sigwey, nag mamagina tadadubs yakamiy, yam towen nag bilabuboleimiy mạwana tavveinaw; nag.
5 Yakamiy kamnat gimgeilin yakamiy; peinan nag dadub gimgeilin yạkids. Wudạyam waseg bitanoun.
6 Awoum bitammasis mạwana gamag mwasanin; tage kadiloka bitalạlals vạgan nanouds bidumwal.
7 Tasiyas gog tammasis boug waseg immasis, o tasiyas tamwamoums boug waseg imwamoums, ikabalạweins.
8 Tage yạkids tanounas wudạyam waseg, kadiloka nanouds bidumwal, mo bitasimounids o bitasiwạyoubs beibwein, kululuwads ankawlawal silmạnin; o bitanmises Yowbad vạgan bikatinabweids, nanouds ankawlawal silmạnin.
9 Peinan Yowbad nakaleiwag, awoum bikamtạnids; tage Yowbad nikatigikeids vạgan bikatinabweids daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg.
10 Yeisuw bo ikanig peinads yạkids, sivinan kid siney yạkids bitamwamovs, takinew bitasesus ven watinow, o takinew bitakanigs.
11 Mapuna kuguyes vạgan bukwatimweisis simiyas sinap bwein waseg, mạwana tut towen nukuvvạges.

Nakabiyokous anilivan

12 Sigwey, kadiloka bukuvnạses tasiyas mitamumugwas, peinan igeiguys wasigeis yakamiy, daGuyaws inawotet silmạnin.
13 Kadiloka bukugoulus tasiyas, siwạyoub waseg, peinan siwotet bwanabwein. Kadiloka niwal waninoumiy bises.
14 Sigwey, kadiloka bukuguyes tasiyas tabgumats. Kukimtuwes tasiyas tawnayuws mo bitawtouns. Kulabes tasiyas kalisiy nag isimounids bwein. Kwaptuleimiy babaw gamag wasigeis.
15 Kukin kal biyagageim, awoum kumop ansinap. Bweina tut babaw bukusiwạyoubs simsimiyas wasigeis, o babaw gamag wasigeis.
16 Tut babaw kummwạsawswan.
17 Awoum kuyeiwas nitoug waseg Yowbad.
18 Bikalin nuwamiy youd babaw silmạnin. Yowbad nanon mạwan, peinan Yeisuw Kelis angamag yạkids.
19 Awoum kusiwmates Yowbad Kululuwan.
20-22 Awoum kupiyaves sigeiguy tasiyas palopits, tage kuninuways beibwein, mo kwatukins, sinap kalbaleb kulavewas, sinap bwanabwein kuyousis beibwein.

23 Sivinag Yowbad to-
nena bikatimweis ku-
luluwamiy mo beitaw
nuwamiy, peinan ikayus ku-
luluwamiy, mwamovamiy,
woumiy meivek-wan, vagan
bukusesus bwein, amisi-
nap kamnat-wan, tutan
daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis mo
bisap vayuwein.
24 Mtowen nikatigikeids
angamag yakids bitikum,
bivag wasigeis yakamiy
mawana nilivan.
25 Sigwey, kadiloka buku-
nitougs pinem yakamey.
26 Bikalin nuwamiy, buku-
mulouls simiyas, peinan
meivek yakamiy tayekele-
siys yakamiy.
27 DaGuyaws yagan waseg
adibakeimiy, kadiloka buku-
vinis let towen, tayekelesiys
babaw biliganes.
28 DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis
bisiwyoubumiy.
Yey Pawl.

2 TESALONIK

Wankuyeim Pawl iligen bulagan min-Tesalonik, peinan nag ikakins sinapun Yeisuw nakabeiyum. Sivyuwein mo ilel silet vagan bikakins Yeisuw bo beiyum sivyuwein beim ven watinow.

Nakabsilamaw

1 Yey Pawl sigwey Saylos son Timotiy malet neiw kuvinis min-Tesalonik yakamiy nukuyekelesiys Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw wasigeis.

2 Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Kelis beiyum beim bikatukin gamag wasigeis

3 Sigwey, kadiloka tut babaw bikalin nuwem Yowbad waseg, peinan misimounid bo ikatimweis ivakaein. Misiwayoubvak simiyas wasigeis bo ikatimweis ivakaein.

4 Mapuna kakamumwaneimiy wasigeis tayekelesiys vena babaw, kalana, “Tasiyas min-Tesalonik singaya takapatuls. Deisina gamag iyagages, abes igeg, tage ikappatuls-wan, peinan isimounids Yowbad waseg.”

5 O abamiy kalbaleb tut towen kulivatus peinan nukukwawes Yowbad nawotet. Tage abamiy kalbaleb waseg, Yowbad mo bikatimweis amisinap bwanabwein mo bukutawtouns bukusiws nakabkaleiwag wanuwan. Mapuna takakins-wan Yowbad nakaleiwag didumwal.

6 Yowbad nakaleiwag didumwal, peinan idoki bweina bimop asisinap tasiyas niyagageimiy.

7 Tage yakamiy niyagageimiy igaw mo bisekeids dakabiyeiwas simayas yakamiy. E, igaw tutan daGuyaws Yeisuw bikamat walbalab, bimeis siney natakayobs tasiyas tawtous mo bisekeids dakabiyeiwas.

8 Kov kakayeil waseg mo bimop asisinap tasiyas nag ikakins Yowbad, o takapidabs tasiyas nag iliganes livanen daGuyaws Yeisuw.

9 Mapuna biyagages tut nag beikous, ven dadub waseg. Ven towen nag bikines daGuyaws magin, o natawtoun, o nakamnat; nag.

10 E, igaw tutan bisap, mo bikayabes bineis watoulan; angamag ven watinow mo biyakawns waseg, o tasiyas tasimounids beisom ninous waseg; o sigwey yakamiy mo bitayakawanes Yeisuw, peinan nukusimounids livanen Yeisuw to nakasekeimiy.

11-12 Kweiboug Yowbad nikatigikeimiy angamag yakamiy. Sivinem kid Yowbad bivkakeimiy angamag yakamiy mawana nikatigik kweiboug. Yakamiy-vak sivinamiy amisinap beibwein sona misimounid silmanin

wotet bwein. Yakamey gog makanitoug vāgan Yowbad natawtoun waseg mo bikimtuweimiy silmānin sinap towen bwanabwein. Gamag mwasanin bikineimiy amisinap māwan, mo bikavasis yagan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, o bikavasimiy yakamiy, daGuyaws silmānin. Peinan daYowbads son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis singaya bisiwyoubumiy.

2

Towen tasiplavein Yowbad nakaleiwag

1 Sigwey, ivag sivinem bukukwakins daGuyaws nakabsunap. Mtowen Yeisuw Kelis beiyum beim, mo bitakatuyouns bitanekes.

2 Igaw bukuliganes gamag mwasanin askamikon, o asilivan mamagina, “DaGuyaws nakabsunap tut towen waseg.” Awoum ge bikubukub nuwamiy, o beiyow nuwamiy; awoum.

O kukin gamag mwasanin bilivans, bilansa, “Pawl nalet waseg ilel, idoki daGuyaws nakabsunap tut towen waseg,” awoum bikubukub nuwamiy, peinan tayyaweids tasiyas.

3-4 Awoum teitan gamag bikatidavimiy. Kadiloka bukukwakins gamag babaw wanmugwana bipiyaves Yowbad nakaleiwag, wankuyeim mo bisap Yeisuw.

Towen tasiplavein Yowbad nakaleiwag bisap wanamug; tage Yeisuw wankuyeim. Dadub gimgeilin towen, peinan takamnāmwan towen, biyyagay yowbad babaw o Geileiw babaw, bikamumwan tatonen mo bisin Yowbad wanbunatum, bilana, ‘Yey Yowbad yey.’

5 Kweiboug sigwey yakamiy nitasesus mo adibakeimiy māwan. Tabta kunuwes?

6 Kadiloka kunuways aveiyag waseg isilbwed towen takamnāmwan, peinan tutan bikadilok mo bisap.

7-8 Nakawotet kalbaleb nagein nises ven watinow, o nag bitakakins silawun. Tayuwein gog, isilbwed takamnāmwan towen, bisilbwadena oko igaw mo bein tanāban, tasiplavein gog kaleiwag mo bisap, o gamag babaw bikines; tage daGuyaws Yeisuw bisap son nakamnat avakaein, mo beiweiy taw towen wadon muymuyan waseg.

9-10 Seitan nileb mtowen takamnāmwan, tayyaweid towen, im iwtel naman mulin babaw-wan tawtoun, vāgan bikatidavis gamag mwasanin, mo bimtāmats; peinan nag sivines sinap mounid, mata ge Yowbad bikatinabwes.

11-12 Mapuna Yowbad niyabol ninous vāgan kid bisimounids sinap yaweid waseg, mo bimop asisinap tasiyas babaw tapiyaveins sinap mounid, peinan sivines kid sinap kalbaleb.

Yowbad nikatigikeids vagan bikatinabweids

13 Sigwey, daGuyaws angamag yakamiy, yakamey tut babaw ikadilokena bikalin nuwem Yowbad waseg, peinan tut nakabsilamaw waseg nikatigikeimiy vagan kid bikatinabweimiy. Kululuwan gog waseg nikayuseimiy vagan kid bukuliganes anilivan mounid.

14 Livan towen, livanen Yeisuw Kelis, nakadibakeimiy mo kuliganes vagan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis nakamnat waseg bimteilimiy; peinan Yowbad nanon mawan.

15 E sigwey, kadiloka bukutamanaws sona mitawtoun, bukuyousis beibwein livan towen nakasekeimiy, wudom waseg nakadibakeimiy, o malet-vak niwekeimiy.

16-17 Tamads Yowbad singay isiwyoubuds, ikimtuweids vagan tut babaw nanouds beibwein peinan taninuways aveiyag bwanabwein bisekeids tut wanakougwaw. Tamads towen son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bikimtuweimiy vagan bukuninatouts, bukuwotets wotet babaw bwanabwein son amilivan bwanabwein.

3

Kunnitougs Yowbad waseg pinem yakamey

1 Sigwey, kweitan youdvak balel. Sivinag bukunitougs Yowbad waseg pinem yakamey, vagan kid bakageiguy daGuyaws livanen, tawtoun waseg; livan towen mo bitakayway wasigeis gamag babaw, mawana kweiboug wasigeis yakamiy.

2 Kunitougs-vak vagan Yowbad bikatinabwem wasigeis tasiyas takalbalebs. Peinan mwasinis gamag nag isimounids Yowbad waseg.

3 Tage daGuyaws Tatoukum bo bikimtuweimiy, bisilbwed kalbaleb wasigeis yakamiy.

4 O daGuyaws waseg, kakakina yakamiy nukuliganes amalivan, mo bukukwanawes.

5 DaGuyaws bikatimweis amisinap, nasiwayoub tatonen waseg, o Kelis nakapatul waseg, mo bukusiwayoubs, o bukwaptules yakamiy.

Awoum bukupiyaves wotet

6 Sigwey, kadibakeimiy daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis yagan waseg, kadiloka bukusinales budidayas tasiyas tabgumats, peinan tapiyaveins agem tasiyas.

7-8 Kukwakins-wan kadiloka bukwabwakuns imaked waseg. Kweiboug simiyas yakamey nitasesus nag kapiyev wotet, nag; tage yam katanok katanok o boug katanok katanok wasigeis nakawwotet-wan, mo nakakam kaem tatinem. Mata ge kakamiyev kaemiy.

9 Bweina bukuvakamumas, tage nag bakalivan kan livanen. Kadiloka bukukinbunikemas tawwotet yakamey mo bukwaylasis ked towen.

10 Kweiboug simiyas
yakamey, makaleiwag ma-
magina, “Kukin kal bipiyev
wotet, awoum beikam kan.”
11 Nakaligen gog mwasanin
yakamiy tabgumats,
mwasanin yakamiy tabugu-
matuws.
12 DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis
yagan waseg, kadibakes
gamag tasiyas, kalana,
“Awoum bukubugumatuws.
Bweina bukuwwotets, mo
bukukwams kan.”
13 Sigwey yakamiy, awoum
ge bikawegweis woumiy
wotet bwanabwein waseg.
14-15 Malet towen neiw
kuvinis. Kukin kal bisiplev
amalivan, kusin̲ales gamag
towen mo beivag anmwasin.
Awoum kwamliwes gamag
towen, peinan bud̲amiy.
Bweina bukuguyes v̲agan
bikakin.

Taneimiy-o

16 DaGuyaws tonen ansi-
nap mamagina niwal.
Mtowen bisiwyoubumiy
v̲agan beitaw nuwamiy tut
babaw, o mikabsis katanok
katanok waseg, peinan
mtowen simiy bukusesus.
17 Kalin nuwag yakamiy.
Namag mulin tatoneig nalel
gunaleta babaw nakabiyok-
ous waseg.
Yey Pawl.
18 DaGuyaws Yeisuw Ke-
lis bikalin nuwan wasigeis
yakamiy.

1 TIMOTIY

Kweiboug Pawl isek Timotiy nawotet vagan bimtakavates tayekelesiys tasiyas ven Epesos waseg nisesus. Nalet towen ilel inek Timotiy vagan bivin mo bikakin amawan bivkek biwotet bwein tayekelesiys pines.

Kalin nuwag

1-2 Kalin nuwag yakoum Timotiy. Nukusimounid daGuyaws waseg, mapuna natug mounid yakoum. Yey Pawl alel mulet neiw. Mtowen takatinabweids Yowbad nisekeig gunawotet vagan bakokew livanen Yeisuw Kelis. Kelis-vak nisekeig gunawotet towen. Mtowen Kelis waseg tanmises vagan bilabeids:

Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubum, asteiy son Taman binok nuwes yakoum, mo beitaw nuwam.

Kadiloka kupiyev livan yaweid

3-4 Kweiboug gunakaleiwag bo asekeim, mo anoy an Masidoniy, alana, “Kusesun ven towen Epesos vagan bukuguyes gamag mwasanin kugidamis sikatimlakay kalbaleb; kudibakes, kulana, ‘Awoum bukutaleiliws o bukutakuds sona mikamniman; awoum. Makava taleiliw nag bikatimweisimiy sinapun Yowbad waseg, nag.’ ”

5 Tage makaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy vagan bigimagim ateimiy, o ninoumiy bikamnat, o bukusimounids beibwein, mo sinap yagan siwayoub biton wasigeis yakamiy.

6 Gamag mwasanin bo iyamkwanes sinap towen, inoyes kweitan ked, livan makaw illivans.

7 Idokes takatimlakeins Yowbad nakaleiwag tasiyas tatineis, mapuna tawtoun waseg illivans; tage nag ikakins silawun asilivan, o na-ikakins kaleiwag towen.

8 Takakins Yowbad nakaleiwag bwanabwein, magat bitavnases nakaleiwag towen.

9-10 Tage nag isen nakaleiwag toubweins pines, nag; nakaleiwag towen pines tasiyas tapiyaveins kaleiwag, o takapidabs, tapiyaveins tapwaloul, takalbalebs, takallokays, tawayins timsiyas o insiyas, o takatimateins gamag, tassubwans, o tayablebeins pwadaw, o tabakeweins gamag, o tayyaweids, o tasiyas itabudabods mav, o aveiyag waseg bibwabwes sinap bwanabwein, o bibwabwes livanen bwanabwein daYowbads.

11 E, daYowbads waseg kamnat son mwasaw, mtowen nikayabeig vagan livanen bakokew gamag babaw wasigeis.

Kalin nuwag Yeisuw peinan

12 Kalin nuwag daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg, peinan

guntawtoun nisekeig silmanin nawotet towen, o peinan idokeig tatoukum yey mo isekeig gunawotet.

13 Kweiboug agusinap kweitan bo ayeg Yeisuw yagan, mo akamliwes in-agamag, ayagages. Tage deisina inok nuwan yey, peinan tatagouwaw yey, nag asimounid waseg.

14 Nasiwayoub-vak mo isiwyoubug singay, vagan basimounid mo basiwayoub Yeisuw Kelis waseg.

15-16 Livan towen mounid; kadiloka tasimounids waseg. Peinan Yeisuw Kelis neim wadaban pwepway vagan kid bikatinabweids takalbalebs yakids. Yey gog bo amug takalbalebs babaw wasigeis; tage bo inok nuwan yey, vagan Yeisuw Kelis bikatimlakay nakap-atul avakaein waseg singay takalbaleb yey, takalbalebs babaw mo bikakins, o bisimounids Yeisuw waseg, mo bibanes mwamoves nag beikous.

17 Tut nag beikous bikalin nuwads Yowbad, bitayakawanes, nakaleiwag tonen isigeg, Yowbad Towen nag takines, tage isigeg-wan, Yowbad anmwanet-wan. Eimen.

18 Natug yak Timotiy, kweiboug tasiyas palopits nilivnakes muwotet, nagein akalawageim, kadiloka bukuwteles asilivan mawan, mo bukutawtouns wotet towen waseg.

19-20 Kadiloka kusimounid bwein, o kununuway sinap bwein waseg. Gamag mwasanin bo ipiyaves sinap bwanabwein mo ikalouws kid; asteiy tasiyas Aymenay son Alekisan, bo asekes Seitan waseg vagan bikakin mites; awoum ge biyages Yeisuw.

2

Nitoug Yowbad waseg

1 Nakabsilamaw sinap bwanabwein, nitoug. Kadiloka tut babaw kuninitougs pines sidayas; kadiloka kugilagels Yowbad waseg vagan mo bilabes gamag babaw; nitoug waseg kadiloka bikalin nuwamiy peinan Yowbad ilabes tasiyas.

2 Kadiloka tanitougs pines tasiyas king sisiyas takaleiwags babaw, vagan bimtakavateids mo bitasesus bwein, mamagina niwal waseg, o bitavnases Yowbad nakaleiwag beibwein, adsinaps bwanabwein waseg.

3-4 Yowbad sivinan adsinaps mawan. Mtowen ikatinabweids, o sivinan kid bikatinabwes gamag babaw, o sivinan gamag babaw bikakins sinap mounid.

5-6 Sivinan bitakakins kid Yowbad anmwanet. Tayuwein-vak anmwanet bilabeids vagan Yowbad bikalin nuwan wasigeis yakids; mtowen gimgilitoun Yeisuw Kelis, won tatonen itam ikanig vagan biymiyiseids yakids. Tutan bo ikadilok mo ikamtel Yowbad nakaleiwag towen, klos waseg nikanig.

7 Mapuna bo isekeig
gunwotet vagan bakokew
livanen Kelis, bakatimlakes
tobwag ven gimgilis sinap
mounid vagan bisimounids
waseg. Nag bayaweid, nag.
Mounid Yowbad nisekeig
gunawotet towen.
8 Sivinag tawaw ven
babaw bininitougs Yowbad
waseg. Awoum bikameiliws
o bikamnimans; awoum.
Bweina bitamnawes nimes
mo binitougs sinap bwanab-
wein waseg.
9-10 Vinay kadiloka
bisikams dibes bwanabwein,
awoum bunadog bibasis
bibabaw; awoum takas
singay bitoumis bibabaw;
awoum botobot babaw bise-
nas wakayous; awoum dob
bitoumis bein wanakaew.
Deisa bisiwayoubs son si-
wotet bwanabwein biwteles.
Sinap towen bwanabwein
tapwaloul silmanin.
11 Tapwaloul waseg
kadiloka vinay bikkapays-
wan, biliganes livan.
12 Nag batam vinay bika-
timlakes tawaw o bikalei-
wags wasigeis; awoum.
Kadiloka bikapays-wan.
13 Peinan Yowbad wan-
mugwana ibun Adam; Iv
wankuyeim.
14 O Seitan nag ikatidev
Adam; nag. Ikatidev gog
kudavin; ansinap mo ivag
kalbaleb.
15 Tage vin kavel bisi-
mounid Yeisuw waseg, o
bisiwayoub, nag bikalimwasaw,
tage ansinap kamnat,
Yowbad mo bikatinob
vin manawen, inakopway
waseg.

3

*Tayekelesiys sitovek ansi-
nap*

1 Livan towen mounid:
Kukin kal beitam nanon
vagan bimlavag tayekelesiys
sitovek teitan, bwein-wan,
peinan wotet towen bwan-
abwein.
2 Tage kadiloka beivag
ansinap kamnat; nakwav an-
mwanet; takkapatul; tavvna-
sein kaleiwag; awoum biwliy
Yowbad nawotet waseg;
kadiloka bivnases anbwab-
wal beibwein; o bikatim-
lakay sinapun Yowbad.
3 Awoum bimwamoum
bikabalawein; awoum
bikammeiliw, tage biyamanum
wasigeis gamag; awoum
bikamniman; awoum
bikayapam youd babaw
silmanin.
4-5 Kadiloka nakaleiwag
bivag beibwein inagamag
wasigeis; kadiloka nitun
bivnases times, bigoulus o
bibkunis anilivan. (Kukin
nag bikaleiwag beibwein
inagamag wasigeis, ta-
mawan bimtakavates Yow-
bad natayekelesiys, nag.)
6 Awoum teitan taw teivaw
niyekelesiy kuyamwenes,
vagan nuwanaw mo bitovek
tayekelesiys wasigeis;
awoum. Adok mo bikaypom
sinap, bikalouw; mawan
Seitan nikaypom kweiboug
mo ikalouw.
7 Kadiloka tayekelesiys
sitovek beivag ansinap
bwanabwein wamtes tasiyas
watoulan; awoum tasiyas
bivtokes livan mamagin

beikon Seitan inasik waseg
mo bikalouw.

Tasiyas tulals asisinap

8 Kadilok tasiyas tulals
beivag asisinap bwan-
abwein; awoum bi-
wliyes Yowbad nawotet
waseg; awoum binuwanaw
wudous; awoum ku-
tukut bimwamoums bika-
balaweins; awoum bikay-
pamwes youd babaw.
9 Kadiloka biyyousis sina-
pun Yeisuw, ninous kamnat
waseg.
10 Wanmugwana kuyak-
wanes mitulals; magat
asisinap beibwein mo
kuyamwenes bimlavags
tulals.
11 Kadiloka sikwavas
beivag asisinap kamnat,
bwanabwein; awoum
bikakat wudous; awoum
bimwamoums mananan;
kadiloka bitoukums wotet
babaw waseg.
12 Tasiyas tulals awoum bi-
wosals; kadiloka beibwein
sikaleiwag wasigeis nitsiyas
sisiyas sigamag.
13 Tasiyas tulals kalisiy
bitoukums siwotet waseg
mo beibwein bulges gamag
babaw wasigeis, o bikap-
wapouts bwanabwein
peinan inmises Yeisuw Kelis
bilabes.

Sinapun datapwalouls kweiboug ikawum-wan

14 Mulet towen nalel, neiw;
tage sivinag nuwanaw baw.
15 Kukin gog bayou-
viy peinan gunaked nag,
kuvin let towen vagan
mo bukukwakin kaleiwag
silmanin Yowbad nabuna-
tum, mtowen Tamwamov, o
nabunatum yakids tayeke-
lesiys babaw. Yowbad
mtowen dakakols. Sol
imlavag sinap mounid kakol
wakunuwatan.
16 Tage mounid sina-
pun datapwalouls singay
avakaein.

Wawun datapwalouls
gimgilitoun towen,

Kululuwan waseg mo itaw-
toun wamtes tasiyas
min-libalab.

Livanen towen ven babaw
niliganes.

Gamag babaw isimounids
waseg, mo iyum, in
walbalab.

4

Igaw gamag mwasanin bipiyaves sinap bwanabwein

1-2 Yowbad Kululuwan
anilivan kamnat, ikatim-
lakeids, vagan bitakakins
nakabiyokous tut waseg,
gamag mwasanin mo
bipiyaves tapwaloul bwan-
abwein, mo biliganes Seitan
anilivan yaweid, son-vak
asilivan tasiyas bwagaws
kweitan kweitan. Takatim-
lakeins livnes tasiyas singaya
tayyaweids, takatidavins
gamag; asisinap kalbaleb,
tage nag igeg ninous.
3 Ilansa, “Awoum ku-
veivays” o “Awoum kuk-
wams kan towen.” Tage
kusimounids o kukwakins
sinapun Yowbad, peinan
ibun kan babaw; sivinan
kid bitakams, mo bikalin
nuwads waseg.

4-5 E, Yowbad nibun kan babaw, mapun babaw bwein. Awoum tapiyev; awoum. Tage bweina bitanitougs Yowbad waseg, anilivan bitanuways, bikalin nuwads kads peinan, wankuyeim mo bikimtuw wouds bitawtoun.

Yowbad natouwat bwanabwein

6 Magat bukkwatimlakes tayekelesiys sinap towen, mounida Yeisuw Kelis natouwat bwanabwein yak; peinan livanen Yeisuw Kelis nukuligen, livan towen bwanabwein, bikatimweis amisinap beibwein.

7 Tage makava taleiliw awoum kuligen. Nag Yowbad antaleiliw mawan vagan gog bukuligen. Kadiloka bukutoukum vagan kululuwam bitawtoun sinapun Yowbad waseg.

8 Wouds bitavnases mo bitamwasaws yagada mwasaw; tage kululuwads bitavnases mo bitamwasaws avakaein, tut towen o tut beim walbalab.

9 Livan towen mounid. Kadilok gamag babaw bitimakes.

10 Nitatawtouns singay silmanin wotet towen tawteles, peinan tanamis waseg Tamwamov Yowbad vagan bilabeids, peinan towen takatinabwein gamag babaw. Mounid ikatinabweids yakids, peinan tasimounids waseg.

11 Kadiloka kuguyes gamag vagan bikakins sinap towen.

12 Awoum bikasigumims peinan tawlat yak; tage beivag amsinap beibwein, amlivan bwein, muwotet bwein, kusiwayoub beibwein, kusimounid, amsinap kamnat waseg, vagan tayekelesiys bikines amsinap mo bitakayasis.

13 Bweina bukutoukum tapwaloul waseg. Kutitoukum ee... igaw mo baw. Bukitab kuvnivin vagan gamag biliganes, kuguyes, kwatimlakes.

14 Bweina bukuvnas Yowbad nasiwayoub Kululuwan Towen nisekeim yak, mawan kweiboug tasiyas mituwaveks nisenas nimes wawoum mo ilivnakes Yowbad nasiwayoub waseg yak.

15 E, Yowbad bo isiwyoubum vagan kid bukuwotet beibwein. Kadiloka kutoukum vagan gamag babaw bikineims, bilansa, “Taw towen bo itawtoun Yowbad nawotet waseg.”

16 Kuvnaseim yak vagan amsinap bidumwal o mukwatimlakay beibwein, Yowbad mo bikatinabweimiy simwey tasiyas tanageins amlivan.

5

Sinapun siwayoub gamag wasigeis

1-2 Awoum kukwanes tamumwey, tage kuyyowal mawana timom wasigeis; o tawbwats mawana budam; nummwey mawana inom; vinabwats mawana nimut, amsinap bikamnat wasigeis.

3 Kumtakavates siyas
nakwabs gewa̱gews, ta-ivag
tawlisiyas.

4 Tage kukin nakwab
nitun sam o tibun sam,
kadiloka bisiwyoubus
nakwab mana̱wen bikatima-
pus nasiwa̱youb kweiboug
wasigeis tasiyas. Sinap
towen bwanabwein wa-
matan Yowbad.

5 Tage nakwab na̱wen
naguwa̱gew, anmwa̱net
bises, binnimis Yowbad
anmwa̱net bileb, yam babaw
o boug babaw bininitoug
waseg o biyowal waseg.

6 Kukin gog nakwab
bikalimwa̱saw-wan, o
bikamkwam-wan, mam-
agina takanig, kululuwan
mana̱wen.

7 Kaleiwag towen kuguyes
va̱gan kid asisinap bikam-
nat.

8 Kadilok gamag tatanok
tatanok bimtakavates
asigamag. Kukin teitan
gamag nag bimtakavates
tasiyas wanbunatum nis-
esus, mtowen mamagina
tapiyavein Yowbad nakalei-
wag. Tasiyas igaw dadub nag
ivag asisinap ma̱wan, peinan
singay kalbaleb.

9-10 Magat vin bises,
namwan anmwa̱net nikanig,
o ansinap siwa̱youb, peinan
nituyes gamagal, o nim-
takavates anbwabwal, o
nivna̱ses tasiyas tayeke-
lesiys, o nilabes tasiyas
abes igeg wasigeis, o na-
wotet babaw bwanabwein,
igaw anbweilim sinawanim
sinawatan, bweina kutam
va̱gan tayekelesiys bimtaka-
vates mana̱wen vin.

11 Tage nakwabs tasiyas
igaw vinabwats awoum,
peinan igaw ninous bibabaw
o binumlaves Kelis, mo
bivevaws.

12 Kweiboug ika̱touts asili-
van waseg Kelis, wankuyeim
mo biwidis; kalbaleb asisi-
nap ma̱wan.

13 E, adok mo bikatud-
abs mav, bunatum babaw
bikikeipuls, liva̱nen gamag
babaw billivans, mamagina
nabugmatuws tasiyas, kakat
wudous.

14 Adok nakwab tasiyas
vinabwats kadilok bive-
vaws, bituyes nitsiyas, bim-
takavates siven. Awoum
tayekelesiy na̱tan beivay
ansinap kalbaleb, mo tasiyas
nikamliweids bikines, mo
biyyageids; awoum.

15 Adok nakwab mwasanin
bo ikalouws, inoyes Seitan
inaked.

16 Kal vin iyekelesiy, o
taliven nakwabs nisesus,
kadiloka bimtakavates
tasiyas. Awoum wotet
avakaein wasigeis tayekele-
siys babaw, peinan tayekele-
siys bimtakavates nakwabs
tasiyas naguwa̱gews.

17 Kuvna̱ses beibwein
tasiyas takalleiwags wasigeis
tayekelesiys yakamiy.
Tasiyas igguyeimiy Yowbad
anilivan waseg, o ikatim-
lakeimiy sinapun Yowbad,
kadiloka kumtakavates beib-
wein.

18 Livan nises Bukitab
waseg mamagina,

"Bulumakaw iwwotet wit, bweina beikam wit waseg."

Livan kwayuwein nises,

"Tawwotet, bweina bikow maysan wotet."

19 Awoum gamag makava biyateles wasigeis tayekelesiys situwāveks; awoum. Kukin gamag asteiy o asteitoun bikakins sitovek ansinap kalbaleb, asilivan mounid bilivans mo bukuligen vāgan biyateles tamwey towen.

20 Kuguyes tasiyas takalbalebs wamtes gamag babaw, gamag babaw mo biwenes sinap kalbaleb.

21 Adibakeim yak wamatan Yowbad, o wamatan Yeisuw Kelis, o wamtes minlibālab tasiyas Yowbad nagamag, kaleiwag siyas nalel let towen waseg tamtakavatein yākoum. Kaleiwag tasiyas kuvkek bimlavag katanokwan. Awoum teitan gamag kusiwyoub mo son kuyageg; awoum.

22 Awoum nuwanawa bukusek nawotet tayekelesiy teitan vāgan bimlavag mamagina misinal; adok bukutagouwaw ansinap kalbaleb nises, gamag mwasanin mo bidokes bukuleb towen ansinap kalbaleb, o bidokeimsvak takalbaleb yākoum. Kuvnas amsinap tatoneim beibwein.

23 Awoum yevagam mav kumwamoum, tage wayn kakit kumwamoum nuwam peinan, o peinan amlel nises wāwoum.

24 Gamag mwasanin tawtusis-wan asisinap kalbaleb, mapun nuwanaw bilivatus kalbaleb. Tage mwasanin gamag asisinap kalbaleb ikawumes, tut wanakougwaw mo bilivatus kalbaleb.

25 Sinap bwanabwein māwan, babaw gamag bikinbunikes; kukin gog bisowmes, igaw wankuyeim mo bikamat.

6

1 Tasiyas tawwotet, kukin beitams situwāveks siwotet waseg, kadilōka bivnāses, bikaninaways ages. Kukin gog nag, adok tasiyas watoulan mo biyages datapwālouls o daYowbads waseg.

2 O kukin tasiyas situwāveks biyekelesiys mo bimlavags mamagina tuwsiyas, awoum tasiyas tawwotet bikatudabs peinan situwāvek niyakelesiys; awoum. Tage bweina bitoukumsa singay, peinan situwāveks sisiyas nisimounids waseg Yeisuw mapuna bisiwyoubus tasiyas situwāveks.

Kadiloka bukumtibabeits

Kaleiwag tasiyas kuguyes o kukwatimlakay tayekelesiys wasigeis.

3-5 Kukin kal nakatimlakay kweitan, o bipiyev bwanabwein livānen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, o bipiyev katimlakay silmānin sinap bwanabwein; mtowen takaypamwein sinap tage nag ikakin sinap tatonen; ansinap igeg peinan

sivinan kamniman, livan babaw wasigeis. Gamag tasiyas asisinap mạwan, singaya takammnimans, bikameiliws, bikavikuns, biyagays, bitilikons; e, tuta babaw mo bikammnimans sisiyas wasigeis, peinan ninous kalbaleb, o peinan ipiyaves sinap mounid, idokes kid sinapun tapwạloul biyousis mo bikawes siwliyoug babaw vạgan kid bimwạsaws.

6 Nag gog. Tage tayekelesiys tasiyas tamtibabeits, asisinap bwanabwein, mo bimwạsaws kid.

7 Peinan nitasaps wadaban pwepway dawliyougs nag; igaw bitalisawes ven towen, nag kweitan youd bitakawes, nag.

8 Tage tut nagein, kukin sam kads son adakweims, bweina beitout nanouds.

9 Tasiyas gog sivines sivavag bibabaw, Seitan biyakwanes mo beikons anasik. Tasiyas ninous nag, beivag asivikeiy vavag kalbaleb waseg. Asivikeiy bikalawages mo biyagages.

10 Kukin kalisiy sivines siwliyoug bibabaw, mo inoyes ninous silmạnin youd babaw singaya kalbaleb. Peinan gamag mwasanin sivines siwliyoug bibabaw mo bipiyaves sinapun Yowbad, o simouvit babaw mo ilivatus.

11 Tage Yowbad angamag yạkoum, sinap towen kupiyev. Kuyyokon vạgan beivag amsinap didumwal, kamnat, bukusimounid Yowbad waseg, bukusiwạyoub, bukukwapatul, bukummạnum simwey wasigeis.

12 Kutawtoun vạgan bukunamis beibwein mo bukutakayway; kuyous mwamovam nag beikous, peinan tut kweiboug nukukwạmat musimounid wamtes gamag babaw, mo Yowbad ikatigikeim silmạnin mwamovam nag beikous.

13-14 Wamatan Yowbad mtowen tayamouvein youd babaw, o wamatan Yeisuw Kelis, (towen wamatan Ponitiy Paylat livạnen Yowbad nilivan bwein), e, wamtes tasiyas asteiy adibakeim yak kuvvnas Yowbad nakaleiwag beibwein; awoum kakit bikạbwag. Kadiloka kuvvnas nakaleiwag ee... mo bisap vayuwein daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis.

15-16 Peinan tutan bikadilok Yowbad waseg mo bispuy Yeisuw bimekeids. Takaleiwag bwanabwein, mtowen anmwạnet Yowbad, king babaw siking towen, o guyawaw siguyaw; mtowen anmwạnet isigegwan, naven nag takikines peinan singaya kamnat; kweiboug ta-kweitan gamag bikin magin, o nagein gog takal bikin, naguyaw o natawtoun isigeg-wan. Eimen.

17-19 Kudibakes tasiyas guyawaw ven watinow, kulana, “Awoum kwaypamwes sinap yakamiy; awoum

bukunnamis waseg mi-
vavag va̱gan kid bilabeimiy;
awoum. Tage kadiloka
kunmises Yowbad, towen
tavvagein youd babaw
va̱gan bitamwa̱saws waseg.
Kadiloka kusiwa̱youbs;
miwotet bwanabwein
bibabaw; kuvvageins mi-
vavag, va̱gan kid maysan
tawtoun igaw mo bukuli-
vatus, towen mwamovamiy
mounid-wan.”
20-21 O Timotiy, towen
nukukow, kuvnas beib-
wein. Livan mwasanin
gamag idokes sinap; nag
gog, kalbaleb. Awoum.
Kulavew! Peinan tasiyas
asilivan nag ilatanes, o
gamag mwasanin niyousis
waseg, mo iyamkwanes
sinamis Yowbad waseg.

Yowbad bisiwyoubum yak.
Yey Pawl.

2 TIMOTIY

Wankuyeim Pawl igaw nises wa̱deil ven yagan Lom, mo ilel Timotiy nalet, sivyuwein inek. Mtowen Pawl ikakin kakita beimat, tage isimounid bwein Yeisuw Kelis waseg. Iguy Timotiy, ilana, “Bweina kutawtoun silma̱nin Yeisuw nawotet.” Ilelel-vak, ilana, “Sivinag gunawliyoug mwasanin, kukow, kum, kumyakeig.”

Nakabsilamaw

1-2 Kalin nuwag natug bwanabwein ya̱koum Timotiy.

Yey Pawl balel mulet beiw mo kuvin.

Peinan Yowbad nanon waseg yey ma̱wana, liva̱nen Yeisuw Kelis akokew, va̱gan kid gamag biliganes mo biba̱nes simwamov. Yowbad nakaleiwag ma̱wan.

Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubum, binok nuwes ya̱koum, va̱gan mo beitaw nuwam.

Yeisuw livnen bwanabwein

3-4 Yey singaya akkulul guntovek Yowbad wamatan, singaya tut babaw akaninow aygan, ma̱wan-vak timog, tibug. Aninuweim yak tut babaw mo aninitoug peinam, yam katanok katanok, o boug katanok katanok wasigeis.

Anuway misumkwey nukutaneig nukuvlamweig gog. Yey singaya sivinag bakineim vayuwein mo bamwa̱saw avakaein.

5 Singaya aninuweim peinan nukusimounid bwein Yowbad waseg; ma̱wan-vak tabum kuda̱vin Lowis, wanmugwana isimounid, wankuyeim mo inam Iwnis isimounid, tatounun-vak ya̱koum. Akakin-wan singaya kusimounids bwein.

6 Mapuna adibakeim awoum bukusigan Yowbad nasiwa̱youb nises waseg yak, nisekeim kweiboug misumkwey yey namag nasen wa̱woum. Kutoukum va̱gan nasiwa̱youb towen-an wanuwam bitawtoun waseg ya̱koum.

7 Yowbad Kululuwan ivagein waseg ya̱kids nag ivag adpwa̱yats, tage tawtoun, siwa̱youb o kapatul isekeids.

8 Bweina bukulivan liva̱nen daGuyaws. Awoum bukumsin. Awoum kumsineig yey, peinan wa̱deil nases. Ya̱koum-vak bukugeiguy liva̱nen Kelis mo bigeg a̱bam, tage Yowbad bikimtuweim bukutawtoun mo bukutam waseg.

9 Yowbad gog nikayuseids silma̱nin nawotet, nag peinan adsinaps bwanabwein, nag; tage peinan nikatigikeids, mo isiwyoubuds Yeisuw Kelis waseg, tut kweibouga tonen.

10 Nasiwa̱youb bo nikaluweg kweiboug, nagein gog mo ikamat, peinan Takatinabweids bo isap,

mtowen Yeisuw Kelis, iyak-
ous kanig, mo ikatilow isen
mwamovads nag beikous.
Livanen Yeisuw inawotet bo
mawan.
11 Yowbad bo ikaliwageig,
livanen bwanabwein isekeig
vagan banoy ven babaw
wasigeis, bakatimlakay.
12 Mapuna gamag iya-
gageigs, waseg abag igeg;
tage nag ivag agumwasin,
nag. Peinan bo asimounid
towen waseg, mapuna
akakin-wan, aveiyag gu-
nawotet towen nisekeig,
bo bimtakavet mtowen,
bisesuna ee... tut wanakoug-
waw nakaleiwag mo bisap
ven watinow waseg.
13 Yeisuw Kelis waseg kusi-
mounid, kusiwayoub mo
bukulivan mounid, mawan
yey agulivan nukuligen.
Kadiloka kuyous livan towen
beibwein.
14 Peinan Yowbad kul-
uluwan wanuwads nises,
ansinap bo isekeim amsinap
yakoum. Livan towen
kumtakavet beibwein.
15 Adok kukwakin-
wan tasiyas min-Esiy bo
ipiyaveigs, sisiyas tasiyas
Pigelus son Emogenes.
16-17 Sivinag Yowbad binok
nuwan Onesipol sen inaga-
mags, peinan tut babaw
issiwyoubugs-wan, mo ib-
wein amnag. Nag imsineig
yey nases wadeil; im ven
towen Lom iligen bulagag,
im ininineiv ee... mo ibaneig.
18 Igaw yam towen waseg
daGuyaws nakaleiwag bisap,
sivinag daGuyaws binok
nuwan waseg taw towen.
Kukwakin-wan inawotet
babaw ven Epesos waseg.

2

Yeisuw Kelis natakanaviy bwanabwein

1 Natug, bweina bivakaein
Yeisuw Kelis nasiwayoub
waseg yakoum, vagan bil-
abeim mo bukutawtoun yak.
2 Livan towen, mis-
umkwey wamtes tasiyas
tayekelesiys nakatipel
nasekeim, bweina bukwa-
timlakes tasiyas tatoukums,
wankuyeim mo bikatimlakes
gamag babaw.
3 Bweina simey yak bigeg
abads, peinan Yeisuw Kelis
natakanaviy bwanabwein
yakids. Awoum kupiyev;
bweina kwaptuleim wotet
towen waseg.
4 Awoum takanaviy bikiy-
wayuw, nakayal wanakatay,
nawliyoug wanakimaw.
Natovek bo ikabut silmanin
naviy, kadiloka bilavew ven
wuliyougwan.
5 Kutoukum, kuvnas
Yeisuw nakaleiwag beib-
wein. Mawana kawlideiy,
kukin kal bitamap, igaw
lalan mo biban; tage
kukin nag bivnas kawlideiy
kaleiwag-nen, bo nag.
6 Mawan-vak tabgubag,
kukin bitawtoun wanmug-
waw bo beikam kan.
7 Kuninuway agulivan
kabebay towen. Yowbad
bilabeim vagan mo bukuk-
wakin youd babaw.
8 Kuninuway Deibid tabun,
mtowen Yeisuw Kelis, neikit

kanig waseg; yey gunak-
ageiguy bo mạwan.
9 Ageiguy livan bwanab-
wein waseg, mapuna ạbag
singaya igeg. Iyawanis
namag vatul tanmunum
waseg, mạwana takalbaleb
tatonẹn yey; tage ta-mạwan
biyawanis Yowbad anilivan
wanuwads nises, nag.
10 Mapuna akaptuleig-wan
moumouvit waseg, vạgan
kid balabes Yowbad naga-
mag tasiyas bo nikatigikes;
sivinag kid Yeisuw Ke-
lis bikatinabwes silmạnin
sikamnat nag beikous.
11 Livan towen mounid-
wan; kukin sods Kelis
bitakanigs, sods-vak Kelis
bitamwamovs.
12 Kukin bitakaptuleids;
mo bitaguyaws sods Kelis.
Kukin gog bitakayan, towen
mo bikayạneids.
13 Kukinegog bitapiyaves,
towen-vak bisesuna-wan,
peinan ansinap bwanab-
wein bo ikunek. Ta-mạwan
bipiyev.

*Yeisuw natouwat bwanab-
wein*

14 Livan towen, kuguyes
gamags wasigeis, vạgan bin-
uways beibwein. Kudibakes
wamatan Yowbad, kulana,
“Awoum kwamnimans livan
kweitan kweitan wasigeis,
awoum. Kamniman tasiyas
nag bilabeimiy; nag. Tage
mounida biyagageimiy,
mounid.”
15 Kutoukum yak, sinap
mounid kulivan bwein,
vạgan Yowbad bikineim,
mo beitam waseg yạkoum;
wankuyeim nag beivag
ammwasin, nag.
16-17 Tage awoum kwamni-
mans mav, kusinạles tasiyas
takammnimans peinan
asilivan biyagages tatineis,
mapuna bikatimweis asisi-
nap kalbaleb, mạwan gamag
bikasipom, kisikis gog
biyamweis mo bivakaein
ansipom. Mạwan tasiyas
Aimenay son Piletus, asili-
van kalbaleb.
18 Tasiyas asteiy bo
ipiyaves livan mounid,
peinan asilivan ilansa,
“Gamag sikabeikit vayuwein
bo ikous. Bo nein-o
wankuyeim.” Ilivans
mạwan, gamag mwasanin
iliganes, mo ipiyaves
sitapwạloul, peinan nag
isimounids bwein.
19 Tage Yowbad nakawu-
tun waseg silmạnin
tapwạloul mounid, anlelel
mamagina:
“DaGuyaws ikakin kalisiy in-
agamag.”
Kwayuwein lelel mamagina:
“Kukin kalisiy bidokes
siGuyaw Yowbad,
kadiloka bilavewas asisinap
kalbaleb.”
20 Bunsiyas bunatum
bunuvkạveks wanuwan,
abmavin mwasanin nis-
esus, wous goul-wan,
mwasanin gog silib,
mwasanin amweilok,
mwasanin gog bidap-
wats; mwasanin silmạnin
guyawaw, mwasanin gog
sim vạgan.
21 Kukin kal bipiyev sinap
gagạnen, gamag towen ma-
magina abmavin silmạnin

guyawaw; natovek gog mo bikayus taw towen, silmanin inawotet, ikadilokena wotet babaw bwanabweins.

22 Bweina kupiyev sinapun wulat, peinan tawlat yak; tage kunineiv amisinap bwanabwein, simounid, o siwayoub, sona miniwal, simwey tasiyas asisinap kamnat, mo initougs daGuyaws waseg.

23 Kadiloka kupiyaves kamniman mav, peinan tasiyas billivans mav, mo bikammeiliws, wankuyeim mo bikawpwanaws.

24-26 Peinan yakoum daGuyaws natouwat yakoum, awoum kwamnimans wasigeis, tage bweina kusiwyoubus gamags, kwatimlakes beibwein, o bukuyamanum wasigeis. Kukin mwasanin bisilbwadeims, bweina kuyamanum wasigeis, vagan bukwatimlakes mo bikakins tasiyas asisinap kalbaleb. Adok igaw Yowbad mo bilabes vagan bipiyaves asisinap kalbaleb, mo bikakins sinap mounid. Wankuyeim mo beitout Seitan anasik, bisawls. Peinan Seitan anasik bo ikwanes tasiyas silmanin inawotet tatonen biwteles.

3

1 Bweina kukwakins nakabiyokous tut waseg, mo tut kalbaleb bitalivatus, ven watinow waseg.

2-5 Peinan gamag mwasanin tatineisina bisiwyoubus, bipwakits silmanin ney, bikayapams sinap, nag beitams kaleiwag waseg, biyyagays, bisiplaves ages timsiyas, o insiyas, nag bikalin nuwes, peinan tadadubs, nag binok nuwes, bivtokays livan, takatiginaneys tasiyas, kapasal nuwes, bipiyaves sinap kamnat. Bo bisilakods, asisinap tatineis nag bipwaloves, bigagasa tatineis, nag sivines Yowbad, sivines kid simwasawa tatineis, tage askakin mamagina tatapwalouls, tage Yowbad natawtoun ipiyaves. Bweina kusinales gamag tasiyas.

6-7 Mwasanin tasiyas bisousiws wanuwan bunatum, silmanin vinay mansiyas asisinap igwey. Nalbalebs nasin, peinan vikeiyan wous ikaliwages; livan babaw binganegs, tage nag bidumwal ninous.

8 Mawan kweiboug Danis son Damalis sivines kid bisilbwades Moses, tasiyas mawan sivines kid bisilbwades sinap mounid; peinan ninous kalbaleb, nag isimounids bwein.

9 Gamag tasiyas singaya nuwanaw bisabwans, peinan gamag babaw mo bikakins tasiyas asisinap mamagina balawein. Mawan kweiboug Danis son Damalis sivines bisilbwades Moses, mo gamag babaw ikines asisinap balawein.

Pawl ikaleiwag waseg Timotiy

10 Gunakatimlakay bo kukwakin, agusinap kukwakinwan, gunaked kukwakinwan, peinan asimounid, o akaptuleig, o asiwa̱youb, atoukum.
11 Bo kukwakin tasiyas niyagageigs, mo a̱bag igeg. Antiyok waseg, o Ikoniyam, o Lisitil. Wunsiyas ven wasigeis, singaya a̱bag igeg, tage daGuyaws mo ikatinabweig mouvit babaw wasigeis.
12 Magat kalisiy gamag tasiyas sivines asisinap beivag kamnat Yeisuw Kelis waseg, mo bigeg abes, peinan gamag mwasanin biyagages.
13 Tage tasiyas takalbalebs sisiyas tasiyas takatidividavs bikatimweis asisinap kalbaleb mwano bivakaein singay, bikatidavis gamags, peinan Seitan bo ikatidavis tasiyas.
14-15 Ya̱koum gog amsinap awoum bukuvag ma̱wan tasiyas, tage sinap to nakakatimlakeim kweiboug nukusimounid, kadiloka kutoukum sinap towen waseg. Kukwakin-wan yakamey kweiboug nakakatimlakeim ma̱wan, o ya̱koum igaw-o wagwa̱dim nukukwakin gog Yowbad inabuk. Kukin livan towen bukuligen, mo bukusimounid waseg Yeisuw Kelis, va̱gan Yowbad bikatinabweim.
16-17 Bukitab meivek-wan Yowbad anilivan; ikadiloka bitavin mo bikatimlakeids adsinaps kalbaleb waseg ya̱kids, bikidumwa̱luds mo bitakakins, va̱gan bitatawtouns sinap didumwal waseg, mo bitayakousis sinap kamnat, o bikadilokeids-wan woteta babaw bwana̱bwein; mamagina Yowbad angamag ya̱kids.

4

1-2 Wamtes Yowbad son Yeisuw Kelis kuligen agulivan towen beibwein, peinan Kelis takaleiwag, igaw mo bikatukin wasigeis tasiyas tamwamovs sisiyas tasiyas kweiboug nikanka̱nigs, igaw tut wanakougwaw mo bisap, silma̱nin nakaleiwag. Agulivan mamagina: Bweina bukugeiguy liva̱nen Yowbad. Bweina biseiw nuwam silma̱nin geiguy tut babaw, takinew tut bwanabwein waseg, o takinew tut kalbaleb waseg. Bweina kugeiguy va̱gan bisimounids, kuyadumwa̱lus va̱gan asisinap beibwein, bitawtoun. Bweina kwaptuleim tuta babaw geiguy waseg.
3 Igaw tut wanakougwaw gamag mwasanin mo bipiyaves katimlakay mounid, tage sivines kid ninous tatineis, mogo sivines sitakatimlakay bibabaw va̱gan bigeiguys mo biliganes tasiyas, bilansa, “Tageiguy towen bwanabwein, sinap to nilivan singaya sivinag.”
4 Bo biliganes sitakatimlakay tasiyas, mo bipiyaves livan mounid, tage sivines

kwa̱neib, o makava taleiliw binganegs.
5 Tage ya̱koum kutitoukum muwotet waseg. Kukin gog a̱bam bigeg bweina kwaptuleim, bweina kukokew liva̱nen Yeisuw, va̱gan bukwatimlakes gamag babaw, mo bikadilok muwotet gamag wasigeis.
6 Yey gog kakita bo beiweigs, mamagina lun bulukwan yey. Kakita bo balisow ven watinow.
7 Singaya bo avatay waseg Seitan, gunawotet bo ikous, peinan tut babaw singaya asimounid waseg Yeisuw Kelis.
8 Igaw tut wanakougwaw daGuyaws mo bisekeig agupay, yagan sinap didumwal. DaGuyaws bo ikatineg peinag yey. Igaw mo bikaleiwag bwein wasigeis gamags, o yam towen adapays bisekeids sigwey kalisiy sivines nakabsunap ven watinow.
9 Kuyokon va̱gan nuwanawa bukum.
10 Peinan Dimas bo ilisaweig, bo ipwa̱kit ven watinow wuliyougwan, ipiyaveig, mo inoun in Tesalonik. Kilisens-vak bo inoun in Galetiy. Titos-vak bo nein Dalimatiy.
11 Amateiyuna nakases, soug Luk. Kudibek Mak, kutok, amiteiy kumeis, peinan guntouwat bwanabwein towen Mak.
12 Tikikos bo akayeb nein Epesos.
13 Agukweim mwaynavakaein kukow kumey, bo alisow ven Tilowas waseg, Kalip-o wanbunatum waseg, kukwawem-vak gunabuk son sinbilibil mwaynatan, singaya inok nuwag sinbilibil towen.
14 Tawtelein tanmunum mtowen yagan Aleksandel, singaya bo iyagageig mounid, igaw daGuyaws mo bimop ansinap kalbaleb.
15 Ya̱koum-vak kuvna̱seim, peinan taw towen singaya tasilbwadein dakageiguys.
16 Tasiyas mina-Lom sivtanoka iyateleigs ikous, tage nag kal ilivan va̱gan bilabeig, asibabaw-wan aspwa̱yat mo ilisaweigs. Awoum geg Yowbad bimop kid asisinap kalbaleb.
17 Tage Yowbad ilabeig, itoun wadadag ikimtuweig mo atawtoun, ageiguy liva̱nen Yeisuw mo ayakous, va̱gan gimgilis ven dadub asibabaw-wan mo binages agulivan. Mapuna Yowbad ikatinabweig la̱yon wadon waseg.
18 Tage Yowbad igaw mo bikatinabweig, kalbaleb babaw wasigeis, mo ba̱siw wanuwan nakaleiwag walba̱lab. Mapuna bitakavasis Yowbad tut nag beikous. Eimen.
19 Agulivan siwa̱youb kudibakes Pilisik son Akwil, sisiyas Onesipol sen inagamags wanbunatum nisesus.
20 Elasit bo alisow, nises ven Kolinit. Tilopim ikatoun bo alisow ven Miletus waseg.
21 Kuyokon tut towen nuwanaw bukum, igawyay niwal, peinan wuwal

anatut, mamagin geg bulb-
weilim bisilbwadeim ta-
ma̱wan bukum. Ewbilis
anlivan siwa̱youb waseg yak.
Ma̱wan-vak tasiyas Pudens,
Linos, Kilodiy, sisiyas tasiyas
tayekelesiys asibabaw-wan.
22 DaGuyaws bikimtuw ku-
luluwam, mo bukutawtoun.
Yowbad bo bisiwyoubumiy.
Yey Pawl.

TITOS

Kweiboug Pawl isek Titos nawotet vạgan bimtakavates tayekelesiys sim Kilit waseg. Mapuna ilel nalet towen vạgan bikakin amạwan bivkek biwotet beibwein pines tayekelesiys tasiyas min-Kilit.

Nakabsilamaw

1-4 Kalin nuwag yạkoum Titos. Mamagina natug mounid, yạkoum, peinan yạkoum-vak nukusimounid Yeisuw Kelis waseg. Takatinabweid towen son Taman Yowbad bisiwyoubums vạgan mo beitaw nuwam.

Yey Pawl, Yowbad natouwat, takawein livạnen Yeisuw Kelis, yey. Gunwotet silmạnin gamag tasiyas Yowbad nikatigikes angamag tatonen. Alilabes tasiyas vạgan bisimounids beibwein o bikakins tapwạloul mounid, mo binmises vạgan bibạnes mwamoves nag beikous. Peinan pwạmugo Yowbad nilivnek mạwan towen. Yowbad nag biyaweid, nag. Tut gog towen mo ikamat anilivan towen. Takatinabweids Yowbad bo isekeig gunawotet vạgan batoukum waseg anilivan towen, bageiguy angamag wasigeis.

Titos nawotet sim yagan Kilit waseg

5-6 Wotet towen silmạnin bo nalisaweim sim Kilit waseg, vạgan bukwambuvis wotet to nitayabweg, o ven katanok katanok waseg kukwaleiwag tayekelesiys wasigeis, kuvtow teitan sitamumug vạgan bimtakavates tasiyas. Kweiboug akatimlakeim asisinap tasiyas tamumugwas tayekelesiys wasigeis. Awoum bivạges sinap kalbaleb, awoum biwwosals, kadiloka nitsiyas bisimounids waseg Yowbad; awoum nitsiyas beivag bulges kalbaleb, mamagina takakons o takapidabs tasiyas.

7 Tayekelesiys situwạveks Yowbad natouwat tasiyas, kadiloka bivạges asisinap beibwein. Awoum bitawlewos kaleiwag. Awoum bikavvikuns. Awoum bimwamoums wiskiy. Awoum bivvatays. Awoum bimtapwags youd babaw wasigeis.

8 Awoum bipiyaves bwabwal, kadiloka bisiwạyoubs, biyamạnums, bikaptules, bidumwal asisinap, bikamnat.

9 Kadiloka biyyousis sinapun Yowbad to nitaliganes, vạgan kid bikatimlakes gamag sinap bwanabwein waseg, bilabes; o bitagagays wasigeis tasiyas asilivan kweitan-wan.

10 Peinan tasiyas tapiyaveins kaleiwag singay babaw, tabugumatuws mwasanin, mwasanin takatidavidavs. Tasiyas-vak tabwabweins momwes gamag singay babaw takapidabs tasiyas.

11 Kadiloka kugidem asilivan. Awoum kweitan sinap

bisenas vagan bimgwayes bunatum babaw gimgilis binoyes ked kalbaleb. Ikatidavis geg mo bikwayes sivavag.

12 Gum-Kilit teitan, min-Kilit tasiyas sipalopit anilivan mamagina:

"Min-Kilit asibabaw tayyaweids takalbalebs, tabgumats, tagoveks, mawana bulawud tasiyas."

13-14 Anilivan towen mounid. Mapuna amlivan tawtoun bukuguyes mo bisimounids bwein daGuyaws waseg. Kadiloka bipiyaves minYudiy sitaleiliw o bipiyaves-vak sikaleiwag tasiyas tapiyaveins sinap.

15 Toubweins wasigeis youd babaw bwanabwein. Tage tasiyas tapiyaveins Yowbad nakaleiwag asisinap bikibik, nag aveiyag bwein bibanes, peinan ninous bikibik.

16 Ilansa, "Yakamey kakakin-wan Yowbad," tage siwotet kweitan, singaya kalbaleb; takapidabs. Tamawan biwotets bwein.

2

Kwatimlakes livan bwanabwein waseg

1 Tage yakoum mukwatimlakay kweitan, sinap bwanabwein silmanin.

2 Kuguyes tammwayas awoum bimwamoums mananan. Kadiloka beivag asisinap bwanabwein, sona ninous didumwal. Kadiloka bisimounids bwein Yowbad waseg. Kadiloka bisiwayoubs bwein, o bikaptules.

3-4 Kuguyes mwamwayasvak bivnases asisinap tatineis. Awoum biwawal wudous. Awoum tut babaw bimwamoums soup tawtoun, awoum. Kadiloka bikatimlakays sinap bwein, vagan kid tasiyas vinabwats mo bikakins sinap bwein, bivnases simwanas o nitsiyas.

5 Kadiloka vinabwats bidumwal ninous, sinap bwanabwein waseg; subwan bipiyaves; kadiloka biwotets bwein, o bisiwayoubs. kadiloka bikanawes simwanas ages. E, kukin bitoukums biwotets bwein, tasiyas watoulan nag biyages Yowbad nakaleiwag, nag.

6 Kuguyes tasiyas tabwabwats mawan, vagan ninous bidumwal.

7-8 Yakoum-vak, mukwawotet tatoneim beibwein vagan bukwatimlakes sinap bwanabwein. Kulivan mounid, didumwal; amlivan mo bitawtoun wasigeis tasiyas kalisiy sivines bisenas livan kweitan, mo beivag asimwasin; peinan ta-mawan biyageids tayekelesiys yakids.

9-10 Kuguyes tasiyas tawteleins situwavek siwotet vagan bikanawes ages youd babaw wasigeis, mo bikalin nuwes tasiyas situwaveks. Awoum bikamnimans sisiyas situwaveks. Awoum bibakews, tage wotet babaw bweina bitoukums waseg,

vagan gamag bikines asisinap bwanabwein mo bikavasis Yowbad nakaleiwag, mtowen Takatinabweids.

11-12 Nagein gog bo ikamat Yowbad nasiwayoub vagan bikatinabweids babaw gamag yakids, o bikatimlakeids sinap bwein, mo bitapiyaves sinap kalbaleb son ven watinow vikeiyan, tage bitavnases Yowbad, o bitakaptuleids, adsinaps didumwal waseg.

13-14 Nagein takayamats tut wanakougwaw mwasawnen peinan takatinabweids Yeisuw Kelis igaw mo bisap, mtowen daYowbads tawtoun; bo nitam won tatonen vagan bikatinabweids, bitokeids mo bitalisawes sinap tasiyas kalbaleb, bivag kid adsinaps bikamnat angamag tatonen, biseiw nuwads silmanin wotet bwanabwein.

15 Sinap towen kuguyes. Amlivan tawtoun waseg kukwanes. Awoum gamag mwasanin bipiyaves mukwaleiwag; awoum.

3

Wotet bwanabwein

1-2 Kuguyes, kulana, “Kunuways gabman sikaleiwag, kwanawes. Kutams waseg wotet babaw bwanabwein. Awoum kuyagays. Awoum kwamnimans. Tage bweina bukuyamanums. Gamag babaw bukuvnases beibwein.”

3 Kweiboug yakids tadadubs, takapidabs yakids. Idakeds kalbaleb peinan advikeiys nikaliwageids, nitamwasaws sinap kalbaleb waseg. Yam katanok katanok imouvit dabads, peinan gamag mwasanin nikamliweids, o yakids-vak nitakamliwes.

4 Tage Yowbad bo inok nuwan yakids, nasiwayoub mo ikamat vagan kid bikatinabweids.

5 Ikatinabweids, nag peinan dawotets didumwal, nag. Misinak ikalin nuwan, mo isiwyoubuds; iwid adsinaps kweiboug, kweivaw nisekeids Kululuwan Bwanabwein waseg.

6-7 E, Yeisuw Kelis nikatinabweids dakalbalebs waseg, Yowbad Kululuwan mo ikatimweis ivakaein wasigeis yakids, vagan bikidumwaluds, nasiwayoub tonen waseg, mo bitasiws wanuwan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag, peinan bo tanmises mwamovads bises bisigeg.

8 Livan towen mounidwan. Sivinag yakoum mutawtoun waseg livan towen kudibakes simwey. Tasiyas nisimounids Yowbad waseg biliganes mo bininuways aw-wotet bwein biwteles. Sinap towen bwanabwein vagan bilabes gamag.

9 Awoum kutitakuds mav mo kwamnimans, Moses nakaleiwag livanen, o tammwayas livnes. Awoum bukwatayegs mav. Kamniman tasiyas nag bilabeimiy, nag.

10-11 Kukin kal sivinan bikamniman mav, kukwan sivtanok o sivay.

Magat bikakin matan bo bwein. Kukin gog nag, kupiyev kalbaleb gamag towen, tapiyavein kaleiwag. Tatonena ikakin ansinap kalbaleb.

Kaleiwag mwasanin

12 Takinew bakayeb Atimas o adok Tukik igaw biwekeim. Biwekeim mo kunuwanaw kum, kumekeig yey ven Nikopol waseg, peinan nanoug mawan bulbeilim waseg bweina basesuna Nikopol.

13 Denas son Apolos simwey nukusesus. Mtowen Denas ikakin yatal sinapun. Nuwanaw kutanes tasiyas asteiy bimeis. Awoum aveiyag bikabwag wasigeis tasiyas.

14 Kwatimlakes dagamags vagan bikakins wotet bwanabwein biwteles, mo bilabes tasiyas kalisiy abes igeg. Awoum bisimavs; awoum.

15 Tasiyas sigwey nakases asilivan siwayoub waseg yakoum. Amalivan siwayoub wasigeis Yeisuw nagamag tasiyas nisiwyoubuds. Mtowen Yeisuw bisiwyoubumiy yakamiy.

Yey Pawl.

PILIMON

Pilimon tayekelesiy teitan, tage natouwat yagan Onesim bo isawl. Mtowen gog Onesim isawl in, mo Pawl iban, ikatimlakay sinapun Yeisuw Kelis. Mtowen Onesim itam Yeisuw nakaleiwag waseg, mo iyekelesiy. Mapuna Pawl ilel Pilimon nalet vagan Onesim bikow, beiyum binek natovek, bisek Pilimon nalet, bivin, mo beilub nuwan. Mata ge bikavikun.

Nakabsilamaw

1 Yey Pawl, wadeil ases peinan Yeisuw Kelis angamag yey. Soug bwadag Timotiy nakases. Gunalet neiw, kukin. Kalin nuwem yakoum Pilimon, peinan dawotets katanok-wan.

2 Kalin nuwem-vak numet Apiy, son Alikip. Taw towen soug yey nakatawtoun Yeisuw nawotet silmanin.

Kalin nuwem tayekelesiys babaw simwey kutitapwalouls wambunatum.

3 Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubumiy, mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Pilimon ansinap bwein

4-5 Tut babaw aninuweimwan, annitoug vagan Yowbad bilabeim. Ikalin nuwag waseg Yowbad, peinan naligen bulagan musiwayoub waseg daGuyaws Yeisuw, o wasigeis natayekelesiys babaw, sona mutoukum pines tasiyas sisiy daGuyaws Yeisuw.

6 Anitoug pines simwey, vagan kid bitakayasis amsinap bwein, mo bikakins Yeisuw nasiwayoub avakaein wasigeis yakids.

7 Yeisuw angamag amnes singaya ibwein, peinan yakoum bo nukusiwyoubus tasiyas; mapuna yey ikalin nuwag, amwasaw peinan aligen bulagan musiwayoub wasigeis tayekelesiys.

Pawl initoug vagan Pilimon beitam waseg Onesim

8-9 Peinan musiwayoub avakaein, kweitan youd anitoug waseg yak. Kelis waseg bweina bakabtakeim, tage nag bayakeikay waseg yak; bayowal-wan. Yey Pawl tamwey yey, nases wadeil Yeisuw Kelis peinan.

10 Ayowal waseg yak silmanin natug Onesim. Yey ases wadeil bo avkek natug mtowen, peinan bo isimounid daGuyaws waseg.

11 Kweiboug nag ilabeim bwein; tut gog towen singaya bilabeid bwein.

12 Bo akayeb mtowen neiyum niwekeim, ikalin nuwag seikwan.

13 Sivinag kid bakayus natug towen, atimapum yakoum, peinan ililabeig wadeil nases. O yey nases wadeil peinan takawein livanen Yeisuw yey.

14 Nag gog, awoum basilponay o bakayus gamag towen; awoum. Adok beivag sivinam mutouwat towen;

awoum basimkineim vagan
sinap to bwein bukuvag; tage
tatoneim-wan bukutam, bo
bwein.
15 Adok tut kadiyakus
waseg niyamkwaneim
mutouwat towen, vagan
beiyum biwekeim mo bis-
esun bisigeg mugwamag
bwanabwein towen.
16 E, mutouwat towen bo
imlavag bwadam, peinan
isimounid Yeisuw waseg.
Yey-vak apwakit waseg taw
towen; tage yakoum-vak
kadiloka bukupwakit peinan
bwadam tatoneim. Bo iyeke-
lesiy, mo imlavag bwadam-
vak daGuyaws waseg.
17 Kukin bweina bawekeim
ambwabwal yey, kadiloka
kutam waseg mtowen,
peinan mawana yey.
18-19 Kukin aveiyag nises
niyageg nanoum waseg,
igaw yey mo bamop. O kukin
aveiyag nibakew waseg yak,
igaw yey mo bamop-vak.

Yey Pawl wanamag nalel,
“Igaw bamop mo bikadilok.”

Adok awoum batalay
waseg yak, kululuwam
silmanin, peinan kweiboug
nakatimlakeim Kelis waya-
gan mo nukuyekelesiy.
20 E, veiyoug yak, bweina
bukwanow aygag, bukusi-
wyoub mtowen Onesim,
daGuyaws Kelis yagan
waseg, mo beitout nanoug.
21 Mulet towen nalel
neiw. Akakin-wan bo
bukwanow aygag, tage mo
bukwatimweis musiwayoub
bivakaein.
22 Youd kweitan-vak bali-
van waseg yak. Mukwan-
itoug waseg Yowbad, adok
mo bilikugs, baw; sivinag
abag kwatineg wambuna-
tum peinag yey.
23 Epapil soug yey nakases
wadeil, Yeisuw Kelis nawotet
peinan; mtowen ikalin
nuwan waseg yakoum.
Anilivan mawan.
24 Mawan-vak tasiyas sig-
wey nakawwotet, Mak, Alis-
tak, Dimas, Luk.
25 DaGuyaws Yeisuw Ke-
lis bisiwyoub kululuwam
yakoum.
Yey Pawl.

MIN-IBLIW

Nag takakins kal nilel let towen, pines min-Yudiy tasiyas nisimounids waseg Yeisuw Kelis. Let towen wanuwan ikatimlakay vagan bikakins Yeisuw Kelis nakaleiwag kweivaw bo ilisow min-Yudiy sikaleiwag kweiboug. Ilana, “Kadiloka bitatoukums, tasimounids Yeisuw waseg, vagan Yowbad mo bikalin nuwan yakids.”

Yowbad natun tatonen

1 Kweiboug, tut babaw, ked kweitan kweitan waseg, Yowbad anilivan isekes tammwayas. Anilivan bo isekes tasiyas palopits mo ikatpeles, isekes tammwayas.

2 Tage nakabiyokous tut, nagein waseg, anilivan bo isekeids Natun waseg. Bo isek Natun youd babaw nisesus, mamagina nakiyay tatonen. O tut kweiboug, Natun ileb Taman, mo ibun ven watinow.

3 Natun mititeilin ivag mamagina Yowbad yakawanan, peinan askakin katanokwan. Anilivan tawtoun waseg bo ikimtuwes youd babaw ven watinow o walbalab, vagan biwotets bwein. Bo iwid adsinaps kalbaleb ikous, mo isin Yowbad wanakatay walbalab.

4 E, Natun yagan imug; min-libalab asibabaw yiges ikuyeim. Natawtoun-vak bo imug wasigeis tasiyas min-libalab.

5 Yowbad nag teitan gum-libalab bidibek mamagina:

“Yak Natug, nagein bo kumlavag Natug”; nag.

Misinaka Natun tatonen idibek mawan. Kweitan-vak Yowbad anilivan, idibek Deibid mamagina:

“Yey bamlavag Taman tonen;

mtowen yey Natug.”

6 Kwatounun livan, misiyamun nisen Natun kunutaw ven watinow waseg, ilivan mamagina:

“Meiveks-wan min-libalab bweina bikululs wamatan.”

7 Livanen tasiyas Yowbad natakayobs ilivan mamagina:

“Bo ivages tasiyas natakayobs mamagina yag;

o natouwat tasiyas ivages mamagina mayen kov.”

8-9 Tage livanen Natun nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:

“O Yowbad, mukwaleiwag nag beikous.

O mukwaleiwag didumwal, bwanabwein.

Ivag sivinam sinap didumwal; sinap kaydodog kupiyev.

Mapuna Yowbad bo nisekeim mumwasaw singay.

Waseg nukwalisawes simwey.”

10-12 Kweitan livan-vak mamagina:

"Guyaw yakoum, wankougwana nukusein ven watinow;
o libalab mukwabwabub yakoum.
Youd tasiyas igaw bipsapwas beikous,
tage yak bukusesun-wan.
Mawana kweim kweiboug bisigsagob,
mo bukwatpum bukwatlow mawana kweim tonen;
tage yak bukusesuna, bukusigeg.
Ambweilim nag beikous."
13 Nag teitan gum-libalab idibek mamagina:
"Kusin wagunkatay mo bavag mukwaleiwag wasigeis tasiyas nikamliweims yakoum.
E, mo bimlavags mamagina mukwabtatet tasiyas."
Nag. Misinaka Natun tatonen idibek mawan.
14 Peinan min-libalab mamagina kalisiy kululuwes tasiyas. Yowbad ikayyabes kid bimtakavateids gamag mwasanin yakids, kalisiy wasigeis yakids Yowbad mo bikatinabwes.

2

Yowbad nakatuneib

1 Kadiloka bitaliganes bwein livan towen nisekeids. Awoum ge biyatuwen beikous.
2 Kweiboug Yowbad natakayobs tasiyas asilivan mounid, o gamag mwasanin isiplaves ages bo imop asisinap kalbaleb.
3-4 Yakids mawan. Bitapiyaves Yowbad nakatuneib bwanabwein, mo singay bimop adsinaps kalbaleb. Nag binok nuwan yakids, nag.

DaGuyaws wanmugwana nikamtel nakatuneib towen. Tasiyas niliganes aygan wankuyeim mo ikatimlakeids yakids.

Yowbad-vak ikatimlakeids sinap towen mounid, peinan naman mulin nivag, singaya tawtoun nawotet kweitan kweitan; o peinan Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein bo ilabeids, isekeids adsinaps kweitan kweitan, sivinan mawana nanon towen.

Adtamumugs

5 Ven towen nitalivan igaw bitaban, Yowbad nag isekes min-libalab sikaleiwag vagan bikaliwages ven towen, nag.
6 Bo isek Natun nakaleiwag towen. Livanen gamag Bukitab waseg mamagina:
"E Yowbad, adok nag bukunuway gamag,
o adok nag bukumtakavet gimgilitoun towen.
7 Mukwaleiwag waseg, mo ibus gamag towen tut kayakus,
Min-libalab wanakaew, towen watinow,
Mo kusek nakaleiwag avakaein son yakawanan avakaein,
8 E, bo ikaleiwag wasigeis youd babaw."
Bo isek gamag nakaleiwag wasigeis youd babaw. Nag kweitan bikabwag. Tut gog towen nag bitakaliwages youd babaw. Igaw.

9 Tage takines Yeisuw tut kayakus ibus im watinow, min-libalab wanakaew. Mo ikow nakaleiwag avakaein son yakawanan avakaein, peinan moumouvit ilivet, waseg imat, isimkwen kanig mouvitan peinads yakids. E, Yowbad nasiwayoub mawan.

10 Towen bo ibun youd babaw silmanin nawotet tatonen. E, sivinan babaw nitun beisiws mititeilin waseg. Kadilok-wan adtamumugs bilivet moumouvit vagan bikatinabweids, vagan biyakous ansinap bwanabwein meivek-wan. Yowbad nakaleiwag mawan.

11-12 Adtamumugs bo ivageids adsinaps ibwein, Towen inakabsilamaw Yowbad. Yakids-vak dakabsilamaws Yowbad. Mapuna idokeids budan yakids. Nag ivag anmwasin wasigeis yakids, peinan idibek Yowbad, ilivan mamagina:

"Bageiguy wasigeis budag; yagam yak waseg.
Mugwamag babaw bikatuyouns bimeis, bisiwunigs;
yey wanuwein mo bakavasim."

13 Anilivan kwayuwein:

"Basimounid waseg towen."

Kwatounun:

"Yey-aya sigwey budag tasiyas Yowbad nisekeig."

14 Yeisuw budan yakids, peinan bo imlavag mawana yakids, won waseg, son buyavin, mawana yakids, vagan bikanig mo bigulek Seitan. E, Seitan son inakaleiwag bo igulek-vak. Seitan nakaleiwag silmanin kanig bo ikous.

15 Peinan bo tawenes kanig, mamagina iyawanids tasesus bweilim babaw, mo ilikuds, ikatinabweids.

16 Nag ikatinabwes min-libalab, nag.

"Bilabeids, Ebelam delen yakids."

17 Kadiloka bimlavag gamag mawana budan yakids, mo imlavag tanuwgwes-lun sitovek, inok nuwan yakids, o itoukum waseg Yowbad nawotet, mamagina iluns son Yowbad o iwid adsinaps kalbaleb, mo Yowbad ikalin nuwan yakids.

18 Ven watinow Yeisuw aban igeg, Seitan iyakwen, bo nag; mapuna ikadilok bilabeids yakids, avei-tut Seitan biyakwaneids.

3

Yeisuw bo ilisow Moses

1 E sigwey, Yowbad inagamag yakamiy o yey; peinan bo idaweids yakids silmanin libalab. Kadiloka taninuways mtowen Yeisuw, peinan Yowbad nikayeb neim, mamagina tanuwagan lun, datapwalouls waseg.

2 Mawan Moses kweiboug itoukum Yowbad inabunatum waseg, e, Yeisuw-vak mawan, itoukum inawotet to Yowbad nisek.

3 Moses yakawanan kalamwey-nen, tage Yeisuw yakawanan singay avakaein, mawana yakawanan tawtelein bunatum. Tage

bunatum yakawanan kalamwey kakit, mạwan Moses yakawanan.

4 (Bunatum katanok katanok tawteleins nisesus, tage tawtelein youd babaw Yowbad.)

5 Yowbad nabunatum waseg, natouwat Moses kweiboug itoukum nawotet babaw waseg, mamagina takatimlakay, ilana, “Igaw Yowbad mo bikaleiwag mạwan, mạwan.”

6 Tage Kelis, inabunatum waseg, bo itoukum mamagina Natun. Yạkids inabunatum yạkids; magat bitakapwapouts silmạnin youd siyas bwanabwein nilivnek.

Yowbad inagamag yạkids bo bitayeiwas

7 E, kuninuways Kululuwan Bwanabwein ilivan mamagina:

“Nagein gog, avei-tut bukuligen aygan,

8 Awoum bikeikay ninoumiy mạwana tasiyas kweiboug niyakwaneigs wanawoud, mo ipiyaves gunakaleiwag.

9 Peinan timmiyas iyakwaneigs, o ikines gunawotet tawtoun, bweilim sinawavas waseg.

10 Tage gamag tasiyas bo ivasiganigs, mo alana, ‘Tut babaw itapleileiys mav. Nag ikakins gunaked.’

11 Kapasal nuwag, mo akawtunes, alana, ‘Tasiyas nag kadilok beisiws gunakabyeiwas waseg, nag.’ ”

12 O sigwey, kuvnạses amisinap beibwein. Awoum beivag ninoumiy kalbaleb, waseg bukupiyaves Tamwamov towen Yowbad, mo bukukwalouws waseg.

13 E, tut nagein, bweina kuggeiguys simsimiyas wasigeis yam katanok katanok, mata ge sinap kalbaleb bikatidavimiy mo bikeikay ninoumiy.

14 Mounid bitamsamwas Kelis waseg. Magat bitavvaluts idanamis waseg, mạwana wanmugwana nitanmises. Kukin gog nag, bo bitadeivs.

15 Livạnen nises mamagina:

“Nagein gog, avei-tut bukuliganes aygan, awoum bikeikay ninoumiy, mạwana tasiyas kweiboug nipiyaves Yowbad.”

16 Kuninuways tasiyas nivasiganis Yowbad, peinan ipiyaves aygan, mtasiyas Moses nitokes ilisawes Yidipt, mo inounas siney.

17 Bo ivasiganis Yowbad sinawavas bweilim, mtasiyas takalbalebs; mo ikankạnigs wanawoud.

18 E, Yowbad bo isek anilivan mounid mamagina:

“Nag baspuyeimiy wamikabyeiwas waseg, nag.”

Anilivan mạwan, peinan singaya ikapidabs waseg.

19 E, taninuways. Tasiyas nag kadilok beisiws sikabyeiwas waseg, peinan nag isimounids.

4

1 Kadiloka bitagoulus Yowbad. Anilivan nises waseg bitasiws dakabyeiwas waseg. Awoum biyamkwaneimiy mwasanin yakamiy.

2 Anilivan bwanabwein bo isekeids mạwana tasiyas. Tasiyas bo ikatiliganes, tage anilivan nag ilabes, peinan nag isimounids waseg.

3-4 Yạkids gog nitasimounids waseg Yowbad bo bitasiws idakabyeiwas waseg. Tasiyas nag. Anilivan silmạnin tasiyas kweiboug mamagina:

"Kapasal nuwag, atabudabod, alana, 'Tasiyas nag beisiws sikabyeiwas waseg, nag.' "

Kweiboug Yowbad ibun ven babaw ikous, mo iyakous nawotet towen. E, livạnen nises mamagina:

"Yam kweinim katanok, Yowbad nawotet bo ikous, kwayuwein yam mo iyeiwas."

5-6 Taninuways livan towen:

"Tasiyas nag beisiws sikabyeiwas waseg, nag."

Gamag mwasanin beisiws waseg, tasiyas nag. Peinan nikatiliganes anilivan bwanabwein, tage nag isimounids.

7 E, kweiboug Yowbad nikatigik kweitan yam. Bweilim babaw wankuyeim mo ikatipel ansinap isek Deibid, ilivan mạwan:

"Nagein gog, avei-tut igaw bukuliganes aygan,
Awoum bikeikay ninoumiy."

8 Kukin Yosuw bisekes sikabyeiwas, wankuyeim Yowbad nag bikatigik kweitan yam. Tage Yosuw nag isekes, nag.

9 E, dakabyeiwas igaw nises waseg Yowbad, mamagina Sabat, inagamag igaw mo beisiws waseg.

10 Kukin bitasiws mo bitayeiwas dawotets waseg, mạwan Yowbad kweiboug niyeiwas inawotet waseg.

11 Kadiloka bitatoukums vạgan bitasiws waseg. Awoum teitan bisiplev aygan mo bikalouw mạwana tasiyas kweiboug.

12 E, Yowbad Tamwamov anilivan tawtoun, singay kakat. Tage seis babeit; Yowbad anilivan kakat, peinan ibas wanuwads, itạvid adtuvas waseg, kululuwad son mwamovad bein palatan, kaleivid son tatuwad bein palatan, o ikakina dakanuways, aveiyag sivinads.

13 Nag kadilok aveiyag bitasowm wamatan. Adsinaps babaw bo ikinbunik, datakaleiwags towen.

Yeisuw mamagina lun tanuwagan avakaein

14 Datoveks mamagina lun tanuwagan, Yowbad Natun, Yeisuw, bo nein walbạlab peinads, kadiloka bitatoukums datapwạlouls waseg, silmạnin mtowen.

15 Tanuwgwes lun mwasanin nag inok nuwes yạkids adsinaps igwey. Tage Yeisuw ikakin ạbads, ikakinvak adsinaps ven watinow. Kweiboug ven watinow,

Seitan bo iyakwen Yeisuw nakabiyokon babaw waseg, mạwan iyakwaneids yạkids. Seitan iyyokon bo nag. Nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb.

16 Mapuna takapwapouts bitanekes datakaleiwags Yeisuw mo bisiwyoubuds. E, avei-tut ạbads bigeg mo binok nuwan yạkids, vạgan bilabeids.

5

1 Gamag yạkids, tasiyas tanuwgwes idaluns ikawes siwotet peinads gamag yạkids, mamagina dasiwạyoubs ikawes, isekes Yowbad, waseg bitaluns; peinan adsinaps kalbaleb.

2 Tasiyas tanuwgwes idaluns bikagmạnums wasigeis tasiyas toubols sisiyas tasiyas talasisulins ked, peinan tanuwgwes idaluns igwey asisinap tatineis.

3 E, peinan tougweys, tanuwgwes lun tasiyas, o asisinap kalbaleb, kadiloka bilineiluns waseg Yowbad; o bilineiluns waseg Yowbad pines babaw gamag.

4 Tanuwagan lun nag tonena bikow nawotet towen, nag. Peinan Yowbad bidow silmạnin wotet towen. Mạwan kweiboug Elon nidow.

5 Kelis-vak nag tatonen iyamwen vạgan bimlavag tanuwagan lun, nag. Yowbad gog bo isek nawotet towen. Anilivan mamagina:

"Yạkoum Natug, nagein bo kumlavag Natug."

6 Kweitan-vak anilivan mamagina:

"Bukusigeg tanuwagan lun yạkoum, mạwan tanuwagan lun towen Melkisidek."

7 Misiyạmun Yeisuw imlavag gimgeilin ven watinow, mo ininitoug igilagel Yowbad waseg, iwkuwak ivvạlam. Sivinan kid Yowbad bikatinob kanig waseg. Yowbad mo iligen, peinan Natun bo igoul.

8 Towen Yowbad Natun, tage gamag iyagages, ikanow aygan Taman, mo ikakin ked towen keikay.

9 E, youd babaw waseg ikanaway Taman aygan, mo imlavag takatinabweids yạkids. Kukin bitakanawes aygan towen bo bitasesus bwein, tasigagas.

10 Peinan Yowbad bo isek nawotet tanuwagan lun, mạwan Melkisedek kweiboug.

Awoum bitapiyaves livạnen Yowbad

11 Sinap towen livạnen avakaein badibakeimiy, tage keikay, peinan ikawegweis woumiy.

12 Tut towen waseg kadiloka bukumtakavates gamag mwasanin. Nag gog. Singay tatagouwaw yakamiy. Kadiloka bakakamtilakeimiy vayuwein mo bukukwakins silawun Yowbad anilivan. Igawa kumwamoums sus. Tamạwan kan bukukwams.

13 Yakamiy kusasus mạwan tasiyas ạpwaw. Nag

kukwakins livanen sinap didumwal.
14 Igaw bukuwkuvakaeins mo bukukwams kan, mamagina amisinap bimatuw, ninoumiy biwotet, mo bukukwakins aveiyag bwein, aveiyag kalbaleb.

6

1-2 Livanen Kelis nukuliganes kweiboug, adok kukwakins; sivinag bitalisawes, bisiw; mo bitaninuways sinap mamatuw Kelis waseg. Sinapun Kelis kakolan-nen awoum bitawgawos bitakelays vayuwein. Kakolan bunatum mamagina: bitapiyev kweiboug sinap kalbaleb, bitasimounid waseg Yowbad, bitakakin sinapun kakay silmanin sinap kweivaw, o datuwaveks nimes bisenas wawoud, o livanen bitakanigs mo bitakits vayuwein, o mapun sinap kalbaleb mamyuyan nag beikous.
3 E, kukin Yowbad nanon mawan, mo bitalisawes sinap tasiyas, taninuways sinap mamatuw.
4-6 Kalisiy sivatan bikamnat ninous, bikamkwanes libalab anagin, bisimkwanes Kululuwan Bwanabwein, o Yowbad anilivan biliganes, bidokes bwein, o bikakinsa Yowbad nakaleiwag nimimeim son natawtoun; wankuyeim mo bipiyaves, ta-mawan bitaguyes tasiyas vagan bikanavin vayuwein ninous. Peinan tatineisa iweiys Yowbad Natun waklos, ikasigumis.
7 Kuninuways pwepway. Tut babaw iksikweis isiw wanuwan pwepway, isob kaeis tasiyas nisapwes; mo Yowbad bikalin nuwan waseg.
8 Kukin gog awuyow beisob son doudiw, bo bigak. Kakita biyageg pwepway towen; o awuyow bigob kov, peinan awuyow bo ikalawt.
9 Kalin nuwag yakamiy. Agulivan tawtoun; tage adok yakamiy amisinap bwein, mapun Yowbad mo bikatinabweimiy.
10 Inakaleiwag bwein. Nag binumlev miwotet bwein, o misiwayoub silmanin Yowbad, peinan nukulabes tasiyas tayakelesiys, o igawa nukuvvages mawan.
11 Sivinag bukutoukums mawan, tatanok tatanok yakamiy, aveiyag nukunmises mo tut babaw bukubbanes minamis anagin.
12 Awoum bukugweys yakamiy tage kukwawes amasinap, mamagina bukusimounids o bukwaptuleimiy mawana yakamey, mo bitabanes anagin towen Yowbad nilivnek.

Yowbad bo ilivnek

13 Kweiboug Yowbad anilivan tonen nilivnek, isek Ebelam, itabudaboda yagan tatonen waseg, peinan tavakaein tonen, ilivan mamagina:
14 “Mounid bo balabeim, bakatimweis mubod bibabaw.”

15 Wankuyeim Ebelam
ikaptulena oko mo iban
anagin livan towen.
16 Gamag yakids tatabud-
abods waseg yagan towen
tamumug, o kukin bitakam-
nimans, teitan gamag mo
bitabudabod vagan anilivan
bikamounid.
17 Yowbad mawan, sivinan
bikamtilakeids anilivan
mounid aveiyag igaw mo
bisekeids, o peinan nag
beivag nanon kweitan,
mapun bo itabudabod.
18 E, mo takakins akweiy
youd bisesuna bisigeg. Ta-
mawan Yowbad biyaweid
waseg, anilivan son tabud-
abod. Mapun bitanmises
bwein anilivan waseg.
Yakids nitasawls silmanin
Yowbad bikatinabweids.
Mapuna tatawtouns vagan
bitayousis youd towen nisen
wamatads o tanamis waseg.
19-20 Danamis towen
mawana kululuwads analon,
moumouvit, tawtoun. Waseg
ikaliyow kweim towen
nisilbwed palakakit Yow-
bad nabunatum tatonen.
Bunatum towen Yeisuw bo
iginisiw, nimug peinads,
inek Yowbad. Bo imlavag
tanuwagan lun vagan
bisesuna bisigeg, mawan
Melkisedek kweiboug.

7

*Melkisedek tanuwagan-
lun*

1 Towen Melkisedek, min-
Salem siking, tanuwagan lun
Yowbad waseg. Melkisedek
kweiboug ilivet Ebelam
neiyum neim naviy waseg.
Ebelam bo iwaweiys king
babaw ikous, mo ilouvats
son Melkisedek. Melkisedek
isek anilivan bwanabwein
waseg Ebelam.
2 Ebelam mo ilog
nawliyoug sinawatan lag.
Kalgutan isek mtowen
Melkisedek. Melkisedek
inawotet avakaein, sinap
didumwal guyawun, taka-
tivin yagan bein aga-Muyuw
waseg, “Sinap didumwal.”
Kwayuwein inawotet guyaw
towen mamagina niwal,
peinan naven yagan Salem,
bitakativin bein aga-Muyuw,
“Niwal.”
3 Nag ivag taman o inan
o delen, nag. Mwamovan
tonen, nag ivag nakabsila-
maw o nakabiyokous, tage
mawana Yowbad Natun,
bo isigeg tanuwagan lun
mtowen.
4 Singay guyaw avakaein
towen, mapuna tabuds
Ebelam bo ilog nawliyoug
nikwey naviy wanuwan, ilog
sinawatan; kalgutan isek
mtowen Melkisedek.
5 Tasiyas gog Livay tibun,
siwotet-vak tanuwgwes
lun, o sikaleiwag nises.
Peinan gamag yakids tala-
gus dawliyougs sinawatan,
kalgutan tasekes Livay
tibun. Tasiyas o yakids
katanoka dal, peinan tabuds
anmwanet Ebelam.
6 To go Melkisedek delen
kweitan, tage Ebelam isek
nawliyoug kalgutan. Ikous,
Melkisedek mo isek anilivan
bwanabwein waseg Ebelam.
Mtowen Ebelam Yowbad
nilivnek nasiwayoub waseg.

7 Kal imug? mtowen
tallivan? o adok mtowen
nisek anilivan bwanabwein
waseg? Mounid tallivan
imug. Mapuna takakins
Melkisedek naguyaw waseg
ikalisow Ebelam naguyaw.

8 Tut towen dawliyougs
talagus sinawatan mo
kalgutan tasekes gamag
tasiyas tanuwgwes lun,
tage mitiyāmun towen
kalgutan bo ikow mtowen
Melkisedek, nilivānes
mtowen tamwamov. Tut
towen tanuwgwes lun
imtāmats, tage mtowen
tamwamov.

9-10 E, nagein tasekes
kalgutan mo ikawes tasiyas
Livay tibun, tage mitiyāmun
towen Livay tabun Ebelam
bo isek kalgutan mo ikow
Melkisedek, mamagina Li-
vay isek Melkisedek waseg,
peinan igaw tabun Ebelam
wāwon nises.

11 Tasiyas Livay tibun
ikatimlakes min-Yisleil mo
ikakins Yowbad nakaleiwag,
tage nag ikidumwal asisinap
biyakous. Peinan ikābwag
sikaleiwag tasiyas, kadiloka
teivaw teitan lun tanuwagan
beim mo bikidumwāluds.
Tanuwagan lun towen
māwana Melkisedek, nag
māwan Elon siney tibun.

12 Kukin bikatilow tanuwa-
gan lun, kadiloka bikatilow-
vak kaleiwag, kweivaw
bisen.

13 Kweivaw tanuwagan
lun anakum kweitan, Yud.
Kweiboug nag ivag tanuwa-
gan lun kum Yud waseg.

14 Mounid takakins
daGuyaws anakum Yud.
Mtowen kweivaw tanuwa-
gan lun. Kweiboug Moses
nag ikaluweg min-Yudiy si-
wotet mamagina tanuwgwes
lun, nag.

15 Bo ikamnat, mo takakins
kweivaw tanuwagan lun,
mamagina Melkisedek.
Mtowen Yeisuw.

16 Yeisuw nag imlavag
tanuwagan lun peinan in-
aven o delen tanuwgwes lun,
nag. Yeisuw mwamovan nag
beikous; waseg bo ikadilok
wotet towen.

17 Livānen Yeisuw nises
mamagina:

“Yak bukusigeg tanuwagan
lun yākoum,
māwan tanuwagan lun
mtowen Melkisedek.”

18-19 Kweiboug kaleiwag
bo isem peinan igwey, o
peinan Moses nakaleiwag
nag kadilok bikidumwāluds.
Tage kweivaw kaleiwag
waseg mo bitanmises
Yowbad beibwein mo
bitasineikiks bitanekes Yow-
bad.

20 Yowbad bo itabudabod
waseg nakaleiwag towen.

21 Nag itabudabod
wasigeis tanuwgwes lun
tasiyas kweiboug, tage
itabudabod waseg Yeisuw
mamagina:

“DaGuyaws bo itabudabod.
Nanon nag bikanavin,
nag.
Peinan yak bukusigeg
tanuwagan lun
yākoum.”

22 Mapuna takakins
mounid, Yeisuw inakaleiwag

kweivaw bo ilisow kaleiwag
kweiboug.
23 Kweiboug tanuwgwes
lun singay babaw. Imtāmats.
Ta-māwan bisesus bisiga-
gays.
24 Tage Yeisuw tanuwa-
gan lun nag beikous, peinan
bises bisigeg.
25 Mapun Yeisuw tut nag
beikous ikadiloka bikatinab-
weids yākids kalisiy tanmi-
seins mtowen, mo bitanekes
Yowbad. Peinan tut babaw
nises tantougin Yowbad
peinads yākids.
26 Towen bo ikadilok
tanuwagan lun peinads.
Ansinap kamnat, bwanab-
wein, gimagim. Nag māwan
takalbalebs yākids. Yowbad
bo iyamwen in walbālab.
27 Kweiboug tanuwgwes
lun bo iwaweiys lun bulukwan yam katanok katanok,
peinan asisinap tatineis
kalbaleb, o pines babaw
gamag asisinap kalbaleb.
Yeisuw gog sivtanoka itam
won tatonen, mo iweiys
lun bulukwan towen. Bo
misinak.
28 Moses nakaleiwag
waseg, tanuwgwes lun
tougweys gamags. Tage
wankuyeim Yowbad itabud-
abod, mo ikaluweg Natun,
imlavag tanuwagan lun,
ansinap kamnat tut nag
beikous.

8

Kweivaw kaleiwag

1-2 Silawun agulivan
māwan: Tanuwagan lun
avakaein datoveks Yeisuw
nisin Yowbad nakabkalei-
wag wanakātay walbālab;
iwwotet Yowbad nabunatum
mounid waseg. Gamag nag
iwlules; Yowbad niwlul.
3 Tanuwgwes lun babaw
siwotet isiwāyoubs o iluns
waseg Yowbad. Towen-vak,
kadiloka kweitan youd bisek
Yowbad.
4 Kukin bises ven watinow,
gamag nag bisekes nawotet
mamagina tanuwagan lun;
peinan tanuwgwes lun nis-
esus, igawa ivvaluts Moses
nakaleiwag waseg.
5 Tasiyas sibunatum ma-
magina Yowbad nabunatum
walbālab, peinan itakayasis.
Kweiboug Moses sivinan
biwlul kid Yowbad nabuna-
tum, Yowbad mo idibek,
ilana,

"Kadiloka kuvakaes youd
babaw māwan magin
ankakin towen naka-
timlakeim wākoy."

6 Tage Kelis nakaleiwag bo
ilisow Moses nakaleiwag. O
nawotet-vak, ilisow tasiyas
siwotet. Peinan sinap towen
Yowbad nilivnek, singaya
imug.
7 Kukin nag kweitan
abkalouw bises waseg kalei-
wag kweiboug, nag beivag
sivinan kwayuwein.
8 Tage bo ikakin-wan asisi-
nap bo ikābwag, ilana:

"MiGuyaw yey agulivan
māwan:

Igaw tut wanakougwaw
mo basek kweivaw
kaleiwag wasigeis
min-Yisleil sisiy min-
Yud.

9 Nag mạwan kaleiwag
towen nasekes tib-
siyas, misumkwey
natokes, namgwayes,
mo ilisawes Yidipt.
Tage bo ipiyaves gunakalei-
wag towen,
mapuna akamgwayes.”
Yowbad anilivan mạwan.
10 E, ilana,
“Tut towen beikous mo
basekes min-Yisleil
sikaleiwag kweivaw.
Gunakaleiwag basein wani-
nous o balel wakates
mo bamlavag siYow-
bad, o tasiyas gunga-
mag.
11 Nag bikamtilakes sisiyas
o budisiyas bilansa,
‘Kadiloka kukwakins
Yowbad,’ nag.
Peinan asibabaw bikakinsa
yey Yowbad.
Tasiyas toul sisiyas guyawaw
bikakinsa yey.
12 Asisinap kalbaleb waseg
bo binok nuwag,
banumlev, mo beik-
ous.”
13 Livạnen kaleiwag
kweivaw bo isek, mapuna
ipiyev kweiboug kaleiwag.
Kaleiwag kweiboug inawotet
bo ikous. Kakita bikanig.

9

Buntuman tapwạloul

1 Kweiboug kalei-
wag waseg livạnen
tapwạloul kweitan kweitan,
son livạnen buntuman
tapwạloul ven watinow.
2 Bunatum kweim-
wan waseg niwlules,
maynatan watoulan,
mwayniyuwein wanuwan
isilbwed bunkakit. Bun-
vakaein gog abwodam
wadadan teibol kweitan.
Teibol waseg nisenas bled
wamatan Yowbad. Bunatum
towen yagan ‘Bunatum
Bwaboum.’
3 Mwayniyuwein kweim
isilbwed buniyuwen
bunatum yagan ‘Singay
Bwaboum.’
4 Wanuwan bunatum
towen abeilun won goul-
wan nises, waseg igabus
gewuw, manisin singay
bwein. Yowbad nadidawag,
nises bunatum towen, goul
watoulan palanim pala-
tanok isumweilisa ikous.
Wanuwan nadidawag towen
Yowbad nakaleiwag nilel
dakul waseg, son mana
mwạsanin wạnuwạn ab-
mavin. Abmavin gog
towen goul-wan, son Elon
nakaytuk, kweiboug niyạsus
yageivein.
5 Wakunuwatan didawag
towen mamagina anelos
askakin kamnat, ingwa-
nis didawag. Bunatum
livạnen nag kadilok bitali-
van bitayakous tut towen.
6 Youd tasiyas ikatinages
ikous, tasiyas tanuwgwes
lun mo isousiws Bunatum
Bwaboum iwwotets.
7 Tage buniyuwen buna-
tum misinaka tanuwgwes
lun sitovek, bweilim katanok
katanok mo sivtanok beisiw.
Tutan beisiw mo bikow
buyav, beisiw. Mo beilun
Yowbad waseg peinan ansi-
nap kalbaleb, o pines babaw
gamag.

8 Bunatum towen waseg Yowbad Kululuwan ikatimlakeids sinap kweitan. Igaw Bunatum Bwaboum nises, ta-mạwan bitasiw wanuwan Bunatum Singay Bwaboum.

9-10 Taninuways kabebay, waseg bunatum towen silmạnin gudwouvaws yạkids. Kaleiwag kweiboug o bunatum kweiboug waseg isiwyoubus Yowbad o iluns waseg Yowbad, tage nag kadilok bikidumwal ninous tasiyas sitapwạloul mạwan. Misinaka bikambuvisis asisinap aveiyag igeg waseg kan bwaboum o soup bwaboum, o kạkay sinapun, o wouds kaleiwag-nen. Kaleiwag tasiyas kweiboug nisenas, nisesus ee... tutan bikatilow sinap, mo isen kweivaw.

11-12 Peinan Kelis bo isap, mtowen tanuwagan lun silmạnin damwạsaws tut towen. E, datapwạlouls buntuman, gamag mwasanin nag iwlules ven watinow, tage singay avakaein, bwanabwein. Kelis bo isiw bunawen Bunatum Bwaboum, sivtanok neisiw bo misinak; bo ikow buyạvin tatonen. Nag buyvis mansiyas bulumakaw nitun o mansiyas gout. Tage ikow buyạvin tatonen, waseg iyamiyis kululuwads, vạgan tut babaw bitasesus bwein.

13-14 Kukin woud bikibik peinan takabkwen aveiyag bwaboum, igaw bisiwlikeid buyvis gout o bulumakaw waseg son bulumakaw kudạvin pulikov-nen, mo bigimagim woud. Tage singay Kelis buyạvin biwid nanoud bigimagim, mo sinap bwaboum bitapiyev; o bitakanow aygan Tamwamov Yowbad. E, Kululuwan Bwanabwein tut babaw bo isigeg, mtowen bo ileb Kelis mo itam won tonen kamnat mamagina lun bulukwan, silmạnin Yowbad, vạgan biwid adsinaps kalbaleb.

15 Mamagina bo isekeids kweivaw kaleiwag, waseg bitanekes Yowbad. Waseg bidaweids mo bisekeids mwamovads nag beikous, mạwana nilivnek. Bo nitasiplaves kweiboug kaleiwag mapuna bitakanigs; togo bo ikanig peinads, mo ikatinabweids.

16 Kavel takanig igaw mwamov bilel nakaleiwag silmạnin nakiyay, mo bikanig wankuyeim, taliven bivinis mo bibkunis nakaleiwag.

17 Igaw mwamov, nag bikanawes. Tage bikanig, mo bitawtoun kaleiwag towen nikanlev.

18 Taninuways kaleiwag kweiboug. Aleis iweiys imtạmats, buyvis ikawes isiwlikes buk son gamag tasiyas silmạnin kaleiwag towen bitawtoun.

19 E, Moses nakaleiwag babaw bo ikamtilakes tasiyas ikous, ikow buyvis bulumakaw nitsiyas son buyvis mansiyas gout, son yevagam. Mo ikow sip wunuwunun bwabwel son kaligweg yagan yisop, isow buyav, ikow, mo ikatsap

wasigeis buk towen son gamags.

20 Igawa isusow, ilana,

“Buyav towen silmanin Yowbad nakaleiwag nidibakeimiy.”

21 Mawan mo isow Bunatum Bwaboum son kwavsiyas kwavig silmanin tapwaloul.

22 Kweiboug kaleiwag singay ikatkiles waseg buyav; youd babaw bikibik bivages bwein. Kukin buyav nag biwtawout, ta-mawan biwid sinap kalbaleb beikous.

Kelis ikanig peinads

23 Libalab wuliyougwan itakayasis ivkasis watinow mo iwidis buyav waseg, tage youd tasiyas walbalab iwidis kweitan lun waseg. Lun towen singaya bwein.

24 Kelis nag isiw Bunatum Bwaboum towen ven watinow, nag; tage bunatum bunawen nitakayasis mamagina bunatum mounid; tage bo isiw libalab tonen waseg. E, nises wamatan Yowbad tut towen peinads yakids.

25 Nag tut babaw Kelis won bitatama-wan bimtamat, nag. Sivtanok bo misinak. Tanuwgwes lun sitovek isousiw wanuwan Bunatum Singay Bwaboum bweilim katanok katanok, ikokew buyav (tage nag buyavin tatonen, nag).

26 Kukin Kelis tuta babaw bimtamat peinads, adok kweiboug Yowbad nibun ven watinow mo bisilamaw, bweilim katanok katanok bimtamat, ee... adok tut nagein bo mawan-wan. Tage sivtanoka bo isap, nakabiyokous tut, nagein waseg, itam won tonen, imat vagan bikow adsinaps kalbaleb, binow, bilavew. Mo beikous.

27 Yowbad bo ikaliwageids gamag yakids sivtanoka bitakanigs mo bikatkin adsinaps, aveiyag bwein, aveiyag kalbaleb.

28 Kelis mawan sivtanoka imat mamagina lun bulukwan vagan bikow adsinaps kalbaleb, babaw yakids. Igaw sivyuwein mo bisap, nag vagan biwid sinap kalbaleb, tage bikatinabweids yakids, magat biseiw nuwads nakabeiyum towen waseg.

10

1 Moses nakaleiwag waseg nag mwasaw tatonen. Mwasaw towen waseg igaw tut wanakougwaw, tage Moses nakaleiwag waseg, yagada mwasaw. Moses nakaleiwag waseg iwaweiys lun bulukwan bweilim katanok katanok, pines gamag tasiyas ikanawes nakaleiwag, vagan binekes Yowbad; tage nag kadilok bivag asisinap beibwein.

2-3 Kukin bivag asisinap beibwein mo biyakousis mansiyas lun bulukwan, tage nag asisinap ibwein, mapuna ivvaluts bweilim katanok katanok waseg. Kukin lun towen biwid gamag tasiyas sikalbaleb, mo beikous asimwasin. Tage lun towen waseg bweilim

katanok katanok ininuways;
asimwasin, peinan asisinap
kalbaleb nises.
4 Mapuna ilneiluns waseg
mansiyas bulumakaw o
gouts buyvis, tage nag
kadilok biwidis sinap
kalbaleb.
5 Wankuyeim Kelis neim
ven watinow, ilana,
“Nag sivinan lun o aveiyag
gamag bisekeims,
nag. Tage woug
nukusekeig.
6 Nag sivinan lun buluk-
wan bitagob beikous,
o bitasekeim peinan
adsinap kalbaleb; nag.
7 Mapun alana, ‘O Yowbad,
kukineig nam bawtel
muwotet, aveiyag siv-
inam.
Mạwan livạneig nilel Buk-
itab sinbilibil waseg.’ ”
8 Peinan lelel wakunuwatan,
ilana,
“Nag ikalin nuwam lun, o
nag sivinam siwạyoub
silmạnin lun,
o nag sivinam lun bulukwan
bigabus beikous,
o nag sivinam lun silmạnin
sinap kalbaleb, nag!”
(Moses nakaleiwag waseg
nisekes lun tasiyas.)
9 Mapuna Yeisuw ilana,
“Kukineig nam bawtel
muwotet, aveiyag
sivinam.”
Mamagina bo igidem kwei-
boug kaleiwag, vạgan bisein
kweivaw.
10 Yowbad nanon mạwan,
mo Yeisuw Kelis itam won
mamagina lun bulukwan,
sivtanoka imat, bo misinak.
Ivạgeids mo tabweins, anga-
mag yạkids.
11 Lun tanuwgwes tatanok
tatanok itamanaws iwwotets
yam katanok katanok, ivval-
utsa lun Yowbad waseg; tage
nag kadilok biwid gamag
asisinap kalbaleb.
12-13 Kelis gog sivtanoka
ilun peinan adsinaps
kalbaleb, bo kadilok lun
towen silmạnin bweilima
babaw bisim bisigeg. Ilun
ikous mo isin Yowbad
wanakạtay; ikayamat ee...
igaw Yowbad mo bivạges
tasiyas astameiliw towen mo
beibus bimlavags mamagina
nakabtatet.
14 E, sivtanoka ilun;
bo kadilok lun towen
silmạnin bweilim babaw
bisim bisigeg. Lun towen
waseg ivag adsinaps ibwein,
angamag yạkids.
15 Kululuwan Bwanab-
wein, towen-vak idibakeids;
anilivan mạwan:
16 “Yowbad ilana,
‘Yam tasiyas beikous, mo
basek gunakalei-
wag towen wasigeis
tasiyas.
Basen gunakaleiwag
wakateis,
O balel gunakaleiwag wani-
nous.’ ”
17 Wankuyeim mo ilana:
“Nag vayuwein banuway
asisinap kalbaleb.”
18 Peinan biwid adsinaps
kalbaleb binumlev, mapuna
mo biyakous lun silmạnin
sinap kalbaleb.

Bweina takapwapouts

19 E sigwey, Yeisuw
buyạvin neiwout peinads,

mapuna takapwapouts mo
bitasiws wanuwan Yowbad
nabunatum.
20 Ked towen kweivaw,
mwamov silmanin. Tut
kweiboug, kweim nisilbwed
Yowbad nabunatum. Yeisuw
bo ikaliyow vagan bitasiws
yakids, peinan won iyagages
peinads.
21 Tanuwagan lun towen
datoveks avakaein, ikalei-
wag Yowbad nabunatum
waseg.
22 Bweina bitaskakins
waseg, adsinaps didumwal,
o bitasimounids vagan
bitakapwapouts, mo beikous
adpwayats waseg towen.
Mamagina bisiwlik nanouds
mo beikous dakanuways
kalbaleb, o biwid wouds
yevagam gimagim waseg.
23 Bitayyousis livanen
idanamis silmanin mwasaw.
Awoum bitagweys. Towen
nilivnek idamwasaws bo
bitoukum silmanin.
24 Kadiloka bitalabeids
meiveka yakids, mo
bitasiwayoubs babaw
yakids, o bitawotets bwein.
25 Mwasanin nag ikatiku-
nouks silmanin tapwaloul.
Awoum bitapiyaves katiku-
nouk mawan tasiyas. Tage
bitalabeids meiveka yakids.
E, igaw bitakines Yeisuw
kakita beiyum beim, mo
bitaguyeids vagan bital-
abeids meiveka yakids.
26 Kukin bitakakins Yow-
bad sinapun wankuyeim
mo tatoneids bitavages
adsinaps kalbaleb. Bo bigak!
Nag kwayuwein lun nises
silmanin adsinaps kalbaleb.
27 Tage kadiloka bitawenes
Yowbad igaw bikatimop, son
kov tawtoun, waseg bigabus
tasiyas astameiliw Yowbad.
28 Kukin kal isiplev
Moses nakaleiwag, asteiy o
asteitoun ikamteles ansinap
kalbaleb, nag inok nuwes,
mo iweiys imat.
29 Tage singay takalbaleb
towen kavel bipiyev Yow-
bad Natun, o biyageg
nakaleiwag. Kaleiwag
towen buyavin biwidids,
vagan beibwein adsinaps.
Tage takalbaleb towen bo
bikamliw Kululuwan towen
nililabeids. Yowbad sin-
gay bimop ansinap gamag
towen.
30 Takakinsa Yowbad,
peinan anilivan mamagina:
"Yey bamop asisinap
kalbaleb; gunawotet
towen."
Livanen kweitan mamagina:
"DaGuyaws igaw bikatukin
nagamag asisinap,
aveiyag bwein,
aveiyag kalbaleb."
31 Yowbad tamwamov
bikaleiwag mo bimop adsi-
naps kalbaleb. Singaya
bitawenes!
32-33 Kuninuways tut kwei-
boug, ninoumiy bo ikam-
nat waseg sinapun Yeisuw,
wankuyeim abamiy mo igeg
singay, tage kwaptuleimiy-
wan. Bo iyyageimiy o iya-
gageimiy wavtakon ven o
simiyas bo mawan.
34 E, bo inok nuwamiy
tasiyas nisenas wadeil
peinan Yeisuw angamag
tasiyas. Gamag mwasanin

niyagages miven, miwliy-
oug babaw ikawes ikous,
tage bo nukumwasaws-wan
peinan nukukwakins miven
bwanabwein walbalab nises
isigeg.
35 Awoum kid bukunumlaves
minamis, peinan igaw
maysamiy mo bukulivatus
avakaein.
36 Kadiloka bukuvvaluts
waseg miwotet aveiyag
Yowbad sivinan, kuvvaluts
ee... mo bukubanes youd
towen nilivnek.
37 Anilivan mamagina:
"Igaw tut kadiyakus, gamag
towen nimimeim mo
bisap. Nag biyouviy.
38 Kavel gungamag towen
tadidumwal, bo
beimov peinan isi-
mounid.
Kukin gog bikakiws won,
nag bikalin nuwag
waseg gamag towen;
apiyev."
39 Tage yakids nag
mawana tasiyas ikakiws
wous, mo biyagages beikous.
Yakids kweitan. Yakids
tasimounids yakids, vagan
kululuwads bises bwein.

11

Livanen simounid

1 Kukin bitasimounid
aveiyag bitaban mo bi-
tanamis, mapuna takakin-
wan. Tut towen nag bitakin
youd tasiyas, tage tasi-
mounids peinan takakinsa
nisesus.
2 Butus tammwayas bo tal-
iganes, peinan isimounids
waseg Yowbad.
3 Tasimounids mo takakins
peinan ven babaw Yowbad
nibun, anilivan waseg. Ma-
magina ikow youd tasiyas
nag bitakin, waseg mo ibun
youd babaw nitakin.
4 Kweiboug Eibel isi-
mounid, mo ilun Yowbad
waseg, Yowbad bo ikalin
nuwan Eibel inalun waseg,
tage tuwan inalun Yowbad
nag ikalin nuwan. Ma-
puna Yowbad idok Eibel
tadidumwal. Bo ikanig Eibel;
tage livanen mtowen na-
wotet igawa ikatimlakeids,
peinan tasimounid towen.
5 Inok-vak isimounid, Yow-
bad mo ikow inow. Nag
ikanig. Nag bibanes mtowen
ven watinow, nag; peinan
Yowbad bo ikow inow. Kwei-
boug Inok nises ven wati-
now, ilivanes kid Yowbad
ikalin nuwan waseg.
6 Kukin nag bitasimounid,
ta-mawan Yowbad bikalin
nuwan wasigeis yakids.
Kukin kal binek Yow-
bad, bikakin-wan Yowbad
mounid nises o bisimounid-
vak Yowbad bisiwyoubus
tasiyas ininekes.
7 Kweiboug Yowbad ika-
timlek Now mo ikakin
aveiyag igaw mo bivag.
Now nag ikin youd tasiyas.
Igaw-wan, tage bo isi-
mounid, ivkaes inawag,
waseg ikatinob angamag.
Now ansinap didumwal,
waseg ikamtel gamag babaw
asisinap kalbaleb, mo iyous
ansinap didumwal, peinan
isimounid.
8 Wankuyeim Ebelam
isimounid Yowbad aygan,
mo ikanaway, ilisow naven,
inoun in silmanin ven

kweivaw Yowbad nikatigik inaven. E, inoun in, tage nag ikakin avanuy bein.

9 Isimounid, mapuna isiwas ven towen Yowbad nikatigik siven, siney Aysak, Yekob. Mamagina bwabwal tasiyas. Sibunatum man kaleivin. E, Yowbad bo ilivnek siven tasiyas Ebelam natun son tabun, mạwana nikatigik Ebelam inaven.

10 Ebelam bo inamis igaw beisiw ven tawtoun waseg, ven towen Yowbad nibun.

11 Nakwav Sela bo ivnavek, tage isimounid, mo itawtoun won, isum, peinan ikakin towen nilivnek igaw mo bitoukum mạwana nilivnek.

12 E taninuways. Tatanok gamag Ebelam anbweilim bo ikous, mo ivag tibun singaya babaw, mạwana wutun o alekel babiweis.

13 Tammwayas tasiyas isimounids ee... ikankạnigs. Nag ibạnes youd towen Yowbad nilivnek. Tage bo ikines kadiveiyov, ikalin nuwes peinan. Idokes tatineis sikabgobwaw mamagina bwabwal tasiyas igaw ven watinow nisesus.

14 Kukin kalisiy ninous mạwan mo binineivs siven tatineis.

15 Kukin bininuwayswan ven towen nilisawes mo bibạnes siked vạgan beiyums.

16 Tage sivines kid kweivaw ven bwanabwein, walbạlab nises. Mapuna Yowbad nag ivag anmwasin, peinan idokes siYowbad. E, bo ikatineg siven.

17-19 Kweiboug Yowbad niyakwen Ebelam, tage isimounid bwein, itam natun anmwạnet, beiweiy mamagina lun bulukwan kid. Livạnen towen Aysak, Yowbad nilivnek, ilana,

"Aysak waseg babun deleim yạkoum."

Tage Ebelam bo isimounid, itam natun towen. Idok Yowbad kadiloka biyakit takanig; mamagina kabebay waseg natun Aysak beimat, Yowbad mo biyakit vayuwein bisek Ebelam. E, Ebelam isimounid mo Yowbad ileb natun mwamovan silmạnin.

20 Wankuyeim Aysak isimounid mo ilivnek sikabmwạsaw Yekob son Isaw.

21 Wankuyeim Yekob kakita beimat, isimounid, anilivan bwein mo ikatigik pines Yosep nitun tawaw asteiy, igawa geg ikkulul wakunuwatan nakaytuk.

22 Wankuyeim Yosep, bo ikous anbweilim, mo ilivan livạnen taliven min-Yisleil peinan bilisawes Yidipt beiyums, ilana,

"Tatuwag kukow, kunow, kudibwen wadiven."

23 Wankuyeim Moses inan nikop natun, isimounids son namwan mo isowmes kweitoun tibukon, peinan ikakinsa ạpwaw tamnabwein, o nag iwenes king inakaleiwag.

24-25 Wankuyeim Moses ivakaein, isimounid waseg Yowbad, nanon ilana,

"Awoum gamag ninous bilansa, 'Adok inan

manāwen Pelow natun'; awoum."

Sivinan gog abes bigeg siney Yowbad nagamag. Nag sivinan bimwāsaw tut kayakus waseg sinap kalbaleb.

26 Nanon ilana,

"Awoum bakow Yidipt wuliyougwan. Bweina biyagageigs peinan Kelis angamag yey. Towen waseg igaw mo bamwāsaw, mamagina maysan gunawotet."

27 E, isimounid mo itokes min-Yisleil ilisawes Yidipt. Nag iwen king towen nikawkun. Ivvalut-wan. Mamagina bo ikin Yowbad, tage matan nag ikin, tage bo isimounida-wan.

28 Isimounid mo isagal, Kaltuwon sigeilin. Lāmiy buyāvin iwlik. Awoum ge towen tawayin gamags beisiw wasibunatum beiweiys kunutaws.

29 Asibabaw isimounids mo ikallituwanis Yol Bwabwel, mamagina pwepway nibunab nikalituwanis. Wankuyeim min-Yidipt iyokons, bo nag; mo iwgweles.

30 Wankuyeim tasiyas nisiwunis ven yagan Yelikow yam kweinim kweiy waseg, isimounids, isiwunis ven towen, boul palatan palatan mo ikalivatow.

31 Wankuyeim nakubukwab mānawen Leyab nisimounid ilabes Yosuw nagamag tasiyas asteiy takinwunins ven, manāwen Leyab nag iweiys; tage tasiyas takapidabs iwaweiysa ikous.

32 Ta-māwan bitakavtagis yiges asibabaw tasiyas tasimounids, peinan singay babaw. Gidiyon, Bālak, Samson, Yepitak, Deibid, Samwel o tasiyas palopits.

33-34 Tasiyas isimounids mo naviy waseg itawtouns wasigeis ven kawkāveks, ikaleiwags asisinap didumwal waseg, ibānes youd tasiyas Yowbad nilivnek, ivāges mo ituk ninous mansiyas lāyon; nag igades; kov singay avakaein isiwmates; ikatinabwes tatineis naviy waseg; tougweys tasiyas mo itawtouns; itawtouns naviy waseg; ikawsapes takanaviys tasiyas nivvatays wasigeis.

35 Vinay mwasanin asigamag bo ikits kanig waseg. Tasiyas takalbalebs ivvasiganis Yowbad nagamag mwasanin, ivvalutsa bo nag, peinan isimounids. Kukin bipiyaves Yowbad, mo beikous takalbalebs siwaway wasigeis. Nag gog, isimounids-wan. Igaw bimtāmats, sivines beikits vayuwein mwāsaw avakaein waseg.

36 Bo isibāwes Yowbad inagamags mwasanin, mwasanin iwaweiys vatul waseg, mwasanin iyawanis nimes o kikeis vatul waseg, mwananin isenas wanuwan deil.

37 Mwasanin iwaweiys dakul waseg. Mwasanin itāvis paley; mwasanin iwaweiys pulut tanmunun

waseg. Yowbad nagamag mwasanin asikweim kulivis mansiyas sip o gouts, ininounasa-wan, ta-ivag siven, abes igeg peinan gamag niybilebes.

38 Ven watinow nag ibunakes, peinan kalbaleb. Gamag babaw ikamliwes, mapuna inounas ineis nawoud makaw waseg; mwasanin ineis wa̱koy; sibunatum mwasanin leg o mwasanin takunumwan.

39 Butus asibabaw tasiyas bo taliganes, peinan isimounids waseg Yowbad. Tage nag iba̱nes youd towen nilivnek.

40 Peinan youd towen bwanabwein Yowbad ikakin igaw mo bisekeids ya̱kids. Sidayas tasiyas mo bitalivatus youd babaw bwanabwein.

12

1 Taninuways asibabaw tasiyas kweiboug, isimounids bwein. Kadiloka ya̱kids bitatoukums va̱gan bitasawls bwein, ked towen waseg. Kwanad moumouvit bitalev. Sinap kalbaleb bitapiyev peinan mouvitan isilbwadeid. E, kadiloka bitatoukums bitasawls bwein dakeds towen wamatads.

2 Yeisuw takinbunikes, mtowen datamumugs peinan isimounid bwein, mamagina absilamaw son abiyokous mtowen. Kweiboug Yeisuw nises ven watinow, nanon nag inek liba̱lab mwa̱saw-nen, tage bo ikakin igaw tut wanakougwaw mo bimwa̱saw. Mapuna itam klos mamyuyan-nen, musinan klos ikaptul; ikous, Yowbad mo isek a̱ban wanaka̱tay, inakabkaleiwag waseg.

Yowbad iyadumwa̱luds

3 E, taninuways Yeisuw. Takalbalebs singaya ikamliwes, tage nag ipiyev inawotet towen. Yakamiy ma̱wan, awoum bikawegweis woumiy. Awoum bukusoumats, awoum.

4 Yakamiy nukuvvatays waseg sinap kalbaleb, tage nag kweitan bwabwagan kuba̱nes wawoumiy, nag kukwanigs ma̱wan Yeisuw, nag.

5 Adok kunumlaves inageiguy towen nidokeimiy nitun tonen, liva̱nen nises mamagina:

“Natug yak, kukin daGuyaws
biyadumwa̱lum,
awoum kupiyev.
Kukin new bikow beiweim,
awoum beivag ampwa̱yat.
6 Kukin daGuyaws sivinan
ya̱kids, mo biyadumwa̱luds.
O kukin bita̱meid nitun
ya̱kid, mo bikow
nanew beiweid.”

7 Kukin abamiy bigeg, bweina kutoukums, peinan iyadumwa̱lumiy. Yowbad idokeimiy nitun yakamiy. Peinan timdayas tasiyas bo iyadumwa̱luds nitsiyas ya̱kids.

8 E, babaw ya̱kids ma̱wan. Kukin tamam nag biyadumwa̱lum, adok nag natun

tonen yakoum. Adok tobwag
gamag natun yakoum.
9 E taninuways, tim-
dayas ven watinow biyad-
umwaluds mo bitagoulus
tasiyas. Ikadiloka bitagoulus
beibwein Tamads walbalab,
peinan kululuwads nises
waseg towen. E, bitagoulus
towen mo bitamovs.
10 Timdayas ven watinow
tut kayakus waseg, kukin
beitam ninous mo biyad-
umwaluds, tage Yowbad
iyadumwaluds vagan bika-
timweis adsinaps kamnat,
mamagina ansinap tonen
kamnat.
11 Tut towen waseg biyad-
umwaluds mo bigidaged
wouds; tage nag bikalin
nuwads waseg. Igaw gog
tut wanakougwaw anagids
mo bitabanes, mamagina
adsinaps didumwal son
niwal. Kukin bikakin matads
peinan abads igeg tut towen,
igaw wanakougwaw mo
bitabanes anagids.
12-13 Kadiloka bukutaw-
touns, miked bukuvages
vagan bukusawls beibwein,
mo tasiyas takagayals nag
bikalouws, tage beibwein
kikeis tasiyas mo bitaw-
touns.

Awoum bitapiyev Yowbad nasiwayoub

14 Kutoukums vagan
simiyas bibanes ni-
wal wasigeis yakamiy.
Kutoukums vagan amisinap
bikamnat. Kukin gog nag,
nag bukukines daGuyaws.
15 Kuvnaseimiy. Yow-
bad nasiwayoub awoum
biyamkwen kavel wasigeis
yakamiy. Awoum mwasanin
bikameiliws mo biya-
gageimiy babaw yakamiy;
mawan nugwed bitatom kan
mo biyageg.
16 Awoum ge teitan
bikanavay mav. Awoum
teitan bipiyev sinapun
Yowbad, mawan Isaw kwei-
boug, peinan nigimwal
kan, sivtanok ikam, mo
taman kiyayan isek bwadan,
maysan kan.
17 Kukwakins tut wankuyeim
Isaw mo ivag sivinan
nakiyay towen; nag gog. Ta-
mawan. Isaw singay sivinan
bikatilow ansinap, ivvalam
silmanin, tage nag kweitan
ked iban.
18-19 Davanuys nitameis
kweivaw. Nag mawana
ven towen nitassikes, nag
mawana kov nigidaged, nag
mawana dadub son libgagay
o bwaw, o bwagig aygan,
o aygan towen tasiyas nili-
ganes mo ilansa, “Awoum
vayuwein aygan bisekeids
mawan.”
20 Peinan bo iwenes Yow-
bad anilivan mamagina:
“Awoum gamag o aleimiy
bimeis wakoy. Kukin
aleimiy natan beim,
kuweiys dakul waseg,
beimat.”
21 E, youd towen nikines,
singay ivag aspwayat.
Moses-vak ilana,
“Itatat woug, agpwayat.”
22-24 Yakids gog nitameis
koy yagan Sayon, Yow-
bad Tamwamov inaven,

Yelusalem walba̱lab. Min-liba̱lab singay babaw katuyouns nimeis silma̱nin sagal avakaein, sisiyas Yowbad angamag babaw niginsaps, yiges bo ilel walba̱lab, sisiy takalawagein youd babaw, mtowen Yowbad, siney kululuwes-wan tasiyas tadidumwals bo niva̱ges bwein asisinap tasiyas, sisiy Yeisuw, mtowen nilivkaes kweivaw kaleiwag, buya̱vin tonen waseg isiwyoubuds, mamagina isiwlikeids va̱gan bitanekes Yowbad. Nag ma̱wana buya̱vin Eibel kweiboug.

25 Kuvna̱seimiy. Awoum ge bukupiyaves mtowen nidibakeimiy. Kweiboug gamag mwasanin ipiyaves towen niguyeids ven watinow, mo ilivatus kalbaleb. Magat bitapiyaves mtowen walba̱lab niguyeids, singaya kalbaleb bitalivatus.

26 Kweiboug aygan ivag mo igewn ven watinow. Tage nagein ilivnek mamagina:

“Sivyuwein bavag mo beigewns ven watinow son liba̱lab.”

27 Ilana, “Sivyuwein,” peinan beigewn mo beikous ven tasiyas, peinan nibunis. Tage youd mwasanin tama̱wan beigewns mo bisesus bisigagas.

28 Kadiloka bikalin nuwads, peinan davanuys kweivaw singay tawtoun; tama̱wan beigewn. Takaleiwag ven towen Yowbad. Adsinaps bwein waseg mo bitayakawanes, bitagoulus, bitavna̱ses beibwein.

29 Peinan daGuyaws mamagina kov ikika̱yeil.

13

Sinap bwanabwein

1 Awoum kupiyaves siwa̱youb simiyas wasigeis.

2 Awoum kupiyaves amibwabwal. Kweiboug mwasanin itams asibwabwal wasigeis; nag ikakins min-liba̱lab tasiyas.

3 Kuninuways tawlimiyas wa̱deil nisesus, kulabes, mamagina ya̱koum simwey tasiyas kusesus.

Kuninuways tasiyas abes igeg, peinan igaw gimgeilin ven watinow ya̱koum.

4 Babaw yakamiy, kadiloka kuvays beibwein. Awoum kusubwans, peinan igaw Yowbad bikatimop asisinap tasiyas taggeinawls peinan ikanavays mav.

5 Awoum bimwamon matam silma̱nin money. Aveiyag nises waseg ya̱koum bo kadilok. Awoum bukunineivs vayuwein. Peinan Yowbad anilivan mamagina:

“Nag balisaweim. Nag bapiyaveim, nag.”

6 Mapuna takapwapouts talansa,

“GunGuyaw ilabeig.
Kukin gamag ama̱wan binuwakeigs,
nag beivag agpwa̱yat, nag.”

7 Kuninuways asisinap mitamumugwas tasiyas nikamtilakeimiy liva̱nen

Yowbad. Kuninuways asisinap anagin bwanabwein, peinan nisimounids. E, kuvages mawana tasiyas.

8 Yeisuw Kelis ansinap katanok-wan, kweiboug, nagein, o igaw tut wanakougwaw. Ansinap katanok-wan.

9 Kukin takatimlakays tobwag bimeis, asisinap kweitan, awoum kuliganes ages. Tasiyas idokes bikatimlakeids sinapun kan kweitan kweitan, tage asisinap nag ilabes tasiyas. Misinaka Yowbad nasiwayoub bikimtuw kululuwads.

10 Dakabeiluns nises. Tanuwgwes lun ven watinow nag kadilok beikams waseg dakabeiluns yakids.

11 Towen tanuwgwes lun sitovek ikokew buyvis man mansiyas neiweiys o neiluns waseg Yowbad, peinan adsinaps kalbaleb. Ikow buyvis, isiw Yowbad wanbunatum wanuwan. Ikous, wous mansiyas man mo igabus watoulan ven. E, taninuways mansiyas man.

12 Yeisuw-vak mawan neiweiys awkwedan ven watoulan, mamagina lun bulukwan buyavin iwidids angamag yakids.

13 Mapuna bitanekes Yeisuw watoulan ven. Gamag mwasanin mo bikasigumids yakids mawana towen, Yeisuw.

14 Wadaban pwepway davanuys nag bises bisigeg, tage tanineivs davanuys, tut wanakougwaw silmanin.

15 Yeisuw bilabeids, vagan bitatams waseg Yowbad, mamagina bitaluns waseg. Mawan mo bitakavvasis Yowbad beibwein. E, yakids nitatams yagan waseg, wadouds waseg mo bitasiwyoubus Yowbad.

16 Awoum kupiyaves siwayoub. Mivavag waseg kusiwyoubus simiyas. Yowbad mo bikalin nuwan waseg, mawana lun.

17 Kwanawes ages mituwaveks, o kutams sikaleiwag waseg. Tasiyas siwotet imtakavates kululuwamiy. Igaw Yowbad bikatiganes siwotet silmanin. Kadiloka bukutams sikaleiwag waseg mo bimwasaws tasiyas; kukin gog bukukwabwags yakamiy mo bigeg ninous tasiyas.

18 Kunitougs pinem yakamey. Kakakin bwein mawotet kamnat. Sivinem amasinap beibwein youd babaw wasigeis.

19 Singay sivinag bukunitougs peinag, vagan nuwanaw mo baw.

Livan siwayoub

20-21 Yowbad waseg niwal nises. DaGuyaws Yeisuw neimat, tage Yowbad bo iyakit. Inakeleiwag towen bises bisigeg. Buyavin waseg ikatinabweids o imtakavateids bwein, mawana alen sip yakids.

Yowbad bweina bisekeimiy youd babaw bwein vagan bukuwteles mawana towen sivinan. Yeisuw Kelis talabein Taman mo iwgow

nanouds mạwana nanon
towen. E, mo bitayạkawns
waseg Kelis tut nag beikous.
Eimen.
22 Sigwey, milet towen
kakit neiw. Let towen waseg
bo aguyeimiy. Awoum
bigeg ninoumiy. Bweina
kwaptuleimiy.
23 Livạnen bwadads Timo-
tiy bo kuliganes, peinan bo
ilik wạdeil, isap. Kukin
nuwanaw beim, mo bakaw,
bakalakwaneimiy.
24 Amalivan siwạyaoub
kusekes tasiyas mituwạveks
sisiyas tasiyas tayeke-
lesiys. Gamag tasiyas
meinoy nimeis Itạliy asilivan
siwạyoub wasigeis yakamiy.
25 DaGuyaws bisiwyoubu-
miy amibabaw-wan. Eimen.

YEMES

Yemes nilel tayekelesiys silet towen; ilana, “Bweina bitasimounids Yeisuw Kelis waseg mo bitakanawes aygan. Bitasiwyoubus-vak tasiyas tasimavs. Kukin gog guyawaw bikayuses mayses tasiyas sitawwotet, wankuyeim Yowbad bimop asisinap kalbaleb. Avei-tut ābads bigeg, bitakaptuleids, bitanitougs Yowbad waseg, mo bilabeids.”

Nakabsilamaw

1 Kalin nuwag min-Yisleil yakamiy, amikum sinawatan akweiy, nukusikes ven babaw, ven kweitan kweitan wasigeis; gunalet neiw, kuvinis. Yey Yowbad natouwat, o daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis natouwat yey, yagag Yemes.

Simounid son sinap

2 Sigwey yakamiy, igaw bukulouvats mikabiyokon kweitan kweitan waseg, kadiloka kumwāsaws silmānin.

3 Yowbad inakaleiwag māwan. Kukin abamiy bigeg, kadiloka kusimounids beibwein waseg Yowbad mo bukwapatuls o bukutawtouns.

4 Kadiloka bukwapatuleimiy beibwein, sinap bwein mo bukukwawes beikous. Nag aveiyag bikābwag wasigeis yakamiy, nag.

5 Kal yak sinapun Yowbad nag kukwakin bwein, kadiloka kunitoug waseg Yowbad mo bisekeim, peinan singay tasiwāyoub Yowbad. Mtowen nag bikāneim, nag.

6-8 Kukin bukunitoug waseg Yowbad kadiloka bukunmis bwein. Kukin nag bukunamis bwein nag aveiyag bukuban, peinan nanoum akweiy. Kukin kal ivag nanon akweiy, ansinap mamagina kaysay wāyol ikivakuv ee... mo bikāwot beim wakawalaw mo beikous. DaGuyaws nakaleiwag bo māwan, nag aveiyag bisek taw towen, nag; peinan nanon babaw isisawl palatan palatan, nag aveiyag biban, nag.

Guyawaw o tasiyas tasimavs

9 Kadiloka bwadads tasimav teitan bimwāsaw peinan Yowbad biyamwen.

10-11 Tage kadilok tasiyas guyawaw bimwāsaws peinan biyabus; mamagina awuyow lālan bikalayag, beikous. Peinan igaw beivag kālas avakaein, mo beiyag awuyow, lālan bikalkālouws, sikamnabwein beikous. E, guyawaw māwan, igaw biwwotetswān, nuwanaw mo bimtāmats.

Dakabiyokons

12 Kal yak mukwabiyokon waseg bukusesun-wan kwaptuleim, mo bukumāsaw kid. Yowbad bisekeim mulālan, mamagina

mwamovam. Ya̱kids tasiwyoubus Yowbad, anilivan mounid bo bisekeids mwamovads.

13 Igaw mukwabiyokon waseg, awoum bukulivan, “Yowbad isimkineig”; awoum. Nag kal bisimkin Yowbad sinap kalbaleb silma̱nin; o Yowbad nag bisimkineid sinap kalbaleb silma̱nin, nag.

14 Tage nanoud tatoneid bisimkineid, igaw mo biseiw nuwad sinap kalbaleb silma̱nin.

15 Kukin nanoud waseg sinap kalbaleb, sinap towen bivakaein; nakabiyokous waseg bikop natun, yagan kanig.

16 Sigwey bwanabwein yakamiy, awoum teitan bikatidavimiy.

17 Tamads walba̱lab ansinap kamnat, mtowen issiwyoubuds youd babaw bwanabwein o sinap babaw bwanabwein. Nag teitan gamag bisiwyoubuds bwanabwein, nag. Yowbad anmwa̱net tut babaw ansinap katanok-wan, bwanabwein, kamnat.

18 Anilivan mounid waseg bo iva̱geids, va̱gan bitamugwas Yowbad inakabwabub waseg; peinan nanon bo ma̱wan.

Kadiloka bitaliganes liva̱nen Yeisuw

19-20 Sigwey bwanabwein yakamiy, kunages sinap towen. Nuwanaw kuliganes livan bwein, tage kadilok kuyouviys silma̱nin amilivan sona mikavikun. Tabukuwteles Yowbad nawotet mikavikun waseg, nag.

21 Kupiyaves geg sinap bikibik, son sinap babaw kalbaleb; kutams bwein waseg liva̱nen Kelis. Livan towen mo beisiw waninoumiy, bikatinabwes kululuwamiy silma̱nin Yowbad.

22 Livan towen awoum bukuliganesa mav, mogo bukwatidavimiy tatineimiy. Kadiloka kukwanawes livan towen.

23-24 Kukin kal binganega mav, mtowen mamagina gamag kavel ikin magin gilas waseg. Ikin ikous, inoun, mo inumlev ankakin ama̱wan. Tasiyas nuwanaw binumlaves kaleiwag bwein.

25 Tage kal yak bukukinbunik Yowbad nakaleiwag bwanabwein, waseg bilikuds mo taneis wamnat; o bukuvvalut waseg kaleiwag towen, mo bukumwa̱saw mukwawotet waseg. Kadiloka bukwanow livan towen; awoum kwatlutega mav, adok mo bukunumlev kid.

26 Kukin kal idok itapwa̱loul ibwein, tage nuwanaw wadon, bo ikatidavina tonen; itapwa̱loul mav.

27 Tapwa̱loul bwanabwein o kamnat silma̱nin Tamads Yowbad, mamagina bitalabes tasiyas gumakey o nakwabs, peinan abes igeg; o bitapiyaves ven watinow sinapun.

2

Awoum kuvna̱ses teitan o kupiyaves son

1 Sigwey yakamiy, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis ansinap kamnat. Magat bukusimounids waseg Yeisuw, awoum bukwasigumis gamag mwasanin, o kuvna̱ses sisiy; awoum.

2-4 Kukin gamag asteiy bimeis wasinagog, wamitapwa̱loul, teitan anakweim maynamnabwein, antuwetuw wanaman goulwan; teitan gog tasimav, anakweim sigsa̱gob, kukin bukuvna̱ses towen anakweim maynamnabwein, o kulansa, "Kum, kusin wanakaew wa̱keb," o kukin bukudibakes towen tasimav, kulana, "Kun, kusin watinow," adok peinan kwasigumis towen tasimav, kukwatukins gamag wasigeis; bo kalbaleb amisinap towen.

5 Sigwey bwanabwein yakamiy kunages agulivan. Yowbad sivinan tasiyas tasimavs va̱gan bisimounids bwein waseg Yowbad. Anilivan mounid bo isekes, peinan isiwa̱youbs waseg; igaw mo beisiws wanakabkaleiwag. E, tasiyas tasimavs isimounids waseg Yowbad mo beisiws wanakabkaleiwag.

6 Tage nukuyagages tasiyas tasimavs. Asimwasin. Bo igak! Kalisiy tayakeikays wasigeis yakamiy? Kalisiy iyateleimiy? Adok tasiyas guyawaw mwasanin.

7 O tasiyas mwasanin iyages yagan datoveks Yeisuw.

8 Kukwakins datoveks nakaleiwag kweiboug, Bukitab waseg, mamagina,

"Kadiloka bukuvnas soum,
ma̱wana kuvna̱seim tatoneim."

Kukin bukwanawes livan towen beibwein, mo beibwein amisinap yakamiy.

9 Kukin gog bukuvna̱ses gamag mwasanin o bukwasigumis gamag mwasanin, bogo amisinap kalbaleb, peinan kusiplaves Yowbad nakaleiwag.

10 Kal yak bukuvnas Yowbad nakaleiwag babaw, tage sinap katanok waseg bukukwalouw, bo bigeg amsinap; mamagina youd babaw wasigeis bo nukukwalouw.

11 Tamads gog nilivan, "Awoum kusubwan," nilivan-vak, "Awoum kuweiy gamag." Anmwa̱neta Yowbad anilivan tasiyas. Magat bukuweiy gamag, tage nag kusubwan, bogo takalbaleb ya̱koum, peinan bo kusiplev Yowbad nakaleiwag.

12-13 Kadiloka bukuvna̱ses beibwein amilivan o amisinap. Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg bo ilikuds mo taneis wamnat. Igaw nakaleiwag towen waseg bo bikatkineids.

Kukin nag binok nuwam soum, Yowbad nag binok nuwan ya̱koum. Tage binok nuwam soum, Yowbad mo

binok nuwan yākoum; nag bikamtānim, nag.

Bitasimounid waseg Yeisuw kadiloka bitakanow aygan

14 Sigwey yakamiy, kukin kal idoki bisimounid waseg Yeisuw, tage nag bikanow aygan, adok bo isimounid mav. Yeisuw nag bikatinob gamag towen.

15-16 Kal yak bukunek tayakelesiy teitan o nātan, anamoun isesuna, anakweim sigsāgob, bukudibek kulana, "Amkweim kupwālum, bimuymuy woum; kam kukwam bukwamuweip, e mo kumwāsaw," tage nag kweitan kweim bukusek, o nag kweitan kan; adok bo kulivan mav yākoum.

17 Kukin bukusimounid, tage nag kwanow Yeisuw aygan, mo bukusimounid mav; magina simounid bo ikanig waseg yākoum.

18 Adok gamag teitan bidibakeim, bilana, "Yākoum kusimounid waseg Yeisuw; yey gog akanow aygan."

Kukin nag kweitan nawotet Yeisuw bukuwtel, amāwan bukusimounid? Tage yey asimounid, mapuna bukukines Yeisuw nawotet nawtel.

19 Adok kusimounids peinan Yowbad anmwānet nises. Bwein! Tage simounid sinap towen waseg nag kadilok. Tasiyas baloumvak isimounids, to ivag aspwāyata singay.

20 Takabalāwein yak, adok bakatimlakeim makava simounid nag bilabeim. Anagin nag. Tage simounid son wotet bo bilabeim.

21 Kunuw tabuds Ebelam, ikanow Yowbad aygan; magina itam natun Aysak, isek Yowbad, nakabeilun waseg. Mapuna Yowbad idok tadidumwal towen.

22 Kuninuways Ebelam isimounid mo iwotet, o nawotet waseg takakin singay isimounid bwein.

23 Sinap towen mamagina,

"Ebelam isimounid Yowbad waseg, mapuna idok Ebelam tadidumwal."

Mapuna idokes veiyon Yowbad, mtowen Ebelam.

24 Taninuways igaw bitasimounids waseg Yeisuw, bitakawes nawotet mo Yowbad bidokeids tadidumwals yākids. Makava simounid nag bikadilok.

25 Nakubukwab nāwen yagan Leyab kweiboug ansinap māwan, Yowbad idok nadidumwal peinan ileb Yosuw nagamag asteiy, ikidumwālus, mo itanouys bwein kweitan ked waseg.

26 Takakins geg kal won ta-ivag kululuwan, mounida takanig tonen. Māwana simounid, ta-ivag nawotet, mounida kanig.

3

Āwn

1 Sigwey yakamiy, awoum bukumlavags takatimlakay babaw yakamiy. Takatimlakay yakamey kukin sivinem bakakatimlakay, o

nag gog bakavag, Yowbad singay bimop sinap towen bo nakavag, o yakamiy-vak mạwan.

2 Tut towen tablạbols yạkids. Kukin kal nag beibol anilivan waseg, adok gamag towen singay bwein, peinan kadilok bikaluweg ansinap tonen.

3 Tasenas tanmunum son vitulen wawudous mansiyas hos wasigeis. Man mansiyas kawkạveks mo takavaveis takidumwạlus, bitouvins bineis ampalawen sivinads.

4 O wag mạwan, magat wag singay avakaein, o yag avakaein bitotow, tage kavaveis nag bivakaein, kakit; tage kadilok bitakavaveis, wag mo bisawl bein ampalawen sivinads.

5 E, ạwads bo mạwan, woun wuliyougwan kakit, towen ạwn, tage natawtoun singay-wan, bikaluweg youd babaw. Kov kakit kadiloka bivakanot bigob kay avakaein, beikous.

6 Ạwn gog mamagina kov, silawun kalbaleb singaywan, kadiloka biyagages woun wuliyougwan babaw, adsinaps babaw biyageg beikous, peinan Seitan ivakanot youd babaw ạwads waseg.

7-8 Tawaw yạkids kadilok bitakaleiwags wasigeis bulawud babaw, tasiyas wanawoud, tasiyas iyoyows wanakaew, tasiyas itatets wapwepway, o tasiyas wabwanit, e, bo takaleiwags wasigeis; tage nag kal kadilok bikaleiwag ạwan waseg, peinan kalbaleb singay-wan, mamagina pwạtuw, kanig silmạnin.

9 Kunages sigwey yakamiy, ạwads waseg takavasis Tamads wanakaew, mogo tayages gamag tasiyas Yowbad nibunis, migis mạwana towen.

10 Ạwn katanok waseg isunap livan bwein son livan kalbaleb. Bo igak!

11 Tabta yuyeil sivtanok beibwab yevagam son yol? Adok nag.

12 Ta-mạwan bukukil soup bwanabwein yuyeil yayan waseg, nag. Tabta yaveinun waseg bukulep oliv anagin? O bukulep anagin yaveinun kay yagan gleip waseg? Adok nag, peinan nag kweitan sinap mạwan. Ta-mạwan ạwn kalbaleb bilivan bwein.

Sinapun libạlab

13 Yakamiy tassinap o takatanaks yakamiy, awoum kwaypamwes sinap. Kadiloka kuwotets bwein. Gamag babaw mo bikakins amsinap bwein.

14 Tage kukin bimouvit dabam, o bukwamliw soum, nag kadilok bukwaypom sinap, peinan tayyaweid yạkoum.

15 Sinap towen nag meinoy neim walbạlab, nag; ven watinow sinapun, mamagina Seitan ansinap.

16 Kukin bukwayạpams o bukwameiliws, mo bukutavileiys bukulivis bukumlavags bod babaw yakamiy, o sinap babaw

kalbaleb bisap wasigeis yakamiy.

17 Tage sinapun libalab bwanabwein waseg bitasiwayoub, bitakagmanum, bitakanow kaeig, bikalin nuwad sod, o bitaleb sod; nag bitayaweid o bitakatidavidav, nag.

18 Kukin gog bitasiwayoub vagan beikous kameiliw; wotet to didumwal; anagin wotet towen igaw beiwuw, yagan sinap didumwal.

4

Kalbaleb sinapun ven watinow

1 Aveiyag wawun kukwammeiliws o kuvvatays simsimiyas wasigeis? Adok peinan amisinap yagan kayapam, to ivag ninoumiy babaw.

2 Tamtimwamons yakamiy, kupwakitsa nag; mapuna kuweiys gamag. Kunineivs, ta-mawan bukubanes, mapuna kukwammeiliws o kuvvatays. Bo igak! Nag kunitougs waseg Yowbad; mapuna nag bukubanes.

3 Kukin bukunitougs, nag kubanes, peinan mikanitoug kalbaleb. Mikanitoug kalbaleb peinan amisinap kayapam.

4 Takalbalebs yakamiy, adok kupiyaves datoveks Yowbad. Peinan kukwawes sinapun ven watinow, adok kupiyaves sinapun Yowbad. Kukin beivag sivinamiy ven watinow sinapun mo bukwamliwes Yowbad.

5 Awoum kudokes makava livan towen kweiboug nilel mamagina,

"Kululuwan, waseg towen Yowbad isen wanuwads singay ikalpwakit wasigeis yakids."

6 Tage Yowbad singay ilabeids. Kweitan livan nises Bukitab waseg mamagina,

"Tasiyas takayapams Yowbad isilbwades;

tage tasiyas tammanums Yowbad bisiwyoubus kid."

7 Kadiloka kutams Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg. E, kadiloka kupiyaves Seitan, mo bisawl.

8 Takalbalebs yakamiy, kusineikimas Yowbad waseg, Yowbad mo biwekeimiy yakamiy. Kuwidis amisinap kalbaleb; beivag ninoumiy katanok, sinap kamnat silmanin.

9-10 Kadiloka bigeg ninoumiy, peinan amisinap kalbaleb. Kuvvalams avakaein. Awoum kumwasaws o kugagigs, awoum. Bweina kumanums wamatan Yowbad, igaw mo bilabeimiy, biyamweneimiy.

Awoum kuvtokays livan

11 Sigwey, awoum kuvtokays livan simsimiyas wasigeis; awoum. Kal yak bukuvtok livan soum, o bukuyeg soum, mamagina kuyeg Yowbad nakaleiwag. Awoum. Kukin bukuyeg Yowbad nakaleiwag adok bo kupiyev kaleiwag towen, o bo bukumlavag takaleiwag teitan yakoum. Awoum.

12 Takaleiwag anmwanet-
wan. Mtowen kadilok
bikatinabweids o biya-
gageids. Makava gamag
yakoum, awoum kuvtok
livan soum.

Awoum kukwaypamwes sinap

13 Kunages agulivan
guyawaw yakamiy. Awoum
kulivans, “Nagein o nubweig
bakaywout bakan pala-
tan, bakasesun katanoka
bweilim, bakakow mavavag
singay babaw, bakamey.”
Awoum.
14 Peinan nag kukwakins
aveiyag bukulivatus nub-
weig, o asinavin bukuk-
wanigs. Mwamovads gog
mamagina wob, bisesun tut
nag biveiyov, mo beikous.
15 Kadiloka bukulivans,
“Magat daGuyaws nanon
mawan, bakasesuna mo
bakawtel mawotet mawan
mawan.”
16 Nagein gog kukway-
pamwes amisinap, mamag-
ina tagagas yakamiy. Sinap
towen kalbaleb.
17 Kukin kal bikakin aw-
wotet bwein tage bipiyev
wotet towen, towen gog ansi-
nap kalbaleb.

5

Guyawaw sinapun

1 Kunages agulivan
guyawaw yakamiy, kadiloka
bukuvalams avakaein
peinan mouvit singaya
bukulivatus.
2-3 Miwliyoug babaw
bipsapwas; man bikaboulis
amikweim; mimoney bip-
wapop peinan kwayuses;
anpwapop bimlavag ma-
magina panous, biggob
woumiy, nakabiyokous tut
waseg, peinan singay babaw
kwayuses.
4 Mayses tasiyas tawteleins
mibag bo kwayuses, igaw
nises wamibunatum. Money
towen iwkuwak. Aygan bo
iligen Tatawtoun Yowbad;
mapuna bikatimop amisinap
kalbaleb nukuvvages.
5 Nukumwasaws ven wati-
now waseg, nukukwamk-
wams mamagina misagal
yam babaw waseg.
6 Nukuyateles tasiyas
toubweins mo nukuweiys.
Nag ikatimapus amilivan.
Makava nukuybilebes. E,
Yowbad bikatimop amisinap
guyawaw yakamiy.

Kukwapatuls o kuninitougs Yowbad waseg

7 Sigwey, kadiloka kwap-
tuleimiy, kusesus-wan ee...
igaw daGuyaws vayuwein
bisap. E, kuninuways
tabgubag ansinap, ikapatul,
igaw kweis beikweis wuwal
waseg, wankuyeim bulb-
weilim beikweis kweis, mo
bitayoy kan singay avakaein.
8 Bitawtoun amisinap,
kwapatuls, peinan nuwanaw
daGuyaws bisap.
9 Awoum kuvtokays li-
van simsimiyas wasigeis.
Kukin bukuvtok livan soum,
daGuyaws mo bikamtanim
yak. Takaleiwag towen igaw
wakoukwed nises; nuwanaw
bisap.

10-11 Sigwey, kuninuways tasiyas palopit, kweiboug nikawes daGuyaws anilivan, abes singay igeg, tage ikaptules-wan. Kukin bukusesus mạwan, igaw mo bukumwạsaws. Kweiboug Youb mạwan, ạban singay igeg, tage isesunwan, Yowbad ikalin nuwan, wankuyeim mo isiwyoub avakaein. Yowbad nuwanen wasigeis yạkids singay avakaein.

12 Sigwey yakamiy, livan towen kuvnạses beibwein, awoum kutabdabods; awoum kutabdabods kal yagan waseg, walbạlab o watinow; awoum. Magat bukutam, misinaka kulana, “Ee”; magat bukupiyev, kulana, “Nag”. Kukin kweitan livan bukusen mo beivag sinap kalbaleb, o Yowbad bikatimop sinap towen.

13 Kal yak ạbam igeg, kadiloka kunitoug Yowbad waseg. Kal yak amnam ibwein, kadiloka kukwanuwel, kuyakawen Yowbad.

14 Kal yak bukukwatoun, kadiloka kudawes tasiyas mituwạvek tayekelesiys bimeis binitougs silmạnim, bisenas tagon wạwoum, daGuyaws yagan waseg.

15 Magat bukusimounids waseg Yowbad, o bukunitougs takatoun silmạnin, daGuyaws mo bikatinob gamag towen, ankatoun mo beibwein. O magat ansinap kalbaleb, daGuyaws biwid, beikous.

16 E, kukwạmats amisinap kalbaleb, kulavewas, kunitougs pines simiyas, mo bukubweins.

Kukin kal tadidumwal binitoug Yowbad waseg, Yowbad mo bitawtoun youd towen silmạnin.

17 Ilaytiy kweiboug gimgilitoun mạwana yạkids, itawtoun inanitoug Yowbad waseg vạgan nag beikweis kweis, Yowbad mo isilbwed kweis. Ta-ikweis kweis kweitoun bweilim, kweinim katanok tibukon. Makava kạlas.

18 Ikous, Ilaytiy mo initoug vayuwein, e, mo ikweis kweis, pwepway ivag anagin.

19-20 Sigwey yakamiy, kukin soum tayekelesiy teitan, ansinap bwein, mo bipiyev sinap mounid, wankuyeim mo bukukidumwal, vạgan takalbaleb towen bipiyev sinap yaweid. E, kuninuways, bukukidumwal gamag towen bo bukwatinob kululuwan; nag biyageg; nag. Peinan Yowbad biwid ansinap; e, youd babaw kalbaleb biwid beikous.

1 PITA

Yeisuw Kelis ansinap bwein, tage singay igeg a̱ban ven watinow waseg. Pita ilel tayekelesiys silet, ilana, “Kukin bitayekelesiys mounid, kabads bigeg ma̱wana Kelis. Kukin gog bitannamis waseg Yowbad sona damwa̱saws, mo bilabeids.”

Kalin nuwag yakamiy

1-2 Yey Pita, takawein liva̱nen Yeisuw Kelis yey. Kalin nuwag Yeisuw nagamag yakamiy, tasiyas takalbalebs nikayabeimiy mo kugals vena babaw ibekena - Ponit, Galetiy, Kapedosiy, Esiy, o Binitiy. Tamads Yowbad bo ikayuseimiy, o Kululuwan ikayuseimiy va̱gan bukukwanawes aygan Yeisuw Kelis, o va̱gan buya̱vin waseg bisouwumiy.

Bweina bisiwyoubumiy singay va̱gan beitaw nuwamiy.

Namis bwanabwein

3-4 Kalin nuwads Yowbad, mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis Taman. Singay inok nuwan ya̱kids, bo iyakit Yeisuw Kelis kanig waseg, mapuna tanmises mounid biyakituds ya̱kids, mamaginа mwamovads kweivaw nitaba̱nes, o dakiyays nitakawes. Dakiyays bwanabwein, nag beipwas, nag. Bo bises bisigeg. Tut towen nises walba̱lab, peinads.

5 Tasimounids waseg Yowbad mo bimtakavateids natawtoun waseg, va̱gan bikatinabweids. Nakabiyokous tut waseg mo bitakines abkatuneib towen.

6-7 Mapuna kumwa̱saws tage tut kayakus waseg abamiy bigeg peinan mimouvit kweitan kweitan biva̱ges. Abamiy kalbaleb waseg Yowbad biyakwaneimiy, bikin bukusimounids bwein, o nag? Ma̱wan goul bitagob, simwan bivakayev, anagin mo bitakow. Tage goul nag bises bisigeg, nag. Goul kalamwey-nen bwein, tage kukin bukusimounids, sinap towen singaya bwein. Kukin bukusimounids bwein, igaw Kelis bikamat wadaban pwepway mo singaya bikavasimiy.

8 Nag kukines wamtamiy Yeisuw Kelis, tage bo nukupwa̱kitsa waseg. Tut towen nag kukines, tage bo nukusimounids waseg, mo kumwa̱saws singay. Nag bitalivan!

9 Bweina kusimounida ee... igaw mo bikatinob kululuwamiy.

10-11 Tasiyas palopits kweiboug nikatigikes Yowbad nasiwa̱youb wasigeis ya̱kids; sivines kid bikakins ama̱wan bikatinabweids, ikatugwans va̱gan bikakins. Kelis Kululuwan waninous ikatimlakes mo ikakins Kelis a̱ban bigeg mo bimliguyaw wankuyeim, mapuna ikatugwans va̱gan bikakins kavel mtowen Kelis o asina̱vin bisap?

12 Kweiboug Yowbad ikatimlakes tasiyas palopits mo ikakins, nag biwotets pines tatineis tage pinamiy yakamiy. Peinan asilivan bwanabwein anagin mwana ikamat wasigeis yakamiy. Yowbad nikayeb Kululuwan Bwanabwein, meinoy neim walbalab ilabes tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw mo idibakeimiy livan towen bwanabwein. Min-libalab sivines bikakins, nag gog.

Yowbad ikayuseids sinap bwein silmanin

13 Yakamiy gog bweina ninoumiy bitawtoun, kutitoukums; bweina kunmises beibwein vagan Yowbad nasiwayoub bisekeimiy. Igaw Yeisuw Kelis bikamat wadaban pwepway mo bisekeimiy.

14 Nitug yakamiy, bweina bukwanawes Yowbad aygan. Kweiboug tatagouwaws yakamiy, amivikeiy nikaliwageimiy. Awoum kukikunis vayuwein; awoum.

15-16 Ansinap kamnat mtowen nikatigikeids angamag yakids, mapuna tatineimiy-nan beivag amisinap kamnat. Bukitab waseg Yowbad ilivan mamagina:

“Beivag amisinap kamnat, peinan yey Takamnat yey.”

17 Mtowen Yowbad igaw mo bikatukin wasigeis yakids, inakaleiwag katanokwan bivkek gamag tatanok tatanok wasigeis. Magat dawotets bwein mo bikaleiwag dakabmwasaws bisekeids; kukin gog kalbaleb, bo kalbaleb. Mtowen tadokes Tamads, taninitougs waseg. Bweina bukugoulus mtowen, yam babaw nukusesus ven towen tobwag waseg.

18-19 Kweiboug kukikuns tammwayas sikaleiwag waseg, tage sinap towen nag ilabeimiy, tage Yowbad iyamiyiseimiy silmanin kweivaw ked. Nag iyamiyiseimiy moneyin ven watinow waseg, mamagina silib o goul; nag. Tage maysamiy buyavin Kelis, mamagina Lamiy lun bulukwan, singaya bwein ankakin, neiweiys pinamiy yakamiy. E buyavin Kelis nag bitamop mapun, nag.

20 Kweiboug Yowbad nikatigik Kelis nawotet, wankuyeim gog mo ibun ven watinow, nagein gog nakabiyokous tut waseg, mo ikamat wadaban pwepway peinads yakids.

21 Kelis buyavin waseg niyamiyiseimiy mapuna kunmises vagan Yowbad bilabeimiy. Yowbad bo iyakit Kelis kanig waseg, isek naguyaw. Mtowen Yowbad kusimounids waseg, o kunmises vagan mo bilabeimiy.

22 Bweina bukwanawes livan mounid mo kululuwamiy bikamnat, o bukusiwyoubus mounid tasiyas tayakelesiys. E, kusiwayoubs simiyas wasigeis, siwayoub mounid waseg.

23 Yowbad bo isop any-
oupeis, isob, mamagina
mwamovads kweivaw.
Youpeis towen nag beip-
was, nag; peinan youpeis
towen anilivan tatonen, o
mwamovan nises waseg
youpeis towen; waseg nag
beikous, nag; bo bisesun-
wan.
24-25 Livanen sinap towen
Bukitab waseg nises mamag-
ina:
"Gamag ven watinow mam-
agina awuyow.
Butus mamagina awuyow
lalan.
Igaw awuyow bikalayag, mo
lalan bitibtaboul bein
watinow.
Tage Yowbad anilivan bises
bisigeg."
Anilivan towen bulagan
bwanabwein nigeiguys
wasigeis yakamiy.

2

Dakul mwamov-wan

1 Bweina kupiyaves
sinap kalbaleb, kameiliw,
silponay, katidividav,
silakod, wutokay livan.
2 Kadiloka ninoumiy
kuvages mawan apwaw
yakamiy, vagan beivag
sivinamiy sus bwanab-
wein silmanin kululuwamiy
bitawtoun; bukumoums mo
kululuwamiy bitubwes Yow-
bad nakatuneib silmanin.
3 Bo kusimkwanes
daGuyaws nasiwayoub
wasigeis yakamiy.
4 Kunekes Yeisuw,
mtowen mamagina wululay,
mwamov-wan. Gamag
mwasanin bo ipiyaves, tage
Yowbad singay sivinan;
peinan bo ikatigik silmanin
inawotet.
5 Yakamiy mawana wu-
lulay mwamov yakamiy,
bweina kululuwamiy biwlul
mamagina nabunatum,
mamagina natalineiluns
bwanabweins yakamiy, mo
Yeisuw Kelis bilabeimiy
vagan Yowbad beitam
amilun waseg, mamagina
kululuwamiy waseg buku-
luns.
6 Livan nises Bukitab
waseg mamagina:
"Bo batamnow gunkakol
ven Sayon waseg,
kakol bwana-bwein
bo akatigik silmanin
sol.
Kukin kal bisimounid waseg
gamag towen nag
beivag anmwasin."
7 Yakamiy tasimounid
sivinamiy gamag towen,
tage tasiyas nag isimounids,
livnes nises mamagina:
"Wululay towen tawteleins
bunatum nipiyaves;
tage bo imlavag an-
mwamwan buna-
tum."
8 Kweitan-vak livan mam-
agina:
"Gamag bikatpines kikeis
wululay towen mo
bikalouws."
Bo bikalivatows peinan isi-
plaves anilivan. Yowbad bo
ilivnek mawan.
9 Yakamiy gog Yowbad
nikatigikeimiy angamag
yakamiy, yakamiy tanuwg-
wes lun silmanin guyaw
towen, yakamiy inabod

bwanabwein, yakamiy Yowbad inagamag tatonen. Miwotet bukwamteles amāwan nikatigikeimiy tadadubs yakamiy, mo kusiws nakamnat avakaein waseg. E, bukwamteles nasiwāyoub towen avakaein.

10 Kweiboug nag kweitan bod yakamiy, tage nagein bo nukumlavags Yowbad angamag yakamiy. Kweiboug nag inok nuwan yakamiy, nagein gog inok nuwan, ikatinabweimiy.

Yowbad natouwat yakamiy

11 Sigwey, kadiloka kwatibomes woumiy anvikeiy, peinan biyageg kululuwamiy, peinan yakamiy mamagina taggobwaws yakamiy, o bwabwal yakamiy.

12 Beivag amisinap bwein wamtes tadadubs. Magat bivtokeimiy livan peinan bidokeimiy takalbalebs yakamiy, tage bikines miwotet bwanabwein, o yam towen Yowbad bilakwaneimiy mo biyākawns Yowbad waseg.

13-14 DaGuyaws angamag yakamiy, bweina bukutams waseg kaleiwag babaw ven watinow, magat tavakaein towen king, o takinew gabman tasiyas nikayabes silmānin bimapus takalbalebs o bikavasis tasiyas toubweins.

15 Yowbad sivinan beivag amisinap kamnat, mo bikineimiy tasiyas tatagouwaws, asilivan kabalāwein; tage bikineimiy amisinap bwein, mo bikāpays.

16 Awoum beivag amisinap māwana tasiwun deil yakamiy, peinan yakamiy kunounas wamnat, ampalawen sivinamiy; tage awoum kunounas ked kalbaleb waseg, peinan Yowbad natouwat yakamiy.

17 Kuvnāses gamag babaw. Kusiwyoubus tasiyas tayekelesiys. Kugoulus Yowbad. Kuvnāses mtowen takaleiwag king avakaein.

Kelis āban igeg ven watinow waseg

18 Touwats yakamiy, kugoulus mituwāveks o kwanawes ages, takinew mituwāveks tasiwāyoubs o tammānums, o takinew tayakeikays tasiyas, bweina bukwanawes ages.

19 Kukin kal toubwein, mwasanis gamag biyagages makaw, āban bigeg, tage binuway Yowbad, bikaptul, mo Yowbad bidok bwanabwein gamag towen.

20 Tage kukin amsinap kalbaleb mapuna biwaweims mo bukwaptuleim, nag amsinap bwanabwein towen, nag. Kukin gog amsinap bwein mo biyagageims o bukwaptuleim, Yowbad mo bidokeim gamag bwanabwein yākoum.

21 Ked towen silmānin Yowbad nikatigikeids, Kelis gog igeg āban peinads, waseg ikatimlakeids amāwan bitabwākuns waseg.

22 Nag ivag ansinap
kalbaleb. Nag ikatidavis
gamag, nag.
23 Tasiyas niyyages Yeisuw,
tage nag ikatimop asili-
van. A̱ban igeg, tage nag
ikananeiy. Bo inamis
waseg Yowbad, peinan
ikakina Yowbad nakaleiwag
didumwal.
24 Yeisuw anmwa̱net
ikow adsinaps kalbaleb
wakamweilok, won tato-
nen ikanig, va̱gan sinap
kalbaleb bikanig wanuwads
ya̱kids, wankuyeim mo
bitamwamovs silma̱nin
sinap didumwal. Ibasis
won Yeisuw, mapuna ya̱kids
tasesus bwein.
25 Kweiboug ya̱kids
ma̱wana sip talasisulin ked,
tage bo nitayums tanekes
datamtakavatays mtowen
takaymatein kululuwads.

3

Mwan o kwav

1-2 Vinay yakamiy bweina
kwanawes ages mimwa̱nas,
va̱gan mwasinis mo bisi-
mounids. Tut towen mwasi-
nis nag ikanawes aygan
Yowbad, tage bikineimiy
amisinap bwanabwein, kam-
nat, mo bisimounids. Nag
bukuguyes; misinaka amisi-
nap bikines, mo bikanavin
ninous.
3-4 Awoum kuninuways
miguwa̱vin waseg bukusi-
nats mo mikatubub
bukusikams o dibeimiy
bukutoumis bibabaw; tage
bweina kuninuways amisi-
nap ma̱num wanuwamiy.
Yowbad singay sivinan sinap
towen; bises nag beikous.
5 Namumwey bwana̱bweins
kweiboug asisinap ma̱wan,
inmises Yowbad bilabes o
ikanawes simwa̱nas ages;
mamagina astubub bwanab-
wein towen.
6 Ma̱wan Sela, ikanow
aygan Ebelam, idok natovek
towen; o yakamiy gog magat
nag beivag amipwa̱yat, o
bukuwwotets beibwein mo
bukumlavags Sela nitun
yakamiy.
7 Yakamiy-vak tawaw,
bweina bukumtakavates
mikwavas, kuvna̱ses, peinan
vinay nag ivag sitaw-
toun ma̱wan yakamiy
tawaw, tage asteiy son
nakwav biba̱nes Yowbad
nasiwa̱youb, mwamoves
silma̱nin. E, kumtaka-
vates mikwavas va̱gan nag
aveiyag bisilbwed mikani-
toug Yowbad waseg.

Amisinap bwanabwein mapuna abamiy bigeg

8 Kweitan livan nises,
bweina bilaten ninoumiy
tababaw yakamiy, bikalin
nuwamiy kusiwa̱youbs
simiyas wasigeis; kumma̱nums
o binok nuwamiy simiyas
wasigeis.
9 Kukin kal biyagageim,
awoum kumop. Kukin
kal bitawyageim, awoum
kutawyeg. Tage amili-
van siwa̱youb kudibakes.
Yowbad bo ikatigikeimiy
silma̱nin sinap siwa̱youb
son ma̱num, va̱gan mo
bisiwyoubumiy beibwein.

10 "Kukin kal sivinan
bimwasaw, tut babaw
kadiloka bipiyev livan
kalbaleb; awoum
bikatidividav;
11 Sinap kalbaleb bipiyev mo
biwotet bwein; beivag
sivinan sinap niwal,
bitoukum silmanin.
12 Tut babaw daGuyaws
imtakavates tasiyas
tadidumwals; inganeg
sikanitoug.
Tage bo bisilbwed tasiyas
takalbalebs."

13 Kukin biseiw nuwamiy silmanin sinap bwein, nag teitan biyagageim.

14-15 Kukin gog gamag mwasanin biyagageims, peinan amsinap didumwal, Yowbad mo bisiwyoubumiy beibwein. Awoum kuninuways tasiyas; awoum bikubukub nuwamiy. Tage waninoumiy kugoulus daGuyaws Kelis. Asinavin gamag mwasanin bikatiganeimiy bilansa, "Aveiyag silmanin kunnamis?" Bweina bukwatimapus ages, tage kuvnases amilivan kwagmanumswan.

16 Beivag amisinap bwein, kamnat. Mwasanin tasiyas bitawyageimiy, peinan kuwteles Kelis inawotet bwanabwein, tage bikines amisinap bwein, mo beivag asimwasin.

17 Kukin Yowbad nanon mawan, bweina bigeg abads peinan adsinaps bwein. Tage awoum bigeg abads sinap kalbaleb waseg.

18-20 Kelis-vak sivtanok imat peinads yakids adsinaps kalbaleb. Mtowen toubwein; yakids gog takalbalebs. Bo ikanig peinads vagan bitokeids binaweids Yowbad waseg. Bo iweiys won, tage Yowbad iyakit kululuwan, mo inoun in iguyes kululuwes tasiyas wadeil nisesus. Tasiyas kweiboug nag isimounids, tage Yowbad ikaptules, ikayamat, Now mo ivakaes inawag ikous. Wanuwan wag towen mo ikatinabwes asteiyuy gamag, teinim teitoun misinak. E, bo ikatinabwes yevagam waseg.

21-22 Tut nagein baptays mamagina yevagam towen bikatinabweimiy, nag peinan biwid amibik nises wawoumiy, tage mamagina nitoug waseg Yowbad vagan biwid adsinaps beibwein, peinan bo iyakit Yeisuw Kelis, inoun in walbalab, nises Yowbad wanakatay, bo ikalliwages tasiyas takalleiwags kweitan kweitan nisesus walbalab.

4

Kutoukums, Yowbad ansinap waseg

1-2 Kelis gimgilitoun ven watinow ilivet mamayuy, kuninuways bigeg abamiy mawan, mo bukutawtouns. Kukin kal mamayuy bilivet mo beikous ansinap kalbaleb. Ven watinow vikeiyan nag bikaluweg, tage

igaw Yowbad mo bikalawa-
gena oko amibweilim beik-
ous ven watinow.
3 Kweiboug amisinap
dadub waseg, mạwana
sivines tasiyas tobwag ven
gimgilis. Kweiboug amisi-
nap kalbaleb bo misinak,
tage tasiyas isisubwans,
ikammeiliws, ikatuyouns
vạgan bimwamoums mo
bikabalạweins, o beivag
asisinap kalbaleb, o tobwag
yowbad siwotet biwteles.
4 Idokes yakamiy bukunekes
silmạnin bukwawnạweins,
silmạnin sinap kalbaleb, nag
gog. Mapuna igeg ninous mo
itawyageimiy.
5 Tage igaw bikatimapus
aygan Yowbad peinan biy-
ateles. E, igaw mo biyateles
tasiyas tamwamovs sisiyas
takanigs.
6 Mapuna anilivan bwan-
abwein bo isekes-vak tasiyas
takanigs. Kweiboug igaw
tamwamovs tasiyas wada-
ban pwepway imapus asisi-
nap kalbaleb, tage kululuwes
mo bimwamovs, mạwana
Yowbad.
7 Youd babaw sikabiyok-
ous kakita bitalivạtus ven
watinow; mapuna kusinaps
beibwein, kutitoukums
silmạnin bukunitougs bwein
waseg Yowbad.
8 Bweina bukutoukums
singay silmạnin siwạyoub
simsimiyas wasigeis, peinan
siwạyoub biwid sinap
kalbaleb babaw-wan.
9 Simiyas amibwabwal
kuvnạseimiy beibwein.
Awoum kusigạnes.
10 Yowbad ansinap kwei-
tan kweitan bo isiwyoub
isekeimiy teitan teitan
yakamiy. Bweina buku-
wotets waseg, vạgan buku-
labes simiyas, mạwan Yow-
bad natouwat bwanabwein
yakamiy.
11 Kukin kal bilivan,
bweina bilivan mamagina
Yowbad tonen anilivan.
Kukin kal bilabes gamags,
bweina bilabes mamagina
Yowbad ikimtuw silmạnin
wotet towen. Mapuna
youd babaw waseg, gamag
bininuways Yeisuw Kelis
mo biyakawanes Yowbad.
Bweina bitakavasis takalei-
wag towen tut nag beikous
waseg. Eimen.

Abamiy bigeg, peinan tayekelesiys yakamiy

12 Sigwey, awoum bisuna-
sun ninoumiy peinan
abamiy bigeg singay.
Abamiy bigeg vạgan biyak-
waneimiy. Awoum kudokes
kid tobwag ked makadewen.
13 Tage bweina bukumwạsaws
peinan kulatanes simiy Kelis
ạban nigeg waseg. Igaw
tut wanakougwaw bisap
son inakamnat avakaein mo
bukumwạsaws singay.
14 Adok gamag mwasanin
bitawyageimiy peinan Kelis
angamag yakamiy, tage
kumwạsaws-wan, peinan
Yowbad Kululuwan kamnat
nises wasigeis yakamiy
vạgan bukutawtouns.
15 Tage awoum bukuweiys
gamag, awoum buku-
veinaws, awoum bukusi-
lakods, o bukusilpon-

ays, awoum. Kukin gamag bimapus amisinap mạwan kalbaleb, mo beivag amimwasin.

16 Tage kukin kal tayekelesiy ansinap kamnat mapuna gamag bitawyages, awoum beivag anmwasin. Bweina biyakawen Yowbad, Kelis yagan waseg.

17 Tut towen waseg, Yowbad bisilamaw bikatukin angamag wasigeis. Bo bimop adsinap kalbaleb, tage singaya bimop asisinap tasiyas tapiyaveins livạnen Yowbad.

18 Livạnen nises mamagina:

“Singay avakaein inawotet vạgan bikatinabwes tasiyas tadidumwals.
Tage takalbalebs tapiyaveins Yowbad, bo biyamkwanes tasiyas.”

19 Mapuna tasiyas abes igeg kadiloka beivag asisinap kamnat. Kukin gog Yowbad nakaleiwag vạgan tayekelesiys mwasanin abes bigeg, tage kadiloka bikamnat asisinap, o bweina bitạmes kululuwes vạgan towen tabunin youda babaw mo bimtakavet, peinan tatoukum mtowen.

5

Kumtakavates Yowbad alen

1-3 Tamumwey yakamiy, kumtakavates Yowbad alen. Yey tamwey mạwan yakamiy, tage bo nakin Kelis ikanig waklos; o nakamnat igaw bitakines sigwey yakamiy mo bitamwạsaws. Mapuna aguyeimiy vạgan bukumtakavates Yowbad alen tasiyas nisesus wasigeis yakamiy. Biseiw nuwamiy silmạnin wotet towen, awōum bukubgumats silmạnin wotet. Kadiloka kutoukums. Awoum kuninuways maysan wotet, awoum. Awoum kuyakeikays wasigeis tasiyas, tage kadiloka kuvạges amisinap beibwein, vạgan tasiyas bikaylasis amisinap.

4 Igaw towen tavakaein tamtakavatein alen mo bisap, mo bukubạnes amilạlan silmạnin mikamnat nag beikous.

5 Tabwạbwats yakamiy kwanawes ages tammwayas. Kummạnums tababaw yakamiy, simiyas wasigeis.

“Yowbad gog bisilbwades tasiyas takaypamweins sinap, tage bisiwyoubus tasiyas tammạnums.”

6 Yowbad Tatạwtoun bikaliwageimiy, bweina bukummạnums wamatan, tutan ikakin-wan mo biyamweneimiy.

7 Aveiyag silmạnin ikubukub nuwamiy. Bweina kutạmes kululuwamiy vạgan Yowbad bimtakavet, peinan ikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy.

8 Kumtakavateimiy, kutitoukums. Tasilbwadeimiy towen Seitan ininoun mạwan lạyon nakananeiy, sivinan kid beikam gamag.

9-10 Kusimounids beibwein waseg Yowbad, mo

kusibwades mtowen Seitan.
Kukwakinsa tayekelesiys
babaw ven watinow bo bigeg
abes mawana yakamiy.
Igaw abamiy bigeg tut
kayakus waseg, tassiwayoub
towen Yowbad mo bikatilow
abamiy beibwein, bikim-
tuweimiy mo bukutawtouns,
peinan bo ilivnakeimiy Kelis
waseg silmanin nakamnat
nag beikous.
11 Kadilokena bikaleiwag
tut nag beikous. Eimen.

Taneimiy-o

12 Bwadads mtowen
Saylos, akakina tati-
toukum towen. Bo il-
abeig mo kalel milet
towen kayakus, waseg bo
aguyeimiy, akatimlakeimiy
Yowbad nasiwayoub mounid
towen; bweina bukuvvaluts
nasiwayoub waseg.
13 Yowbad nikatigik-vak
natan vin manawen nises
Babilon. Manawen vin
anilivan siwayoub wasigeis
yakamiy. Natug Mak
anilivan-vak mawan.
14 Misiwayoub waseg
kumulouls simiyas wasigeis.
Tababawa yakamiy, Kelis
angamag yakamiy, niwal
bises wasigeis yakamiy.
Yey Pita.

2 PITA

Kukin tayakelesiys yākids bitatoukums mo beibwein adsinaps, vāgan takatimlakays tasiyas tayyaweids bisaps bo bitapiyaves asisinap. Igaw gog Yowbad mo bimop asisinap kalbaleb.

Kalin nuwag

1 Yey Saymon Pita, Yeisuw Kelis natouwat yey, takawein anilivan. Milet balel beiw kuvinis yakamiy, nukusimounids waseg Yeisuw mo nukumwāsaws māwana yakamey. Nitasimounids peinan asteiy asisinap didumwal, daYowbads son Takatinabweids towen Yeisuw Kelis.

2 Kadiloka bukukwakins Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw vāgan bisiwyoubumiy singay mo beitaw nuwamiy.

3-4 Natawtoun waseg bo ilabeids mo isekeids youd babaw silmānin mwamovads o silmānin adsinaps kamnat. Bo ilabeids māwan mamagina ikatimlakeids mo takakins mtowen nikatigikeids silmānin nakamnat tatonen son ansinap tonen bwanabwein, o youd babaw nikatigik mo itam wasigeis yākids. Youd tasiyas singay bwanabwein, tawtoun, waseg bukulisawes ven watinow bikibik-nen, towen meinoy neim advikeiys kalbaleb waseg. E, bukulisawes ven watinow bikibik-nen vāgan Yowbad ansinap bwanabwein bukukwawes.

5-7 Mapuna kutawtouns peinan tasimounids yakamiy, tage kadiloka misimounid bukwatimweisis wakunuwatan amisinap kamnat, mo kwatimweisis wakunuwatan sinap waninoumiy, mo kwatimweisis wakunuwatan kapatul, mo kwatimweisis wakunuwatan toukum, mo kwatimweisis wakunuwatan tapwāloul mounid, mo kwatimweisis wakunuwatan siwāyoub sidayas wasigeis, mo kwatimweisis wakunuwatan siwāyoub tatonen.

8 Kukin amisinap māwan bwanabwein bituwal-wan, mo bukukwakin beibwein daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, mo bukuwotets beibwein. Nag beigwey mikawotet, nag.

9 Tage kukin kal nag ivag ansinap māwan, towen mamagina toukwaw. Nuwanaw mo binumlev Yeisuw inawotet, waseg bo iwid ansinap kweiboug kalbaleb.

10 Mapuna sigwey, kutawtouns bwein, vāgan bukusesus wanuwan Yowbad nikatigik-yay. Magat amisinap māwan, nag bukukwalouws, nag.

11 Wankuyeim Yowbad mo beitam mounid vāgan bukusiws wanuwan nakabkaleiwag mtowen takatinabweids, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis. Nakaleiwag towen nag beikous.

12 Mapuna tut babaw ivag sivinag bagguyeimiy vāgan bukuninuways sinap tasiyas.

Tage kukwakins-wan, o
Yowbad anilivan mounid
bo itawtoun wanuwamiy
yakamiy.
13 Igaw son mwamovag
nases ven watinow kadiloka
bagguyeimiy vạgan bukun-
inuways mo bukutawtouns.
14 Akakin-wan, igaw tut
kayakus waseg mo bal-
isow woug towen, peinan
daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis
nikatimlakeig mạwan.
15 Bayokon gunawotet
waseg vạgan tutan bakanig
ikous, mo bukuninuways
youd tasiyas tuta babaw
waseg.

Yowbad nikatigik Natun
livạnen

16 Kweiboug kakatim-
lakeimiy daGuyaws Yeisuw
Kelis inatawtoun, o in-
akabsunap ven wati-
now waseg. Amalivan
waseg nag kataleiliw tassi-
naps mwasanin sitaleiliw,
nag. Tage wamitem
nakakin inatawtoun mo
kadibakeimiy mạwan.
17-18 Peinan kweiboug
simey Yeisuw, Yowbad in-
akoy wakunuwatan, Taman
Yowbad mo isek naguyaw
son nakamnat, o kaligen ay-
gan meinoy neim walbạlab
mititeilin waseg, ilana,
“Mtowen Natug bwanab-
wein, singay ibwein nanoug
waseg.”
19 Mapuna kasimounid
singay wasigeis tasiyas
palopit asilivan, kweiboug
nillivans. Tage yakamiy
bweina bukunganegs beib-
wein, peinan mạwana
wodam mititeilin ked dadub
bimteil. Kuninuways oko
bikiv lalayis o kubwan beipel
mo bimteil kululuwamiy.
20 Kadiloka kukwakins
wanamug tasiyas palopit
asilivan Bukitab wanuwan.
Nag gamag anmwạnet biban
silawun palopit asilivan,
nag.
21 Tasiyas palopit nag ili-
vans ninous tatineis waseg,
tage Kululuwan Bwanab-
wein isek ninous, mo ilivans
Yowbad anilivan.

2

Takatimlakays o tasiyas
palopit mwasanin iyyaweids-
wan
(Dud 4-13)

1 Tage palopit mwasanin
tayyaweids nisaps wasigeis
gamag. Mạwan-vak takatim-
lakays mwasanin bisilpon-
ays, bisaps wasigeis yakamiy
mo bikatimlakays livan
yaweid vạgan biyagages
gamags; bipiyaves-vak da-
toveks towen niyamiyiseids,
mapuna bo bimop asisinap
kalbaleb, biyagages.
2 Asisinap kalbaleb, gamag
kalamwey babaw mo bikay-
lasis, bibạsims o bikan-
navays mav mạwana tasiyas.
Wankuyeim gamag kalisiy
bikines asisinap kalbaleb
mo biyagays, bilansa,
“Tapwạloul towen kalbaleb,
peinan tatapwạlouls tasiyas
asisinap singaya kalbaleb.”
E, idakeds mounid, tage bo
biyages tasiyas.
3 Mwamon mites tasiyas,
asilivan yaweid mo
bisilkodeimiy. Tut babaw

sitakaleiwag ikayyamat vạgan bimop asisinap kalbaleb. Nag imasis, nag. Igaw mo biyagages tasiyas.

4 Kweiboug min-libạlab mwasinis asisinap kalbaleb, tage Yowbad nag inok nuwan wasigeis tasiyas. Ilaves kid bo ineis wạTum, ikaleiwag kid bisesusa wanuwan leg dadub oko igaw anatut waseg mo bikatukin wasigeis.

5 Tammwayas-vak iyagages kweiboug tutan Now waseg. Tage Now Yowbad ikatinob, mtowen tageiguy silmạnin sinap didumwal, siney teinim teiy, tage takalbalebs babaw ven watinow ivag yevagam avakaein iwgweles.

6 Kalbaleb ven wunsiyas Sodom o Gomol igob mo imlavags pulikov, ikaleiwag vạgan beikous wunsiyas ven, o vạgan takalbalebs babaw bikines mo bikạkin mites.

7-8 Tage misinaka toubwein mtowen Lot Yowbad nikatinob, singaya igeg nanon peinan ikaninavaysa mav sisiyas wasigeis o pwạdaw biyagagays yam katanok katanok. Peinan yam babaw siney tasiyas nisesus ikin o iligen asisinap kalbaleb, mo igeg nanon singay.

9 DaGuyaws gog ikakina amạwan bikatinabwes tasiyas toubweins, sikabiyokon waseg; tage tasiyas takalbalebs Yowbad ikayus vạgan bisesus sona sikalbaleb oko tut wanakougwaw mo bikamtạnis igaw tutan bikatukin gamag wasigeis.

10 Singaya bo bimop asisinap kalbaleb tasiyas nibwakunis vikeiyan kanavay kalbaleb, peinan ikasigumis Yowbad nakaleiwag. Tagạgas tasiyas, sona sigạgas mo iwons itawyages minlibạlab tasiyas nisesus wamnat. Nag iwenes, nag.

11 Tage anelos mtasiyas bo ikalisawes sitawtoun takalbalebs, tage nag bitawyages takalbalebs wamatan Yowbad, nag.

12 Takalbalebs tasiyas mạwana bulawud, ta-ivag ninous; o ibwạkuns asivikeiy waseg, silawun tasiyas vạgan gamag bikwanes mo beikams; sinap itagouwạwes tage iyages sinap towen. Igaw mo beiweiys tasiyas sisiyan man bulawuds.

13 E, bo biyagages tasiyas peinan asisinap kalbaleb. Tasiyas gog sivines bikalimwạsaws wudayam waseg. Simiyas tasiyas kamkwam siwạyoub avanin waseg mo igoveks, imwamoums mo ikabalạweins. Mạwana bikibikin amikweim.

14 Mites babaw, taggeinawls tasiyas, nag bipit mites sikanavay waseg. Bo ivakabanis vinay nasiyas kululuwes igwey. Tatineisina ivvaluts vạgan mites bimwamon singay. Yowbad bo bimop asisinap kalbaleb.

15-16 Ked bwanạbwein bo ipiyaves, mo ilasisulis ked.

Peinan bo ikikuns Balam inaked. Mtowen Biyol natun, sivinan gog maysan ansinap kalbaleb bikow. Tage natan donkiy ikatimlakay ansinap kalbaleb. Mansiyas donkiy nag ivag sikawsiyeg mawana gamag yakids, nag. Tage mitiyamun towen manawein donkiy ivag aygan mawana gamag, igidem palopit towen ansinap kabalawein.

17 Gamag tasiyas mamagina yevagam sinkaviyeil, tage nag ivag sipinen. Mawan-vak bwaw bilakulok bimey tage nag ivag kulanan. Gamag tasiyas bo mawan. Yowbad bo ikatineg abes wanuwan leg dadub.

18 Kages avakaein, asilivan kabalawein, ikaypamwes sinap, sivines kid vikeiyan wousiy bikaliwages silmanin sinap kalbaleb, mapuna ivakabanis gamag mwasanin mwana nipiyaves sisiyas asisinap dadub.

19 Takalbalebs tasiyas asilivan, ilansa, “Ked towen bwanabwein, kamnat; nag kweitan absilabod nises,” tage bo ikikuns sinap kalbaleb waseg, peinan sinap kalbaleb bo itawtoun wasigeis tasiyas. Aw-sinap bitawtoun waseg gamag bo biyageg mamagina tasiwun deil towen.

20 Kukin gog gamag mwasanin bikakins daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bikatinabwes, mo bilisawes ven watinow bikibik-nen, tage tut wankuyeim biwgawos asisinap kalbaleb, mamagina sinap kalbaleb bitawtoun waninous, sikabiyokous gamag tasiyas singaya kalbaleb. Sikabsilamaw kalbaleb, tage sikabiyokous singaya kalbaleb.

21 Kweiboug Yowbad bo isekes nakaleiwag bwanabwein, ked didumwal ikakins, wankuyeim mo ipiyaves. Kukin nag bikakins, mo bilivatus kalbaleb kalamwey; tage ikakins-wan mo nipiyaves, mapuna kalbaleb singaya bilivatus.

22 Livanen tasiyas kabebay mounid wanuwan mamagina:

“Awuk binagob mo beikam vayuwein. Buluk kudavin bo iwid won ibwein, mo beiyum bein ikatetay wasposep.”

3

DaGuyaws beiyum beim

1 Sigwey, vayuwein milet towen nalel. Let akweiy wanuwan akatimlakeimiy vagan bukuninuways sinap bwein, vagan mikanuway bikamnat.

2 Kadiloka kuninuways aveiyag kweiboug Yowbad inapalopit nilivnakes, sona kweivaw kaleiwag nisekeids Takatinabweids mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw, peinan takaweins anilivan yakamey bo nakakatipel kasekeimiy.

3-4 Wanmugwana kadiloka bukukwakins nakabiyokous tut waseg tassebaws bisibawes, bikikuns asivikeiy

tatineis, bilansa, “Mtowen nag beiyum vayuwein beim. Bo ilivan mav. Kweiboug youd babaw nakabeibub bo mạwan, nises ee... timdayas ikankạnigs, nises ee... tut towen bo mạwan-wan.”

5-6 Sivines kid bitagouwạwes Yowbad anilivan kweiboug peinan ibun libạlab, yevagam wanuwan mo ibun pwepway, yevagam waseg. Wankuyeim ven towen ipop, yevagam waseg, iyageg.

7 Tut gog towen Yowbad anilivan mạwan peinan sivinan libạlab son ven watinow bisesus ee... igaw mo bigob kov waseg; igaw tutan bikatukin mo biyagages tasiyas takalbalebs.

8 Sigwey, awoum kunumlaves kweitan sinap towen, mamagina, peinan Yowbad idok katanok yam mamagina tawsan bweilim, o idok tawsan bweilim mamagina katanok yam.

9 Gamag mwasanin idokes Yowbad iyouviy silmạnin youd towen nilivnek. Nag gog, nag iyouviy. Tage ikaptuleimiy. Nag sivinan biyamkwen teitan gamag. Sivinan kid babaw yạkids bikativin nanouds bitanekes.

10 Tage yam towen Yowbad inakaleiwag bisap mamagina tavveinaw bisap. Wankuyeim libạlab bisawl beikous, aygan avakaein waseg; kov mo bigob youd babaw beikous, bigobvak pwepway son wutạlan babaw wakunuwatan.

11-12 Peinan babaw youd tasiyas beikous, amạwan beivag adsinaps? Adok bweina beivag adsinaps bwanabwein, kamnat, yakamiy o yakamey. Kukwayamats Yowbad inayam bisap; kuymạles vạgan nuwanaw bisap. Yam towen libạlab bigob beikous, o kov bigob youd babaw beikous.

13 Anilivan nilivnek mapuna takayamats vạgan bisap libạlab kweivaw son ven watinow kweivaw, sinap didumwal inaven.

14 Sigwey, kukwayamats youd tasiyas igaw mo bisaps, mapuna biseiw nuwamiy vạgan Yowbad biban amisinap bwanabwein, kamnat, niwal waseg.

15-16 Bweina bukukwakins daGuyaws bikatinabweimiy, peinan ikaptuleimiy. Sods bwanabwein Pawl nakạlelel mạwan towen, peinan Yowbad ansinap nisek mo ilelel mamagina. Livạnen sinap towen bo ilel inalet babaw wanuwạn. Nakạlelel gog mwasanin keikay. Nag nuwanaw bitakakins. Tasiyas tatagouwaws sisiyas tougweys ikatuvins mav Pawl anilivan towen, sivines kid tobwag sinap bikawes; Bukitab babaw ikatuvins mav, mapuna bo biyagages tatineis.

17 Sigwey, bo kukwakinsa nanawan, kumtakavateimiy. Mata geg tasiyas tapiyaveins kalewag bivakabanimiy mo bukwaylasis asisinap kalbaleb. Bukukwalous kid.

18 Kadiloka bukuninuways
mtowen Takatinabweids,
daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, mo
bikkatimweis inasiwa̱youb
wasigeis yakamiy, o bukuk-
wakins mtowen beibwein.
Bweina bitayakawanes tut
towen o tut babaw ee... tut
nag beikous waseg. Eimen.

1 YON

Yon nakalelel let towen waseg silawun siwa̱youb, o kamnat, o mwamovads nag beikous.

Livan silma̱nin mwamov

1-3 Wanamug mwamov liva̱nen son Tamads nisesus. Wankuyeim yakamey watigem bo kaligen gamag towen; mitem kakin; nimem kakabkwen; peinan bo ikamat wadaban pwepway. Bo kakin mo kaka̱mat kadibakeimiy liva̱nen mwamov nag beikous; peinan gamag towen son Tamads nisesus mo ikamat wadaban pwepway. Nakakin kadibakeimiy, va̱gan bitamsamwas babaw ya̱kids, peinan sidayas Tamads son Natun Yeisuw Kelis.

4 Let towen nalel neiw kuvinis, bukumwa̱saws sigwey yakimiy, mo bivakaein idamwa̱saw babaw ya̱kids.

Yowbad kamnat tonen

5 Anilivan towen bwanabwein nakaligen, mo kadibakeimiy mamagina:

Yowbad kamnat tonen. Nag kweitan dadub sinap Yowbad waseg.

6 Kukin bitalivan, "Tamsamwas sod Yowbad", tage adsinap dadub, mogo tayyaweid ya̱kid; peinan sinap mounid tapiyev.

7 Kukin gog amasinap kamnat, mamagina towen ansinap kamnat, mo tamsamwas sidsidayas wasigeis, peinan Yeisuw buya̱vin iwdiwid adsinaps kalbaleb biyakous.

8 Kukin gog bitalivan, talana, "Nag ivag adsinap kalbaleb", mamagina takatidev nanoud tatoneid; peinan nag ivag sinap mounid wasigeis ya̱kid, nag.

9 Kukin bitakamtel adsinap kalbaleb, Yowbad biwid bilev, mo beikous. Peinan ansinap didumwal, itoukum wotet towen silma̱nin.

10 Kukin gog bitalivan, "Nag ivag adsinap kalbaleb"; mamagina talana, "Yowbad tayyaweid". Bitalivan ma̱wan, nag beivag ansinap wasigeis ya̱kids.

2

Kelis veiyouds ya̱kids

1 Nitug yakamity, bo nalel milet towen va̱gan nag beivag amisinap kalbaleb. Kukin teitan bikalouw, o bivag ansinap kalbaleb, veiyouds nises, tadidumwal; mtowen Yeisuw Kelis ininitoug peinads ya̱kids, va̱gan Tamads biwid adsinaps kalbaleb.

2 Mtowen lun bulukwan peinan sinap babaw kalbaleb, adsinaps ya̱kids, sidayas ven babaw gimgilis.

3 Kukin bitavna̱ses nakaleiwag mo bitakakins mounid veiyouds towen.

4 Kal yak bukulivan, "Akakin veiyoug towen," tage nag bukuvnas nakaleiwag, singay tayyaweid yak.

5 Tage kukin bukuvnas aygan, mo bukusiwa̱youb

beibwein, mạwan Yowbad
bo isiwạyoub. Mapuna
bitakakin angamag tonen
yạkid.
6 Kal yak bukulivan, ku-
lana, “Soug Kelis kasesuna,”
kadiloka beivag amsinap
mạwana Kelis ansinap
tonen.

Kaleiwag kweivaw

7 Sigwey, kaleiwag
kweivaw nag basekeimiy.
Misinaka balel kaleiwag
nises kweiboug wasigeis
yạkids. Livan towen nukuli-
ganes.
8 Kweivaw mo balel
kaleiwag towen pinamiy
yakamiy. Anagin kaleiwag
towen mounid ikamat waseg
Kelis, o wasigeis yạkids,
peinan dadub bo ikous, kam-
nat mounid mo imteilids.
9 Kal yak bukulivan, ku-
lana, “Yey agusinap kam-
nat,” tage bukwamliw soum,
adok igaw tadadub yạkoum.
10 Kukin kal yak bukusi-
wyoub sod, amsinap kam-
nat. Nag kweitan amsinap
waseg bukukwalouw, nag.
11 Kukin bukwamliw
soum, igaw tadadub yak.
Dadub waseg kuninoun. Ta-
mạwan bukukin muked,
peinan dadub bo isilbwed
matam.
12 Nalel sinap towen
pinamiy yakamiy gama-
gal. Peinan yagan towen
waseg bo inumlev amisinap
kalbaleb.
13 Nalel sinap towen
pinamiy tamumwey
yakamiy. Peinan nukuk-
wakins mtowen wanamug
nises.

Nalel sinap towen pinamiy
tabwạbwat yakamiy. Peinan
towen takalbaleb iyak-
waneimiy, nag. Bo kutaw-
touns.

Nalel sinap towen pinamiy
gamagal yakamiy. Peinan
nukukwakins Tamads.
14 Nalel sinap towen
pinamiy tamumwey
yakamiy. Peinan nukukawakins
mtowen wanamug nises.

Nalel sinap towen pinamiy
tabwạbwat yakamiy. Peinan
nukutawtouns. Yowbad
sinapun nises wasigeis
yakamiy. Towen takalbaleb
iyakwaneimiy, nag. Bo
kutawtouns.
15 Awoum kwalpwạkits
ven watinow youdanan
waseg; awoum. Kal
yakamiy bikalpwạkit ven
watinow waseg, ta-mạwan
bikalpwạkit Tamads waseg.
16 Ven watinow youdanan
meinoy neim ven watinow.
Sinap tasiyas mamagina,
aveiyag woun sivanan, o
aveiyag mat sivinan, o
kayyạpam mwamov waseg.
Sinap tasiyas nag inoy neim
Tamads waseg, nag.
17 Ven watinow igaw beik-
ous, mo beikous kalpwạkit-
nen; tage kavel yạkoum buk-
wablaway nanon Yowbad,
bukuses bukusigeg.

Tapiyavein Kelis

18 Gamagal yakamiy, bo
talivatus nakabiyokous tut.
Nukuliganes tapiyavein
Kelis mo bisap. Nagein gog
babawa isaps tapiyaveins
Kelis. Mapun takakins

nakabiyokous tut nitalivatus.
19 Tasiyas meinoy niweis wasigeis yākids, tage nag sidayas mounid, nag. Tobwag gamag tasiyas. Magat mounida sidayas tasiyas nag bilisaweids. E, bo nilisaweids, mapuna takakins tobwag gamag tasiyas.
20 Yakamiy nag māwan tasiyas, nag. Peinan Yowbad Kululuwan niwekeimiy mo kukwakins youd babaw.
21 Nalel sinap towen peinan nag tatagouwaw yakamiy.
Kukwakins gog sinap mounid; o kukwakins nag kweitan yaweid beinoy sinap mounid waseg, nag.
22 Kal mtowen tayyaweid? Adok towen bilivan bilana, "Yeisuw nag Mesay Kelis." Mtowen tapiyavein Kelis, ipiyev livānen Tamads son Natun.
23 Kalisiy bipiyaves Yowbad Natun, Tamads nag ises wasigeis tasiyas. Kal yak bukutam waseg Yowbad Natun, Tamads nises waseg yākoum.
24 Sinap wanamug nukuliganes, sinap towen bweina bises wasigeis yakamiy, mo bukusesus bwein simiyas Tamads son Natun.
25 Mtowen bo bisekeids mwamovads nag beikous, peinan bo ilivnek māwan.
26 Livānen tasiyas takatidividavs bo nalel, neikous.
27 Tage Kululuwan Yowbad niwekeimiy, nises wasigeis yakamiy. Nag ivag sivinamiy gamag teitan bikatimlakeimiy, nag. Kululuwan Towen bikatimlakeimiy sinap babaw waseg. Mtowen ansinap mounid; nag biyaweid, nag. Simiy Towen bukusesus bwein, māwan nidibakeimiy.

Yowbad nitun

28 Budag yakamiy, tut nagein kadiloka Kelis waseg bukusesus. Igaw beiyum bimekeids mo bitakapwapouts; awoum beivag admwasins mtowen wamatan.
29 Magat bukukwakins mtowen ansinap didumwal, mo bukukwakins nitun babaw asisinap didumwal.

3

1 Tamads nasiwāyoub singay avakaein wasigeis yākids peinan idokeids nitun tatonen yākids. E, nitun tatonen yākids. Mapuna ven watinow gimgilis nag ikakins kalisiy yākids; peinan nag ikakins Tamads.
2 Sigwey yakamiy, tut towen Yowbad nitun yākids; o nag bitakakins aveiyag bitamlavags tut wanakougwaw. Misinaka takakins igaw daGuyaws beiyum beim, yākids mo bitamlavags māwana towen, peinan bitakines ankakin tonen.
3 Kal yak bukunamis silmānin nakabeiyum towen, mo bukuvnas amsinap beibwein; peinan Towen ansinap bwanabwein.
4 Kal ansinap kalbaleb mo bisiplev Yowbad nakaleiwag.

Tasiplavein Yowbad nakaleiwag ansinap kalbaleb.

5 Kukwakins Kelis nisap vagan kid sinap kalbaleb bikow binow, bilev. Towen nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb, nag.

6 Kal yakamiy bisesuna Kelis waseg, nag beivag ansinap kalbaleb; nag. Towen gog kavel ansinap kalbaleb nag ikin Kelis, o nag ikakin towen, nag.

7 Budag yakamiy, awoum gamag mwasanin bikatidavimiy; awoum. Kal ansinap didumwal, tadidumwal towen. E, Kelis ansinap mawan, didumwal.

8 Kal towen takalbaleb, mamagina Seitan angamag; peinan misikena takalbaleb towen Seitan. Tage Yowbad Natun isap neim vagan kid bigulek Seitan nakaleiwag.

9 Kal nakabsilamaw waseg Yowbad nag beivag ansinap kalbaleb, nag. Peinan sinap kweivaw wanuwan nises. Ta-mawan beivag ansinap kalbaleb, peinan mwamovan nakabsilamaw Yowbad waseg.

10 Mapuna takakins kalisiy Yowbad nitun, o kalisiy Seitan nitun. Kal nag ivag ansinap didumwal nag meinoy neim Yowbad waseg, nag; o kal nag isiwyoub bwadan nag meinoy neim Yowbad waseg, nag.

Kusiwayoubs simsimiyas wasigeis

11 Bulagan kweiboug nitaliganes mamagina: "Kadiloka bitasiwayoubs sidsidayas wasigeis."

12 Awoum beivag adsinaps mawan Seitan angamag towen Kayin, peinan tawayin bwadan tonen. Aveiyag wawun iweiy? Peinan Kayin ansinap kalbaleb, tage bwadan ansinap bwanabwein.

13 Sigwey yakamiy, ven watinow gimgilis mwasanin bikamliweimiy, tage awoum bisunasun ninoumiy.

14 Yakids gog tasiwayoubs wasigeis sidayas, mapuna takakins nitalisawes kanig, mwamov nitabanes. Kukin kalisiy nag bisiwayoubs sisiyas wasigeis, tasiyas igawa son kanig nisesus.

15 Kukin kalisiy bikamliwes sisiyas, tasiyas mamagina tawayins gamag. Takakinsa tasiyas tawayins gamag nag ivag mwamoves bises bisigeg, nag.

16 Sinap towen yagan siwayoub takakins peinan Kelis nitam won tonen, ikanig peinads yakids. Kadilok bitatames wouds yakids pines sidayas.

17 Kukin kal navavag sam, o ikin son tasimav teitan, tage nag bileb son, tabta Yowbad nasiwayoub nises waseg gamag towen? Adok nag.

18 Budag yakamiy, awoum wudoumiy mav bisiwayoub. Tage kadiloka kusiwayoubs amisinap mounid waseg.

Takapwapouts wamatan Yowbad

19 Bitasiwāyoubs adsinaps mounid waseg mo bitakakins kamounid nises wasigeis yākids. Nag beivag admwasins wamatan Yowbad, nag.
20 Magat tadokes adsinaps kalbaleb mo beivag admwasins wamatan Yowbad; tage Yowbad bikaleiwag; nanoud tatoneid awoum bikaleiwag. Peinan Yowbad sinap babaw ikakin.
21 Budag yakamiy, magat nag beivag admwasins, mo bitakapwapouts wamatan Yowbad.
22 E, bitanitougs waseg Yowbad mo bitayousis youd tasiyas babaw, peinan tavnāses nakaleiwag, o peinan dakawotets māwan towen sivinan.
23 Nakaleiwag towen, bitasimounids livānen Natun, Yeisuw Kelis waseg, o bitasiwāyoubs sidayas wasigeis. E, Yeisuw nakaleiwag māwan.
24 Kal yak bukuvnas nakaleiwag, mo bukuses waseg Towen, o Towen waseg yak. O Kululuwan Towen nisekeids mo bikatimlakeids vāgan bitakakins mtowen nises wasigeis yākids.

4

Kululuwan Yowbad o Kululuwan Tapiyavein Kelis

1 Budag yakamiy, awoum bukusimounids kululuwan babaw wasigeis, awoum. Tage bukuyakwanes mo bukukines meinoy nimeis Yowbad waseg, o nag. Peinan tayyaweids babaw nisaps wadaban pwepway, mamagina palopits tasiyas; tage ikatidavis gamag.
2 Kuyakwanes māwan. Kukin kal bilivan, bilana, “Mesay bo imlavag gamag ven watinow, yagan Yeisuw,” kululuwan towen mounid meinoy neim Yowbad waseg.
3 Tage kal nag bisimounid waseg Yeisuw, kululuwan towen nag meinoy neim Yowbad waseg, nag. Towen gog tapiyavein Kelis. Kweiboug nukuliganes mtowen beim. E, tut towen bo isap wadaban pwepway, towen tapiyavein Kelis.
4 Nitug, Yowbad angamag yakamiy, nukutakayways wasigeis tasiyas, peinan Towen waseg yākids bo itawtoun waseg mtowen sisiy ven watinow gimgilis.
5 Gamag tasiyas siven watinow, mapuna illivans livānen ven watinow, o ven watinow gimgilis iliganes ages.
6 Tage Yowbad angamag yākids. Kukin kal ikakin Yowbad mo biligen aygads; tage tapiyavein aygads tasiyas nag inoyes Yowbad inaked. Bitakin asisinap mo bitakakin aw-kululuwan mounid, awkululuwan yaweid.

Yowbad siwāyoub wawun

7 Sigwey, kadiloka bitasiwāyoubs sidsidayas wasigeis, peinan siwāyoub meinoy neim Yowbad waseg. Kukin bitanoy bitem Yowbad

waseg, o bitakakin Yowbad,
mo bitasiwa̱youb.
8 Kukin kal nag isiwa̱youb,
towen nag ikakin Yowbad,
peinan Yowbad siwa̱youb
wawun.
9 Yowbad nikatimlakeids
nasiwa̱youb wasigeis ya̱kids,
peinan nikayeb Natun an-
mwa̱net-wan, neim watinow
va̱gan kid biyamoveids.
10 Mapuna takakins
siwa̱youb wawun. Nag
peinan tasiwa̱youbs waseg
Yowbad; nag. Tage Yowbad
nisiwa̱youb wasigeis ya̱kids,
to nitam Natun mamagina
lun bulukwan, adsinaps
kalbaleb silma̱nin.
11 Sigwey, Yowbad
nisiwa̱youb wasigeis ya̱kids,
kadiloka bitasiwa̱youbs
ma̱wan sidsidayas wasigeis.
12 Nag kweitan tut gimgili-
toun watinow ikin Yowbad,
nag. Tage bitasiwa̱youbs
sidsidayas wasigeis, Yow-
bad sods mo bitasesus, o
nasiwa̱youb mounid biton
wasigeis ya̱kids.
13 O peinan kululuwan
tonen nisekeids, mapuna
takakins nitasesus waseg
Towen, o Towen waseg
ya̱kids.
14 Nakakin, mapuna
kadibakeimiy o kukwakins
Tamads nikayeb Natun,
neim watinow, va̱gan kid
bikatinabweids, ven wati-
now gimgilis ya̱kids.
15 Kal yakamiy bisi-
mounid, bilana, “Mounid
Yeisuw Yowbad Natun,”
Yowbad mo bises waseg
towen, o towen waseg
Yowbad.
16 Mapuna takakins o
tasimounids waseg Yow-
bad inasiwa̱youb wasigeis
ya̱kids.
Yowbad gog siwa̱youb
wawun. Kal yak bukusiwa̱youb-
wan, bukusesuna waseg
Yowbad, o Yowbad waseg
yak bises.
17 Kukin siwa̱youb mounid
biton wasigeis ya̱kids, mo
bitakapwapouts yam towen
igaw Yowbad bikatukin ven
watinow gimgilis wasigeis.
Peinan ya̱kids ma̱wana
Towen, ven watinow waseg.
18 Towen tasiwa̱youb nag
beivag anpwa̱yat. Kukin
siwa̱youb biton wasigeis
ya̱kid, mo beikous ad-
pwa̱yats. Tage kukin
Yowbad bikatimop adsinap
mo beivag adpwa̱yat, o
siwa̱youb nag iton wasigeis
ya̱kids.
19 Ya̱kids tasiwa̱youbs
peinan wanmugwana
Towen nisiwa̱youb wasigeis
ya̱kids.
20 Kukin kal bilivan bilana,
“Yey asiwa̱youb waseg
Yowbad,” tage bikamliw son,
singay tayyaweid towen.
Son ikin, tage Yowbad nag
ikin. Kukin nag isiwyoub
son, ama̱wan bisiwyoub
Yowbad? Adok nag.
21 E, nakaleiwag towen;
kukin kal bisiwa̱youb
waseg Yowbad, kadiloka
bisiwa̱youb son waseg.

5

Simounid bitakayway ven watinow waseg

1 Kalisiy yakids tasimounids peinan Yeisuw Mesay Kelis, yakids Yowbad angamag; mamagina Yowbad nitun yakids. Kukin kal bisiwayoub waseg Tamads mo bisiwayoub Yowbad nitun wasigeis.

2 Mapuna takakins tasiwayoubs Yowbad nitun wasigeis, peinan tasiwayoubs waseg Yowbad, o tavnases nakaleiwag.

3 Amawan bitasiwayoubs waseg Yowbad? Adok bitavnases nakaleiwag. Tage nag moumouvit nakaleiwag tonen, nag.

4-5 Kukin dakabsilamaws Yowbad waseg, mo bitakayways ven watinow sinapun waseg. Amawan bitatakayways? Adok peinan tasimounids Yowbad Natun, mtowen Yeisuw. Nag kwayuwein ked waseg bitatakayways, nag.

Livanen Yowbad Natun

6 Mtowen neim yevagam son buyav waseg, yagan Yeisuw Kelis. Nag misinaka yevagam, nag. Yevagam son buyav. Livanen sinap towen Yowbad Kululuwan ilivan; anilivan mounid-wan.

7-8 Asteitoun takaweins livanen Yeisuw, teitan Yowbad Kululuwan, kwayuwein yevagam, kwatounun buyavin; asilivan bo ilatan katanok-wan.

9 Kukin bitaliganes gamag asilivan, peinan tawtoun, kadiloka bitaliganes-vak Yowbad anilivan, peinan Tatawtoun singay; o Yowbad anilivan bo nikatimlakeids Natun Yeisuw livanen.

10 Kal yak bukusimounid waseg Yeisuw, bukusimkwen wakateim mounid Yowbad Natun towen. Kukin nag bukusimounid waseg Yowbad, mo bukudok tayyaweid Towen Yowbad; peinan nag kusimounid anilivan, livanen Natun tonen.

11 Yowbad anilivan mamagina, “Asekeimiy mwamovamiy nag beikous, Natug Yeisuw waseg.”

12 Kukin Yowbad Natun bises waseg yak, mwamovam bukuban; kukin gog nag, bo nag.

Bitakakins mwamovads bises bisigeg

13 Sinap towen bo nalel neiw, vagan bukukwakins mwamovamiy bises bisigeg; magat bukusimounids waseg livanen Yowbad Natun.

14 Towen peinan takapwapouts wamatan Yowbad; o kukin aveiyag bitantougis, o nanon mawan, mo biligen.

15 E, bitakakins Yowbad biligen dakanitougs, mo takakins igaw bo bisekeids youd towen.

16 Magat yak bukukin bwadam ansinap bigeg, o sinap towen nag silmanin kanig, bweina kunitoug waseg Yowbad, peinan bwadam; Yowbad mo bisek mwamovan, peinan nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb silmanin kanig. Awoum kunitoug vagan Yowbad bileb tayuwein kavel kalbaleb

ansinap silmanin kanig;
awoum.
17 Aveiyag kalbaleb, sinap
towen igeg; tage sinap
kalbaleb nises nag silmanin
kanig.
18 Takakins Yowbad
angamag yakids nag ivag
adsinaps kalbaleb, peinan
tavnases adsinaps, o towen
takalbaleb nag biyousids,
nag.
19 Takakins Yowbad anga-
mag yakids; tage towen
takalbaleb ikaleiwag ven
babaw gimgilis wasigeis.
20 Takakins Yowbad
Natun neim, adsinaps
nisekeids vagan bitawtu-
sis Tadidumwal towen.
E, tasesus waseg Towen
Tadidumwal, o waseg Natun
Yeisuw Kelis. Mtowen Yow-
bad mounid; Towen waseg
mwamovads bitabanes nag
beikous.
21 Budag yakamiy,
kadiloka bukupiyaves tob-
wag yowbad.
Yey Yon.

2 YON

Yon nakalelel kwayuwein let towen waseg silawun sinap mounid.

Nakabsilamaw

1 Yey tamwey, gunalet niwekeimiy bukuvinis numwey yak simwey nitum. Peinan Yeisuw angamag yakamiy. Singay ikalin nuwem yakamiy, sigwey tasiyas babaw isimounids Yeisuw waseg.

2 Ikalin nuwads peinan sinap mounid nises wasigeis yakids; e, wasigeis yakids bises bisigeg.

3 Sivinag Tamads Yowbad binok nuwan wasigeis yakamiy, bisiwyoubumiy, mo beitaw nuwamiy. Natunvak Yeisuw Kelis mounid bilabeimiy, siwayoub waseg.

Kuyyousis Kelis nakaleiwag

4 Bo amwasaw peinan bo aban nitum asisinap kamnat, bwanabwein; iyyousis Tamads nakaleiwag, towen nisekeids.

5 Numwey yak, tut towen akagmanum waseg yak, kadiloka bukuvnas kaleiwag towen wanmugwana nises. Nag balel kweivaw kaleiwag, nag; misinaka kaleiwag kweiboug mamagina bitasiwayoubs sidsidayas wasigeis.

6 Kukin bitasiwayoubs beibwein mo bitavnases Towen nakaleiwag. Nakaleiwag towen, wanmugwana nukuliganes, mamagina siwayoub waseg.

7 Tasiyas takatidavidavs babaw nisaps wadaban pwepway; asilivan kalbaleb; nag isimounids Mesay imlavag gamag towen Yeisuw. Tapiyaveins Kelis tasiyas.

8 Kadiloka bukutoukums; awoum bukuyamkwaneimiy maysan miwotet. Kadiloka meiveka bukuyousis.

9 Kukin kal bipiyev livanen Kelis, mo bipiyev Yowbad. Tage kal yak bukuyyous livanen Kelis waseg, Tamads Yowbad son Natun mo bukusesus simwey yakoum.

10 Magat teitan beiw, tapiyavein livan towen, awoum kutam ambwabwal towen; awoum bukumulouls soum, awoum.

11 Kukin bukumuloul soum mo bukuleb nawotet kalbaleb waseg.

Taneimiy-o

12 Sinap babaw bakatimlakeimiy, adok awoum balel let towen waseg, peinan sivinag bawekeimiy bitakaypuls sigwey yakamiy, balivan wamitamiy; adok mo bitamwasaws avakaein.

13 Bwadam nitun ikalin nuwes wasigeis yakamiy, bwadam towen Yeisuw angamag teitan. Taneimiy-o.

Yey Yon.

3 YON

Yon nakalelel kwatounun let towen-vak silawun sinap mounid.

Nakabsilamaw

1 Tamwey yey, gunalet neiw waseg yākoum Gayus. Kalin nuwag avakaein yākoum. E, peinan Yeisuw angamag yākoum, singay ikalin nuwag yākoum.

2 Gwade, kululuwam tawtoun, mapuna aninitoug Yowbad waseg vāgan bukumwāsaw, o bukuses bwein.

3 Bo amwāsaw avakaein peinan sidayas nimeis, nisekeigs livāneim yākoum, peinan amsinap mounid, bwanabwein.

4 E, baligen livneimiy nitug yakamiy, peinan sinap bwanabwein kuyyousis, mo bamwāsaw avakaein.

Mwasanin ilabeids; mwasanin gog isilbwadeids

5 Gwade, igaw bukulabes sidayas, o ambwabwal tasiyas bukumtakavates, singay bwein muwotet towen.

6 Tasiyas asilivan, ilansa, “Mtowen Gayus singay tasiwāyoub wasigeis yakamey.” Asilivan māwan nisekemas yakamey tayakelesiys. E, sidayas binounas, kadiloka bukutanes bwein, peinan takanaweins Yowbad aygan tasiyas.

7 Tasiyas bo ilisawes siven silmānin Yowbad nawotet; tage nag ininitougs kaeis wasigeis siyas tadadubs, nag.

8 Kadiloka bitalabes sidayas, idawotets katanok silmānin sinap bwanabwein.

9 Sinap kweitan nalel wagunalet niwekeimiy tayakelesiys yakamiy, tage towen Diyotilep ikaypom kaleiwag, isilbwed gunakaleiwag.

10 Igaw baw, mo bakamtel ansinap towen kalbaleb, o bakamtel anilivan towen makava ivtokeig livan. E, ansinap kwayuwein kalbaleb peinan nag itam sidayas tayekelesiys, o isilbwed siked tasiyas kalisiy sivines beitams tayekelesiys tasiyas wasigeis, mo ibob siyekelesiy ineis wamnat.

11 Gwade, awoum kwabkun sinap kalbaleb; sinap bwanabwein kwabkun. Toubweins tasiyas Yowbad angamag; tage takalbalebs nag ikakins Yowbad.

12 Dimitil ansinap bwein. Sidayas babaw ilivānes māwan. Tasiyas asisinap mounid ilivans, ilansa, “Mtowen ansinap bwein.” Yey alivan māwan, o kukwakins agulivan mounid.

Taneim-o

13-14 Sivinag sinap babaw badibakeim, tage nag balel mulet waseg; peinan adok nuwanaw baw, mo bitakaypul soug yak, bitalivan aditeiy.

15 Kalin nuwag yākoum. Sidayas wamapalatan ikalin nuwes waseg yak. Agulivan siwāyoub kusekes sidayas

katanok katanok wasigeis. Taneim-o.

Yey Yon.

DUD

Yud nilel let towen tayakelesiys silet, silmānin bilavātes tasiyas takatimlakays kalbaleb, vāgan bipiyaves.

Kalin nuwag yakamiy

1 Yey Dud, Yeisuw Kelis natouwat yey. Yey tuwag Yemes.

Milet balel biwekeimiy mo kukines. Tamads Yowbad nikatigikeimiy angamag bwanabwein yakamiy, ikayuseimiy-vak silmānin Yeisuw Kelis.

2 Bweina binok nuwan wasigeis yakamiy, bikatimweis nasiwāyoub wasigeis yakamiy, bivakaein, mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Takatimlakay mwasanin asisinap kalbaleb

(2 Pita 2:1-17)

3 Sigwey, singay sivinag livānen dakatuneibs balel beiw kuvinis. Tage kadiloka balel baguyeimiy vāgan bukwayuses datapwālouls, peinan kweiboug Yowbad nisekeids datapwālouls wasigeis angamag yākids.

4 Peinan takalbalebs mwasanin bo ikatidavimiy mo isiws wasigeis yakamiy. Peinan Yowbad nasiwāyoub wasigeis yākids bo ikatilawos, vāgan bigigeinawls mo bipiyaves datoveks anmwānet, mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis. Nagwādiven nikatigik vāgan bimop asisinap kalbaleb.

5 Sivinag bukunuwes sinap towen kweiboug nukuliganes. Kweiboug kuliganes bwein, tage badibakeimiy vayuwein, peinan kweiboug daGuyaws nikatinabwes nagamag ven Yidipt waseg, wankuyeim mo iyagages mwasanin tasiyas, peinan nag isimounids waseg.

6 Min-libālab-vak mwasanin tatineisina ikamumwānes, mo ilisawes siven tatineis, mapuna Yowbad iyawanis nisesus watinow, dadub waseg, yam babaw ee... tutan Yowbad bikatukin gamag babaw wasigeis.

7 Māwan-vak ven mwasanin kweiboug, Sodom, Gomol, sisiyas ven mwasanin walasin, gimgilis tasiyas-vak asisinap kalbaleb, asivikeiy silmānin kanavay kalbaleb, Yowbad mo imop asisinap kalbaleb kov waseg bigidaged nag beikous. Yākids, bitaliganes, mo bikākin matads.

8 Tage gamag tasiyas neisiws wasigeis yakamiy, asisinap māwan kalbaleb, ikammikons mo ivag asisinap kalbaleb, waseg iyagages wous tatineis. Kaleiwag ipiyaves. Iyages-vak min-libālab tasiyas takamnats.

9 Min-libālab sitovek Maykel kweiboug ikamnimans son Seitan, silmānin Moses won bikow, tage nag ikan Seitan, nag iyeg, nag. Deisina ilivan, ilana, “DaGuyaws bisilbwadeim.”

10 Tage gamag tasiyas iyages aveiyag nag ikakins. Mạwana bulawud tasiyas, ninous nag, siwotet mạwana asvikeiy tatineis, mapuna iyagagesa tatineis.

11 Singay kalbaleb bilivatus tasiyas. Isiked mạwana Kayin kweiboug, sivines kid biguyaws, mo ipiyaves sinap bwein, iyousis gog Bạlam ansinap kalbaleb, mo imtạmats, peinan ipiyaves kaleiwag, mạwana Kolak kweiboug.

12 Tasiyas misagal siwạyoub tapwạloul waseg bo iyagages, peinan takamkwams tasiyas, tage nag ivag asimwasin. Sivines kid simwạsawa tatineis; askakin mạwana makava bwaw, nag ivag kweis wanuwan bwaw, makava yag iyatuwanes. Tasiyas mạwan-vak amweilok kaytan, wuwal waseg nag beiwuw, mapuna bigutes bilaves, vạgan sivay beimat.

13 Tasiyas-wan mạwana kaysay avakaein, poulun ivag, mạwana asimwasin avakaein. Tasiyas mạwana wutun ininounas mav, siven dadub watinow mo bisesus bisigagas.

14-15 Adam tabun tabun tabun gog yagan Inok, mtowen kweiboug igeiguy, ilana, “Kukines daGuyaws bo isap, siney nagamag singay babaw. Bo bikaleiwag gamag babaw wasigeis. Tasiyas takalbalebs bikatimlakes vạgan bikakins asisinap kalbaleb, o siwotet babaw kalbaleb niwteles asisinap babaw kalbaleb waseg; o takalbalebs tasiyas bikakins asilivan babaw kalbaleb, waseg iyages Yowbad.”

16 Gamag tasiyas singay nuwanaw wudous, tavtokays livan, peinan ikikuns asvikeiy tatineis; ikayyạpams sinap asilivan tawtoun waseg. Asilivan kamnag wasigeis gamag mwasanin, vạgan siwliyoug bibạnes.

Kumtakavateimiy beibwein

17-18 Sigwey kuninuways, peinan tasiyas takaweins livạnen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bo ilivnakes asisinap kalbaleb, idibakeimiy, ilansa, “Nakabiyokous tut waseg gamag bipiyaves tapwạloul, bisibạwes, peinan bikikuns asvikeiy kalbaleb waseg.”

19 Gamag tasiyas sivines bilivis tayekelesiys, bimlavags bod kweitan kweitan, sivines kid sinapun ven watinow. Peinan Yowbad kululuwan nag inekes tasiyas.

20 Tage yakamiy bwanabwein, sivinag bukukimtuweimiy vạgan mitapwạloul bitawtoun; o Yowbad kululuwan bilabeimiy vạgan bukunitougs beibwein Yowbad waseg.

21 Kuvnạseimiy vạgan tut babaw Yowbad bisiwyoubumiy. Kukwayamats, peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis ikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy; igaw

mwamovamiy bisekeimiy nag beikous.

22 Gamag mwasanin nag isimounids bwein, kwatimlakes vagan mo bikakins bwein.

23 Tage mwasanin gamag bweina kwatinabwes kululuwes, mamagina kov waseg kwatinabwes. Binok nuwamiy wasigeis gamag mwasanin son amipwayat, mapuna kupiyaves ven watinow vikeiyan; mata-ge biyabik amikweim.

Nakabiyokous

24-25 Towen takatinabweids anmwanet bweina bimtakavateimiy; matage bukukwalouws; igaw mo bispuyeimiy nakamnat wamatan, amisinap kamnat son mimwasaw avakaein. DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis ilabeids mo takavasis Tatawtoun Yowbad, peinan Takaleiwag tatonen, tut kweiboug, tut towen, o igaw tut wanakougwaw nag beikous. Eimen.

IKAMAT

Nakabsilamaw

1 Sinapun Yeisuw Kelis. Yowbad nisek Yeisuw ansinap towen, vagan kid bikatimlakay nagamag wasigeis mo bikakins youd tasiyas igaw kakita mo bikamat wasigeis. Mapuna ikayeb natakayob gum-libalab teitan, im ikatimlek natouwat yagan Yon.

2 Sinap towen Yon ikin ikous, mo ikamtel livan towen, livanen Yowbad o livanen Yeisuw Kelis.

3 Sinap towen nilivnek buk towen waseg. Kal yak bukuvin o bukuligen o bukuvnas sinap towen, mo bukumwasaw yakoum, peinan igaw kakit mo bikamat youd towen.

4-5 Yey Yon gunalet towen beiw silmanin tayekelesiys yakamiy, amibod kweinim kweiy wawnuwan Esiy. Towen bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw nuwamiy; mtowen nises, kweiboug nises, o igaw bises bisigeg. Kululuwan kweinim kweiy wamatan nakabsis towen nisin wakunuwatan, tasiyasvak bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw nuwamiy; mtowen anilivan mounid; kanig waseg, mtowen tamgwayein kit vayuwein; guyawaw watinow siguyaw tonen.

Mtowen nisiwyoubuds, nilikuds adsinaps kalbaleb waseg, peinan buyavin niwtawout peinads.

6 Mtowen nivageids mamagina guyawaw o tanuwgwes lun yakids, mamagina yakids tawteleins lun Taman Yowbad silmanin. Tayyakawns towen waseg, nakaleiwag tawtoun bises bisigeg. Eimen.

7 Kukwakins mtowen beibus walov beim, matads babaw yakids bitakines, o tasiyas nigiyavis towen mo bikines, o ven babaw gimgilis bivalams peinan aspwayat. E, mawan. Eimen.

8 DaGuyaws ilana, “Yey absilamaw son abiyokous yey. Yey Yowbad, nagein nases, kweiboug nases, igaw mo bases basigeg; yey Tatawtoun tonen.”

Ankakin Kelis

9 Yey tuwamiy Yon, simiy yey tasitans katanoka keb, peinan Yeisuw angamag yakids. Idatakaleiwags towen ilabeids mo takaptuleids, peinan abads igeg. Tasiyas nikamliweids iyousigs isenags wasim yagan Patmos, peinan takanawein aygan Yowbad yey, o peinan nalivan livanen Yeisuw.

10-11 DaGuyaws inayam waseg Kululuwan imekeig, kululuwag ilatans son, watibweloug mo aligen teitan aygan avakaein, mawana bwagig; ilana, “Aveiyag bukukin, kulel wabuk, mo kuwyeb bein tayekelesiys wasigeis, bod tasiyas kweinim kweiy,

min-Epesos wasigeis, min-Simulin wasigeis, min-Peligam wasigeis, min-Tayatil wasigeis, min-Salidis wasigeis, min-Pilādelpiy wasigeis, o min-Leyodisiy wasigeis.”

12 Yey atouvin vāgan bakin kal nidibakeig, mo akin lamp kaban, magina goul tonen, kweinim kweiy.

13 Wanuwein gog magin māwana gimgilitoun, anakweim aveiyov, wavtakon anakweim abvālag mamagina goul.

14 Kunun pwapwakāwun māwana wunuwunun sip, mamagina pwākaw. O matan mamagina kov igidaged.

15 Kaken mamagina tanmunum bigob bilabwabwel, ikavvikawn-wan. Aygan māwana yevagam avakaein ililātay.

16 Wanakātay iyous wutun kweinim kweiy. Wawadon mamagina pulut tanmunum, kudun kakat palatan palatan. Mtowen ankakin mamagina kālas mititeilin, yānay waseg.

17-18 Yey akin mo amasis akabalamat walasin kaken; togo isen nakātay wāwoug, ilana, “Awoum beivag ampwāyat. Yey absilamaw son abiyokous yey; āmov-wan. Bo akanig mo āmov; mwamovag gog bises bisigeg. Kadilokeig bakaleiwag kanig waseg, o bakaliyow takankānigs siven, bakaleiwag wasigeis.

19 “Kadilok kulel sinap towen nukukin, aveiyag nises tut towen, o aveiyag igaw mo bikamat.

20 “Wutun kweinim kweiy kukin wanamag nisesus, o lamp abes kweinim kweiy. Wawun youd tasiyas bo ikawum. Wutun tasiyas kweinim kweiy mamagina guntakāyob inineis silmānin tayekelesiys sibod kweinim kweiy. E lamp abes kweinim kweiy mamagina bod tasiyas kweinim kweiy.”

2

Min-Epesos silet

1 Wankuyeim mo ilivan, ilana:

Guntakāyob silmānin min-Epesos tayekelesiys kulel silet kusek towen; e, kulel mamagina, “Mtowen niyous wutun kweinim kweiy wanakātay o in-oun wanuwein lamp abes tasiyas goul kweinim kweiy, mtowen ilivan;

2 “Ilana, ‘Akakin amisinap o miwotet o mikapatul. Akakin nukupiyaves takalbalebs o tayyaweids tasiyas nilivans, ilansa, “Takaweins livānen Yeisuw yakamey.” Nukuyakwanes tasiyas mo kukwakins iyyaweids-wan.

3 “ ‘Akakin nukwaptuleimiy; nukuvvaluts gunawotet waseg; na-ikawegweis woumiy.

4 “ ‘Tage adok kweitan youd nises, peinan kweiboug nukusiwyoubugs bwein;

nagein gog bo ikabwag misiwayoub.
5 “ ‘Kadiloka kuninuways amawan nukukwalouws, mo beivag ninoumiy kweitan vagan kid bukuwotets bwein, mawana kweiboug. Kukin gog nag, bo bawekeimiy, bakablev milamp towena wakaban nises.
6 “ ‘Amisinap kweitan bwein, peinan kupiyaves siwotet tasiyas Nikoleit nagamag; o yey mawan apiyev siwotet tasiyas.
7 “ ‘Yakamiy tigamiy sam, kadiloka bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis. Igaw Seitan biyakwaneimiy, kavel yakamiy bitawtoun mo basek anagin kay mwamovan silmanin, kay makaywen nitatos Yowbad wanven.’ ”

Min-Simulin silet

8 Gunatakayob silmanin min-Simulin tayekelesiys kulel silet, kusek towen; e, kulel mamagina, “Towen absilamaw son abiyokous, mtowen nikanig mo imov vayuwein, ilivan;
9 “Ilana, ‘Akakin abamiy igeg, o miwliyoug naibabaw (tage miwliyoug walbalab singay babaw); akakin iyageimiy tasiyas idokes min-Yudiy tatineis; iyyaweids gog, peinan Seitan nagamag tasiyas.
10 “ ‘Awoum beivag amipwayat peinan igaw abamiy bigeg. Igaw Seitan bo bikaleiwag mo gamag biyousimiy, bukuneis wadeil mwasanin yakamiy, vagan mtowen biyakwaneimiy sinawatan yam, singaya bigeg abamiy. Kadiloka kukwaptuleimiy. Kukin bukwaptuleimiy ee... bukukwanigs, mo basekeimiy lalan mwamovamiy silmanin.
11 “ ‘Yakamiy tigamiy sam kadiloka bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis. Igaw Seitan biyakwaneimiy, kal yakamiy bitawtoun, mo bisesuna bwein, tutan gamag bimtamats sivyuwein.’ ”

Min-Peligam silet

12 Guntakayob silmanin min-Peligam tayekelesiys kulel silet, kusek towen; e, kulel mamagina, “Towen napulut tanmunum kudun kakat palatan palatan, ilivan;
13 “Ilana, ‘Akakin mikasis yakamiy, Seitan nakabkaleiwag waseg, nukuyousis yagag bwein; nag kupiyaves aygag, nag. Kweiboug mwasanin gamag neiweiys takanawein aygag, mtowen Antipas, igaw kweiboug simiy towen nukusesus Seitan nakabkaleiwag waseg, tage nag kupiyaves aygag, nag.
14 “ ‘Tage adok amisinap kakit igeg, peinan simiyas tayyousins sinapun Balam, mtowen kweiboug nikatimlek Balak mo isen sikabkalouw wasigeis min-Yisleil. Ansinap ikawes, mo ikamkwams kan

tasiyas igaw dadub waseg nimgamegs, o ikaninavays mav.
15 “ ‘Tasiyas-vak Nikoleit nagamag simiyas kusesus.
16 “ ‘Kadiloka beivag ninoumiy kweitan. Kukin gog nag, nuwanaw mo bawekeimiy bakanaviy wasigeis tasiyas, ba̱weiys gunpulut towen wawadoug nises.
17 “ ‘Yakamiy tigamiy sam kadiloka bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis. Igaw Seitan biyakwaneimiy, kal yakamiy bitawtoun, mo bavakam anamana bo nakawum; e, basek nadakul pwapwa̱kaw, yagan kweivaw balel waseg. Nag tayuwein bikakin yeg towen; misinaka towen basek.’ ”

Min-Tayatil silet

18 Guntaka̱yob silma̱nin min-Tayatil tayekelesiys, kulel silet kusek towen; e, kulel mamagina, “Yowbad Natun, matan tonen mamagina kov igidaged, o kaken mamagina tamnunum ilabwabwel, mtowen ilivan;
19 “Ilana, ‘Akakin-wan kuwotets, o kusiwa̱youbs, o kusimounids, o kutoukums, o kukwaptuleimiy, o miwotet nakabsilamaw bwein, nakabiyokous singay bwein.
20 “ ‘Tage kweitan amisinap kalbaleb nises, peinan nukutams vin na̱wen Yesebel; na̱wen idok palopit tonen; nag gog, peinan ikatidavis gungamag, ikatimlakes mo ikaninavays mav o ikamkwams kan tasiyas igaw dadub waseg nimgamegs.
21 “ ‘Bo asek tutan bikanavin nanon; tage nag, nag sivinan bilavew ansinap towen ikaninavay mav.
22-23 “ ‘Mapuna bo basek na̱wen ankatoun; o tasiyas nisubwans sisiy, kukin nag bipiyaves na̱wen ansinap kalbaleb, igaw mo basekes sikasis singay kalbaleb. O nitun ba̱weiys bikanigs. Tasiyas tayekelesiys asibod babaw mo bikakins yey akatukin gamag ninous o nuwes wasigeis. Tayekelesiys yakamiy amibod babaw mo bukukwakins yey akatukin ninoumiy o nuwamiy wasigeis, mo bakatimop miwotet tatanok tatanok yakamiy, kukin kalbaleb mo kalbaleb, kukin gog bwein bo bwein.
24-25 “ ‘Tage mwasanin min-Tayatil yakamiy nukupiyaves mana̱wen ansinap, o nag kukwakins Seitan ansinap moumouvit, mamagina mwasanin idokes: Seitan nakalbaleb singay-wan.
“ ‘Adibakeimiy nag basekeimiy kunamiy kweitan moumouvit; misinaka kuyyousis amisinap bwein ee... mo baw.
26-28 “ ‘Igaw Seitan biyakwaneimiy, kal yakamiy bitawtoun o bivvalut gunawotet ee... nakabiyokous tut, mo basek nakaleiwag vena babaw gimgilis wasigeis, ma̱wan Tamag nisekeig gunakaleiwag tatoneig; e,

bikow nakaytuk tanmunum bikalawages, mamagina loutan tonen bitaweiy bikatimkumuk bigayay.

" 'E, mo basek wutun towen yagan Utuyam.

29 " 'Yakamiy tigamiy sam kadiloka bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis.' "

3

Min-Salidis silet

1 Guntakāyob silmānin min-Salidis tayekelesiys, kulel silet kusek towen; e, kulel mamagina, "Towen iysiyous Yowbad Kululuwan kweinim kweiy sisiyas wutun kweinim kweiy, mtowen ilivan;

"Ilana, 'Akakin amāwan mikawotet; akakin gamag baḇaw ilansa: "Min-Salidis tasiyas imouvs-wan." Tage nag; mamagina takanigs yakamiy.

2 " 'Kukits, kutoukums, kutawtouns, peinan kakite nises wasigeis yakamiy; kukin gog nag, bo beikous, peinan bo akin miwotet bwein wamatan Yowbad bo ikābwag.

3 " 'Kuninuways amāwan Yowbad nisiwyoubumiy, o sinap towen nukuliganes; e, kuvnāses sinap towen; sinap kalbaleb kupiyaves. Kukin nag bukutoukums, mo bawekeimiy māwana tavveinaw yey; tage nag bukukwakins asināvin baw.

4 " 'Amiteiyuy amikweim bwein, min-Salidis yakamiy, peinan nag kuybikis amikweim. Kadilokeimiy igaw sigwey yakamiy bitaninounas, amikweim pwapwākawa tonen, peinan amisinap bwein.

5 " 'Igaw Seitan biyakwaneimiy, kal yakamiy bitawtoun, mo basek anakweim pwapwākaw, o nag bawid yagan wābuk towen silmānin mwamovamiy; tage bakavteg yagan wamatan Tamag o wamtes tasiyas natakāyobs walbālab waseg.

6 " 'Yakamiy tigamiy sam kadiloka bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis.' "

Min-Pilādelpiy silet

7 Guntakāyob silmānin min-Pilādelpiy tayekelesiys kulel silet kusek towen; e, kulel mamagina, "Tadidumwal towen, Yowbad ikayus inawotet silmānin. Mtowen iyous Deibid inakiy; bikaliyow, nag kal bikatibog; o bikatibog, nag kal mo bikaliyow; mtowen ilivan;

8 "Ilana, 'Akakin mikawotet. Bo asen koukwed wamtamiy bo ikaliyow; nag teitan kadilok bikatibog. Akakin mitawtoun kakite nises peinan kuvnāses agulivan, o tage nag kupiyaves yagag yey.

9 " 'Magen! Tasiyas Seitan nagamag idokes min-Yudiy tatineis, tage nag, iyyaweidswan; yey bavāges vāgan kid bimekeimiy, bikululs

wamtamiy, mo bikakins gun-
siwa̱youb wasigeis yakamiy.
10 “ ‘Peinan nukwap-
tuleimiy o nukuysiyous
agulivan, igaw mo bakatin-
abweimiy, peinan igaw
abiyokon mo bisilamaw
wasigeis ven watinow
gimgilis va̱gan biyakwanes,
ven katanok katanok
wasigeis.
11 “ ‘Nuwanaw baw.
Kadiloka kuyousis beibwein
youd towen nises wasigeis
yakamiy; awoum teitan
beim biven la̱lan silma̱nin
mwamovamiy.
12 “ ‘Igaw Seitan biyak-
waneimiy, kal yakamiy
bitawtoun, mo bavag ma-
magina Yowbad nabunatum
kakolan, va̱gan bises bisigeg.
Nag bisap bein watoulan;
nag. E, balel gunaYowbad
yagan wa̱won, o yagan
naven tonen, Yelusalem
kweivaw. Ven towen beinoy
walba̱lab, Yowbad waseg,
mo beim watinow. O balel
yey yagag kweivaw.
13 “ ‘Yakamiy tigamiy
sam kadiloka bukuliganes
Yowbad Kululuwan anili-
van nidibek tayekelesiys
wasigeis.’ ”

Min-Leyodisiy silet

14 Guntaka̱yob silma̱nin
min-Leyodisiy tayekelesiys,
kulel silet kusek towen; e,
kulel mamagina, “Towen
yagan Eimen, anilivan
mounid, ansinap didumwal,
mtowen wawun Yowbad in-
akabwabub waseg, mtowen
ilivan;
15 “Ilana, ‘Akakin mika-
wotet; akakina yakamiy
nag muyamuy tonen o nag
loulun tonen. Bo igak!
16 “ ‘Peinan wanuweinan-
wan yakamiy, o nag muya-
muy tonen, o nag loulun
tonen, mapuna bangabeimiy
wadoug waseg, bukuneis
watoulan.
17 “ ‘Peinan kulivans,
kulansa, “Mavavag babaw,
bo nakamlavag guyawaw
yakamey; nag aveiyag
ika̱bwag wasigeis yakamey.”
Tage nag kukwakins tasi-
mavs yakamiy, o takatouns
yakamiy, o toul yakamiy, o
ikawkwaw mitamiy o son
mwadoyamiy kusesusa mav.
18 “ ‘Adibakeimiy, “Kadiloka
bukugimwals waseg yey
migoul towen bwanabwein
nigob kov waseg, bukuk-
wawes migoul towen mo
bukuguyaws. Kadiloka
bukugimwals waseg yey
amikweim pwapwa̱kaw
va̱gan bukusikams; mata
beivag amimwasin, peinan
mwadoyamiya mav.
Kadiloka bukugimwals
waseg yey mikaybuy kway-
buyes mitamiy mo bukukins
bwein.”
19 “ ‘Kukin kalisiy
yakamiy basiwyoubumiy,
mo baka̱neimiy o bay-
dumwa̱lumiy. Kadilokena
bukutoukums, ninoumiy
bikanavin, bimekeig.
20 “ ‘Magen! Atamanaw
wamkoukwed agigipit. Kal
yak bukuligen aygag mo buk-
waliyow mukoukwed, igaw

mo bạsiw bitakaypul soug yak, bitakam.

21 “ ‘Igaw Seitan biyak-waneimiy, kal yakamiy bitawtoun mo bạtam bakases gunakabsis, kalei-wag silmạnin. Yey mạwan bo atawtoun to nakases soug Tamag wanakabsis, kaleiwag silmạnin.

22 “ ‘Yakamiy tigamiy sam, kadiloka bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anili-van, nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis.’ ”

4

Min-libạlab iyạkawns Yeisuw waseg

1 Wankuyeim mo akin koukwed kweitan ikaliyow walbạlab. Aygan towen wanmugwana aligen ma-magina bwạgig aygan, mo ilivan; ilana, “Kumwen kum, bakatimlakeim aveiyag igaw mo bikamat.”

2-3 Nuwạnaw Yowbạd Kululuwan ikaweig inaweig, mo akin teitan nakabsis walbạlab, waseg issin ikallei-wag. Towen wanakabsis ankakin mamagina dakul ikavvikawn. Dakul tasiyas yiges yasip o kaniliyan. Wuleil bo itoun nakabsis, magin mạwana dakul bwan-abwein, yagan emelạlid, singay ankakin bwein.

4 Nakabsis watoulan isiw-nis kabsis babaw, sinawey kweivas. Tamumwey sinawey teivas isinis wask-absis tasiyas, asikweim pwapwạkaw; wakunus asipay goul tonen.

5 Kavikawn son palạpal meinoy neim nakabsis waseg. Nakabsis wamatan wodam kweinim kweiy nigidaged; Yowbad Kul-uluwan kweinim kweiy tasiyas.

6 Nakabsis wamatan ankakin mamagina yol taligubok tagon biniwal avakaein. Ankakin bo mạwan.

Kadiykusan nakabsis walasin, mwanạvas man. Mites mạwana bwạloug mites, singay babaw.

7 Mwanạtan mamagina layon, mwanyuwein mam-agina bulumakaw, mwan-tounun ivag magin mạwana gamag, mwanvasin mamag-ina bunibwan iyoyow.

8 Mansiyas mwanạvas man pinpineis kweinim katanok, mites singay babaw wakulivis o pinpineis waskawan. Nag iyeiwas yam o boug waseg, illivans-wan; ilansa,

“Kamnat, kamnat, kamnat,
daGuyaws Yowbad Tataw-toun.
Kweiboug nises; nagein nises; igaw bises bisigeg.”

9-10 Mansiyas man ikava-sis o iyakawanes o ikalin nuwes Towen wanakab-sis. Ga-ikavasis mtowen mwamovan bises bisigeg, tamumwey tasiyas sinawey teivas ga-ikululs wa-matan, biyakawanes towen mwamovan bises bisigeg.

Ilaves asipay ineis wa-matan nakabsis, ilansa;

11 “MaGuyaw Yowbad yak, kadiloka bakakavasim o bakayakawaneim. Mutawtoun avakaein waseg nukubun youd babaw, peinan nanoum waseg nukuvag bo babaw-wan tasiyasa nisesus.”

5

Buk ikatibil-wan

1 Bo akin towen nissin wakaban, wanakatay buk kweitan nikibil; lelel palatan palatan nises. Youd kweinim kweiy ikapkik waseg, youd tasiyas mamagina pwalsilas vagan nag bikaliyowes, yagan sil.

2 Bo akin Yowbad natakayob tawtoun, aygan avakaein iwkuwak; ilana, “Kal kadilok bikablev anasil buk towen waseg, vagan kid bilat?”

3 Nag gog; nag teitan gumlibalab, nag teitan gimgeilin ven watinow, nag teitan guma-Tum; na-ikadilokes bilates buk towen o bikines wanuwan, nag.

4 O yey, bo avalam avakaein peinan nag iban teitan kal ikadilok bilat buk towen o bikin wanuwan.

5 Tamumwey tasiyas nisesus; tamwey teitan idibakeig, ilana, “Awoum kuvalam. Teitan bo itakayway, mtowen mamagina layon tonen, anakum Yud, mamagina gidwalin Deibid waseg isob natun, mtowen bikablev buk towen anasil kweinim kweiy, mo bilat.”

6 Bo akin nakabsis o mansiyas man mwanavas. Bo akin lamiy wanuwein mansiyas man o wanuwein tammwayas, itamanaw itow; mamagina bo iweiys imat. Anadog kweinim kweiy; matan kweinim kweiy, tasiyas mamagina Yowbad Kululuwan teinim teiy nikayabes mo nineis vena babaw wadaban pwepway.

7 Im ikow buk towen nises wanakatay towen nissin wakaban.

8 Wankuyeim mansiyas man mwanavas sisiyas tamumwey sinawey teivas mo ikululs wamatan Lamiy; aleis hap tatanok tatanok iwaways igilagel, o abmavin iysiyous, won goul-wan, bo ikalawt gewuw, nigob kov, manisin simasim seikwan. Youd towen mamagina sikanitoug Yowbad angamag, aveiyag initougs Yowbad waseg.

9-10 Asiwous kweivaw ikanunuwels mamagina:

“Kadilokeim bukukow buk towen;
kadiloka bukwablev sil nikapkik waseg;
peinan nikatimateims, o buyavim waseg nukugimweles gamag silmanin Yowbad,
kum katanok katanok wasigeis,
kaeig katanok katanok wasigeis,
dal katanok katanok wasigeis,
o ven katanok katanok wasigeis,
nukusekes siwotet mamagina guyawaw o tanuwgwes lun,

vagan kid biwteles lun daY-
owbads silmanin.
Peinan bo bikaleiwags ven
watinow waseg.”
11 Mo akin, o aligen
ages Yowbad natakayob
singay babaw isiwnis nakab-
sis o mansiyas man o
tammwayas; sikavnivin
babiweis lakatunim tawsan
sisiyas singay babaw
tawsans.
12 Ages avakaein ilivans;
ilansa,
“Lamiy towen neiweiys
nikanig, kadilok
towen bikow nakalei-
wag avakaein,
navavag babaw,
ansinap avakaein, o
natawtoun, vagan
kid gamag babaw
biyakawns waseg,
bikavasis, asilivan
bwanabwein waseg.”
13 Bo aligen ages Yow-
bad nakabwabub babiweis
walbalab, o watinow, o
pwepway waskawan, o
wabwanit, ilansa,
“Tayakawanes o takavvasis
o takatitubaws Tataw-
toun Towen wakaban
son Lamiy, tut nag
beikous.”
14 Mansiyas man mwanavas
mo ilansa, “Eimen”; o
tamumwey tasiyas mo iku-
luls, itapwalouls waseg.

6

Sil tasiyas ikapkik buk towen

1 Sil kweinim kweiy ikap-
kik buk towen. Bo nakin
Lamiy ikablev katanok sil.
Mansiyas man mwanavas,
mwanatan mo aligen, ay-
gan mawana palapal, ilana,
“Kum, kukin.”
2 Mo akin hos, pwapwakaw
won. Towen isin watapwan
nagipouy nises. Teitan isek
andinakom, mo inoun itaw-
toun; igaw mo bitakayway.
3 Mo ikablev kwayuwein
sil, maniyuwein man mo ali-
gen, ilana, “Kum, kukin.”
4 Ilivan ikous, mo isap
kweitan hos, won bwabwel.
Towen isin watapwan ikow
nakaleiwag mo beikous
niwal wadaban pwepway,
kanaviy bisilamaw, o ven
watinow gimgilis biwaweiys
sisiyas; e, avakaein napulut
tanmunum wanaman ikow.
5 Mo ikablev kwatounun
sil, mwantounun man mo
aligen, ilana, “Kum kukin.”
Mo akin hos, won gunugoun.
Towen isin watapwan,
ikow nakabtakon wanaman,
vagan bikin kan mouvitan.
6 Mo aligen aygan teitan
wanuwein mansiyas man
mwanavas, ilana, “Kalgutan
wit bitatakwen katanok
kina; kalgutoun baliy bi-
tatakwen katanok kina;
tage awoum bukukwawes
oliv tagon o sipinen gleip;
awoum.”
7 Mo ikablev kwavasin sil,
mwanvasin man mo aligen,
ilana, “Kum kukin.”
8 Mo akin hos kalimwey-
nen pwapwakaw. Towen
isin watapwan yagan Kanig;
watibwelon ven yagan Tum
ikabwakun wankuyeim. Ven
watinow gimgilis bilivis
kweivas bod, beiweiys
katanok bod; kweitoun

bod bikatibomes bisesus; e, Yowbad isekes sikaleiwag mo beiweiys bod kweitan naviy waseg, o asimoun waseg, o askatoun waseg, o bulawud man wasigeis.

9 Mo ikablev kwanimen sil, mo akin abeilun waskawan, kululuwes takanigs nisesus, tasiyas neiweiys peinan takanaweins aygan Yowbad o takaweins livanen Yowbad tasiyas.

10 Kages avakaein ilivans, ilansa, “O Guyaw bwanabwein, Tadidumwal yakoum, asinavin bukumop asisinap ven watinow gimgilis tasiyas nikatimatemas. Tut singay kadiveiyov.”

11 Mo isekes tatanok tatanok tasiyas asikweim pwapwakaw, idibakes, ilana, “Kuyeiwas tut nag biveiyov. Igaw simiyas tasiyas iwwotets Yeisuw nawotet waseg, ven watinow gimgilis mo beiweiys mwasanin, mawan yakamiy kweiboug. Mikavnivin babawan mo bikadilok.”

12 Mo akin ikablev sil towen kweinim katanok, nik mo ivag avakaein, kalas mo ilagunugoun mititeilin mamagina putakun gungounan, o tibukon ilabwabwel ikous mamagina buyav bwabgelan.

13 O wutun tasiyas walbalab ikalkalouws inineis wadaban pwepway mawana nuy anagin ikalkalouws mamagina yag itow.

14 Libalab ilakanig mamagina sag aveiyov ikatibil ikous. Koy babaw o sim babaw mo ilisawes kabes.

15 Mo ivag aspwayat tasiyas king babaw ven watinow, o tasiyas guyawaw, o tasiyas takanaviys situwaveks, o tasiyas sivavag babaw, o tasiyas tatawtouns, o gamag babaw, takinew toul o takinew guyaw, tatanok tatanok mo itoupans wanuwan takunumwan o koy dikudakul waseg.

16-17 E, idibakes koy son dakul ilansa, “Kwalivatows wawom yakamey, awoum bakakin magin Towen isin wakaban, o mata kakin Lamiy towen ankavikun. Peinan ankavikun inayam avakaein bo isap wasigeis yakamey; bo bimop adsinaps. Nag kal kadilok bitamanaw wamatan, nag.”

7

Isenas inasil wawous min-Yisleil

1 Wankuyeim mo akin Yowbad natakayob asteivas itamanaws itonas ven watinow matan palavas, iyousis yag kweivas, awoum ge beitow yag waven, awoum beitow yag wayol, awoum beitow yag wanawoud; makava niwal.

2 Yowbad natakayob tanimen mo isap wanuvid, im; wanaman ikow nasil Yowbad Tamwamov. Iwak, aygan avakaein, idibek natakayobs teivas tasiyas nikawes sikaleiwag vagan kid biyagages ven son yol;

3 Ilana, “Kukwayamats tut
kadiyakus; igaw bakasen
daYowbads inasil inagamag
wadibes; ikous, mo bukuy-
gages ven o yol o nawoud
wasigeis.”
4 Mo aligen sikavnivin
baba̱wan isenas Yow-
bad nasil wadibes min-
Yisleil asikum katanok
katanok wasigeis, babiweis
gog lakatutan sinawavas
kweivas tawsans.
5 Isenas nasil wadibes
tasiyas asikum Yud
sinawatan kweiy
tawsans.
Tasiyas asikum Luben
sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
Tasiyas asikum Gad
sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
6 Tasiyas asikum Asel
sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
Tasiyas asikum Naptal
sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
Tasiyas asikum Ma̱nas
sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
7 Tasiyas asikum Simiyon
sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
Tasiyas asikum Livay
sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
Tasiyas asikum Isakal
sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
8 Tasiyas asikum Seblon
sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
Tasiyas asikum Yosep
sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
Tasiyas asikum Binyamin
sinawatan kweiy tawsans,
isenas nasil wadibes.

*Meiveka ven gimgilis sin-
gay babaw*

9-10 Wankuyeim akinew
mo aban gamag singay
babaw, nag kadilok bitavi-
nis, gimgilis ven babaw, o
kum babaw, o dal babaw, o
kaeig babaw wasigeis, ita-
manaws wamatan Yowbad
nakabsis o La̱miy wamatan,
asikweim pwapwa̱kaw,
molay wanimes, ages
avakaein illivans-wan,
ilansa, “Abkatuneib nises
waseg daYowbads towen
wanakabsis, o la̱miy waseg.”
11 Yowbad natakayobs
min-liba̱lab babaw ita-
manaws isiwnis nakabsis
sineyas tammwayas o man-
siyas man mwana̱vas, mo
ikululs avakaein mamagina
imasis kantukovs wamatan
Yowbad, ilivans;
12 Ilansa, “Eimen. DaY-
owbads waseg, anilivan
bwanabwein, nakamnat, o
ansinap, o nasiwa̱youb, o
yakawanan, o natawtoun
avakaein, bises bisigeg-wan.
Eimen.”
13 Tamwey teitan mo
idibakeig, ilana, “Kalisiy
tasiyas asikweim pwapwa̱kaw?
O avanuy meinoy nimeis?”
14 Akatimop anilivan,
alana, “O, tamwey, adok
ya̱koum kukwakin.”
Mo idibakeig, ilana,
“Tasiyas nilisawes abes
singay kalbaleb, niwidis
asikweim La̱miy buya̱vin
waseg mo ilapupwa̱kaw
tonen.
15 “Mapuna nisesus wa-
matan Yowbad nakabsis
ikannawes aygan yam waseg
o boug waseg wanbunatum
tonen; o Towen wanakabsis
siney tasiyas nissikes-yay,
bimtakavates.
16 “Nag beivag vayuwein
asimoun o asidak, nag; ka̱las

avakaein nag bilapulikas wous, o kov avakaein nag bilamyamuy wous; nag.

17 “Tage Lāmiy towen Yowbad nakabsis wanuwan misik, mtowen imtakavates, mamagina tamtakavatein alen bimtakavates tasiyas, bikatimlakes vāgan beimoums yevagam towen ibwabwab mwamov silmānin; o Yowbad mo bitanob mitingis.”

8

Sil towen nakabiyokous waseg

1 Ikous, Lāmiy towen ikablev sil towen kweinim kweiy, libālab mo isesun mav tut kayakus, nag ivag butun, nag ivag aygan.

2 Mo akin Yowbad natakāyobs teinim teiy tasiyas nitamanaws wamatan, mo isekes asbwāgig kweinim kweiy.

3 Natakāyob teitan mo isap, itamanaw wamatan abeilun, nakabmavin goulwan wanaman. Yowbad mo isek gewuw bigob kov vāgan kid bivag manisin bisimasim; e, Yowbad bo isek babaw vāgan bisen wanuwan abmavin towen wakunuwatan abeilun towen goul-wan, nises wamatan Yowbad āban; e, bisen youd towen son tayekelesiys babaw sikanitoug.

4 E, musewun gewuw towen son tayekelesiys sikanitoug meinoy nimeis abmavin towen natakāyob wanaman, inekes Yowbad.

5 Natakāyob mo ikow nakabmavin mo ideg kov towen nigidaged abeilun waseg, in wanuwan abmavin, mo ilev kov in wadaban pwepway ven watinow waseg; mo ivag palāpal son avikawn, son gamag ages agavek, son nik avakaein.

Bwāgig iyikis

6 Natakāyobs teinim teiy mo ikawes asibwāgig ikayamats vāgan biykiyiks.

7 Teitan iyik, mo ikweis kweis kalivtuvat magina dakul, son kov, ikalivatow son buyav, ininein wapwepway, ven palatanok son amlokan igob iyakous; awuyow babaw igob ikous, tage ven paley nag igob.

8-9 Natakāyob tayuwein mo iyik, mamagina koy avakaein kov-wan mo ikalouw in wabwanit, yol palatanok imlavag buyav; tage paley bwein. In o bwāloug yol palatanok waseg imtāmats, o wag yol palatanok waseg igulgwāleks; tage babaw nisesus bwein.

10-11 Natakāyob tatounun mo iyik, wutun avakaein walbālab igidaged mititeilin mamagina wodam ikalouw in watinow, iweiy yevagam ven palatanok waseg o yuyeiwl ven palatanok waseg imlavag mamagina pwātuw, peinan wutun yagan Pwātuw; tage yevagam babaw bwein, ven paley waseg. Gamag babaw ikankānigs peinan

asiyvagam son pwa̱tuw imwamoums.
12 Nataka̱yob tavasin mo iyik, mo iyagages ka̱las son tibukon, migis palatanok waseg iladadub, tage paley bwein. O niladadub wutun liba̱lab palatanok waseg, tage paley bwein. Wuda̱yam ivag abilivis kweitoun, kweitan iladadub, akweiy bwein. Boug ma̱wan, ivag abilivis kweitoun, kweitan iladadub, akweiy bwein.
13 Mo akin bunibwan iyoyow wanakaew, aygan avakaein, ilana, “Eew, eew, eew! Kalbaleb bilivatus ven watinow gimgilis peinan Yowbad nataka̱yobs teitoun igaw mo biyikis asibwa̱gig.”

9

1 Nataka̱yob tanimen iyik; mo akin wutun walba̱lab ikalouw in watinow; inakiy ikow va̱gan bikaliyow wadon leg towen singay avakaein.
2 Ikaliyow wadon leg, mo isap musewun avakaein, mamagina pwagadon bwawun, ven son ka̱las ilagunugoun peinan musewun singay avakaein.
3-5 Musewun towen waseg mo isaps kulipaw inounas wadaban pwepway, isekes sikaleiwag mamagina mansiyas kadilayuy, idibakes mamagina, “Awoum kuybilebes awuyow wadaban pwepway, o kay o kaligweg aveiyag nitatos, awoum. Misinaka kuybilebes gamag kalisiy nag ivag Yowbad inasil wadibes. Kadiloka kubasis gamag tasiyas kuva̱ges simamayuy bivakaein, kweinim tibukon wasigeis; awoum kuweiys bikanigs, misinaka mamayuy bilivatus.” Mansiyas man mamyuyan biva̱ges mamagina kadilayuy.
6 Tut towen waseg gamag tasiyas binineivs sikanig, tage nag biba̱nes. Singay gog beivag sivines beimats. Ta-ma̱wan. Nag biba̱nes abkanig.
7 Mansiyas kulipaw askakin mamagina hos ikatinages naviy silma̱nin; wakunus asipay mamagina goul; o migis mamagina gamag migis.
8 Kunus mansiyas man vayva̱yov mamagina vinay kunus; o kudus mamagina kudus mansiyas layon.
9 Silsilis ivag mamagina tanmunum. Butun pinpineis avakaein mamagina butun wag babaw hos babaw bibiteilis, bisisawls naviy silma̱nin.
10 Yiyus ivag mamagina kayal, ma̱wana kadilayuy yiyus; kadiloka bibibasis gamag, mamyuyan bivag kweinim tibukon.
11 Siguyaw ikaleiwag wasigeis, mtowen leg tanuwagan, yagan ag-Ibluw waseg, Abadon, aga-Gilis waseg Apoliyon; tage aga-Muyuw Baloum.
12 Youd moumouvit katanok ikous, akweiy igaw.
13 Nataka̱yob teinim bo ikous, teitan mo iyik, mo aligen aygan teitan meinoy neim

abeilun anadog wasigeis. Abeilun towen won goul-
wan nises wamatan Yowbad.
14 Aygan towen waseg
idibek Yowbad natakayob
towen mwana neiyik, ilana,
“Kulikus Yowbad natakay-
obs tasiyas asteivas, niyousis
waseg lay avakaein towen
Ewplates.”
15 Mapuna ilikus, peinan
bo ikayamats silmanin tut
towen beiweiys kalamwey
babaw gamag. E, tut towen,
o yam towen, o tibukon
towen, o bweilim towen
silmanin bo ikayamats mo
beiweiys gamag. Mam-
agina ven babaw gimgilis
bilivis, bivages kweitoun
bod. Katanok bod beiweiys
bikatimates, akweiy bod
bikatibomes.
16 Bo aligen sikavnivin
tasiyas imwens hos
wakunuwatan isisawls naviy
silmanin, lakatuy miliyon,
singay babaw tasiyas.
17 Peinan nanoug isisawl
mamagina agmikon waseg,
bo akin mansiyas hos sisiyas
tawaw tasiyas neimwens
watapwes. Tawaw wavtuk-
ous tanmunum ivaligaves,
bwabwel, kudikwad, tigitag.
Hos migis mamagina layon
migis; wudous waseg kov
son musewun kov o panous
isipsaps.
18 Youd tasiyas kweitoun
meinoy nimeis wawdous
mansiyas hos, mo iweiys
gamag babaw, ikatimates;
mamagina gamag babaw
ilivis, ivages kweitoun bod;
katanok bod mo ikatimates.
19 Hos wudous o yiyus
kadiloka biyablebes gamag,
peinan yiyus mamagina
mwatet, kunus ivag ibibasis
gamag.
20 Gamag mwasanin
ikankanigs youd tasiyas
wasigeis; tage gamag tasiyas
nisesus nag ipiyaves asisi-
nap kalbaleb, nag ipiyaves
siyowbad tobwag, o nag
ipiyaves simeg baloum
waseg, o nag ipiyaves siy-
owbad nibunis goul waseg,
o silib waseg, o tanmunum
bwabwel waseg, o dakul
waseg, o amweilok waseg;
siyowbad tasiyas nag kadilok
bikines, o biliganes livan, o
binounas; nag.
21 E, gamag tasiyas igaw
son mwamoves nag ipiyaves
waway, o nag ipiyaves bwa-
gaw, o nag ipiyaves subwan
o veinaw, nag.

10

Yowbad natakayob son nabuk kakit-wan

1 Mo akin Yowbad
natakayob teitan meinoy
neim walbalab; mtowen
tawtoun, anakweim
mawana lov, wuleil isob
wakunuwatan, magin
ankakin mawana kalas,
kaken mamagina mayen kov
kaliboleb.
2 Nabuk kakit bo ilat wana-
man nises. Kaken nakatay
isen wayol, nakimaw waven.
3 Iwak, aygan avakaein,
mamagina aygan layon,
mo palapal iway, ivag ages
kweinim kweiy.

4 Palapal ages kweinim kweiy ivag ikous, mo asilamaw balel; tage aygan teitan walbalab aligen, ilana, “Kwayus ages palapal tasiyas kweinim kweiy, bweina bises wananoum. Awoum kulel bein wabuk; awoum.”

5-7 Yowbad natakayob towen nakin nitet wayol son ven, mo itamnow nakatay in wanakaew, itabudabod wayagan towen nises isigeg, o nibun libalab son youd babaw nises waseg, o nibun pwepway son youd babaw nises waseg, o nibun yol son youd babaw nises waseg; e, itabudabod, ilana, “Bo beiyakous tut, peinan bwagig kweinim katanok niyikis ikous, katanok nises; igaw gum-libalab biyik nabwagig towen, Yowbad mo bivag mawan nanon tonen. Gamag babaw nag ikakins nanon, tage kweiboug nidibakes natouwat tasiyas palopits.”

8 Aygan towen walbalab vayuwein mo aligen, ilana, “Kunek gum-libalab towen nitet wayol son ven, kukow nabuk towen kakit nilat wanaman niysiyous.”

9 Mo anek gum-libalab towen, adibek, alana, “Kusekeig buk towen.”

Ilana, “Kukow, kukwam; kayoum bilakamnag, mamagina kitoul, tage bukusimkwen wanuwam mo bimunmwanawl.”

10 Mo akow buk towen kakit wanaman towen, akam, kayoug mo ilakamnag mawana kitoul, tage wankuyeim asimkwen nuwag mo imunmwanawl.

11 Mo idibakeig, ilana, “Kadilok vayuwein bukulivan gamag babaw livneis, siven kweitan kweitan, ages kweitan kweitan, o guyawaw babaw livneis.”

11

Takaweins livanen Yowbad asteiy

1 Teitan mo isekeig kaligweg didumwal vagan batakwen ovavin bunatum vayovan, ilana, “Kun kutakwen Yowbad nabunatum tapwaloul, kutakwen abeilun, o kuvin teivin gamag babiweis nitapwalouls wanuwan.

2 “Awoum bukutakon bunatum anakal; awoum. Peinan bo atam ven babaw gimgilis kikeis bivakwanes wanuwan kal towen, o gunaven Yelusalem wanuwan; e, kikeis bivakwanes ven towen sinawavas kweiy tibukon.

3 “Gungamag asteiy basekes siwotet mo bigeiguys livaneig, asikweim gunugoun kalbaleb. E, yam lakatunim lakatunim lakatuy sinawanim sinawatan bigigeiguys-wan.”

4 Gamag tasiyas mamagina kay akiy yagan oliv, o mamagina lamp abes akweiy nitatos wamatan ven watinow guyawun tonen.

5 Kukin kal sivinan biyagages tasiyas asteiy, kov mo bisap wawdous tasiyas, binek gamag towen, bigob; e, bikanig gamag towen.

6 E, kadilokesa bisilbwades kweis igaw tutan bigeiguys; o kadilokesa yevagam bivages bilabwabwel bimlavag mamagina buyav, o magat sivines kadiloka beiweiys ven; youd babaw kalbaleb mo bisap waseg.

7 Livanen Yowbad billivans beikous, mo bulawud man manawen meinoy neim leg avakaein waseg, mo bivatay wasigeis tasiyas, bitawtoun, bikatimates tasiyas.

8 E, takanigs tasiyas asteiy immasis wapwepway wavtakon ven. Kabebay nises waseg ven towen. Yagan mamagina Sodom o Yidipt. Ven towen avakaein neiweiys siguyaw waklos, neimat.

9 Yam kweitoun kwavasin yanay waseg gamag babaw bikikines wous tasiyas asteiy nimmasis wavtakon ven; e gamag babaw bikines, asikum katanok katanok waseg, ages kweitan kweitan, isidal kweitan kweitan o siven kweitan kweitan; ipiyaves andabwan, ilansa, “Awoum kutakus wakalawag.”

10 Peinan kweiboug Yowbad nagamag tasiyas asteiy sigeiguy waseg bo iyageg ninous ven watinow gimgilis tasiyas; wankuyeim ikanigs, mo ibwein ninous tasiyas, imwasaws, siwliyoug iwayabs tawlisiyas wasigeis o ivvageins-vak sisiyas wasigeis, peinan singay imwasaws.

11 Yam kweitoun ikous, kwavasin yanay waseg, nakabiyatun Yowbad mo binekes, bitamanaws; e, gamag mwasanin bikines mo beivag aspwayat, nag bikakit vagan.

12 Mo biliganes aygan avakaein teitan walbalab, bidibakes, bilana, “Kumwens, kumeis.” Mo beimwens bineis walbalab, lov waseg, o tasiyas nikamliwes bo bikines.

13 Tut towen mo ivag nik avakaein; o ven towen palatanok waseg bunatum babaw igulek, tage palanim palavas bwein; kweinim kweiy tawsan gamag nikatimates, o tasiyas son mwamoves nisesus, mo beivag aspwayat, mapuna bivnases Yowbad towen walbalab.

14 Youd moumouvit akweiy bo ikous, kwatounun nuwanaw beim.

Bwagig towen nakabiyokous waseg

15 Bwagig kweinim katanok iyikis bo ikous, tayuwein mo iyik. Mwasanin walbalab ages avakaein ilivans, ilansa, “DaGuyaws son naKelis Yeisuw, bo ikow nakaleiwag ven watinow waseg; e, nakaleiwag bises bisigeg.”

16 Tamumwey tasiyas sinawey teivas wamatan Yowbad wakabes misikes, e tasiyas mo ikululs avakaein, imasis kantukov wamatan Yowbad, itapwalouls waseg;

17 Ilansa, “Kalin nuwem maGuyaw Yowbad Tataw-
toun yakoum, peinan nukuses, o kusesuna, o
mutawtoun avakaein waseg nukusilamaw mukwaleiwag.
18 “Ven babaw gimgilis ikapasal nuwes; tage amk-
wavikun mo isap, tu-
tan bukwatukin takanigs wasigeis, mayses bukusekes
mutouwat, tasiyas palopit, o tayekelesiys, o tasiyas
igoulus yagam yak, takinew guyaw o takinew toul, e
bukuygages tasiyas taya-
gageins ven watinow.”
19 E, Yowbad nabunatum walbalab mo ikaliyow; wanuwan mo akin Yow-
bad nadidawag towen nakaleiwag livanen nises wanuwan. Mo ivag avikawn son palapal; nik avakaein ivag; o kweis avakaein bo ikalivtuvat, ikweis mamag-
ina dakul.

12

Vin son man bwabwel

1 Youd singay tawtoun mo akin walbalab, mamagina natan vin anakweim kalas; tibukon nises waskawan kaken; o wakunun anapay wutun sinawatan kweiy.
2 Vin manawen kakudapom, nuwan igidaged, ivvalam avakaein peinan bo itup; sivinan kid bitapouy naman.
3 Tawtoun youd kwayuwein mo akin walbalab, mamag-
ina man avakaein, bwabwel won, kunun kweinim kweiy, anadog sinawatan, anapay tanmunum kweinim kweiy nisenas wakunun kweinim kweiy.
4 Yayun itaneiv libalab palatanok waseg, wutun ikalkalouws inineis ven watinow. Tage walbalab paley nisesus bwein.

Man towen itamanaw itom wamatan vin manawen nitup; igaw bitapouy naman mo beikoum natun.
5 E, mo ikop natun kudataw; igaw bivakaein, nakaytuk tanmunum wana-
man mo bikaleiwag ven babaw wasigeis. Tage Yowbad ikow inow apwaw towen, imwen inek Yowbad, nakabsis wamatan.
6 Manawen vin mo isawl in wanawoud, nisik ven towen Yowbad nikatigik naven, mo ivakam yam lakatu-
nim lakatunim lakatuy sinawanim sinawatan wasigeis.
7-9 Mo isilamaw naviy walbalab. Anelos towen Maykel sen natakayobs ikaninaviys sisiyas man towen bwabwel sen natakayobs; tage bo ikous sitawtoun, bo ikous siven walbalab waseg, peinan bo ilaves man towen avakaein, in watoulan, mtowen mwa-
tet kweiboug nises, yagan Bwagaw o Seitan, nikati-
davis ven babaw gimgilis; e, mtowen ilaves in ven watinow siney natakayobs.
10 Mo aligen teitan walbalab, aygan avakaein, ilana, “Tut towen Yow-
bad bikaleiwag, nataw-
toun waseg bikatinabwes nagamag; o Kelis bo ikow

nakaleiwag tonen. Bo igulek nakaleiwag towen nivtokes livan sidayas tayekelesiys, peinan nivtokes livan wamatan Yowbad, yam katanok katanok waseg o boug kakanok katanok waseg. E, bo ikous nakaleiwag mtowen takalbaleb.

11 “Tage sidayas tasiyas isimounids waseg buyāvin Lāmiy niwtāwout pines; livānen Lāmiy illivans; o nag ikayuses mwamoves tatineis. Asisinap māwan mo itakayways waseg man towen.

12 “Mapuna kumwāsaws libālab waseg, misikena gimgilis yakamiy; tage bukuvālams yakamiy wadaban pwepway o wāyol, peinan Seitan ikalivatow, biwekeimiy, kapasal nuwan, peinan ikakin inatut nuwanaw mo beikous.”

13 Man bwabwel ikakin ikalivatow in wadaban pwepway, mo ikawsep vin nāwen nikop natun kudātaw.

14 Tage Yowbad isek vin bunibwan pinpenen paley kavkāvek, vāgan beiyow bein wanawoud wanven tatonen, mo bivakam bweilim kweitoun kwavasin watapwan-wan, wanven towen; mwatet awoum biyous.

15-16 Mwatet mo igus wadon sipinen mamagina bilateg avakaein, vāgan kid binek vin biyatuwen; tage pwepway ileb, pwepway ikaliyow wadon ikanpwen yevagam towen man nigus wadon.

17-18 Man towen bwabwel mo ikawkun vin, inoun in vāgan bivvatays siney vin nitun tasiyas nisesus, tasiyas gog takanaweins aygan Yowbad o takaweins livānen Yeisuw; e, man towen mo itamanaw iton wakawalaw.

13

Man mwanay

1 Mo akin mwaniyuwein man igālag wāyol, anadog sinawatan, kunun kweinim kweiy, anadog waseg anapay sinawatan bwanābweins, o kunun katanok katanok wasigeis yagan kalbaleb nileles.

2 E, man manāwen magina puskat singay avakaein, kaken magina bey kaken, wadon magina layon wadon.

Man bwabwel mo isek mwaniyuwein man natawtoun vāgan bikaleiwag tawtoun waseg.

3 Kunun palatan pulut bwabwagan singay avakaein, magina bo beimat; tage mo ibwein ansasok towen wakunun. Ven watinow gimgilis asibabaw bo isom ninous, ibukunis manāwen man.

4 Bo ikululs man bwabwel wamatan, peinan nisek nakaleiwag mwaniyuwein man towen, o ikululs manāwen man wamatan, ilansa, “Nag kal ivag natawtoun māwana manāwen man; o nag kal ikadilok bivatay waseg; nag.”

5 Mo isek anilivan tawtoun, singay kalbaleb, o

nakaleiwag tawtoun isek sinawavas kweiy tibukon wasigeis.

6 E, ikaliyow wadon, iyeg Yowbad, iyeg yagan, iyeg naven, mamagina iyeg liba̱lab gimgilis.

7 Bo ikow nakaleiwag va̱gan bikawpunawes tayekelesiys, bitakayway wasigeis, o bikalawages ven babaw gimgilis, asikum katanok katanok wasigeis, isidal katanok katanok wasigeis, kaeig katanok katanok wasigeis, o ven katanok katanok wasigeis.

8 Ven babaw gimgilis mo ikululs wamatan mana̱wen man; e, gamag tasiyas yiges Yowbad nag ilel La̱miy wanabuk; La̱miy towen neiweiys o gamag mwasanin nilel yiges wanabuk towen igaw tutan niginbun ven babaw waseg, peinan tasiyas mwamoves biba̱nes.

9 Kal yak teigam sam kadiloka bukuligen.

10 Kukin kal gamag biyousis, mo biyousis, bisenas wa̱deil. Kukin kal biwaway napulut waseg, gamag mo beiweiys mtowen sipulut waseg. Kadiloka Yowbad angamag bikaptules, o bitoukums.

11 Mo akin mwantounun man imwen isap wadaban pwepway anadog paley, mamagina la̱miy anadog, tage aygan mamagina aygan man bwabwel.

12 Nakaleiwag wamatan man mana̱wen nimug neim; e, nikaluweg ma̱wana na̱wen; e, nivag ven palatan palatan misikena gimgilis mo ikululs wamatan mana̱wen man nimug neim, antatay mulin singay avakaein mo neibwein.

13 Naman mulin tawtous ivag, ivag kov meinoy neim walba̱lab ikalivatow im wapwepway wamtes gamag watinow.

14 E, nakaleiwag tonen ikow, mo ivag naman mulin tawtous wamatan mwaniyuwein man, ikatidavis ven watinow gimgilis, idibakes, ilana. “Kuvag youd magin ma̱wana man mana̱wen neiweiys pulut waseg, antatay singay avakaein, tage na-imat, mwamov-wan; e, mo kutapwa̱louls wamatan youd towen bukubunis.”

15 E, nakaleiwag tonen ikow, mo youd towen mamagina man, mwamovan isek, imov mo ilivan, youd towen gamag nibunis; e ikaleiwag va̱gan bikatimates gamag kalisiy nag ikululs wamatan youd towen.

16 Mo ikaleiwag gamag babaw wasigeis, takinew toul o takinew guyaw, takinew navavag babaw o navavag nag, takinew tamwey o takinew touwat, nakabivatus mo isen katanok katanok wanaka̱tay o wadaban waseg.

17 Kukin kalisiy nag ivag sikabivatus, nag kadilok bigimwals, bisesus-wan; e, sikabivatus man mana̱wen yagan, o man yagan ananamb.

18 Sinap towen nises. Kukin sam ninoumiy kadiloka kuvinis man ananamb, peinan gamag teitan ananamb, lakatunim lakatutan sinawanim sinawatan kweinim katanok.

14

Singay babaw gamag ikannuwels

1 Akinew mo akin Lāmiy itamanaw iton wakunuwatan koy yagan Sayon, siney itamanaws lakatutan sinawavas kweivas tawsan gamag, wadibes nilel yagan tonen, son Taman yagan.

2 Mo aligen butun meinoy neim walbālab, mamagina butun yevagam avakaein ililātay, o mamagina butun palāpal avakaein, o mamagina butun tawāyins hap iwaways aleis hap wasigeis.

3 E, aligen wous kweivaw ikannuwels Yowbad nakabsis wamatan, o man mwanāvas wamtes, o tammwayas wamtes. Nag kadilok gamag babaw bikakins wous towen, misinaka tasiyas lakatutan sinawavas kweivas tawsan; Yowbad nigimwel tasiyas wadaban pwepway.

4 Gamag tasiyas kamnat wous, nag iyabikis kululuwes vinay wasigeis; ikabkunis Lāmiy ampalawen binoun. Yowbad nigimwel gamag tasiyas, mo ilisawes gamag babaw, mamagina bwānaw tasiyas, Yowbad silmānin, o Lāmiy silmānin. Tasiyas māwana bwānaw, babaw gamag wankuyeim.

5 Nag biyaweids gamag tasiyas, asisinap bwein-wan.

Asilivan Yowbad natakāyoub asteitoun

6 Mo akin Yowbad natakāyob teitan iyoyow wanakaew, illivan anilivan bwanabwein, livānen Yowbad tut babaw silmānin ven watinow gimgilis, siven katanok katanok wasigeis, asikum katanok katanok wasigeis, ages katanok katanok wasigeis, sidal katanok katanok wasigeis.

7 E, aygan avakaein ilana, “Kadiloka kugoulus Yowbad, kuyākawns waseg, peinan tutan Yowbad bikatukin bo isap. Kukululs wamatan towen nibun libālab, o ven watinow, o yol, o yevagam babaw.”

8 Natakāyob tayuwein mo ikabkun, ilana, “Aee! Ven avakaein Babilon bo ikalouw, peinan niwmwamwes ven babaw gimgilis yvgamun geinawl waseg.”

9-10 Natakāyoub tatounun mo ikabkunis tasiyas, aygan avakaein ilana, “Kukin kalisiy bikululs wamatan man manāwen, o wamatan youd towen nibunis magin māwana man manāwen, o beitams nakabivatus bisenas wadibes o wanimes; e, tasiyas mo bimwamwes yvgamun ankavikun Yowbad, peinan bivgog bikālawt askwāvig, ankavikun waseg; sona biwmwamwes; e, kov son dikudākul muyamuy bininekes wous,

singay bigidaged wous wamtes Yowbad natakạyob bwanạbweins sisiy Lạmiy towen.

11 “Igaw bigidaged wous, musewun kov towen tut babaw bivavag. E, yam babaw nag biyeiwas, o boug babaw nag biyeiwas, peinan bo ikululs wamatan manạwen man, o wamatan youd towen nibunis magin mạwana manạwen man, o peinan itams yagan nakabivatus wawous.”

12 Kadiloka Yowbad angamag bikaptules, tasiyas tavnạseins nakaleiwag, peinan isimounids waseg Yeisuw tasiyas.

13 Mo aligen aygan teitan walbạlab, ilana, “Kulel, ‘Tasiyas igaw beimats Yeisuw waseg, mo bimwạsaws.’ ”

Yowbad Kululuwan ilivan mạwan; ilana, “Magen! Igaw mo biyeiwas siwotet waseg, mo bikamat asisinap bwein.”

Igaw bitạyoys ven watinow waseg

14 Akinew mo akin lov pwapwạkaw; lov wakunuwatan nissin mamagina gimgilitoun, wakunun anapay goul, wanaman naseis kakat.

15 Yowbad natakạyob teitan meinoy neim wanbunatum, aygan avakaein mo idibek mtowen nissin wạlov, ilana, “Kukow museis, kutạyoy kan, peinan bo iyebwel kan, bo imatuw ven watinow waseg.”

16 Mapuna towen wạlov, mo ikow naseis, itayow kan ven watinow, iyakous.

17 Yowbad natakạyob teitan meinoy neim wanbunatum walbạlab, mtowen-vak ikow naseis kakat.

18 Yowbad natakạyob teitan mo isap, meinoy neim wanakabeilun waseg, mtowen nakaleiwag kov waseg, aygan avakaein mo idibek towen nikokew naseis kakat, ilana, “Museis waseg kutalog gleip anagin; ven watinow bigulen gleip kutalog, peinan bo imatuw.”

19-20 Mapuna isek naseis, italog gleip angis ven watinow, ilaves ineis Yowbad wanakas avakaein wanuwan; Yowbad ikawkunes, ipwel sipinen iwtạwout. E, Yowbad nagamag ivvạnis gleip tasiyas watoulan ven, iwtạwout mamagina buyav ililạtay, inoun ee... lakatuy viet; mansiyas hos bigạpels buyav towen waseg, mo biwlik vitulen hos wakayous.

15

Youd moumouvit mwasanin

1 Mo akin youd singay tawtoun walbạlab, isom nanoug waseg. Akin Yowbad natakạyob teinim teiy, ikokews youd moumouvit kweinim kweiy, Yowbad ankavikun nakabiyokous waseg. Youd kweinim kweiy biyagages ven, bo misinak.

2 Mo akin mamagina yol, magina gilas son kov; akines tasiyas nitakayways waseg man son yagan

ananamb, o nitakayways waseg youd towen nibunis magin mạwana manạwen man; e, gamag tasiyas itamanaws wadadan yol towen, Yowbad alen hap wanimes.

3-4 E, ikanweles Moses anawous, mtowen Yowbad natouwat; son Lạmiy anawous, ilansa,

“MaGuyaw Yowbad, Tatawtoun yak,
muwotet kavkạvek, tawtous;
amsinap mounid, didumwal,
ven babaw maGuyaw yak.
O guyaw, gamag babaw bigoulums yak,
bikavasis yagam toneim,
peinan ammwạnet amsinap kamnat yạkoum;
mapuna ven babaw gimgilis bimeis, bikululs wamatam,
peinan bo ikamat mukwaleiwag didumwal.”

5-6 Ikous, mo akin ikaliyow Yowbad nabunatum walbạlab, magin mawạna nabunatum kweiboug nakaleiwag nilel nises waseg; e, akin ikaliyow nabunatum towen walbạlab, mo isaps Yowbad natakạyob teinim teiy, nikokews youd moumouvit kweinim kweiy, asikweim pwapwạkawa tonen singay gimagim, wavtakous abvạlag mamagina goul.

7 Mwanạvas man nisesus, mwantanok mo isekes tasiyas teinim teiy sikabmavin won goul tatonen, kweinim kweiy, boumsiyas abmavin ikạlawt waseg ankavikun Yowbad, mtowen nises bo isigeg.

8 Yowbad natạwtoun o nakamnat mo ivag mamagina musew, ikạlawt nabunatum. Ta-kal beisiw bein wanuwan nabunatum. Igaw beikous youd moumouvit kweinim kweiy nikokews natakạyob teinim teiy, gamag mo beisiws Yowbad wanbunatum.

16

Abmavin waseg ikạlawt Yowbad ankavikun

1 Mo aligen teitan aygan avakaein meinoy neim Yowbad wanbunatum, idibek Yowbad natakạyob teinim teiy, ilana, “Kuneis, kukwạwes mikabmavin kweinim kweiy, kuligabos Yowbad nakavikun bein wapwepway watinow.”

2 Teitan imug, ikow nakabmavin, iligob in watinow, mo ivag asisasok singay kalbaleb, gamag tasiyas nikawes man nakabivatus wawous, o nikululs wamatan youd towen nibunis magin mạwana manạwen man; e, bo ivag asisasok.

3 Tayuwein ikow nakabmavin, iligob in wạyol mo ilabwabwel mamagina takanig buyạvin, youd babaw wabwanit mo ikous mwamoves.

4-6 Tatounun ikow nakabmavin iligob in wabilateg babaw iyableb, in lay babaw iyableb, yevagam imlavag buyav; mo aligen Yowbad natakạyob silmạnin yevagam ilana,

“Takamnat yakoum kuses o kweiboug nukuses, mukwaleiwag towen bwein. Gamag tasiyas neiweiys tayekelesiys sisiyas tasiyas palopit, buyvis niwtawout, mapuna nukusekes asibuyav beimoums. Bo ikunakes.”

7 Mo aligen wakabeilun aygan teitan, ilana, “E, mounid o didumwal mukwaleiwag, Guyaw, Yowbad, Tatawtoun yakoum.”

8 Tavasin ikow nakabmavin, iligob, inek kalas; kabmavin natawtoun mo ikow kalas ilamuyamuy gamag wawous, kovan waseg.

9 Gamag wous iyalay kalas avakaein waseg, mo iyages yagan Yowbad peinan nikaluweg youd tasiyas moumouvit; tage nag ivag ninous kweitan vagan bigoulus Yowbad, nag.

10-11 Tanimen ikow nakabmavin iligob, inek man nakabsis, mo iladadub nakabkaleiwag waseg, misikesa gimgilis mamayuy avakaein, mapuna ikakkilis kumtus, iyages Yowbad walbalab peinan mamayuy avakaein, o asisasok avakaein; tage nag ikanavin ninous, nag ipiyaves siwotet kalbaleb; nag.

12 Teitan ikow nakabmavin iligob inek lay avakaein yagan Ewplates, mo imad, vagan bivag ked silmanin king mwasanin wanuvid mo bimeis.

13 Mo akin aluw asteitoun isaps. Teitan isap wawadon man bwabwel; tayuwein isap wawadon kweitan man kalbaleb; tatounun isap wawadon palopit towen tayyaweid, aluw tasiyas migis mawana kumew.

14 Tasiyas gog Seitan natouwat, nimes mulin tawtous nivages, inekes king babaw wadaban pwepway sisiyas sitakanaviy, ikatiyounis tasiyas silmanin naviy, Yowbad Tatawtoun inayam avakaein waseg.

15 (Magen. Bo baw, mamagina tavveinaw yey. Yakamiy bukumwasaws magat bukukwaymateigs o bukutoukums, o bukuvnases amikweim beibwein; mata son amimwasin bukunounas o gamag bikineimiy amimwasin; awoum.)

16 Aluw tasiyas mamagina kumew bikatiyounis king babaw sisiyas sitakanaviy bimeis waven, yagan agIbliw waseg Amagedon.

17 Tayuwein ikow nakabmavin, iligob, in yiginen ven watinow waseg; teitan aygan avakaein Yowbad wanbunatum, meinoy neim wanakabsis, ilana, “Bo ikous!”

18 Mo ivag kavivikawn, son palapal, son nik singay avakaein; tut babaw gamag misikes wapwepway nag ivag nik avakaein mawana towen.

19 Nik towen ikatuv ven towen avakaein imlavag palatoun; o ven babaw gimgilis siven igulekwes. Yowbad inuw ven avakaein, yagan Babilon, mo isek ankwavig yayan vagan

beimoums, bo ikalawt ankavikun waseg.
20 Tut towen waseg, sim babaw isisawls inineis; o nag kweitan koy bitaban, nag. Peinan bo ikous koy.
21 Kweis bo kalivtuvat mo ikweis, ikalkalouws mamagina dakul kavkaveks, vakanes mawana bwaloud vakanes, ikalkalouws walbalab, ininekes gamag; mo iyages Yowbad peinan kweis towen kalbaleb, singay moumouvit wasigeis tasiyas.

17

Vin manawen ikaninavay mav

1 Yowbad natakayob tasiyas nikokews abmavin teinim teiy, teitan gog im, idibakeig, ilana, “Kum, bakatimlakeim mo bukukin mapun ansinap singay kalbaleb manawen vin, peinan ikaninavay mav. Manawen nakabsis yevagam babaw wakunuwatan.
2 “E, guyawaw ven watinow nisisubwans waseg vin manawen, mo ven watinow gimgilis imwamoums sinap towen yvgamun, mo immasis kabalawein tasiyas.”
3 Kululuwag mo ikow inow, an wanawoud, mo akin vin natan nisin watapwan man mwanatan. Man singaya bwabwel; won meivek-wan yeg kalbaleb nises, kunun kweinim kweiy, anadog sinawatan.
4 Vin manawen anakweim bwabwel limwelem, won iguwavin goul waseg, o wasigeis dakul bwanabwein migis, o lap wasigeis; wanaman ankwavig goul-wan, bo ikalawt alokay son sinap kalbaleb, peinan manawen vin ikaninavay mav.
5 Wadaban gog nilel yagan, mamagina kabebay, yagan Babilon avakaein, nitun babaw wadaban pwepway ikaninavays mav o ikallokays-wan.
6 Bo akin manawen vin ikabalawein, peinan nimoum buyvis Yowbad angamag son buyvis tasiyas neiweiys peinan takaweins livanen Yeisuw tasiyas.

Akikin; bo isom nanoug.

7 Yowbad natakayob mo idibakeig, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun isom nanoum? Yey bakatimlakeim silawun vin, o silawun manawen man ipep vin watapwan, kunun kweinim kweiy o anadog sinawatan.
8 “Man towen kukin, kweiboug nises, tage bo ikanig; igaw mo bisunap leg avakaein waseg, mo bein bikatimates bikanig.

“Igaw-o kweiboug tutan nakabeibub ven, Yowbad nilel yiges gamag wabuk mwamoves silmanin; tage ven watinow gimgilis mwasanin nag ilel yiges buk towen waseg. Tasiyas gog bikines man manawen bo beisom ninous, peinan nises mo ikanig, o igaw mo bisap vayuwein.
9 “Kal yak amsinap sam, kuninuway. Kunun kweinim kweiy, mamagina koy

kweinin kweiy, vin nakabsis waseg; o mamagina king teinim teiy.

10 “King teinim bo ikalouws; teitan nises; tayuwein igaw. Igaw towen beim, anatut kadiyakus-wan bises.

11 “Manạwen man kweiboug nises mo ikanig. Teinim teiy bo ikous; mtowen tatounun, peinan nises wasigeis tasiyas teinim teiy. Igaw mo bikatimates bikanig.

12 “Anadog sinawatan nukukin, tasiyas king sinawatan, tut towen nag isilamaws sikaleiwag; igaw sisiy manạwen man bikaleiwags tut kayakus waseg.

13 “Ninous katanok, mapuna itimakes sitawtoun son sikaleiwag, manạwen man natawtoun o nakaleiwag.

14 “Tasiyas bikaninaviys sisiy Lạmiy, tage Lạmiy bitakayway, peinan mtowen guyawaw siGuyaw o king babaw siking towen, o nagamag siney nidawes nikatkines, singaya itoukums.”

15 Mo idibakeig, ilana, “Yevagam uwysiyas nukukin, vin kalbaleb nakabsis wakunuwatan, yol towen mamagina gamag singay babaw, asibod babaw, siven babaw o ages babaw.

16 “Manạwen man son anadog sinawatan tasiyas bikamliwes manạwen vin kalbaleb, e, binibwis anakweim, bisimav-wan, bisesuna son mwadoyan, viniyonan beikams, o bigabus kov mo biyakousis manạwen vin.

17 “Peinan Yowbad nisekes ninous mạwan, nanon Yowbad mo ikamat, mo iwteles mạwan; peinan tasiyas ninous katanok-wan bo neitams sikaleiwag isekes manạwen man, ikokew nakaleiwag ee... mo bikamat youd babaw Yowbad nilivnek.

18 “Vin manạwen nukukin, mamagina ven avakaein; manạwen nikaleiwag wasigeis king babaw wadaban pwepway.”

18

Babilon ikalouw

1 Wankuyeim mo akin Yowbad natakạyob teitan meinoy neim walbạlab, nakaleiwag tawtoun, ankakin kamnat, waseg imteil ven babaw.

2 Iwak, aygan avakaein, ilana,

“Babilon bo ikalouw; ven towen avakaein bo ikalouw.
Bo imlavag ạluw siven.
Bo imlavag baloum siven.
Bo imlavag man siven, mansiyas bwaboum, o mansiyas askakin kalbạleb.

3 “Peinan iwmwamwes ven babaw gimgilis yvgamun geinawl waseg;
o guyawaw watinow nisisubwans sisiy;
o takalwelews ven watinow singay ikunakuns waseg manạwen, mapuna itawtouns singay.”

4 Aygan teitan walbalab
aligen, ilana, “Agugwamag
yakamiy, kadiloka kuli-
sawes Babilon; awoum
kulatans simiyas takalbalebs
tasiyas; mata kukwawes
asisinap kalbaleb, simouvit
biwekeimiy yakamiy.
5 “Asisinap kalbaleb
kalgutan talog ee... mo bein-
o walbalab, peinan singay
babaw, o Yowbad ininuway
asisinap singay avakaein,
kalbaleb.
6 “Ven towen gimgilis bo
iyagages gamags, kadiloka
kuyagages tasiyas mawan.
Aveiyag bo inuwakes,
kadiloka kuvag sivay waseg
ven towen. O peinan
kwavig yayan nisekes gamag
beimoums, kadiloka kuvgog
ven towen askwavig sivay
beimoums.
7 “Kusek mamayuy son
valam, bikatimop kayapam
son gidukis. Peinan
wananon ininuway mam-
agina, ilana, ‘King nakwav
yey asesun-wan bwein.
Nag basikam sewed; nag
bavalam; nag.’
8 “Mapuna yam katanok
mo bilouvat inamouvit
avakaein, kanig, valam,
moun, o kov bigob waseg.
Peinan tawtoun guyaw
Yowbad nakaleiwag towen.”
9 O guyawaw tasiyas
nikaninavays sisiy, o nim-
samwas sisiy, igaw bikines
musewun kov towen igob
waseg, mo bivalams.
10 E, aspwayat peinan
mamayuy nilouvat waseg,
itowas kadiveiyov, ilansa,
“Eew, eew, ven towen
avakaein; ven towen Babilon
tawtoun, singay nuwanaw
mo ilouvat ankalbaleb.”
11 Tasiyas takalwelews
ivalams silmanin ven towen,
peinan sikabeikun bo ikous.
12-13 Bo ikous sikabeikun
waseg goul, silib, dakul
ankakin bwanabwein, lap,
kweim mwaynsiyas bwab-
wel, kudikwad, pwapwakaw,
o kweim kalalav, kay kasiyas
manisin bwanabwein, youd
kavsiyas elepant anadog,
o kaligweg bwanabwein,
o tanmunum bwabwel,
o tanmunum tonen, o
dakul pwapwakaw, atanoun,
sisayal, gewuw, mul, pilank-
insens, gleip sipinen, tagon,
pwalaw, wit, bulumakaw,
sip, hos, wag, gamag vagan
biwteles siwotet.
14 Gamag bidibakes ven
towen, bilansa, “Anagin to
sivinam, bo ilisaweim. Mu-
vavag son yakawanam bo ik-
ous; nag vayuwein bukuban,
nag.”
15-16 Takalwelews tasiyas,
kweiboug sikabeikun
avakaein waseg ven towen,
aspwayat peinan ven
towen mamyuyan nilivet,
itowas kadiveiyov, ivvalams,
ilansa, “Eew, eew, ven
towen avakaein, taw-
toun, nisikam anakweim
pwapwakaw, bwabwel,
kudikwad, niguwavin goul
waseg, o dakul bwanabwein
magin waseg, o lap waseg.
17-18 “Singay nuwanaw ven
towen bo iyagages wuliyoug-
wan meivek-wan.”

O taginiwags babaw o wunataws babaw itowas kadiveiyov-o, aspwa̱yat peinan ikines musewun ven towen nigidaged kovanen. Tasiyas ages avakaein ilivans, ilansa, “Ta-kweitan ven ankakin ma̱wan towen.”

19 E, mo ikumus kunus, iva̱lams avakaein, ilansa, “Eew, eew, ven towen avakaein; babaw ya̱kids dawags sam, nitayuwouts mo nitaba̱nes youd babaw ven towen waseg; nagein gog singay nuwanaw niyagages.”

20 Mapuna kumwa̱saws min-liba̱lab yakamiy; simiyas Yowbad angamag ven watinow o takaweins liva̱nen Yeisuw, o palopit tasiyas; peinan ven towen niyagageimiy, mapuna Yowbad bo imop mikalbaleb; iyageg ven towen.

21 Yowbad nataka̱yob teitan tawtoun mo ikow dakul singay avakaein, ilev, in wabwanit, ilana,

“Ma̱wana dakul towen, singay tawtoun to nalev, in watinow,
ven towen avakaein Babilon bikalouw bo ma̱wan.
Nag kal biban vayuwein, nag.
22 “Nag kal biligen sal o wous.
Nag aleis vayuwein biwaways o biykiyiks, nag.
Nag kal biban takatanak o tabba̱lal; nag.
Nag kal biligen kalouniw butun ven towen waseg, nag.
23 “Lamp mititeilin beikous ven towen waseg.
Ages taveivays beikous ven towen waseg.
Peinan guyawaw ven towen bo nimugwas wadaban pwepway; tage bo ikatidavis ven babaw gimgilis sibwagaw waseg, o simeg waseg.”

24 O ven towen waseg neiweiys palopits sisiyas Yowbad angamag babaw, tasiyas neiweiys wadaban pwepway.

19

1 Wankuyeim mo aligen butun avakaein, mamagina ages singay babaw gamag walba̱lab, ilansa, “Aleluya! DaYowbads waseg katuneib o kamnat son natawtoun,

2 “Peinan nakaleiwag mounid-wan, bo imop ansinap kalbaleb mana̱wen vin, peinan ikaninavay mav, o peinan niyageg ven babaw gimgilis, ansinap kalbaleb waseg. Peinan niwaweiys tasiyas Yowbad natouwat, mo imop nakalbaleb vin mana̱wen.”

3 Vayuwein mo ilansa, “Aleluya; ven towen igaw igbugwab, musewun nag beikous.”

4 Tamumwey tasiyas sinawey teivas sisiyas man mwana̱vas mo ikululs avakaein wamatan Yowbad nissin wanakabsis, ilansa, “Eimen, Aleluya!”

La̱miy naveivay amkwamun

5 Aygan teitan Yowbad wanakabsis ilana, “Kuyakawanes Yowbad,

natouwat yakamiy kugoulus,
takinew toul yak, o takinew
guyaw yak.”

6 Bo aligen mamagina
gamag babaw ages, o mam-
agina butun bilateg babaw,
o mamagina butun palapal
tawtoun, ilana, “Aleluya!
Peinan bo ikaleiwag, Tataw-
toun towen, daGuyaws
Yowbad.

7 “Kadiloka tamwasaws
avakaein, tayakawanes
Yowbad, peinan Lamiy bo
beivays; nakwav tonena
iguwavin.

8 “Bo isek anakweim
bwanabwein pwapwakaw,
singay gimagim, vagan
kid bisikam, naveivay
silmanin.”

Kweim towen pwapwakaw
mamagina Yowbad angamag
asisinap didumwal.

9 Mo idibakeig, ilana,
“Kulel, ‘Singay bimwasaws
tasiyas Lamiy bidawes
naveivay amkwamun
silmanin.’ ”

E, mo idibakeig, ilana, “Li-
van towen mounid, anilivan
Yowbad tonen.”

10 Mo akulul avakaein
wamatan Yowbad natakayob
towen, batapwaloul waseg,
towen gog idibakeig, ilana,
“Awoum! Soug yak, o
sidayas budam tasiyas
takaweins livanen Yeisuw;
dawotets katanok-wan.
Kukulul wamatan Yowbad.
Peinan takaweins livanen
Yeisuw, kululuwes tasiyas
mamagina kululuwes tasiyas
palopit kweiboug.”

Teitan imwen watapwan
alen hos pwapwakaw inoun

11 Mo akin libalab
ikaliyow, akin-o hos
mwanatan, won pwapwakaw.
Watapwan hos isin towen
yagan Mounid, o Didumwal;
ikaleiwag ansinap didumwal
waseg, o ikanaviy ansinap
didumwal waseg.

12 Matan mamagina kov
igidaged-wan, andinakom
babaw; yagan nilel, gamag
nag bikines, nag. Towen
anmwanet bikin.

13 Anakweim isikam bo
idal buyav waseg; idokes ya-
gan tonen, “Yowbad anili-
van.”

14 Natakanaviys min-
libalab tasiyas ikabwakuns,
neimwens watapwes hos
pwapwakaw, asikweim
bwanabwein, pwapwakaw,
gimagim.

15 Wadon waseg igogewn
pulut kakat tanmunum,
vagan kid biwaweiys ven
babaw gimgilis; mtowen
tatawtoun takalawagein
ven babaw gimgilis, nakay-
tuk tanmunum wanaman;
mtowen tavvanin gleip
anagin wanuwan Yowbad
inakas. Tatawtoun tonen,
sipinen ipupwel mamag-
ina Yowbad ankavikun
takalbalebs wasigeis.

16 Anakweim waseg, o
wakuvanen, yagan nilel,
“King babaw siking, o
guyawaw siguyaw.”

17-18 Mo akin Yowbad
natakayob teitan itamanaw
kalas waseg, iwak, aygan
avakaein idibakes mansiyas

man iyoyows wanakaew, ilana, “Kwatuyouns, kumeis, amkwam avakaein Yowbad bisekeimiy kukwams; kukwams guyawaw vinyones, kukwams takanaviys situwa̱vek vinyones, kukwams tatawtouns vinyones, kukwams hos vinyones, kukwams vinyones tamna̱mwens hos watapwes, kukwams vinyones babaw gamag, takinew guyawaw o takinew toul, tasiyas sivavag babaw o tasiyas tasimavs, e kukwams babaw-wan.”

19 Mo akin mana̱wen man kalbaleb siney guyawaw ven watinow, sisiyas sitakanaviys, ikatuyouns kid va̱gan bikanaviys towen watapwan a̱len hos, siney natakanaviys tonen.

20 Ikanaviys ee... mo iyousis mana̱wen man kalbaleb son tayyaweid towen mamagina palopit, naman mulin nivag wamatan mana̱wen man, mamagina ikatidavis tasiyas neitams man nakabivatus waseg o nikululs wamatan youd towen nibunis magin mawa̱na man towen. Tasiyas asteiy son mwamoves ilaves ineis wanuwan leg kweitan, ika̱lawt kov nigidaged dakul singay muyamuy waseg.

21 Tage towen isin watapwan a̱len hos, napulut tanmunum wawadon igogewn iwaweiys gamag babaw. Man babaw mo iyoyows imeis, ikamkwams, bo ikambinaks.

20

Bweilim lakatunim lakatunim

1 Mo akin Yowbad natika̱yob meinoy neim walba̱lab, neibus neim; wanaman ikow leg avakaein anakiy, son vatul tanmunum avakaein.

2 Mo iyous mana̱wen man bwabwel won, mtowen mwatet kweiboug-o, yagan Bwagaw o Seitan, mo iyawen, bisesun-wan bweilim lakatunim lakatunim waseg.

3 E, ilev in leg towen avakaein wanuwan, ikatibog ikous, mo ikow kweitan youd kapkikay, iwlik awkwedan va̱gan kid bikapkik; mata ge igaw bikatidavis ven babaw gimgilis. Bisesuna ee... bweilim lakatunim lakatunim ikous, kadiloka mo bilik bein wamnat anatut kayakus waseg.

4 Mo akin absis babaw, kaleiwag silma̱nin, o Yowbad isek sikaleiwag gamag mwasanin, mo isinis absis tasiyas wasigeis. E, akin kululuwes tasiyas nibwabwes kayes peinan takaweins liva̱nen Yeisuw tasiyas, o peinan ikanawes Yowbad anilivan; o akin tasiyas nag ikululs wamatan mana̱wen man kalbaleb, o nag ikululs wamatan youd towen nibunis magin ma̱wana mana̱wen man, o ipiyaves nakabivatus wadibes o wanimes. Tasiyas iyamoves vayuwein mo ikaleiwags sisiy Kelis bweilim lakatunim lakatunim waseg.

5 Tasiyas wanamug beikits vayuwein, gamag babaw wankuyeim. Bweilim lakatunim lakatunim beikous, takanigs babaws mo beikits vayuwein.

6 Gamag tasiyas beikits wanamug, bo bimwasaws, takamnats tasiyas; nag bikanigs vayuwein; nag. Tage tasiyas tobwag gamag bo bikanigs vayuwein. Tasiyas takamnats bimlavags kid tanuwgwes lun silmanin Yowbad son Kelis; sisiy mtowen mo bikaleiwags bweilim lakatunim lakatunim waseg.

7 Bweilim lakatunim lakatunim ikous, mo bilik Seitan nises wadeil.

8 Mo bisap, binek gamag babaw, siven palavas wadaban pwepway, bikatidavis vagan bikatuyouns naviy silmanin, wunsiyas ven Gog o Megog, gamag singay babaw, nag bitavin, mamagina alekel wakawalaw singay babaw.

9 Tasiyas babaw ikanpeles ven bidakwab kavkavek, mo isiwnis Yowbad angamag, sikabmasis waseg, wasiven towen isiwayoub waseg. Kov mo ikalivatow, meinoy neim walbalab, igabus takalbalebs ikous.

10 Bwagaw towen nikatidavis tasiyas, ilev in waleg towen ikalawt kov, dakul singay muyamuy waseg. Leg towen waseg man manawen kalbaleb son tayyaweid towen idok palopit tonen. Tasiyas asteitoun asimamayuy yam babaw o boug babaw bo bisigeg, tut nag beikous.

Yowbad bikaleiwag wanakabsis avakaein pwapwakaw

11 Mo akin absis avakaein, pwapwakaw. Teitan nissin wanakabsis waseg. Wamatan towen mo pwepway son libalab isawls, ineis; nag bibanes ven vagan bisikes, nag.

12 Mo akin takanigs babaw, tasiyas guyawaw sisiyas tasiyas toul, itamanaws wamatan nakabsis, mo ikaliyow buk babaw, ivin. Kweitan buk ikaliyow, buk towen silmanin mwamov. Mo ikaleiwag takanigs wasigeis; siwotet amawan nilel wanuwan buk siyas, mo ikaleiwag mawan; kukin siwotet bwein mo bikaleiwag bwein, kukin gog kalbaleb mo kalbaleb.

13 E, mo isaps tasiyas tamkumukuls nikankanigs wabwanit, o takanigs waTum o takanigs babawwan mo isaps, ikaleiwag wasigeis; kukin siwotet amawan mo bikaleiwag mawan.

14 Mo bilev kanig son Tum bineis waleg towen kov ikalawt. Leg towen mamagina kanig vayuwein.

15 Kukin kal nag biban yagan wabuk towen mwamov silmanin, mo bilev bein waleg. Leg towen kov ikalawt.

21

Libalab kweivaw son pwepway kweivaw

1 Mo akin libalab kweivaw son pwepway kweivaw; peinan libalab kweiboug bo ikous, o pwepway kweiboug bo ikous, o yol bo ikous.

2 Akin ven kweivaw, Yelusalem, ven kamnat, ibus im, meinoy neim walbalab Yowbad waseg, bo ikawyamis igwavines, mamagina vin biguwavin vagan kid beivays son namwan.

3-4 Mo aligen teitan aygan avakaein walbalab, ilana, “Magen, Yowbad siney gamag bisitans, peinan bimlavags angamag tasiyas, o towen siney tasiyas bisesus, biwes mitingis wamtes tasiyas, peinan kanig beikous, youd moumouvit beikous, valam beikous, mamayuy beikous; youd babaw kweiboug bo beikous.”

5 Towen go nisin wanakabsis mo ilivan, ilana, “Youd babaw bo bavag kweivaw.”

Wankuyeim mo ilivan, ilana, “Kulel, peinan livan towen mounid-wan.”

6 Mo idibakeig, ilana, “E, bo ikamat. Yey A son Z yey; yey nakabsilamaw son nakabiyokous. Kal yak ivag amdak mo basekeim amsoup, nillatay mwamov silmanin, bukumoum. Maysan nag.

7 “Kukin bukutakayway waseg Seitan, youd babaw mo bukuyous, bukumlavag natug o yey muYowbad yey.

8 “Tasiyas gog tabwabweis, o tayyaweids, o takalbalebs, o tawayins gamag, o taggeinawls, o tabbwagaws, o tamgamegs, tasiyas tayyaweids babaw bineis bisikes leg towen ikalawt kov son dakul muyamuy, mamagina sikanig vayuwein leg towen muyamuy waseg.”

Yelusalem kweivaw

9 Yowbad natakayob teinim teiy nikokews abmavin bomanim bomey ikalawt youd kalbaleb kweinim kweiy, ven watinow kalbaleb-nen nakabiyokous silmanin; teitan mo idibakeig, ilana, “Kum bakatimlakeim vin manawen beivays son Lamiy.”

10-11 E, kululuwag ikow inow wanakaew-o nakan koy singay avakaein, aveiyov, mo akin ven kamnat yagan Yelusalem ibus, meinoy neim walbalab Yowbad waseg, yakawanan Yowbad immiteil waseg, mamagin mititeilin dakul bwanabwein ikavivikawn mawana kalas, o mamagina dakul yagan yasip magin mawana gilas tonen.

12 Boul dakul nitoumis avakaein, aveiyov. Awkwedan gog sinawatan kweiy, koukwed katanok katanok Yowbad natakayob teitan nises, o yagan nilel; koukwed yiges sinawatan kweiy, yiges min-Yisleil asikum sinawatan kweiy.

13 Wanuvid koukwed kweitoun, wabomat

kweitoun, wa̱yals kweitoun, wayavat kweitoun.

14 Boul waseg kakol sinawatan kweiy; takaweins liva̱nen La̱miy sinawatan teiy nilel kakol waseg sinawatan kweiy.

15 Towen nakalivan soug wanaman kaligweg didumwal va̱gan bitakwen vayovan ven son awkwedan o boul-nen; tage kaligweg makaywen won goul-wan.

16 Ven towen palavas, vayovan son kopkopan katanokwan. Nakaligweg waseg mo itakwen ven. Vayovan katanok tawsan lakatunim veit; vayovan mamagina Nugin. Vayovan son kopkopan sona vakaeinan katanokwan.

17 Iwov boul vayovan, sinawatoun ovanim ovatan. Naman Yowbad natakayob towen vayovan ma̱wana gamag naman.

18 Ven anaboul nitoumis dakul yagan yasip waseg, o ven goul-wan, ankakin gimagim ma̱wana gilas.

19-20 Ven towen kakolan ilabwes dakul babaw bwana̱bweins waseg, kweitan yasip, kwayuwein sapail, kwatounun kalisidon, kwavasin emla̱lid; kwanimen sadoniks, kweitan koneliyan, kwayuwein kalisolait, kwatounun beilil, kwavasin topas, kwanimen kalaysopaleis, kweitan tekwous, kweiyuwein amitis. Dakul tasiyas baba̱wan sinawatan akweiy, askakin singaya bwanabwein.

21 Awkwedan ven lap sinawatan kweiy, kweitan koukwed katanok lap, kweitan koukwed kweitan lap; babiweis lap sinawatan kweiy. Vitakon ven goul tonen, mamagina gilas, gimagim seikwan.

22 Ven towen waseg taakin Yowbad nabunatum tapwa̱loul silma̱nin; nag. Peinan towen Tatawtoun Yowbad son La̱miy mamagina buntuman tapwa̱loul tasiyas.

23 Ven towen nag ivag sivinan ka̱las o tibukon va̱gan bimteilis; nag. Peinan Yowbad nakamnat bo ivanoum, imteil ven; o La̱miy mamagina lamp ven towen silma̱nin.

24 Ven babaw gimgilis binounas mititeilin towen waseg. Guyawaw ven watinow binawes sikamnat ven towen waseg.

25 Wuda̱yam nag bikatibagus ven towen awkwedan, o nag beivag boug.

26 Ven babaw gimgilis bikawes yakawanes o bulages binawes ven towen walba̱lab.

27 O ven towen nag beisiw aveiyag bwaboum o kalbaleb o yaweid; nag. Misinaka tasiyas yiges nilel La̱miy wanabuk mwamov silma̱nin.

22

1-2 Ikatimlakeig mo akin lay uwyatan, sipinen mwamov silma̱nin, ma̱wana gilas; lay uwyawen meinoy neim nakabsis Yowbad son

Lāmiy. E, ilātay mo in wavtakon ven. Wadadan lay kay nitatos anagin mwamov silmānin. Anagin sinawatan kweiy, kweitan magin, kweitan magin; katanok tibukon anagin kweitan imwanoug, kweitan tibukon anagin kweitan imwanoug. Yageivein gog ven babaw sikaybuy.

3-4 Nag aveiyag Yowbad nipiyev mo beisiw ven towen waseg, nag.

Nakabsis Yowbad son Lāmiy bises ven towen; o natouwats bikanawes aygan, bikikines magin tonen, o yagan bilel wadibes.

5 Boug nag beivag; tage nag sivines wodam o kālas vāgan bimteil ven, peinan bo ivanoum mititeilin siGuyaw Yowbad; o angamag tasiyas bikaleiwags, tut nag beikous.

Igaw Yeisuw Kelis beiyum beim

6-7 Mo idibakeig, ilana, “Livan towen mounid-wan. Guyaw Yowbad kweiboug ikatipel kululuwan isekes tasiyas palopit; nagein gog mo ikayeb gum-libālab teitan vāgan bikatimlakeimiy nagamag yakamiy, bukukwakins aveiyag nuwanaw mo bikamat. Nuwanaw bāyum baw. Kal yak bukwanow aveiyag buk towen nilivnek, mo bukumwāsaw.”

8 Yey Yon aligen o akin youd tasiyas. Akin, aligen ikous, mo akulul avakaein wamatan Yowbad natakāyob towen nikatimlakeig youd tasiyas.

9 Mtowen nidibakeig, ilana, “Awoum! Soug yak, o sidayas budam tasiyas takanaweins aygan Yowbad, babaw yākids; o yey māwana budam tasiyas palopits, o tasiyas takanaweins livan towen nises buk towen waseg. Anmwānet Yowbad kukulul wamatan.”

10 Mo idibakeig, ilana, “Awoum kwayus livan buk towen nilivnek, peinan tut kayakus mo bikamat.

11 “Towen ansinap kalbaleb, nakalbaleb bisesun-wan. Towen ansinap bikibik, e nabikibik bisesun-wan. Towen ansinap didumwal, nadidumwal bisesun-wan; o towen ansinap kamnat, gamag towen nakamnat bisesun-wan.

12 “Nuwanaw baw, maysamiy bakow basekeimiy katanok katanok māwan miwotet yakamiy.

13 “Yey A son Z, yey; yey nakabsilamaw, o yey nakabiyokous. Yey amug; yey akuyeim.

14 “Bo bimwāsaws tasiyas kalisiy biwidis o bivkalines asikweim, kadilokes mo beikams makaywen kay mwamoves silmānin; bweina beisiws ven towen awkwedan waseg.

15 “Watoulan nisesus awuk babaw, o tabbwagaws, o tassubwans, o tawāyins gamag, o tamgamegs, sisiyas tasiyas sivines biyyaweids.

16 “Yey Yeisuw, bo akayeb guntakāyob vāgan kid bikatimlakeimiy sinap towen,

tayekelesiys babaw yakamiy.
Yey Deibid delen yey, Deibid
gidwa̱lin yey bo asunap;
mititeilig avakaein ma̱wana
Utuyam yey.”
17 Yowbad Kululuwan
son La̱miy nakwav ilansa,
“Kum.”
Kukin tanganeg yak, ku-
lana, “Kum.”
Kal yak amdak, kukin
sivinam soup, mwamovam
silma̱nin, bweina kum
kumoum makaw.
18 Adibakeim yak, kal
yak bukuligen livan buk
towen nilivnek, awoum
bukwatimweis. Kukin
bukwatimweis, o kweitan
livan bukusen, Yowbad mo
bikatimweis moumouvit
waseg yak; bisekeim youd
babaw moumouvit, liva̱nen
nises wanuwan buk towen.
19 Awoum gog bukwablev
livan kweitan buk towen
nilivnek. Kukin bukwalbev,
Yowbad mo bigidem waseg
yak kam waseg makaywen
kay mwamov silma̱nin,
o bigidem mukwasis ven
towen kamnat waseg,
liva̱nen nises buk towen
waseg.
20 Takawein livan towen
ilana, “Mounid, nuwanawa
baw.”
Eimen; bweina bukum
Guyaw Yeisuw.
21 Tut towen daGuyaws
Yeisuw bisiwyoubumiy
tayekelesiys yakamiy.